

ABSTRACT
OF
NORTH CAROLINA WILLS

COMPILED FROM

ORIGINAL AND RECORDED WILLS IN THE
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

BY
J. BRYAN GRIMES
SECRETARY OF STATE

PUBLISHED UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

RALEIGH:
E. M. USKELL & Co., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1910.

INTRODUCTION.

The increasing interest of the public in the old wills filed in the office of the Secretary of State has caused the Trustees of the Public Libraries to authorize the Secretary of State to prepare the within publication. An abstract of every will found in the office of the Secretary of State is published herein. These abstracts show the name of the testator, place of residence, names of wife, children, legatees, witnesses, probate officer, etc.; also, names of plantations mentioned and remarkable items or noteworthy passages in wills.

The first record I have been able to find providing for the keeping of wills in the office of the Secretary of State is the following order:

Order'd that a Commission be Deliver'd to ye Honble Majr Samuel Swann Esqr Secretary of State for this province Impowering him to keep an office for ye proving of Wills Granting administrats & probetts and all other Matters for ye Ordering & Securing of Dead Mens Estates according to ye foll Rules.

1. The Honble Secretary of State for ye time being shall atend ye Secretaries Office att ye Genrll Court House ye first thursday in every mo who shall have full power to prove Wills grant probetts & administrations & take care of Dead Mens Estates.

2. No will shall be proved or administration ordered either in ye Genrll Court or in ye precinct Court of Chowan Pequimans or Pascontant after ye first day of August next but only before ye sd Officer appoynted as afs'd and ye Clarks of each Respective precinct aforesd are hereby required to Return all papers and wrightings Relateing to wills & administrations and all other Concerns relating to Dead Mens Estates which shall Ly in their Respective offices into ye Secretaryes office within two mo.

3. Iff no person with in 2 months after ye Date of any person Dying Intestate appeare to sue for administration it shall be in ye power of ye sd officer to assigne an administrator.

4. Iff an Executor shall neglect to make proof of the will wthin 6 mo ye time Limited by Law it shall be in ye power of ye sd Officer to Grant administration to the nearest of kinn if any sue for ye same if not to such pesons as he shall think fitt.

5. And ye sd Officer shall not grant administran or probatt of Will till Certificate be produced of ye Register ye Death of ye pson decd in ye Respective Registers as ye Law Directs.

6. And every prson suing for Admintrat Shall give in Sufficient Security before ye sd Officer & before whom all Evidence shall be brought to prove wills.

7. And every prson who shall obtain admintrati or Probett shall within one year after such adminstrat. or probatt obtaind bring in a true Inventory with acct of ye Estate in their hands until they shall obtaine further time which ye sd Officer hath power & liberty to grant.

The original of this paper was found by the late J. R. B. Hathaway in the courthouse at Edenton.¹ This order is without date, but was issued about 1700, as Samuel Swann was Secretary of State in that year and the first of his records are dated at that time.

The next legislation I find in reference to wills is an act of the General Assembly of 1715, chapter 48, the caption and first three sections of which are as follows:

AN ACT CONCERNING PROVEING WILLS AND GRANTING LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TO PREVENT FRAUDES IN THE MANAGEMENT OF INTESTATES ESTATES.

I. Be It Enacted by his Excellency the Pallatine & and the rest of the True & Absolute Lords Proprietors of the Province of Carolina by & with the advice & consent of the rest of the Members of the General Assembly now met at Little River for the No. East part of the province & by the Authority of the same.

II. It is Hereby Enacted & declared that all Wills & Administrations heretofore proved & granted by the Council, General Court, Precinct Court or by powers or Commission heretofore granted by any Governor, Deputy Governor, President & Council to any particular person or persons shall be deemed adjudged & taken to be good & effectual to all Intents & Purposes whatsoever as if proved before Or granted by any Ordinary or other Ecclesiastical Judge or person.

III. And Be It Further Enacted by the Authority afors'd that it shall & may be lawfull for the Governor or Commander in Chief for the time being the General Court or Precinct Court to have Wills proved before them and Grant Orders for Administration. Provided the same be not repugnant to the Rules & Methods prescribed in this Act And Provided that the Granting Letters Testamentary or Letters of Administration allways Excepted which shall be allways from & after the Ratification of this Act signed by the Governor or Commander in Chief for the time being and sealed with the Colony seale & only Issuing out of the Secretary's Office & Counter signed by the Secretary or Deputy. * * * * *

This act validates probates up to that time, confirms letters of administration previously granted and provides for the better regulation of these matters.

¹Published in *The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. III, p. 57.

In 1723 a law was enacted more rigidly enforcing the making and filing of inventories. Both the acts of 1715 and of 1723 were brought forward and confirmed in 1749.

During Governor Dobbs' administration, in 1760, acts were passed^a "to establish Inferior Courts of Pleas and Quarter Sessions in the several counties in this Province," and^b "for establishing Superior Courts of Pleas and Grand Sessions and regulating the proceedings therein." These acts provided for the filing and recording of wills in the clerk's office, which is still the law.

In an act of the General Assembly of 1754, ch. 6, sec. 8,^c it was recited that "many original wills, patents and deeds have been lost for want of convenient offices to keep the same." The various migrations of our capital since that date have undoubtedly added to these losses.

Many of the wills here are in bad order, decayed, foxed and faded, and some of them are illegible. Where there is doubt as to correct recording of a will it is so stated or queried. The earliest will found is that of Mary Fortsen, which was made in 1663, but there are not many before 1690. There are a few wills filed here since 1760 which have been included in the abstract list. Occasionally it is found that a testator who was known to be an educated person signed his will by making his mark, so it is not always an evidence of illiteracy when the will is signed by a mark, nor is the signature to the will generally a satisfactory signature of the testator, as often he was sick, weak or infirm in body at the time of signing the will. The original spelling has been preserved in making abstracts of wills and the same name is often found spelled in several different ways. It will be observed that the terms "father-in-law" or "mother-in-law" often mean stepfather or stepmother; sometimes they

^aCol. Rec., Vol. XXV, p. 406.

^bCol. Rec., Vol. XXV, p. 433.

^cCol. Rec., Vol. XXV, p. 306.

are referred to as "father" or "mother." The term "cousin" will be frequently found to mean nephew or niece.

It is interesting to note that in wills prior to 1752, two years are generally named for dates in the months of January, February and March; for instance, January 20, 1718-9; but this was not always the case, and occasionally only one year is given. As examples, see wills of

CATHERINE BUSBEY, made January 22, 1738-9. Proved February Court, 1738.

THOMAS BARCLIFT, made November 14, 1750. Proved at January Court, 1750.'

NICHOLAS BLACKMAN, made August 26, 1730. Probated March 11, 1730.

On the continent and in Scotland the Gregorian Calendar was in use, but it was not adopted in England until 1751, when Parliament passed "An Act for Regulating the Commencement of the Year, and for Correcting the Calendar now in use." This act provided that the year begin on the first day of January, 1752, and not on the twenty-fifth of March, as was then the usage. The same act provided that eleven days be omitted in September, 1752,* "and that the natural Day next immediately following the said second Day of September, shall be called, reckoned and accounted to be the fourteenth Day of September, omitting for that Time only the eleven intermediate nominal Days of the common Calendar, and that the several natural Days which shall follow and succeed next after the said fourteenth Day of September shall be respectively called, reckoned and numbered forwards in numerical Order from the said fourteenth Day of September, according to the Order and Succession of Days now used in the Present Calendar." If this is kept in mind, it will reconcile many apparently contradictory dates.

The abstracts were prepared by Messrs. WM. H. SAWYER

*Statutes at Large, Vol. VII, 1747-1750; 24 Geo. II., C. 23, A. D. 1751, and as amended by 25 Geo. II., C. 30 A. D. 1752.

and JOSEPH E. SAWYER, the proof read by Messrs. W. P. BATCHELOR and JOSEPH E. SAWYER, and the index made by Mr. W. P. BATCHELOR. To these gentlemen I desire to make acknowledgment for their faithful service.

It is expected that this work will be interesting and helpful in genealogical research and especially valuable as illustrative of the domestic history of our people. It will also be found useful in tracing titles to properties.

J. BRYAN GRIMES.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS.

ABERCROMBIE, HANNAH.

Pasquotank County.

August 12, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Daughter*: CATHERINE CHAMBERLIN. *Grandchildren*: LUCY and JEREMIAH CHAMBERLIN, DANIEL EVERTON, WILLIAM, HANNAH and JAMES EVERTON, COURTNEY and ABY CHAMBERLIN. *Executrix*: CATHERINE CHAMBERLIN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS TAYLOR, WILLIAM COALE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR. *Executrix* qualified before ROBERT MURDEN.

ABINGTON, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

January 2, 1734-1735. July Court, 1735. *Son*: WILLIAM (land on the Banks). *Daughter*: MARY ABINGTON. *Executor*: HENRY WOODAS. *Witnesses*: MATHIAS and MARY TOLER, FRANCIS HODGES, OTHO HOLLAND. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

ABINGTON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 13, 1707. December 28, 1707. *Legatees*: MARY TULLY, GEORGE ELLIS, CHARLES GRIFFIN, ELIZABETH HECKLEFIELD. *Executors*: TOBIAS KNIGHT, JOHN and THOMAS PALIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN HECKLEFIELD, FRANCIS GILBERT, MARY COOKOO. Proven before W. GLOVER.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM.

(No date). *Sons*: ABRAM ADAMS (land lying on Pamlico River), RICHARD ADAMS (land on Pamlico River), WILLIAM ADAMS and WILLOBY ADAMS. *Daughter*: OBIA. *Wife*: BATHIA, who is appointed executrix. Part of this will is missing and no dates are given.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM.

October 3, 1733. *Witnesses*: PHILIP and MARY SHUTE, JOHN COLLISON. Only last page of will is found.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM.

Bath County.

December 18, 1734. Probate not dated. *Sons*: JAMES and JOSEPH (lands on Kengens Mill Creek and Old Town Swamp). Negroes bequeathed to sons. *Daughters*: SARAH ADAMS, ELIZABETH ADAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Guardian and Trustee*: JOHN HODGSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN COLLISON, JAMES ADAMS, PETER CAILAG (or Cailaugh). Proven before GAB. JOHNSON.

ADAMS, CHARLES.

Craven County.

March 21, 1757. April 20, 1757. *Wife*: MARGARET. *Executor*: JOHN STARKBY. *Witnesses*: JER. VAIL, NATHL. RICHARDSON, VINTD. BOND. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

ADAMS, JOHN.

Bath County.

February 17, 1733-1734. No probate. *Sons*: ABRAHAM, JAMES, EMANUEL, JOHN, THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARTHA, RACHEL and MARY ADAMS. *Executors*: ABRAHAM and JAMES ADAMS (sons). *Witnesses*: OLIVER BLACKBURN, ROBERT SHARPLES, JOHN ALDERSHIRE.

ADAMS, JOHN.

Craven County.

September 19, 1750. *Friends*: JOSEPH BALCH and JOHN GOWEL, FRANCIS MERRINGER and WM. HERRITAGE. *Wife*: MARY ADAMS, to whom is devised a sloop called "Adventure." *Executors*: JOSEPH BALCH and MARY ADAMS. *Witnesses*: GEARSHAM SPEAR, RD. LOVETT. Will proven by J. VAIL. *Clerk of Court*: PHIL SMITH.

ADAMS, MARGARET.

Craven County.

July 8, 1765. September 1, 1773. *Executor and sole legatee*: BERNARD PARKINGTON. *Witnesses*: MARY HAWKES, AMBCOX BAYLEY, PERRIGAN COX. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

ADAMS (spelled ADDOMES), MATTHEW. Chowan Precinct.

August 9, 1703. November 25, 1708. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Son*: MATTHEW. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BLOUNT, THOMAS BLOUNT, JR., JAMES BONNER. Proven before THOMAS CARY. Seal of the Colony affixed on probate.

ADAMS, PETER.

Chowan County.

December 13, 1745. March 31, 1746. *Sister*: MARY MOUNCE of Crediton in Devonshire. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife* not named. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOSKINS, HENRY BONNER, and JOHN LEWIS. *Witnesses*: JOHN HULL, WILLIAM LUTEN and WILLIAM LEWIS. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

ADAMS, ROGER.

Bladen County.

August 2, 1739. August 6, 1739. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Other legatees*: LUCY and JOHN GREEN, GABRIEL JOHNSTON, SAMUEL WOODWARD, JAMES INNES, JAMES MURRAY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HART, ROBERT KNOWLS, JAMES MENZIES. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

ADDISON, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

August 12, 1720. January Court, 1724. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SPRUILL, ROBERT FEWOX, CHARLES CRADOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT FOSTER.

AHIER, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 11, 1744-1745. October Court, 1746. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH AHIER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN HOWARD, STEPHEN HOWARD, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HEDGES.

ALBERTSON, ALBERT, SR.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 10, 1701. April 14, 1702. *Sons*: PETER, NATHANIEL, ALBERT and EASAW. *Wife* not named. *Executors*: PETER and NATHANIEL ALBERTSON (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN FALCONER, NATHANIEL NICKOLSON, JOSEPH SUTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

ALBERTSON, ISAAC.

Pasquotank County.

February 12, 1759. March Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: JEMIMA. *Daughter*: RUTH ALBERTSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CRAGHILL, ISAAC SITTEN (or Litten), SARAH MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

ALBERTSON, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

August 5, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Son*: FRANCIS (plantation). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and PENELOPY ALBERTSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: AARON and WILLIAM ALBERTSON (brothers). *Witnesses*: PHINEUS NIXON, NATHANIEL ALBERTSON, JOHN ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

ALBERTSON, MARY.

Perquimans County.

Will not dated. Probated January 10, 1720-1721. *Son*: ALBERT. *Grandchildren*: MARY, JOHN and ELISABETH ALBERTSON. *Executor*: ALBERT ALBERTSON (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS STAFFORD, ALBERT ALBERTSON, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

ALBERTSON, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans County.

December 4, 1751. January Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSHUA (land on Long Branch and Creek Swamp), WILLIAM ("my manner plantation"), AARON. *Grandsons*: BENJAMIN and CHALKLEY ALBERTSON. *Daughters*: HANNAH ALBERTSON, ELIZABETH NEWBY, LYDDA TRUEBLOOD. Negroes bequeathed to sons. Three sons appointed executors. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PERISHO, JAMES HENBE, MARY MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

ALDERSON, SIMON.

Beaufort County.

Will not dated. Probated at December Court, 1740. *Sons*: LEVIN and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH ALDERSON. *Other legates*: JOHN ODOM. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: ROBERT HOWARD, WILLIAM MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: ROGER JONES.

ALDRIDGE, JOHN.

County not given.

December 28, 1705. April 2, 1706. *Wife and Executrix*: DOROTHY. *Witnesses*: SAMUL SLOCUMB, RICHARD SMITH, JOHN WILSON, *Clerk of the Court*: LEVI TRUEWHITT.

ALEXANDER, ANTHONY.

Tyttrell County.

July 29, 1741. November 3, 1741. , *Sons*: ANTHONY, JOSEPH, LAMUEL, BENJAMIN, ISAAC, JOHN (plantation known by name of Mockason), JOSIAS (plantation known as Tuttellfields), GIDDEON, JOSHUA. *Daughters*: ANNE, RACHEL, PRISCILLA, SARAH, JANE, NAOMI, CASIAH, SETH. *Son-in-law and Executor*: THOMAS BATEMAN. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN GIDGOOD, THOMAS BEST, CHRISTIAN ALEXANDER. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY.

ALFORD, JABEZ.

Chowan Precinct.

July 9, 1705. July Court, 1706. *Legatees*: GEORGE TAYLER, ESAIAH HENLY, LUKE HAMAN, JAMES DAMEVALL, MARY DAMEVALL, THOMAS DANIELL, SARAH JONES. *Executor*: THOMAS POLLOCK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS JONES, HENRY BROOKS, JAMES FITZGERALD. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

ALFORD, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

April 16, 1691. May 4, 1691. *Daughters*: TABITHA and SARAH. *Executor*: CHARLES JONES (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN HUNT, WILLIAM PINDOR, HANNAH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD PLATER.

ALLDAY, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

March 16, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM and BENJAMIN COWARD (land on Cotahney). *Other legatees*: THOMAS HIGHMAN, ISAAC, (a molato boy), WILLIAM HIGHMAN, DIANA SANDERLIN. *Executors*: HENRY HUNTER and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROGDEN, THOMAS HYMAN, MOSES HUNTER, PETER BROGDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

ALFORD, JOSEPH.

Albemarle County.

December 8, 1689. No probate. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: CHARLES JONES, JOHN BARBER, LUDFORD IVY.

ALLEN, ANDREW.

Dobbs County.

October 29, 1762. November 18, 1762. *Wife*: PRISCILLA. *Devisees*: THOMAS WALTON, HANNAH WALTON, GRACE MEERS, GILBERT KER, JOHN VANSSELT, JOSEPH PARKER. *Executors*: JACOB VANSSELT, PRISCILLA ALLEN, JOSEPH KERR. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY VANSSELT, FREDERICK GIBBLE, ANNA GIBBLE. Name of Clerk of Court is torn off.

ALLEN, ELEAZAR.

New Hanover County.

January 1, 1742. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Nephews and Nieces*: WILLIAM, DANIEL and CATHERINE WILLARD, children "of JOSIAH WILLARD, of Boston, by my sister, CATHERINE WILLARD." *Executors*: JAMES HASSELL and NATHANIEL RICE. *Witnesses*: SUSANN HASSELL, JAS. HASSELL, *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES. Impression of rope and anchor on seal.

ALLEN, HUGH.

Chowan County.

July 5, 1752. No probate. *Sons*: JOSIA, JOHN and GEORGE. *Daughters*: EALCE, MARY and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD BOND, RICHARD STALLINGS, JAMES BOND.

ALLEN, JAMES.

Edgecombe County.

December 4, 1733. February Court, 1733. *Legatees*: JAMES KELLEY, JOHN NAIRNE (executor). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BELL, ANNE and JOHN STONE. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT FORSTER. Impression of head on seal.

ALLEN, JOHN.

Bertie County.

January 8, 1735-1736. August Court, 1736. *Sons*: WILLIAM and RICHARD. *Daughters*: CATHERINE and MARGARET ALLIN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MANDEN, ISAAC RICKS and HENRY TUDOR. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNE.

ALLEN, SARAH, wid. of ELEAZAR ALLEN. New Hanover Co.

January 28, 1761. April 1, 1761. "My body I commit to the earth, to be buried as near the remains of my late husband as not to hurt the foundations of his tomb, which was bestowed on him by my beloved niece, MRS. SARAH FRANKLAND.

"It is my will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid * * * hoping that THOMAS FRANKLAND, my said niece's husband (whose mortgage on the said ELEAZAR ALLEN's estate may perhaps go near to swallow the whole), will not avail himself of that mortgage so as to cut off the just demands of my other creditors.

"To my beloved niece, MRS SARAH FRANKLAND, my wedding ring (plain gold) as a particular mark of my affection and a memento of my conjugal happiness, not doubting hers is equal, and may it be as lasting. Item: To my beloved niece, MRS. MARY JANE DRY, I give and bequeath my gold watch (not of modern taste, but an excellent piece of mechanism), the gold chain and all the trinkets belonging thereto * * *. Item: To my beloved nieces, the daughters of my sister MOORE, MRS. SARAH SMITH of Charlestown, MRS. MARY HARLSTON of the same place, and MRS. ANN SWANN of Cape Fear, I give a mourning ring to each of them * * *. Item:

To my beloved grandniece, Miss MARY FRANKLAND, I give and bequeath my silver-chased teakettle and cream pot and lamp, also my walnut tree fineered tea chest containing three pieces of plate chased as the teakettle, in the form of urns for tea and sugar * * *. Item: I give to my grandniece, Miss HARIAT FRANKLAND, my largest silver waiter * * *. Item: To my grandniece, Miss REBECCA DRY, * * * a dozen teaspoons and strainer in a black shagreen case, designated to accompany an eight-sided silver coffee pot, put into her possession when I went to England in the year 1756, together with a shagreen writing stand, quite new, to encourage her in that part of her education in which she seems to be making great progress * * *. To my beloved niece, Mrs. MARY JANE DRY, one silver saucepan. I give to my grandniece, SUSANNAH HASSELL, a mahogany dressing-table and a little gilt smelling bottle. I give to my grandniece, MARY HASSELL, a little mahogany tea-chest. I give all the books of modern taste to my grandnieces, REBECCA DRY and SUSANNAH HASSELL. I give to my generous and constant friend, WILLIAM DRY, a mourning ring. I give to my friend, Mrs. DEROSSETT, Sr., my silver etice in a black shagreen case. As to all my other letters to and from my several correspondents abroad and in America, etc., etc.

"It is my will that one acre of ground around the tomb of my said husband be reserved sacred for the use of our cemetery when the rest of the plantation of "Lilliput" shall be sold † † †.

Executors: JAMES MURRAY, WILLIAM DRY, HENRY HYNES, FREDERICK JONES of the OAK & WILLIAM BAMPFIELD of South Carolina. *Witnesses:* GEORGE MOORE, ELIZABETH CATHERINE DEROSSETT, JAMES COLSON. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Coat of arms on seal at top of first page of will.

ALLIGOOD, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

January 22, 1751. September 19, 1752. *Sons:* HILLERY, WILLIAM. *Daughter:* MATHEW BAUER. Sons appointed executors. *Witnesses:* GEORGE JENKINS, JOHN ALLEGOOD and MARTHA JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL ORMOND.

ALSTON, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 20, 1755. December 2, 1758. *Sons:* JOSEPH JOHN ALSTON (land on White Oak River), SOLOMON ALSTON (one negro), WILLIAM and PHILLIP ALSTON, JAMES ALSTON. *Daughters:* MARY SEWARD, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, SARAH KEARNY, CHARITY DAWSON. *Grandchildren:* JOHN, ELIZABETH, PATTY and WILLIAM ALSTON. *Executor:* JAMES ALSTON (son). *Witnesses:* SCARBROOK WILSON, THOMAS BYARD, JOSEPH PARKER. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

AMBLER, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

April 27, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Friends:* JOHN STEVENSON, WILLIAM STEVENSON (land on Perquimans River), ZACHARIAH NIXON, ELIZA-

BETH PHELPS, HENRY PHELPS, JONATHAN PHELPS, JOHN BARCLIFF of Westdeck, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN BAPTIST, JOHN READ, ELIZABETH REED, JOSEPH SUTTON. *Executor*: JOHN STEVENSON. *Witnesses*: SAM SCOLLAY, WILLIAM HAROLD, FRANCIS LAYDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

AMBROS, DAVID. Chowan County.

July 14, 1745. August 1, 1745. *Sons*: DAVID, WILLIAM, JESSE and ISRAEL. *Daughters*: MARY, SUBANNAH and MORNING AMBROS. *Wife and Executrix*: SUBANNAH. *Witnesses*: JACOB PRIVETT, DAVID BUSH, JAMES CRAVEN. Proven before ENOCH HALL, C. J. Coat of arms on seal.

ANDERSON, CAROLUS. Northampton County.

February 10, 1752. February Court, 1753. *Daughters*: RACHEL WARREN and MARY ANDERSON (land and negroes), SARAH ANDERSON (land on Kuyas Creek). *Wife and Executrix* not named. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS and WILLIAM BOONE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ANDERSON, ELIZABETH. Bertie Precinct.

November 5, 1732. August Court, 1733. *Sons*: JAMES, CAROLUS. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PITMAN. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH ANDERSON (executrix) *Witnesses*: ELIAS FORTT, EALCER FORTT, HENRY CREMPTON. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT FORSTER.

ANDERSON, ELISABETH. Perquimans County.

May 25, 1757. January Court, 1760. *Sons*: JOHN and SAMUEL, *Daughter*: ABIGAIL CHARLES. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH HENBE. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM ARNOLD and JOSHUA ALBERTSON. *Executors*: WILLIAM ARNOLD, JOHN ANDERSON and WILLIAM ALBERTSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN BOSWELL, JOSEPH BOSWELL, SARAH ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

ANDERSON, GEORGE. Granville County.

July 6, 1757. March 7, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: EAVE ANDERSON. *Brother*: WILLIAM ANDERSON. *Nephew*: GEORGE ANDERSON (son of William). *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH and JOHN UNDERWOOD. *Executor*: OSBORNE JEFFREYS. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRAEZAR, WILLIAM ANDERSON, THOMAS SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

ANDERSON, JAMES. Perquimans County.

February 6, 1741-1742. December 14, 1742. *Sons*: JAMES and JOHN. *Executor*: RICHARD SKINNER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS JESSOP and THOMAS BATEMAN. Proven before W. SMITH.

ANDERSON, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

January 27, 1744-1745. March 5, 1745. *Executors*: CHRISTOPHER SUTTON and ABRAHAM MULLEN. *Other legatee*: JANE MULLEN. *Witnesses*: GEORGE WOOD, ELENDER MULLEN. Proven before GAB JOHNSTON.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

1750. January Court, 1750. *Daughter*: MARY ANDERSON. *Guardians of daughter*: THOMAS BARKER, DR. SAMUEL SABINE PLOMBER and WILLIAM MEARNS. *Brother*: JAMES ANDERSON, near Lundy. *Sister*: MARGARET ANDERSON, in Bonnetown, near Leish. *Daughters-in-law*: LUCY and AGNES MARTIN. *Executors*: THOMAS BARKER and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Wife*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN HALSEY, WILLIAM LUTEN and JAMES CRAVEN. Codicil bearing date December 24, 1750, makes further provision for daughter and confirms appointment of THOMAS BARKER as executor. *Witnesses to Codicil*: PETER PAYNE and JOHN McKILDO. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

September 23, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH (land on Moses Creek, and two negroes). *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: JAMES and SILVANUS HENBE, SAMUEL ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

ANDREWS, JOHN.

Rowan County.

October 3, 1756. No probate. *Sons*: JAMES and JOHN. *Daughter*: JANET. *Wife*: AGNES. *Executors*: THOMAS DOUGLAS and JAMES ANDREWS. *Witnesses*: JOHN MARTIN, WILLIAM NIBLACK, ELISABETH LAWRENCE. Codicil dated October 3, 1756, makes provision for minor children. *Witnesses*: ELISABETH LAWRENCE, WILLIAM NIBLACK, JOHN MARTEN.

ANDREWS, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

January 12, 1736-1737. March 31, 1737. *Legatees*: ROBERT BELL, THOMAS ANDREWS (executor). *Witnesses*: THOMAS DAVY, ANN and PENELOPE BELL. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

ANDREWS, WARREN.

Tyrrell County.

May 4, 1772. February 28, 1774. *Sons*: LEVI, EDMUND and ETHELDRED ANDREWS. *Daughters*: MILLEE BLUNT, MARTHA PEARSE, ELISABETH ANDREWS. *Wife*: SARAH. Three sons appointed executors. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ELLIS, ROSEN SHERROD. Proven before JO MARTIN.

ANELYN, PETER.

March 14, 1710. No probate. *Sons*: HENRY, PETER and JOHN. *Daughter*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS POLLOCKE. *Witnesses*: LAURANCE SARSON, ROBERT WEST, JOHN JONES, THOMAS ASHLY.

ANSELL, JOHN. Currituck County.

September 12, 1738. April Court, 1740. *Son and Executor:* JOHN. *Daughter:* SARAH ROBERTS. *Grandson:* JAMES ROBERTS. *Witnesses:* HENRY WHITE, HILARY WHITE, LEADY WHITE. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

ANSELL, JOHN, "of Netsiland." Currituck County.

April 6, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM, JAMES, CALBB. *Daughters:* MARY and LETTASHA. *Wife not named. Executor:* JOHN ANSELL (son). *Witnesses:* CALBB WHITE, JOSHUA WHITE, PAUL ELISON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

ANSLEY, SOLOMON. Tyrtrell County.

August 27, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Daughters:* MARY, SARAH, ELIZABETH, ANN, RACHEL and EASTER ANSLEY. *Sons:* JOHN and JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL SPRUILL, MATTHEW CARSWELL, SAMUEL SPRUILL, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

ARDERNE, JOHN.

October 22, 1707. May 17, 1712. *Kinsman:* WILLIAM DUCKENFIELD (tract of land known by name of Salmon Creek, "all negro, indian, molato slaves, all horses, mares, cobbs, cattle, hoggs, young and old, and everything else in America, England, or any other part of the world.") *Executor:* WILLIAM DUCKENFIELD, Esq. *Witnesses:* HENRY LYSLE, THO. ARNOLD, GEO. BLAINTY, CHARLES BARBOUR, JOHN TALOR.

ARENTON, CHRISTOPHER. Chowan County.

April 22, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Daughter:* ABIGAIL HUBARD. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* THOMAS PEIRCE, MARY CREECY, JOHN FENNELL. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY.

ARENTON, WILLIAM. Craven County.

January 23, 1761. *Daughters:* REBECKAH, MARY and LEAH. *Wife:* MARY. *Executor:* HENRY SHIFFARD. *Witnesses:* EDMUND HATCH, MARTIN SHIFFARD. No probate.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES.

June 22, 1684. November 2, 1685. *Executor and sole legatee:* RICHARD CRAIG (1). *Witnesses:* HENRY WHITE and WILLIAM JACKSON. No probate officer.

ARLOW, JAMES.

December 27, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Nephew:* JOHN ARLOW. *Wife and Executrix:* BRIDGET (house and lot in Wilmington). *Executor:*

BENJAMIN MORISON. *Witnesses:* BEN WHEATLEY, ARTHUR MABSON, JOHN JONES. *Clerk of the Court:* JA. MORAN.

ARMOUR, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

March 21, 1728. March Court, 1729. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY, ANN. *Other legatees:* JOHN DAVIS and WILLIAM DAVIS (brothers of former wife). *Wife and Executrix* not named. *Executor:* DAVID BARLY (father-in-law). *Witnesses:* (Signatures of witnesses, probate and portion of will missing.)

ARMOR, WILLIAM. Pasquotank Precinct.

December 13, 1719. January 25, 1719. *Legatees:* THOMAS and THEOPHILUS ARMOR (sons), ROBERT and JOHN ARMOR and ANN MEADS, WILLIAM BROTHERS. *Executor:* JOHN ARMOR. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM JAMES, THOMAS CRANK. Proven before JNO. PALIN.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN. Currituck County.

March 28, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix:* ASIAH. *Witnesses:* THOS. WILLIAMS, JOSHUA BRENT, LUCY PUTT. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

ARNOLD, EDWARD. Chowan County.

February 23, 1748. April Court, 1752. *Son and Executor:* EDWARD. *Daughter:* HANNAH STALLINGS. *Wife:* PLEASANT (plantation and negroes). *Witnesses:* JOHN SUMNER, RICHARD BROTHERS, APSILLA WEBB. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN. Impression of lion rampant on seal.

ARNOLD, JOHN. Perquimans Precinct.

March 21, 1723. July 14, 1724. *Sons:* JOHN, LAWRENCE, WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH ARNOLD. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM HAN, JAMES JONES, ABRAHAM REIGS, JOHN REIGS. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHD LEARY.

ARNOLD, JOHN. Perquimans County.

April 11, 1735. July 21, 1735. *Son:* JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH (land at Deep Creek). *Executor:* SAMUEL PARSONS. *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON, WILLIAM ARNELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN. Crest on seal.

ARNOLD, JOSEPH. Perquimans County.

November 30, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Daughter:* MARY. *Executors:* WILLIAM and LAWRENCE ARNOLD (brothers). *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON and WILLIAM BATEMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

ARNOLD, LAWRENCE.

Albemarle County.

December 14, 1691. February 2, 1691. *Son and Executor:* JOHN. *Other legatees:* LAWRENCE GODFREY. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH JENKINS, ISAAC ROWDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD PLATER.

ARRINGTON, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

January 11, 1750. February Court, 1752. *Sons:* BRIGGS and WILLIAM (plantation to each). *Other legatees:* JAMES ROSS, NATHANIEL WILLIAMS. *Executors:* JOHN DAWSON and NATHAN WILLIAMS. *Witnesses:* HENRY DAWSON, JOHN PITMAN, JOHN BROCK. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

ARTHUR, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 29, 1735. October Court, 1735. *Legatees:* WILLIAM FALAW, JACOB PRIVIT, JOHN HANAH. *Executors:* THOMAS LUTEN and CONSTANT LUTEN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM GOOLDSBERRY, HUMPHREY WEBB, EDWARD HOWCOTT. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

ARTHUR, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 7, 1751. March 2, 1751. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, MATTHEW and WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ANN and MARY. *Wife and Executrix:* BRIDGET. *Witnesses:* CHARLES EVITT, ROBERT MOORE, AMMEY MOORE. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

ASHE, JOHN BAPTISTA.

Bath County.

November 2, 1731. November 15, 1734. *Sons:* JOHN and SAMUEL. *Daughter:* MARY. *Brothers:* JOHN and SAMUEL SWANN. *Other legatees:* JOHN RUSSELL, DANIEL HENDRICK of South Carolina. The following lands devised: "lands up the northwest branch of Cape Fear River, called Ashwood, situated between the lands of JOHN PORTER of Virginia, merchant, and the plantation whereon DANIEL DONAHO now lives." "My other lands on the north side of the river directly opposite to those aforementioned"; * * * land on Stumpy Sound called Turkey Point; 100 acres called Stumpy Island or New River Banks; 400 acres "above WILLIAM LEWIS's plantation on the Main Branche of Old Towne Creek"; 2,560 acres near Rockfish Creek on the northwest branch of Cape Fear River; 640 acres of land on the northeast branch of Cape Fear River." The following item may be of interest: "I will that my slaves be kept to work on my lands and that my estate be managed to the best advantage so as my sons may have as liberal an education as the profits thereof will afford; and in their education I pray my executors to observe this method: Let them be taught to read and write and be introduced into the practical part of Arithmetick, not too hastily hurrying them to Latin or Grammar; but after they are pretty well versed in these, let them be taught Latin and Greek. I propose

this may be done in Virginia; after which let them learn French; perhaps some Frenchman at Santee will undertake this. When they are arrived to years of discretion let them study the Mathematicks. To my sons when they arrive at age I recommend the pursuit and study of some profession or business (I could wish the one to ye Law, the other to Merchandise), in which let them follow their own inclinations. I will that my daughter be taught to write and read and some feminine accomplishments which may render her agreeable; and that she be not kept ignorant of what appertains to a good housewife in the management of household affairs. Item: I give to each of my executors a gold ring as a token of the respect, etc. I will that a brick Vault may be built at Groveley and my Dear Wife's body taken up out of the Earth and brought and laid there; if it should be my fortune to die in Carolina so as my corpse may be conveyed thither, I desire that one large Coffin may be made and both our bodys laid together therein and lodged in the said Vault." *Executors*: EDWARD MOSELEY, ROGER MOORE, NATHANIEL RICE, SAMUEL and JOHN SWANN, WILLIAM DOWNING and EDWARD SMITH. *Witnesses*: MERRITT BEL RUTTER, JOHN HAWKINS, CORNELIUS DARGAN, MICH RUTTER. Codicil dated October 16, 1734, appoints JOB HOWS and THOMAS JONES *Executors* and directs interest in sawmill owned by testator and MATT ROWAN to be sold. *Witnesses*: JAMES INNES, JOSEPH WALTERS, EDWARD SMITH. Proven before GAB JOHNSTON. *Executors* qualified before W. SMITH, C. J. Impression of dragon's head on seal.

ASHLEY, JOHN.

Anson County.

February 1, 1759. No probate. *Sons*: JOHN, FRANCIS and WILLIAM (land on Bare Creek), JURDEN. *Daughters*: MARY ANN FRANKS, ELINOR SUTTON, ROSE TOUCHSTONE, SARAH ASHLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD YARBOROUGH, CHRISTOPHER TOUCHSTONE, FREDERICK ———.

ASKUE, JOHN.

Isle of Wight County.

Not dated. No probate. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Brother and Executor*: NICHOLAS ASKUE. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWNE, WILL WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH BROWNE. Original missing. Abstract made from recorded copy, Book 1712-1722, page 31.

AVENT, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

April 15, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM AVENT. *Wife*: USLEA. Children not named. *Executor*: JOHN MOORE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MOORE and JOHN DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

AVERITT, NATHANIEL.

Onslow County.

December 4, 1755. Probate not dated. *Sons*: JOHN, ARTHUR, BENJAMIN NATHANIEL, EPHALY AVERITT. *Son-in-law*: JONATHAN ENNETT. *Daughter*: NANCY AVERITT. *Executors*: STEPHEN LEE, JOHN MILTON and Captain JOHN ASHE. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL KNOTT, ELIZABETH CARRY, JOHN HUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL CRAY. Crest on seal.

AVERY, JOHN.

Hyde County.

October 27, 1740. Probate not dated. *Wife*: JANE. *Other legatees*: MARTHA SMITH, AGNES SLADE, THOMAS, WILLIAM and SAMUEL SMITH (sons of John), LYDIA (wife of Benjamin Russell), ELIZABETH and DORCAS SMITH, JOHN SMITH, DARCAS WORLDLY, JAMES AVERY, GILBERT MACKNARY, KEZIA HADLEY, ELIZABETH (daughter of Uriah Collins), FOSTER JERVIS, LYDIA CATHRIGHT, JAMES AVERY. *Executors*: JOHN SMITH and FOSTER JERVIS. *Witnesses*: URIAH COLLINS, WILLIAM SILVESTER, WILLIAM GIDDENS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM BARROW.

BADHAM, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

October 28, 1736. November 3, 1736. *Devises and legatees*: ELLEN and MARY DUNSTON (daughters of Martha and John Dunston), BARNABY STELY DUNSTON (son of John), RICHARD WILLIAM DUNSTON (son of John), JOHN LAPORTE. The following lands devised: Plantation on Machecock Creek; lots Nos. 1, 2 and 3 in town of Edenton; land on Rockahock Creek, in Chowan; plantation on Chinkapin Swamp, in Bertie; 640 acres in Bertie precinct; plantation near Edenton, "whereon I now live"; back plantation called "Heldersham"; 305 acres in Chowan. About ten negroes bequeathed. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executors*: THOMAS JONES and JOSEPH ANDERSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS JONES, BENJAMIN HILL and THOMAS JACKSON. Proven before W. SMITH. Original of this will is missing. Abstract made from recorded copy, No. 136, in Land Grant Records, Book 4.

BAGGETT, NICHOLAS.

Bertie County.

January 9, 1753. April Court, 1755. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, NICHOLAS, ABRAHAM, JOSEPH, BARNABY, THOMAS ("the plantation whereon I now live"), HARDY, JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY WEST, MARTHA BAGGETT, ELIZABETH WARD, SARAH BAGGETT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOSEPH and THOMAS BAGGETT (sons). *Witnesses*: CHARLES HORNE, JOHN HOOKS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

BAGLEY, THOMAS.

July 19, 1727. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (land on Great Branch). *Daughter*: HANNA BAGLEY. *Wife*: SU-

SANA. *Executors:* SUSANA BAGLEY (wife) and JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses:* RICHARD WOOD, JOSIAS BAGNE, WILLIAM SHARBO. *Clerk of the Court:* CHARLES DENMAN.

BAILEY, DAVID.

Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1745. March 29, 1746. *Sons:* JOSEPH (one plantation, three negroes, one whipsaw, one steel trap, one corn mill), BENJAMIN (land bought of Ebenezer Hall, and one negro), ROBERT (land and plantation, "The Folly," two negroes, half of new schooner), SIMON (plantation called "Piney Point" lying at Core Sound, one negro). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BRYANT, SARAH SNOWDON and TAMAR BAILEY. Stock mark of testator, swallow fork in right ear, the left ear off; also poplar leaf in "ye left ear and a crop and a slit in ye right." To daughter TAMAR is bequeathed one woolen wheel made at Core Sound. *Other legatees.* MIRIAM OVERMAN and DAVID WALLIS (children of second wife). *Wife:* THAMAR. *Executors:* JOSEPH BAILEY (son) and SIMON BRYANT (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* THOS. WEEKS, PATRICK BAILEY, JOHN BAILEY. Proven before ENOCH HALL, C. J.

BAILY, JOHN.

Hyde County.

July 23, 1749. March Court, 1758. *Daughter and Executrix:* MARGARET BAILY. *Friend:* THOMAS BARLOW (son of Elizabeth Kelly). *Witnesses:* THOS. LOACH, JOHN SMITH, WM. CARDING. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHEN DENNING.

BAILEY, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

June 17, 1749. August 4, 1749. *Daughter:* ANNE BAILEY ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Brothers:* SIMON and ROBERT BAILEY. *Sisters:* THAMAR BAILEY, SARAH SNOWDON. *Executors:* ROBERT BAILEY (brother), PATRICK POOL. *Witnesses:* PATRICK BAILEY, DAVID BAILEY, HENRY DE SON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Cost of arms on testator's seal.

BAIRD, RICHARD.

Sons-in-law: WILLIAM BOGE and ———BOGE. *Wife:* JEANE. *Cousin:* CATHERN CLARKE. *Other legatees:* JAMES LOADINAR, MARGARETT BOGE. *Executors:* JAMES and CHRISTOPHER———. *Witnesses:* PETER ORBY, PATRICK———. On the back of this will appears another will of RICHARD BIARD, in which appear the names of JAMES LADMAN, CATRING CLARKE, HANNAH BARD, JANNE BIARD (wife), WILLIAM MOORE, JOHN LILEY (executor), WILLIAM BOGE, WILLIAM LARNESS, CHARLES McDANIEL, RICHARD HICKNEY, HANNAH HILLE.

BAKER, HENRY.

Chowan County.

January 9, 1737. May 1, 1739. *Sons*: HENRY ("All the land whereon I now live * * * these negroes vist: Guy, Clouse, Bob, Caesar, Ned, Jacob, Young Diner and Hagar * * * my watch, seal, deak, 6 Russia chares, ye great glass, my sword, one deal table"); JOHN ("All my land at a place called Little Town and my land joining on Banks Wynn & Askue, and the land bought of WILLIAM GARRET in Bertie precinct * * * these negroes, vist, Arthur, Juno, Finney, Little Bobb and Dick * * *"); BLAKE ("land bought of John and Thomas Wilkins in Chowan * * * land on Ahooskie Marsh in Bertie and the stock thereto belonging * * * these negroes, vist, Cipio, Joe, Patt and Argalus"); DAVID ("130 acres of land at Meherring Landing adjoining to the ferry"). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH (two negroes to each), RUTH. *Son*: ZADOCK, (twenty shillings). *Wife*: RUTH (six negroes). *Brothers and Executors*: WILLIAM, JAMES and LAWRENCE BAKER. *Witnesses*: EDWARD VANN, JOHN BRADY, EDWARD WARREN. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

Original of this will is missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 81 in Land Grants, Book 4.

BAKER, MOSES.

Chowan County.

January 26, 1723. January Court, 1724. *Sons*: BENNETT, WILLIAM. Wife and three daughters mentioned but not named. *Executors*: Wife and RICHARD MINSHON. *Witnesses*: AARON BLANCHARD, WM. HILL, WILLIAM WESSON. *Clerk of Court*: ROBERT FORSTER.

BALCH, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

December 18, 1750. February 13, 1752. *Friend*: JOHN MARKS. *Wife*: SUSANNAH BALCH. *Her daughters*: PHOEBE and MARY. *Nephew*: JOSEPH BALCH (son of Benjamin Balch). *Executor*: JOHN STARKLEY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT MOORE, JNO. SNEAD, CHRISTOPHER NEAL. *Deputy Clerk of Court*: SOL. REW.

BALEY, JOHN.

Chowan County.

July Court, 1716. *Wife*: MAREY. *Friends*: HENREY CLARK, JEFERY LYLES. *Executrix*: MARY BALEY (wife). *Witnesses*: HENREY CLARK, JEFERY LYLES, WILL MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

BALL, JOHN.

Carteret County.

November 10, 1749. December Court, 1749. *Sons*: NATHAN ("houses and plantation whereon I now live"), STEPHEN (150 acres land on "west side of Brice's plantation"), JAMES (150 acres land "adjoining plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH BALL, RACHEL BALL. *Wife*: MAGDALENE BALL. *Executors*: MAGDALENE BALL (wife) and SAMUEL NOBLE. *Witnesses*: DAVID TURNER, FRANCIS EGLETON, REBECCA TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

BALL, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

March 28, 1722. April 17, 1722. *Son*: WILLIAM (200 acres land on Corsaks Swamp; 200 acres land; 400 acres of land). *Daughter*: ANN BALL. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: THOMAS YETTS. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH HUDSON, JOHN BUCKLER, THOS. OLDNEE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: W. BADHAM.

BALLARD, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

November 9, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JETHRO ("plantation whereon I now live"), KEADAH. *Daughters*: APSILLA BALLARD, BATHSHEBA BALLARD. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ELIZABETH (wife) and JOHN SUMNER. *Witnesses*: SARAH NORFLEET, PHILLISIA NORFLEET, JOHN SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SKINNER.

BALLARD, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

July 12, 1736. November 26, 1736. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: ANN BALLARD. *Daughter-in-law*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN LEWISS, JOHN JONES, JR. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN TALBOT, WILLIAM FALLOW Proven before W. SMITH.

BALLARD, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

July 21, 1729. October 14, 1729. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH ("my plantation"), ELISHER, ELIAS. *Daughters*: MARTHA, SUSANNE, ESTHER. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executor*: JOSEPH BALLARD (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES MANT, JOHN HOOKS, JOHN PURVIS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD, at Edenton.

BALLENTINE, GEORGE.

JANUARY 14, 1723. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: DINAH. *Witnesses*: AARON OLIVER, ALEXANDER BALLENTINE, ELINER WENTFORD.

BANGS, ABIAH, widow of JONATHAN.

Craven County.

June 3, 1755. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH HOBBS ("my lot in Newbern Town"). *Daughter*: BETTY BANGS. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH and MARY CARRUTHERS. *Brothers*: JOHN CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM CARRUTHERS. *Executors*: WILLIAM CARRUTHERS (brother), ROBERT JONES, "oturney at law." *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CREEKMORE, RUBIN HAMMONTREE, WILLIAM CARRUTHERS, SR. No probate.

BANGS, JONATHAN.

Craven County.

October 7, 1743. June 15, 1744. *Wife*: ABIAH. *Daughter*: BETTY BANGS. *Sister*: THANKFULL COVELL. *Executors*: JOHN CARRUTHERS (uncle), ABIAH BANGS (wife). *Witnesses*: FRANCIS BRINLEY, JNO. CARRUTHERS, Jo. RD. HICKSON. *Clerk of the Court*: W. ROUTLEDGE. Coat of arms on seal.

BANKS, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

April 7, 1772. May 27, 1772. *Wife*: ANNE. *Daughters-in-law*: SUSANNAH and FILLDER MOORE. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN MOORE, WILLIAM MOORE. *Brother*: JONATHAN BANKS. *Executors*: JONATHAN BANKS (brother) and CHRISTOPHER NEALE. *Witnesses*: JAMES COOR, BENJAMIN FORDHAM, JOHN MOORE. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

BAPTIST, BENJAMIN.

Chowan County.

March 24, 1752. April Court, 1752. June 15, 1752. *Son*: EDMUND. *Wife*: MARY CLARK BAPTIST. *Executors*: MARY C. BAPTIST (wife), EDMUND BAPTIST (son) and EDMUND HATCH. *Witnesses*: J. PALMER (?), EDMUND HATCH, SARAH ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Executrix qualified before——BLOUNT.

BARBER, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

June 10, 1692. April Court, 1693. *Servant*: ROBERT HARPER, 10 pounds, and servant to be set free at date of death. Remainder of estate to ANN BOYCE, wife of William Boyce, debarring said William Boyce from any claim or possession of any of said estate. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PALIN, EM. NISCON, EDWARD MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

BARCLIFT, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

April 23, 1750. July Court, 1750. *Wife*: ELIZABETH BARCLIFT. *Sons*: ASA BARCLIFT, DEBBON BARCLIFT, BENJAMIN BARCLIFT, JOHN BARCLIFT, NOAH BARCLIFT. *Daughters*: MARY BARCLIFT, ELIZA SANDERSON. *Executors*: SAMUEL SUTTON and THOMAS STEVENSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, SAMUEL BARCLIFT, MATHIAS JOHNSON. *Clerk of Court*: MILES HARVEY.

BARCLIFT, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

November 29, 1755. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JAMES, BLAKE. *Daughters*: MIRIAM BARCLIFT, ANN BARCLIFT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN BARCLIFT (cousin), JOSEPH ROBINSON, WILLIAM TRUMBALL (nephew). *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, TULLE WILLIAMS, GEORGE LEE. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

BARCLIFT, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 14, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH BIDGOOD, ELIZABETH WRIGHT, MARY JACKSON, ANNE GORDEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, JOHN BARCLIFT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BARCLIFT, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 25, 1733. December 19, 1733. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: SARAH BARCLIFT (wife) and JOSHUA WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ARNELL, NEHEMIAH WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC PALMER.

BARCLIFT, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

March 22, 1747-1748. January Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOSHUA ("use and occupation of my mannor plantation for two years"), SAMUEL, JOSEPH, THOMAS, JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY GIBSON. *Grandson*: WILLIAM BARCLIFT (son of Joshua). *Executors*: JOHN BARCLIFT (cousin), EDMUND HATCH. *Witnesses*: JOHN NICKOLS, JOHN BARCLIFT, EDMUND HATCH. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Courthouse at Phelps Point.

BARCOCK, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 5, 1730. July 10, 1731. *Sons*: THOMAS (100 acres land upper end of my Island"), WILLIAM, DANIELL (100 acres adjoining Thomas), PETER (100 acres adjoining Daniell), JOHN (100 acres "on bee tree neck"), JOSEPH ("plantation I now live on," containing 140 acres), LUKE. *Daughters*: JANE and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBUS, REBECCA FORBUS, JOHN BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM WYOTT.

BARCOCK, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

January 1, 1721. January 17, 1721-1722. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS BARCOCK. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH UPTON, SARAH SANDERLIN, PRISCILLA GREGORY, MARGARET GREGORY, REBEKAH FORBUS and MARTHA FORBUS. *Granddaughter*: MARGARET DAVIS. *Grandson*: CALIB GREGORY. *Executors*: WILLIAM BARCOCK and MARGARET GREGORY. *Witnesses*: BAILEY FORBUS, JOHN BELL, GEORGE LUMLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD GALE.

BAREFIELD, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

November 22, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Sons*: RICHARD, ISHAM, SOLOMON, JAMES, HENRY, WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Grandson*: RICHARD BAREFIELD. *Wife*: MARY BAREFIELD. *Executors*: RICHARD BAREFIELD (son) and WILLIAM MORE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, THOMAS WHIPPLE, ALEXANDER COTTON. Letters were issued August 8, 1729.

BAREFIELD, JOHN, on New River.

Onslow County.

November 24, 1742. *Son*: LUKE. *Daughters*: MARY EDWARDS, SARAH JONES, ROSE, JUDITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JAMES BARFIELD, RICHARD JOHNSTOUN, JOHN QUARLAY. No probate.

BARFIELD, RICHARD.

Duplin County.

May 1, 1754. *Sons:* HENRY ("plantation I now live on"), JESSE, SOLOMON. *Daughters:* MARY BARFIELD, BETH BARFIELD, AN GRADY, CATTREN TATER. *Granddaughter:* BETH TATER. *Executors:* SOLOMON and JESSE BARFIELD (sons). *Witnesses:* JAMES BARFIELD, JOHN MORRIS, SOLOMON BARFIELD. *Register:* JOHN DUCKSON (or Dickson).

BARLOW, ROBERT.

Hyde County.

November 24, 1751. March, 1752. *Legalees:* FOSTER JERVIS, DINAH SMITH, MARTHA SMITH, HANNAH McNALLIN, WILLIAM SILVESTER. *Executor:* WILLIAM SILVESTER. *Witnesses:* BENJA. RUSSELL, JOEL BARTON. *Clerk of the Court:* FRAN. EGLINGTON. Courthouse at Woodstock town.

BARNETT, EDWARD.

November 13, 1687. *Wife:* SARAH. *Daughter:* ELENER CONET. *Witnesses:* THOMAS MONEY, THOMAS BUTLER. No probate.

BARNES, JOSEPH.

Northampton County.

April 7, 1751. August Court, 1751. *Sons:* JACOB, MYCAH, DEMSEY, JETHRO, JAMES. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. No executor named. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH CARISBUR, HENRY GAY, CHARLES SKINNER, JULION WHITLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

BARNES, JOSEPH.

Onslow County.

July 4, 1755. *Son:* HEZEKIAH (land and plantation). *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* ANN BARNES (wife) and JONATHAN METTON. *Witnesses:* JOHN CHAPMAN, MARGRET MORTON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. CRAY.

BARNSFELD, ANNE.

Pasquotank County.

April 23, 1721. July 8, 1721. *Daughters:* ANN COWLES, ELIZABETH ROYAL. *Granddaughter:* ELIZABETH ROYAL. *Executor:* CORNILUS ROYAL. *Witnesses:* ROBERT PALMER and EVAN JONES. Will proven before JOHN PALIN, J. P.

BAROS, MOSES.

March 14, 1733. *Devises:* MARY LESON. *Executor:* ROBERT PEYTON. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM LANE, TOBE LANE, ROBERT PEYTON, HENRY CRAFTON and EDWARD HADLEY, Justices of Bath Court. JOHN COLLISON, Clerk of Bath Court.

BARROW, EDMUND.

Northampton County.

March 22, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Sons:* BENJAMIN, JOHN, JAMES. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BARROW, MARY BARROW. *Wife:* MARY. *Execu-*

tors: MARY BARROW (wife), Major NICHOLAS MASSENBURG. *Witnesses:* JOHN TURNER, JAMES CARY, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

BARROW, JAMES.

Chowan County.

June 17, 1718. *Sister:* JOHANAH. *Brother:* JOSEPH. *Wife:* SARAH. *Daughter:* SARAH BARROW. *Cousin:* SARAH BARROW. *Executrix:* SARAH BARROW (wife). *Witnesses:* FRANCIS SMITH, THOMAS PEIRCE, JOHN ANDERSON. Will proven in Perquimans County. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

BARROW, JOHN, SR.

Perquimans County.

March 1, 1718. August, 1718. *Sons:* JOHN and JOSEPH ("my manner plantation"), JAMES (300 acres land). *Friend:* JOHN MIDDLETON. *Executors:* JAMES and JOSEPH BARROW. *Witness:* FRANCIS SMITH. Will proven before CHARLES EDEN, Governor and Ordinary

BARROW, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 11, 1718. August 12, 1719. *Son:* JOHN ("all my lands"). *Daughters:* SARAH, REBECCA, ELISABETH, MARGARET. *Wife:* RACHELL. *Executors:* JOSEPH BARROW (brother) and RACHELL BARROW (wife). *Witnesses:* FRANCES SMITH, JAMES BARROW, JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN LENDION. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

BARROW, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 17, 1742. March 5, 1742. *Sisters:* SARAH ASHLEY, MARGARET BARROW. *Cousins:* JOHN ASHLEY, JOSEPH ASHLEY. *Executors:* ZACHARIAH NIXON, FRANCIS ETOMS (-). *Witnesses:* JAMES SKINNER and JOSEPH BARROW, JR. (Quakers), WILLIAM JONES. Proven before W. SMITH.

BARROW, JOHN.

Hyde County.

August 23, 1748. September Court, 1748. *Brothers:* ZACHARIAH BARROW ("my house and plantation"), MOSES, THOMAS, GEORGE, FREDERICK. *Sisters:* ANN DOWNING, REBACA BARROW. *Executor:* JOHN BARROW (uncle). *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL EBORNE, JOHN HARVEY, THOMAS SIMONS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS LOACK.

BARROW, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

March 17, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN ("lower part of my manner plantation"), WILLIAM (300 acres land). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BUNDAY, ANN and ORPAH BARROW. *Grandson:* WILLIAM BARROW. *Wife:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* THOMAS PEIRCE, JOHN SWAIN, JOSHUA LANG. *Executors:* JOSIAH BUNDAY, JOHN BARROW, WILLIAM BARROW (sons), ANN BARROW and ORPAH BARROW (daughters). *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD CLAYTON.

BARROW, JOSEPH.

Beaufort County.

June 19, 1752. *Sons*: JEAMS (plantation bought of John Vernon), JOHN (plantation bought of Thomas Little), JOSEPH and daughter MARY ("place where Davis lives"). *Executors*: Brother JOHN BARROW and wife JEAN BARROW. *Witnesses*: JOHN BERGERON, ROBERT FLAKE, WILLIAM MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL ORMOND.

BARROW, JOSEPH, JR.

Perquimans County.

February 14, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Wife*: SARAH BARROW. *Son*: WILLIAM BARROW. *Executrix*: SARAH BARROW. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WHITE, MARY SHERWOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BARROW, REBEKAH.

Perquimans Precinct.

January 13, 1721. October 23, 1722. *Sister, Executrix and sole devisee and legatee*: SARAH BARROW. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, JACOB BUTLER and CHRISTOPHER BUTLER. Will proven before C. GALE, Chief Justice.

BARROW, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

January 8, 1715. October 23, 1716. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, RICHARD (manor plantation, 1400 acres), SAMUEL, JOSEPH, JAMES (1000 acres land on Broad Creek). *Daughters*: ANN and SARAH BARROW. *Wife*: ELIZA. *Executors*: ELIZA (wife) and WILLIAM (son). *Witnesses*: THOS. BONNER, THOS. MARTIN, JOHN COSTER. Will proven before C. GALE, Chief Justice.

BARROW, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

April 25, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS ("my manner plantation"), GEORGE, MOSES, ZACHARIAH and HEDRICK (to the two latter sons "land lying on Jacks Creek"). *Daughters*: REBEKAH BARROW and ANNE DOWNING (wife of WILLIAM DOWNING). *Executors*: JOHN BARROW (brother), JAMES COLES (son-in-law), JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL EBORNE, HENRY EBORNE, REBEKAH EBORNE, MARTHA EBORNE, JOHN BARROW. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOACK.

BARROW, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

October 20, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Son*: WILLIAM BARROW (plantation lying on Kehukey Swamp). *Daughter*: ANNA FORT. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH FORT. *Executor*: WILLIAM BARROW. *Witnesses*: JAMES BARNES, DREW SMITH, WILLIAM BARNES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

BARRY, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

December 14, 1721. *Brothers*: DAVID BARRY, MARION BARRY. *Executor*: THOMAS MORRIS. *Witnesses*: RICHARD HARVEY, ANN GREEN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

BARTLETT, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

March 14, 1694-1695. July Court, 1698. *Eldes son*: WILLIAM (plantation adjoining William Arnold). *Son*: THOMAS (land from branch adjoining home plantation to Thomas Godfrey's line). *Executors*: ELIZABETH and WILLIAM BARTLETT. *Witnesses*: THOS: TWEDY, JOHN NORTH-COAT, GILBERT GOODALL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM GLOVER.

BARTON, VALLENTIN.

Albemarle County.

March 6, 1685. March 24, 1686. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Brothers-in-law*: WILLIAM FYAM, JOSEPH WILLIAMS. *Friends*: HANNA FORD, LEDY HARRISON. *Executors*: HANNA BARTON (wife) and GEORGE FORDISE (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: ANN SYMONS, RICHARD FOUNTAIN, WILLIAM WILKINSON. Will proven before WILLIAM WILKINSON.

BARTRAM, ELIZABETH, relict of Wm. BARTRAM.

Bladen Co.

December 27, 1771. August Court, 1772. *Daughters*: SARAH BROWN (husband, Thomas Brown), MARY ROBESON (husband, Thomas Robeson). *Executors*: THOMAS BROWN (son-in-law) and SARAH BROWN (his wife). *Witnesses*: JNO. JONES, HENRIETTA JONES, MARY STON (LYON). *Clerk of the Court*: MATURIN COLVELL. Will also proven before the Governor and Council, February 2, 1773, as attested by J. BIGGLESTON. *Executor* qualified before JO. MARTIN, at New Bern, February 3, 1773. Sealed with signet ring.

BASS, EDWARD.

Northampton County.

July 25, 1748. August Court, 1750. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (plantation on Quarter Swamp), JOSEPH (50 acres of land and orchard), SAMPSON (50 acres land on Quarter Swamp), EDWARD (50 acres of land), JAMES (50 acres land), REUBEN ("my mannor plantation"). *Grandson*: ELIJAH BASS. *Daughters*: KATHERINE ANDERSON, DINAH BASS, KIZIAH BASS, MARY BASS. *Wife*: LOVEWELL BASS. *Executor*: BENJAMIN BASS (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BASS, DINAH BASS, JOHN SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BASS, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 18, 1732. February Court, 1732. *Sons*: MOSES (all land on north side of "Baire Swamp"), JOHN, EDWARD ("my maner plantation"), WILLIAM ("my land at ye Beaver dam"), ARON ("plantation on south side of Baire Swamp"). *Grandson*: ARON JOHNSTON (100 acres of land). *Daughters*: JEUDATH CANADY (100 acres of land), SARAH ANDERSON (100 acres of land), LOVEY BASS (100 acres land), MARY (100 acres land), PAGE-

UNCE BASS ("plantation on south side of Baire Swamp"). *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN and EDWARD BASS (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BRYANT, JAMES GUIE, EDWARD BASS. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

BASTABLE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 9, 1727-1728. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Daughter*: HANNAH BASTABLE. *Other legatees*: MARY and ANN SCOTTISON (daughters of JAMES SCOTTISON), RACKES WHITE. *Executors*: SAMUEL PHELPS and ROBERT WILLSON. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN SHEARWOOD, JOHN HARRIS, BENJAMIN SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

BATCHELOR, EDWARD.

September 21, 1706. *Wife*: (Mentioned, but not named). *Friend*: ROBERT FEWOX. *Executor*: JOHN FEWOX. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BREUITT, JOHN GATE. No probate.

BATCHELOR, EDWARD.

Newbern, Craven County.

1777. *Sons*: JOHN BATCHELOR (tract of land on Susquehanna, in "Pensilvania"), EDWARD BATCHELOR. *Daughters*: FRANCIS BATCHELOR and ELIZABETH BATCHELOR. *Wife*: FRANCIS BATCHELOR. *Friend and partner in business*: THOMAS ASHETON. *Executors*: THOMAS ASHETON, of Philadelphia; DR. THOMAS HASTINE, Newbern; FRANCIS BATCHELOR (wife). This will was not signed, which fact is explained by affidavits of RICHARD COGDELL (taken by JOSEPH LEECH, J. P.), MICH'L. GORMAN (taken by JOSEPH LEECH), THOMAS FLYNN (taken by JOSEPH LEECH, J. P.). *Executors* qualify before RICHARD CASWELL, Governor.

BATE, HENRY LAWRENCE.

County not given.

May 12, 1740. July 9, 1740. *Son*: AUGUSTINE BATE (land bought of Jonathan Taylor). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Sister*: ANN BATE (one gold ring). *Mother*: SARAH SANDERS. *Executors*: HUMPHREY BATE (brother), THOMAS WHITMELL (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILL CATHCART, HENRY HUNTER, SARAH HUNTER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms, a shield bearing a lion rampant on seal.

BATEMAN, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 4, 1747-1748. July Court, 1750. *Nephew*: THOMAS BATEMAN ("plantation whereon I now live," also plantation called "Broad Neck"). *Brother*: THOMAS BATEMAN (father of nephew THOMAS), MARY HAWKINS (daughter of nephew JOHN HAWKINS), ELIZABETH PHELPS (daughter of brother JONATHAN BATEMAN), MARY PHELPS (daughter of brother THOMAS), WILLIAM BATEMAN (son of brother THOMAS), SARAH BUTTERRE (daughter of brother JONATHAN). *Executors*: THOMAS BATEMAN (brother), WILLIAM BATEMAN (nephew). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL

SWANN, FRANCIS LAYDEN, CATHERINE DAVIS. *Deputy Clerk of Court:* BENJ. SCARBOROUGH, for EDMUND HATCH, Clerk. Coat of arms on seal.

BATEMAN, JONATHAN. Albemarle County.

January, 1694-1695. February 25, 1695. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Sister:* MARGARET. *Sons:* JONATHAN, JOHN, THOMAS. *Daughter:* MARY. *Executor:* JONATHAN (son). *Witnesses:* THOMAS HASSALE, JOHN TWIGGER, DIANA WHITE. *Clerk of the Court:* W. GLOVER.

BATEMAN, WILLIAM. Currituck Precinct.

March 30, 1703. April 25, 1704. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZA and ISABELL (300 acres of land "back in the woods"). *Son:* JOSHER (or JOSEPH) ("dwelling plantation"), WILLIAM, SAMUELL. *Executrix:* Wife (not named). *Witnesses:* ROBERT SMITH, DANNIELL MAKEFASHION and ANDREW MAKEFASHION. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWD. TAYLER.

BATTERS, THOMAS. "

November 29, 1733. June 11, 1734. *Daughters:* MARY and DIANA BATTERS ("my manor plantation"). *Wife and Executrix:* DARKERS. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH COUPPER, PHILO. WILLIAMS, SAMUELL COUPPER. Will proven at Bath town. *Justices:* ROBT. PEYTON, BEN'N PEYTON, ROGER KENTON, EDWD. HADLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

BATTLE, JOHN. Bertie County.

April 22, 1740. May Court, 1740. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JESSE. *Daughters:* PRISSILLA BATTLE, SARAH BATTLE. *Wife:* SARAH. *Executors:* SARAH BATTLE (wife), WILLIAM BATTLE (brother). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM KNIGHT, JAMES GRIFFEN, MARTHA KNIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

BAYER, DAVID. Chowan County.

August 8, 1696. October, 1696. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. CHEVIN. *Witnesses:* THOS. LUTEN, CASTEN ROBISON. This will is illegible.

BAYES, EDWARD. Albemarle County.

August 8, 1696. October Court, 1696. *Son:* JOHN BAYES. *Daughters:* ELIZ., MARY and ANN BAYES. *Executrix:* MARY BAYES. *Witnesses:* THOS. LUTON and COTTON ROBISON. *Clerk of the Court:* NATHL. CHEVIN.

BEASLEY, FRANCES. Albemarle County.

April 17, 1719. May 20, 1719. *Son:* JEAMES (a tract of land on the south side of Perquimans River), ROBERT (a tract of land on the north side of Morattock River). *Wife:* MARY BEASLEY. *Executors:* JEAMES

BRASLEY (brother) and friend JOHN SMITHWICK. *Witnesses*: JOHN LESSHONS, WILLIAM MIZELL, JOHN BENTLEY. Proven before CHAS. EDEN, Governor and Ordinary.

BEASLEY, JAMES.

Bertie County.

January 2, 1758. January Court, 1758. WILLIAM BENTLEY (son of JOHN BENTLEY). *Godson*: LUKE SMETHWICK. *Executors*: JOHN SMETHWICK, JNO. WARD. *Witnesses*: JON. SMETHWICK, EDMUND SMETHWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

BEASLEY, SAMUEL.

County not given.

November 13, 1735. *Brothers*: FRANCIS and THOMAS. *Other legatees*: JOHN BRASLEY, MARY BRASLEY (grandmother), THOMAS HUTSBOON, JAMES BRASLEY, JUNR. No executor. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CROPLY, THOMAS BENTLEY, ELIZABETH WELLS. No probate.

BECTON, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 13, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Sons*: FREDERICK, GEORGE (340 acres land at "ye little creek"), EDMOND (land "known by ye name of Jacobbe Wells"), MICHAEL (lands "called the Snow Hills"). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: FREDRICK ESLEE, FREDRICK BECTON (son). *Witnesses*: WALTER JONES, THOMAS BRANTON, CLEMENT DYSON. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL. REW.

BEELS, JACOB.

Pasquotank County.

May 15, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Daughters*: TABITHA and MARY (mador plantation), BARBRAY, ELIZABETH. *Brother*: JOHN BEELS. *Executor*: JOHN BEELS (brother). *Witnesses*: CHARLES WRIGHT, WILLIAM ANDREWS, MARY WRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

BEELS, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

November 3, 1721. April 17, 1722. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Son*: JOHN BEEL (plantation). *Witnesses*: JOHN PERKENS, HENRY CREECH, GEORGE LUMLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDW'D GALE.

BEEZLEY, THOMAS.

No county given.

April 15, 1733. July 3, 1733. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS. *Wife*: ELIKA. *Friend*: THOMAS OWIN. *Executors*: ELIZABETH BEEZLEY (wife), JOHN BEEZLEY (son). *Witnesses*: JNO. FREDERICK, JOHN KING. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRAWFORD (or CRANFORD).

BEFRET, BENJAMIN, Mulberry Neck, New Hanover County.

October 25, 1749. August 24, 1753. August 30, 1753. *Son*: BENJAMIN (plantation and lands). *Executors*: HENNBRY CASTER and THOMAS

KENNAN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SAVAGE, HOUGH McCANNE, JOHN DICKSON, Register of Duplin County; JOSEPH WILLIAMS, Justice of the Peace; JA. MURRAY, Sec. *Remarks:* This will mentions wife and four children, but does not name the wife, and names only one of the children.

BELL, CORNELIUS. Beaufort and Hyde Precincts.

August 26, 1729. December Court, 1729. *Sons:* CORNELIUS ("third part of my land"), GEORGE ("one third part of my land"). *Daughter:* MARY. *Grandson:* JAMES NEVEL. *Friend:* JOHN LATHY BELL. *Executor:* CORNELIUS BELL (son). *Witnesses:* EDWD. HADLEY, THOMAS TULLIE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN MATTOCKE.

BELL, ELIZABETH. Tyrrell County.

June 16, 1750. November 30, 1750. "Sister Margaret's daughter in London" (wedding ring and necklace). CAPT. WILLIAM MACKET, deceased husband's nephew (all residue of estate). *Executors:* CULLEN POLLOCK and WM. MACKET. *Witnesses:* THOS. LEE, JOHN GORMAN, BEDFORD FAGON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Eden House.

BELL, GEORGE. Edgecombe County.

December 21, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons:* ARTHUR, GEORGE, WILLIAM. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH FLOYD. *Granddaughter:* MARY BELL. *Executors:* FRANCIS FLOYD and ARTHUR BELL. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM PARTIS, THOS. BELL, THOS. FLOYD. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

BELL, GEORGE. Edgecombe County.

February 18, 1755. May, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), DAVID, GEORGE. *Wife:* SARAH BELL. *Executors:* SARAH BELL (wife) and JOHN BELL (son). *Witnesses:* ARTHUR BELL, GEORGE BELL, RAFF CHANNEL. *Clerk of Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

BELL, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1720. March 29, 1721. *Sons:* JAMES ("all my land att Alegator"), JOHN, WILLIAM, GEORGE, NATHANIEL (to these four "all my land on the north side of Pasquotank River"), HENRY, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughter:* MARY BELL. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WILLSON, SAMUEL COCK, DARBEY SIVILENANT. Will proven before R. HICKS, Clerk, at Court held at Queen Anne's Creek, in Chowan Precinct.

BELL, JOSEPH. Carteret County.

March 12, 1744. June Court, 1745. *Wife:* MARGRIT. *Son:* THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Friend:* JOHN NELSON. *Executors:* JOHN NELSON and THOMAS BELL. *Witnesses:* THOMAS HARRISS, RACHEL BOOTH, MARTHA BOOTH. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. READ.

BELL, ROSS.

Carteret County.

January 24, 1726. *Sons*: GEORGE, ROSS, JOSEPH. *Daughter*: MARY BELL. *Executor*: JOSEPH BELL. *Witnesses*: GEO. WHITAKER, JAMES HINES, MARGRETT BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN GALLAND.

BELL, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

December 11, 1733. January Court, 1733. *Cousins*: WILLIAM BELL (land in Perquimans called "Matthew's Point"), THOMAS BELL (land on Kendricks Creek), ANNE and JANE BELL (daughters of brother JOHN BELL), WILLIAM MACKAY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. "It is my will that no sale be made of any slaves, but that my estate be kept intire except my Sloop——". *Witnesses*: SAML DURRANCE, W. DOWNING, HANAH GIRKIN. *Clerk of the Court*: MOSELEY VAIL.

BELL, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 28, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Cousins*: (the surviving children of ROBT. McCLEE and JAMES OAR. *Friend*: CAPT. WILLIAM MACKET. *Executors*: ALEXANDER STEWART (brother-in-law), JAMES WADDAL. *Witnesses*: JAMES TROTTER, JEMIMA ALLEN, JAMES CAMPBELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

BELL, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

August 27, 1721. August 31, 1721. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife and children* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: THOMASIN ONEAL, MARY ONEAL, DEBORAH PELL, SARAH WALKER. Proven before THOS. TAYLOR, JOHN WOODHOUSE. This is a nuncupative will proven by witnesses after testator's death.

BELL, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

December 1, 1752. May and August Courts, 1754. *Sons*: ARTHUR BELL (390 acres land in the River Island), JOSHUA BELL (plantation where he now lives). *Daughters*: MARY PYRENT, ANNE BELL. *Executors*: ARTHUR and JOSHUA BELL. *Witnesses*: JAMES ATKISON, WILLIAM CAIN, REBECAH CAIN. *Clerk of Court*: BEN'S. WYNN.

BELLMAN, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

July 10, 1740. October, 1740. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: SARAH BELLMAN. *Executors*: MARY BELLMAN (wife), ROBERT WILLSON, JAMES SITTERSUN, ZACK ELSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

BELMAN, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 5, 1706. January Court, 1706-1707. *Sons*: JOHN and ROBERT. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THO. BOYD, BENJ'N. WEST. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

BENBOW, GERSHON.

Bladen County.

January 12, 1750. *Sons:* POWEL, RICHARD and EVANS. *Daughter:* SUBANNAH. *Executors:* POWELL BENBOW (son) and CHARLES BENBOW (brother). *Witnesses:* ABRAM SANDERS, RICHARD MAY, JOHN JONES. No probate.

BENBURY, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

April, 1755. *Wife:* BRIGETT. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN, JOSEPH, JAMES, MILES, EDMOND. *Brother:* JOHN BENBURY. *Daughter:* SARAH. *Executors:* JOHN BENBURY, WM. BENBURY and wife of testator. *Witnesses:* JOHN BEASLEY, SAMUEL BENBURY, J. BENBURY. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY.

BENDER, MARTIN.

Craven County.

October 19, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons:* DANIEL (plantation), JOHN (150 acres land in Carteret County on the north side of White Oak River). *Daughters:* SALOME and MARY BENDER (250 acres land on north side of White Oak River). *Executors:* JOHN SIMMONS and JOHN GRANADE. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN SIMMONS and ELIZABETH MORREY. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL. SMITH.

BENNET, JOHN.

Currituck Precinct.

December 10, 1710. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("my plantation"), BENJAMIN (land bought of JOSEPH NICKER). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Brother:* JOSEPH BENNET. Portion of lands devised to use of poor "old men and women who have been honest, etc.," and portion left for education of poor children. *Witnesses:* GEORGE and ANN THOMPSON, EDWARD COB and EDWARD STAFFORD. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 49. Original missing.

BENNET, JOSEPH.

Currituck Precinct.

March 9, 1751-1752. April 9, 1723. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("plantation now dwell on") WILLIAM, SAMUEL (84 acres land), JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY SAYRS, ALICE BENNET. *Wife:* ANNE. *Executors:* ANNE BENNET (wife) and JOSEPH BENNET (son). *Witnesses:* JOHN WILSON, EDWARD COX. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES WICKER.

BENNET, NEHEMIAH.

Currituck County.

March 11, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation I now dwell on"), JOSIAH ("lands on west side of the road"). *Daughter:* SUSAN BENNET. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JAMES BURNHAM, GEORGE DAVIS, SOLOMON BENNET. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BENNET, SOLOMON.

Currituck County.

March 23, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: MOSES (plantation), BENJAMIN (150 acres of land on Mozark Creek). *Daughters*: REBECKER BENNET, MARY BENNET, BETSABE BENNET. *Wife and Executrix*: DARKES BENNET. *Witnesses*: PHILIP NORTHERN, MARY ETHERIGS, TIMOTHY ETHERIGS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BENTLEY, JOHN, OF MORATOCK RIVER.

December 15, 1728. July 15, 1741. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation he now lives on"), JOHN and JOSEPH ("my manner plantation to be equally divided between them"), JEREMIAH ("plantation at Tuttsdis"), JAMES, ("plantation at fork of Rockner's"). *Daughters*: MARY BENTLEY, LIDIA. *Grandson*: JOHN BENTLEY. *Granddaughter*: HANAH BENTLEY. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: SARAH BENTLEY (wife), WILLIAM BENTLEY (son). *Witnesses*: WILL LATTIMER, MOSES GROOME, ELIZABETH LATTIMER. Will proven before GAB. JOENSTON, at Eden House.

BENTLEY, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

October 15, 1695. November, 1695. *Brother*: RICHARD BENTLEY. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH LEARY. *Wife*: ANN. JOHN and ROGER WILLIAMS (sons of brother-in-law, JENKINS WILLIAMS). *Brother-in-law*: WILLIAM BARROW. *Friend*: JONATHAN ASHFORD. *Executors*: ANN BENTLEY (wife) and WILLIAM BARROW (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN BARROW, ELIZABETH GARDINER, GEORGE BARROW. *Clerk of Court*: W. GLOVER.

BENTLEY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 12, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN (lands known as "Island lands"). *Sister-in-law*: ANN BENTLEY. *Executor*: RICHARD TOMLINSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN HYMAN, JOHN WARD, REBEKAH WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

BENTLEY, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

October 15, 1695. November Court, 1695. *Brother*: RICHARD BENTLEY. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH LERRY. JOHN WILLIAMS and ROGER WILLIAMS, WILLIAM BARROW. *Executor*: WILLIAM BARROW. *Witnesses*: JOHN BARROW, ELIZABETH GARDNER, GEORGE BARROW. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

BENTLEY, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 25, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Wife*: SARAH. *Son*: ISAAC. *Brothers*: WILLIAM BENTLEY and JAMES BENTLEY. *Executors*: WILLIAM GARDNER, JAMES and ISAAC GARDNER. *Witnesses*: LUKE MIZELL, MARY GARDNER, SARAH MIZELL. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

BENTLEY, RICHARD.

County not given.

April 6, 1697. May 27, 1697. *Executrix and sole legatee*: DIANA WHITE. *Witnesses*: JAMES BASSET (?), ALEXANDER LILLINGTON. *Clerk of the General Court*: W. GLOVER. Coat of arms on seal.

BENTON, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 28, 1748-1749. October Court, 1750. *Sons*: EPOPHRODITUS, ELIJAH, JETHRO ("manner plantation"), JOHN, MOSES. *Daughter*: JUDITH RABET, MARY PARKER, CHARITY PARKER. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM PARKER (son of MARY), JAMES PARKER (son of CHARITY). *Executors*: JOHN and JETHRO BENTON (sons). *Witnesses*: HENRY MORGIN, JOHN WEAVER, WILLIAM PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

BERGERON, JUDITH.

Beaufort County.

November 14, 1742. December Court, 1742. *Sons*: ELIAS, JOHN. *Daughters*: JUDITH WILKINS, JEAN BARROW, MARGRETT GIDDINS. *Executor*: ELIAS BERGERON (son). *Witnesses*: MIKEL WARD, JACOB MERCER, THOMAS MERCER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

BERRY, CORNEALUS.

Currituck County.

April 17, 1751. April 7, 1752. *Wife*: COMFORT. *Other legatees*: LITTLETON BERRY, CORNEALUS BERRY and JOHN BERRY (presumably sons). *Executrix*: COMFORT BERRY (wife). *Witnesses*: WILL WHITE, THOMAS MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BEVANS, RICHARD.

Hyde County.

1744. *Wife*: MARY. All the land of the testator is bequeathed "to the Baptism ministers that Come heare to the County of hido to preach the gospel." *Executor*: ROBERT SPRING. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY ALLEN, PASHE BARTLETT, NAITHANE DAVIS. Will proven before ENOCH HALL, C. J.

BEVERLEY, JOHN, SR.

Bertie County.

December 22, 1737. February Court, 1737. *Sons*: JOHN and ROBERT (to whom is bequeathed "the manner plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH COX, MARY PEEK. *Granddaughters*: RACHEL BEVERLEY, SARAH BEVERLEY. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM COX, WILLIAM and HENRY BEVERLEY. *Wife*: MARGARETT BEVERLY. *Executors*: JOHN JONES and JOSEPH JONES. *Witnesses*: JAMES DOUGLASS, ELIZA DOUGLASS and JOHN SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

BEVINS, MARY.

Hyde County.

July 27, 1753. December Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN and ROBERT. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, ANN. *Granddaughters*: MARY ABTRY, ANN

DICKS. *Friend*: JAMES CHAPMAN. *Executors*: ROBERT and JOHN BEVINS (sons). *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM COX, THOMAS MACKWILLIAMS, SARAH MATHERS. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPH. DENNING.

BEXLEY, WILLIAM.

March 13, 1745. *Daughter*: REBECCA BEXLEY. *Witnesses*: WM. LANE, NICH. ROUTLEDGE, PHILIP KESSLER, KATH. COLESTON, CHARLES STEWART, PETER HENDRICKSON, ELIZETH. HENDRICKSON. Will proven before WM. LANE. This is a nuncupative will.

BIDDLE, JACOB.

Onslow County.

February 24, 1755-1756. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: JACOB ("a pease of land lying on the North side of the Branch that runs by plantation and binding on John Simson's Branch"), ISAAC. *Wife*: ANNE. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM BIDDLE (son of ISAAC), ISAAC BIDDLE (son of ISAAC). *Other legatees*: ABRAM SIMSON, ANTHONY and JACOB CHARLES CRAFT. *Executors*: ANNE BIDDLE (wife) and ISAAC BIDDLE (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL PEIRSON, WILLIAM GIBSON, JAMES ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM CRAY, Court House on New River. JNO. STARKBY and others, *Justices*.

BILLET, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 29, 1719-1720. April 19, 1720. *Son*: DANIEL (plantation adjoining BENJAMIN PRITCHARD). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Son-in-law*: JAMES BELL. *Wife and Executrix*: ALICE. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, THOS. SAWYER, JONTH. JONES, JAMES BELL. Recorded in book 1712-1722, page 223. Original missing.

BIERNIE, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

September 28, 1752. December 14, 1752. *Wife*: ILLIN. *Executors*: ILLIN BIERNIE (wife) and MOSES JNO. DE ROSSET. *Witnesses*: JOHN CAMPBELL, MARY MASON, JOHN MAULTSBY. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

BIBOTE, PETER.

Edenton in Chowan County.

January 15, 1742. April 21, 1743. *Son*: BENJAMIN BIBOTE ("all my estate"). *Executor*: PETER PAYNE. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN TALBOT, HUMPHRY ROBINSON, WM. ARKILL. *Codicil*: January 22, 1742. MARY GASTON "one bed." *Witness*: BENJA. TALBOT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

BISHOP, GEORGE.

Onslow County.

December 20, 1743. September Court, 1743. *Brothers*: STOAKLEY (325 acres land in Onslow Co.), JAMES SIDBURY ("one Indian man"), WOODMAN STOAKLEY SIDBURY. *Sister*: BETTIE DUDLEY. *Cousins*: BISHOP DUDLEY,

ESTER DUDLEY, COMFORT SIDBURY, MOSES SIDBURY. *Mother:* ELIZABETH BISHOP. *Father and Executor:* GEORGE BISHOP. *Other legatees:* JANE MORGAN, MORGAN MORGAN, JR. *Witnesses:* RICE RICE, MORGAN MORGAN, JAMES SMALLWOOD. Will proven in New Hanover Court. JAMES SMALLWOOD, *Deputy Clerk*.

BLACK, ISAAC.

New Hanover County.

June 22, 1754. August Court, 1754. *Brother:* JOHN BLACK. *Sisters:* ELIZABETH WOODS, JANE BLACK. *Executor:* JOSHUA TOOMER. *Witnesses:* WILLM. GREGORY, JAS. CAMPBELL, MARK GIBBINS. *Clerk of the Court:* ISAAC FARIES.

BLACK, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

January 16, 1760. May 3, 1760. *Friend: Executor and sole legatee:* JOSEPH WILLIS. *Witnesses:* JACOB MILLER, GEORGE FISHER, JAMES WILLIS. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS, at Newbern.

BLACKALL, ABRAHAM.

Edenton, Chowan County.

February 1, 1739—1740. February 23, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Wife:* SARAH. *Daughters:* PENELOPE and SHARLOT. *Executrix:* SARAH BLACKALL (wife). *Witnesses:* RD. FORSTER, JAMES PATTEN, JAMES TROTTER. Executrix qualified before JOS. ANDERSON, Justice of the Peace. Will proven before WILL MEARN, *Clerk of the Court*.

BLACKALL, SARAH.

Edenton, Chowan County.

January 29, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Daughters:* SARAH ROWDEN, PENELOPE, CHARLOT. *Deceased husband:* DR. BLACKALL. *Executor:* DR. SAMUEL LABAN PLOMMER. *Witnesses:* FRANCIS OLIVER, ABIGAIL SLAUGHTER. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY. Coat of arms on seal.

BLACKLEDGE, RICHARD, SENR.

Craven County.

February 20, 1776. October 15, 1777. *Wife:* ANN. *Sons:* RICHARD ("manor plantation and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 275 acres land on Pecason Point"), WILLIAM, BENJAMIN ("200 acres Moseleys Creek," this to three sons above named), THOMAS ("land bought of Wm. Farmer and wife and 100 a. on Bever Dam"). *Sons-in-law:* SPYERS SINGLETON, CAP. JOHN JONES. *Daughters:* ELLENER (wife of CAPT. JOHN JONES), ANN BLACKLEDGE. *Friends:* MRS. MARY NEALE and MRS. BETSEY BAKER (ten pounds for mourning ring and gold buttons). *Father:* BENJAMIN BLACKLEDGE, SR. *Executors:* JACOB BLOUNT, CHRISTOPHER NEALE, RICHARD BLACKLEDGE, JR. (son) and SPYERS SINGLETON (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* J. BLOUNT, HENRY CANON, READING BLOUNT. Will proven before RD. CASWELL.

BLACKMAN, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 19, 1736. November Court, 1736. *Wife:* SARAH. *Sons:* JOHN, BENNET, ARTHUR, JOSEPH, STRAVEN. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* BENNET BLACKMAN (son) and THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM TAYLOR, ARTHUR MAIKDSUNACE, PHEBE JERNIGAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNN.

BLACKMAN, NICHOLAS.

Bertie Precinct.

August 26, 1730. March 11, 1730. *Wife:* ALLISON. *Sons-in-law:* GEORGE SMITH and WILLIAM SMITH. *Executrix:* ALLISON BLACKMAN (wife). *Witnesses:* EDWD. COLLINS, RICHARD MOORE, JAMES BAKER. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON, Governor.

BLAKE, DAVID.

Currituck Precinct.

October 9, 1714. January 13, 1714—1715. *Sons:* THOMAS, DAVID. *Daughters:* SARAH, ELIZABETH, MATHIEW. *Friends:* MATHIAS TOWLER, JOHN MASON. *Executors:* RALPH MATHAM, JNO. MASON. *Witnesses:* THOMAS EVANS, JOHN EVANS, RICH'D SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* JO. WICKER.

BLANCHARD, BENJAMIN. Upper part of Nansimond County.

June 5, 1719. *Sons:* ROBERT ("land on Beverdam Swamp in Chowan Precinct in North Carolina"), ABSALOM, BENJAMIN ("land on Beverdam"). *Son-in-law:* WILLIAM WESTON (wife CATHERINE). *Wife:* CATHERINE. *Executors:* CATHERINE (wife) and ROBERT (son). *Witnesses:* WILL. HILL, JAMES GRISING, THOMAS ROUNTREE. No probate.

BLANCHARD, EPHRAIM.

Chowan County.

July 22, 1745. April, 1749. *Son:* AARON ("plantation on west side of Beaverdam Swamp." "Land on Walroy Swamp;" "100 acres in Pasquotank known by the name of the Sound Neck;" "place in Pasquotank called Nobbs Crook"). *Son:* EPHRAIM ("100 acres in Chowan Co.;" "100 acres on Walroy Swamp;" "200 acres in Pasquotank County on Sound Neck;" "50 acres at the head of Nobbs Crook in Pasquotank"). *Son:* MICAJAH ("manor plantation on east side of Beaverdam Swamp—450 acres;" "50 acres at Nobbs Crook"). *Granddaughter:* MARY GRIFFIN. *Wife:* ISABEL BLANCHARD. *Executors:* ISABEL BLANCHARD (wife) and EPHRAIM BLANCHARD (son). *Witnesses:* THOS. ROUNTREE, SR., CHAS. ROUNTREE, THOMAS ROUNTREE. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL MEARNS.

BLANING, HUGH.

Bladen County.

May 10, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Wife's children:* WILLIAM and ELIZABETH HALL. *Sister:* SARAH STAR. *Executors:* ELIZA-

BETH BLANING (wife), MATTHEW ROWAN. *Witnesses*: ROBERT DOWIE, THOS. HALL and ———. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON. Coat of arms on seal.

Blichenden, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

April 12, 1744. July Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation on Sound Side), WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), ABRAHAM. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MARY Blichenden (wife), ABRAHAM and WILLIAM Blichenden (sons). *Witnesses*: MAC. SCARBOROUGH, NATH'L CARRUTHERS, ZACH. CHANCEY. *Clerk of Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Courthouse on Phelps Point. Coat of arms on seal.

Blin, DANIEL.

Bath Town, Beaufort County.

September 23, 1742. March 13, 1753. *Wife, Executrix and sole devisee*: MORNING BLIN. *Witnesses*: MARY SMITH, JOHN RIBUSSETT, PATRICK BRAHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL ORMOND.

Blish, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 17, 1718. *Devises*: MARTHA FOSTER (daughter of THOMAS FOSTER), ELIZABETH FLEMEN, EDWARD JAMES, STEPHEN SALL, WILLIAM WILLSON (maireder). *Executor*: WILLIAM WILLSON. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH CAPE, MARY MILLER, JOHN BETT SENOR. No probate.

Blount, BENJAMIN.

Tyrrell County.

February 1, 1739. June Court, 1740. *Sons*: JAMES, JACOB, EDMUND, ISAAC and BENJAMIN (to the latter is given "my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: ESTHER, MARY, SARAH. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: BENJAMIN (son) and ELIZABETH (wife). *Witnesses*: ANN HALLIS, ZACHARIAH GURKIN. *Justice of the Peace*: JAMES TURNBULL. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LEARY.

Blount, EDMUND.

Tyrrell County.

February 12, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Son*: EDMUND ("manner plantation"). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ELIZABETH BLOUNT (wife), BENJAMIN BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BLOUNT, JACOB BLOUNT. *Clerk of Court*: EVAN JONES. Other children are mentioned, but not named.

Blount, ELIZABETH.

Chowan County.

February 8, 1732. March 12, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS, JAMES, JOSEPH, CHARLES (to the two latter is bequeathed land at Bare Swamp and Houghton land). *Daughters*: ANNE WARLEY, RACHELE. *Executors*: JOHN LOVICK, SAMLL. PAGETT and JONATHAN JACOBS. *Witnesses*: R.

HICKS and MARY COLMSON. Will proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON, at Edenton. A tract of land at Barrow's Hole is ordered sold and proceeds applied to payment of doctor.

BLOUNT, JOHN.

Chowan County.

January 27, 1725—1726. May 18, 1726. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS (manor, fronting on Albemarle Sound, John to have eastern and Thomas western portion), JAMES and CHARLES (land on Welches Creek), JOSEPH (land at Mattehapungo, known by the name of Goshen). *Wife*: ELIZABETH (land at Bear Swamp and at Barrow Hole). *Daughters*: MARY JACOBS, ELIZA PAGET, SARAH LOVICK, MARTHA WARSLEY and HESTER WORLEY. *Executrix*: ELIZABETH BLOUNT (wife), to be assisted by friends JOHN LOVICK and THOS. POLLOCK. *Witnesses*: SAMLL. WARNER, WM. BENBURY, MAGNES PLOWMAN. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD, Governor, etc.

Codicil to will of JOHN BLOUNT. Dated January 27, 1725—1726. *Daughters*: ANN and RACHEL (a gold ring each). CHRISTOPHER GALE appointed assistant together with JNO. LOVICK and THOS. POLLOCK. Coat of arms on seal of both will and codicil. The testator mentions in the will having broken the entail.

BLOUNT, —————.

County not given.

Dates missing. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS ("Beech Island land and land on Welches' Creek up Moratook;"; JOSEPH (land at Matchapungo known by name of "Goshan"); JAMES (land at Bear Swamp). *Daughters*: MARY JACOBS, ELIZABETH PAGET and MARTHA WEST. Remainder of will missing.

BLOUNT, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

March 10, 1685. July, 1686. *Sons*: THOS. BLOUNT and JOHN BLOUNT. *Son*: JAS. BLOUNT. *Daughters*: ANN SLOCUM and ELIZ. HAWKINS. *Grandchildren*: JAMES and SARAH BLOUNT and ANN SLOCUM, and JOHN HAWKINS. *Wife*: ANN BLOUNT. *Executrix*: ANN BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: JNO. HALL, JANE MILLER and WM. DOBSON. Proven before SETH SOTHERELL.

BLOUNT, JAMES.

Chowan County.

February 12, 1716. March 27, 1717. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughters*: ANNE BLOUNT ("my plantation with 240 acres of land"), ELIZABETH YELVERTON, MARY. *Sons*: JOHN BLOUNT, JAMES BLOUNT and JOHN YELVERTON. *Grandsons*: JAMES YELVERTON and JOHN YELVERTON. *Granddaughter*: SARA PHILLIPS. *Executrices*: ELIZABETH BLOUNT (wife) and ANNE BLOUNT (daughter). *Witnesses*: J. TURNER, ANNE DUGLES, JOHN YELVERTON. *Clerk of Court*: R. HICKS.

BLOUNT, JOHN.

Chowan County.

December 8, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JAMES (plantation and three negroes), FREDERIC (four negroes), WILSON (three negroes). *Sister-in-law*: MRS. MARY MOOR. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARTHA, MARY. *Wife*: SARAH (three negroes). Chaise, boat, blacksmith tools and watch ordered sold. *Brothers*: CHARLES BLOUNT and JOSEPH BLOUNT (*executors*). *Witnesses*: J. HALSEY, JNO. SMITH, JOHN BRASLEY, RICHARD DUNBAR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. The following item may be of interest: "My Will and desire is * * * * That no Stranger shall be admitted to live on any part of the back land to destroy the timber and that no Person shall on any Consideration whatsoever be admitted to live on any part of my land excepting an overseer."

BLOUNT, THOMAS.

Kendricks Creek, Albemarle County.

September 3, 1701. March 28, 1706. *Sons*: JOHN and JAMES. Following lands devised: "Midle plantation; land at the mouth of Kendricks Creek, whereon I now live; land called Cabbins Necke." *Daughters*: BILLAH (wife of KELLEM TYLER), SARAH PEIRCE, CHRISTIAN LUDFORD and ANN WILSON. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: JAMES BLOUNT (son). *Witnesses*: WM. WILSON, JOHN BLOUNT, THOMAS GREEN. Proven before THOMAS CARY.

BLYE, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

November 29, 1748. May Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("manner plantation"), THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH BLYE, ELIZABETH BLYE. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILLIAM BLYE (son), ELIZABETH BLYE (wife). *Witnesses*: JOHN THOMAS, NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

BOBBIT, JOHN.

Bertie County.

May 7, 1736. November 6, 1736. *Son*: WILLIAM (100 acres land in the "Orraneechee Neck"). *Son*: THOMAS (100 acres land in the "Orraneechee Neck"). *Daughters*: FRANCIS, MARY and AMBY. *Executors*: WILLIAM BOBBIT, ROBERT GREEN, JOHN MASSY and JAMES BROGDEN. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS BETTES, RICHARD MASSY, FRANCIS MASSY, and C. EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

BOGE (or BOGUE), JOSIAH.

Perquimans County.

March 1, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: JESSE, JOSEPH, JOBE ("all my lands"). *Daughters*: MARY BOGE, MIRIAM BOGE, LIDY BOGE. *Wife*: DEBORAH. *Executors*: DEBORAH BOGE (wife), JOHN MOOR, TRUMAN MOOR. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PARISSE, JOSHUA HASKET, THOMAS HOLLOWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BOGE, WILLIAM.**Perquimans Precinct.**

December 20, 1720. April 11, 1721. *Sons:* WILLIAM and JOSIAH ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH HILL, JEAN BOGE, MYRIAM BOGE, RACHEL BOGE. *Wife:* ELLENDER. *Grandson:* WILLIAM HILL. *Executors:* WILLIAM BOGE (son), JACOB HILL (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN MUNDY, JOHN MOOR. *Clerk of the Court:* RICH'D LEARY.

BOGUE, WILLIAM.**Perquimans County.**

June 29, 1744. October Court, 1745. ("On the North East side of Perquimans River"). *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Sons:* WILLIAM BOGUE (100 acres land on the East side Sutens Creek"), JAK BOGUE. *Witnesses:* JOHN MORE, THOMAS BAGLEY. *Clerk of Court:* EDMUND HATCH. Courthouse on Phelps Point.

BOND, JOHN.**Beaufort County.**

July 8, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Sons:* WILLIAM (land on the West side of Middle Swamp), JOHN, JAMES (land on South side Pamlico River), ROBERT ("plantation I now live on"), RICHARD (land called Piners). *Daughters:* MARY and ANNA, and SARAH. *Wife:* (mentioned, but no name given). *Executors:* WILLIAM, JOHN and JAMES BOND (sons). *Cousin:* MARTHA SPRING. *Witnesses:* ABRAM PRITCHETT, JOHN TURNER, PHILLIP PRITCHETT, JOSHUA PRITCHETT. *Clerk of Court:* JOSIAH PRATHER.

BOND, LEWIS.**Chowan County.**

February 22, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* RICHARD ("my manner plantation"), WILLIAM, JOHN. *Daughters:* ELISABETH and SARAH BOND. *Wife:* REBECKER. *Executor:* RICHARD BOND (brother-in-law). *Witnesses:* JAMES BOND, DEMBEY CASTEN, ROBERT STEWART. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. CRAVEN.

BOND, RICHARD.**No county.**

January 15, 1725. *Sons:* RICHARD and HENRY (land on Maidenbare Creek), HANCE, WILLIAM, LEWIS ("manner plantation"). *Daughter:* MARY BOND. *Executrix:* Wife (mentioned, but not named). This is a copy of Bond's will and no signature, witness or probate appears.

BOND, ROBERT.**Craven Precinct.**

January 6, 1737. June, 1738. *Son:* FRANCIS ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters:* SARAH BOND (100 acres land at Broad Creek), ELISABETH (50 acres of land), MARTHA BOND. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* F. DAWSON, JOHN GOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES COOR.

BOND, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

October 12, 1721. March 26, 1723. *Sons*: SAMUELL (land on Perquimans River), LUKE (land on Perquimans River). *Daughters*: MARY, SUSANA, ELIZEBETH BOND, JANE BOND. *Friends*: JOSEPH SMITH, TIMOTHY CLEARE, JOS. JESSOP. *Executor*: SAMUELL BOND (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES SMITH, SUSANA SMITH, JOSEPH JESSOP. Will proven before C. GALE, Chief Justice.

BOND, VINYARD.

Beaufort County.

March 25, 1762. November 8, 1762. *Wife*: SARAH. *Son*: SWEETING. *Daughter*: SARAH. (Plantations on Care Point, Trent River and Town Creek to wife and children for support of children). *Sisters*: SUSANNAH KERSHAW, SARAH, MARY and MARGARET. *Executors*: SARAH BOND (wife) and JOHN CARRUTHERS (brother of wife). *Witnesses*: WILL'M PRYTON, WILL'M TRIPPE, HENRY LOCKEY, THOMAS LEE. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Newbern.

BOND, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

November 6, 1757. December Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I doe live" and one-half of the "Old Box Neak," together with one negro). WILLIAM (land "where Samuell Daves lives and land where Jarves Smith did live, one par of Silver Shue buckles, one par of Nea buckles and one Stock Buckall"). *Daughter*: REBECCA (one negro). *Other legatee*: KNIGA (?) and MARY ECKMAN. *Executors*: JAMES and RICHARD BOND and SAMUELL DAVES. *Witnesses*: FRS. GILBERT, FRANCES WARNER, ANN MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

BONNER, HENRY.

Chowan County.

September 1, 1738. October 7, 1738. *Sons*: HENRY (plantation lying in Greenhall), THOMAS (three plantations called "Brins," "Hales's" and "Jones's"). *Grandson*: RICHARD LEWIS ("Bayes plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, DEBORAH and MARY. *Granddaughters*: SARAH LEWIS and DEBORAH LEWIS. *Executor*: HENRY BONNER (son). *Witnesses*: JOS. ANDERSON, ABRA'M BLACKALL, JAMES POTTER. *Clerk of the Court*: W. SMITH.

BONNER, JOHN.

Chowan County.

November 11, 1753. January Court, 1754. *Cousins*: WILLIAM, ELIZABETH, MARY and EDWARD HOWCOTT (negroes). *Godson*: THOMAS ECLESTON (one negro). *Brother*: THOMAS BONNER (plantation). *Executors*: JOHN BENBURY and HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses*: JEREH MICHENER, JOHN SMITH, GEORGE LILES. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY.

BONNER, MARY.

Chowan County.

January 30, 1749—1750. July Court, 1750. *Friend*: DEBROH THOMPSON. Two brothers and a sister mentioned, but not named. *Executor*: JAMES TOMPSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEWIS, JOHN LEWIS, JUNIOR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

BONNER, THOMAS.

County not given.

March 6, 1685. November 24, 1685. *Son*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HENRY BONNER, SAMUEL WARREN, WILLIAM BONNER. Proven before WM. WILKISON.

BONNER, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

November 11, 1755. April Court, 1756. *Sons*: THOMAS, HENRY, MOSES. *Daughters*: ESTER MORE, ELISEBATH WHEELER, ANNA BYRDE, SARAH WHARTON, PACHENCE BYRDE. *Wife*: ELISEBATH BONNER. *Executrix*: ELISEBATH BONNER (wife). *Witnesses*: MOSES BONNER, EDMON BYRDE, ARTHUR MOOR, ABRAHAM BLITCHENDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN WYNNE. WM. WYNNS, P. J.

BOON, JOSEPH.

No county given.

February 19, 1728. *Sons*: JAMES, JOSEPH, THOMAS, RATLIF. *Sister*: MARTHA BAYLEY. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH. *Executrix*: ———. BOON. *Wife*: Not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BOON, NATHANIEL COOPER. No probate.

BOONE, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

June 8, 1733. March 31, 1735. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN EARLY (one negro woman and fifty apple trees); JOHN WYNNS (my negro man called Charles and 1000 foot of plank); CULLINEUR SESSUMS (one negro). *Daughters*: MARY WYNNS, ELIZA EARLY. *Grandsons*: GEORGE AUGUSTUS WYNNS, JAMES EARLY. *Other legatees*: WILLIAM BURKE, JOHN ASKEW, MARTHA DAVIS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLSON, THOMAS LEE, JAMES MARTIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

BOON, NICHOLAS.

No date and no county given.

Sons: NICHOLAS (dwelling plantation), WILLIAM, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY, MARTHA and ANN. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MARY BOONE (wife), WILLIAM BOON (brother) and THOMAS BOON, JUNE. *Witnesses*: JOHN STRICKLAND, JOHN FORD, NATHANIEL COOPER. No probate.

BOOTH, GEORGE.

Knott's Island, Currituck County.

February 12, 1729. July 7, 1730. *Sons*: JOHN and GEORGE (land lying in "Virginia"). *Daughter*: HANNAH SIMMONS. *Wife*: MARY BOOTH. *Executrix*: MARY BOOTH. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

BOOTH, JAMES.

Newton in Cape Fear.

February 12, 1737—1738. February 18, 1737—1738. *Devises*: ROGER ROLFE, JONATHAN OGDEN, SEN'R, and JONATHAN OGDEN. *Executors*: JONATHAN OGDEN and ROGER ROLFE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD OGDEN, ANN SHIRLEY, ANN ROLFE. (Seal with coat of arms.) Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*, etc.

BOOTH, JOHN.

Carteret County.

December 14, 1751. March Court, 1752. Nuncupative will spoken to JOHN SIMPSON and GEORGE BELL, who made oath to same before RICHARD WARD Estate left to *Wife*, RACHEL, and *Children* (not named). *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

BOOZMAN, RALPH.

Perquimans County.

January 1, 1744—1745. January Court, 1750. *Sister*: MARY BULLOCK. *Executors*: JOSEPH BULLOCK and THOMAS BULLOCK. *Niece*: SARAH BULLOCK (daughter of MARY BULLOCK). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA HOBART, JAMES LITTLETON, JR., HANNAH LITTLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BORDEN, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

February 10, 1748—1749. August 1, 1749. *Son*: WILLIAM ("my manner plantation" and also 800 acres of land on Harlor's Creek and Core Creek). *Daughters*: ALICE STANTON, KATHERINE BORDEN, HANNAH BORDEN, SARAH PRATT. *Nephew*: WILLIAM BORDEN. *Brothers*: THOMAS BORDEN, BENJAMIN BORDEN. *Sister*: AMY CHASE. *Executors*: BENJAMIN BORDEN (brother). HENRY STANTON (son-in-law), SUSANNAH BORDEN (wife). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL NEWBY, JOSEPH NEWBY, JOSEPH ROBINSON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*, at Edenhouse.

BOSWELL, GEORGE.

Perquimans County.

December 30, 1741. January 7, 1741. *Sons*: GEORGE ("my dwelling plantation"), ISAAC. *Daughter*: EZIBELL. *Sister-in-law*: HANNAH MORGIN. *Executors*: THOMAS HALLOWELL, CHARLES OVERMAN, HANNAH MORGIN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS NICHOLSON, JOHN BOSWELL, JOSIAH BUNDY. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

BOSWELL, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 1, 1734—1735. February 17, 1734. *Sons*: THOMAS (land at the head of Little River), JOHN (one-half of plantation "that I now dwell on"), ICHABOD ("remainder part of said tract"). *Daughter*: MARY BOSWELL. *Executors*: THOMAS OVERMAN and THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN BOSWELL, GEORGE BOSWELL, WM. BUNDY. *Codical*: Places children in hands of executors to be brought up. Will and codicil proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*, at Edenton.

BOSWORTH, JOSEPH.

Carteret Precinct.

June 18, 1734. June 3, 1735. *Sons*: JOSEPH, EPHRAIM and ROBERT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MARY BOSWORTH (wife), JOSEPH WEEKS, DR. SOLOMON BACON. *Witnesses*: JAMES BALL, EPHRAIM CHADWICK, WILLIAM WALDRON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WINRIGHT. All estate of testator is ordered sold and proceeds deposited with some person at Boston for use and benefit of wife and children.

BOTNETT, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

October 30, 1703. April 17, 1704. *Friend and Executor*: DAVID PRICHARD. *Witnesses*: WM WARREN, WM JOY, MARGARET JOY. Will proven before WM ROLFE.

BOUDE, JOHN.

Bertie County.

May 18, 1738. August 25, 1738. *Wife*: KATHERINE. *Reputed son* (son of Catherine Deed), 603 acres land. *Brother*: THOMAS BOUDE, of Philadelphia. *Friends*: JAMES WILKINGS, THOMAS BOXLY. *Cousin*: JOHN BOUDE. *Executors*: KATHERINE BOUDE, GODFREY LEA, EDWARD BARNES, JOHN DAYTON. *Witnesses*: ROBERT MACRAE, JAMES WILKINS, MARY HARBERTT, SARAH LEE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

BOULD, GEORGE.

Craven County.

July 12, 1745. September Court, 1745. *Brother*: JOSEPH BOULD. *Friends*: FRANCIS STRINGER, JOHN SNEAD (ten acres of marsh "opposite to Newbern Town"), GEORGE POWELL, son of JOHN POWELL. *Wife*: MARY BOULD. *Executrix*: MARY BOULD. *Witnesses*: FEILDER POWELL, JAMES COAR, THOS. FOX, MARY COAR. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE.

BOUND, RICHARD.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 22, 1720. July 11, 1721. *Sons*: EDWARD (200 acres of land), SAMUELL (200 acres of land). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, HORNER, ABIGALL. *Wife*: ABIGALL. *Executors*: ABIGALL BOUND (wife) and JAMES MINGE. *Witnesses*: HANAH BURROES, ELIZABETH PHETTS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

BOUREN, EDMUND.

Currituck Precinct.

July 29, 1711. No probate. *Son*: JOSEPH (land on Youpim Ridge). *Daughters*: SARAH, JANE and SUSANNAH BOUREN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, JO WICKER, THOMAS POYNER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 42.

BOYCE, ISAAC.

Perquimans County.

January 15, 1750. July Court, 1751. *Uncles*: NICHOLAS and ELIAS STALLINGS. *Sons*: JOB, JOSEPH and BENJAMIN. *Wife*: JUDE. *Executors*: JOS. NICHOLAS and ELIAS STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM SANDERS, WHITE, ELIZABETH SANDERS. *Clerk of Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BOYCE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 12, 1748. July Court, 1749. *Sons:* ISAAC, JOHN, MOSES. *Daughters:* JEAN, ELIZABETH, RACHEL. *Grandson:* JOB BOYCE. *Wife:* SUSANNAH BOYCE. *Executors:* SUSANNAH BOYCE (wife) and ISAAC BOYCE (son). *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS STALLINGS, WILLIAM EASON, HENRY STALLINGS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

BOYCE, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

August 30, 1688. April Court, 1693. All estate, real and personal, to wife, ANN BOYCE. *Executrix:* ANN BOYCE. *Witnesses:* PAUL LATHAM, JOHN BARBER, JACOB FIELDS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

BOYCE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

June 11, 1703. October 12, 1703. *Mother:* MARY (of Yarmouth, England). *Friends:* MR. JULIAN LAKERS, MR. ROBERT BRADLEY (Prince George Co., Maryland). Gold rings to following parties: COLL. WM. WILKINSON, his wife, MRS. JULIANA LAKERS, JAMES STODDART (Prince George Co., Maryland), his wife, JNO. COBB, PETER GODFREY. *Executrix:* JOANNA KESLER. *Witnesses:* DAVID HARRIS, ELIZ. STUART, P. GODFREY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. SNODEN. Coat of arms on seal.

BOYD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

October 9, 1737. July Court, 1738. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ANNE, MARION and LYDIAR BOYD. *Wife:* LYDIA. *Executors:* LYDIA BOYD (wife), PHILIP AYDLETT (of Virginia), ANDREW IRVING. *Witnesses:* JOHN ROWSOM, JAS. WILLIAMS, EDWARD SILK. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

BOYD, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 29, 1741. July Court, 1742. *Sons:* WILLIAM ("Westward parte of my land"), THOMAS ("Eastward part of my land"). *Daughter:* WINEFRUIT BOYD. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN BOYD. *Witnesses:* JOHN MCKEEL, WM. WALLIS, ANTHONY MARKHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

BOYD, THOMAS.

Bath County.

December 17, 1725. April Court, 1726. *Son:* JOHN. *Wife:* KATHERINE (use of plantation on Broad Creek, "where I now dwell"). *Friends:* COL. EDWARD MOSELEY, ROBERT TURNER (five pounds for ring), CAPT. SIMON ALDERSON. *Executors:* EDWARD MOSELEY, SIMON ALDERSON. This is a holograph will and a caveat was entered thereto by one John Bond. Several affidavits, together with portions of briefs and argument of counsel are filed with the original.

BOYD, WINEFRED.

Pasquotank County.

June 15, 1720. July 19, 1720. *Sons:* JOHN and THOMAS BOYD (negroes). BENJAMIN and CHARLES WEST (executors). *Witnesses:* LEWIS KNIGHT, RICHARD STAMP. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 242. Original missing.

BOYINTONE, JOSEPH.

Chowan Precinct.

September 25, 1738. January, 1738. *Brother and Executor:* BENJAMIN BOYINTONE of Gloster, New England. *Friend:* JOHN RICHARDS of Edenton. *Witnesses:* ABNER BLACKALL, THOS. MORTIMORE, JAMES MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

BOYKIN, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

April 13, 1748. February Court, 1750. *Wife:* MELDRED. *Son:* THOMAS (land and plantation). ANN CRAFT, MARTHA THORNTON, ELIZABETH STRICKLAND and PATTIENCE STRICKLAND (one shilling each). *Executors:* MELDRED BOYKIN (wife) and THOMAS BOYKIN (son). *Witnesses:* JNO. SIMPSON, JOSEPH ROGERS, JOHN REYNOLDS. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

BOYKIN, EDWARD.

Northampton County.

June 8, 1743. *Sons:* THOMAS (lands lying between Richard Walls and Meadow Branch), SOLOMON (lands above Meadow Branch), HARDY (land on Cypress Swamp), EDWARD, BENJAMIN. *Daughter:* RACHEL HERON. *Grandson:* HENRY BOYKIN. *Wife:* JUDITH. *Executors:* JUDITH (wife) and SOLOMON BOYKIN (son). *Witnesses:* CHAS. CAMPBELL, RICHARD WALL. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

BRACK, GEORGE.

Onalow County.

September 25, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Sons:* GEORGE (160 acres land on "head of the Rich Neck"), ELIAZAR, RICHARD, WILLIAM (160 acres of land "whereon I now live"). *Grandson:* JOHN LEWIS. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH BRACK. *Son-in-law:* MATHEW LEWIS. *Wife:* GEAN. *Executors:* MATHEW LEWIS, GEORGE BRACK (son). *Witnesses:* LIONEL BOUTWELL, MOURNING LEWIS, SUSANER MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. BLACK.

BRADY, JAMES.

Chowan County.

August 17, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons:* JOHN and JOSEPH, JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandson:* JAMES CONNER. *Wife:* GRACE. *Executors:* GRACE BRADY (wife) and JAMES BRADY (son). *Witnesses:* ED. WARREN, MARY POWELL, HENRY GOODMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL MEARNS.

BRADY, JOHN.

Craven County.

October 11, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Wife:* ABIGAIL. *Executor:* JEREMIAH RHEAM. *Witnesses:* DANIEL PERKINS, JEREMIAH RHEAM. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL REW.

BRADFORD, NATHANIEL.

Edgecombe County.

October 2, 1756. February Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), NATHANIEL ("remainder of my lands"). *Daughters*: MARY BRADFORD and PATIENCE BRADFORD. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN BRADFORD and JOSEPH LANE. *Witnesses*: SAM'L HARVY, JAMIMA SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH MONTFORT.

BRADLEY, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

April 13, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: HANER, WILLIAM, ABEL, JOHN, RICHARD. *Daughters*: ANN ETHERIDGE, ALIDEA CORBILL, MARY BRADLEY, ELIZABETH BRADLEY. *Wife*: DORITY BRADLEY. *Executors*: DORITY BRADLEY (wife) and WILLIAM BRADLEY (son). *Witnesses*: KEDAR MARCHANT, JOSIAH DOUGH, ELIZABETH DENBY. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BRADY, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

November 19, 1752. July Court, 1753. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HARTLOCK, BARSHEBA JONES, MARY JONES. *Son*: JOHN BRADY. *Grandson*: JOHN DICKINS (*mother*, SUFFRAH DICKINS). *Granddaughters*: TAMER BRADY and EADY DICKINS. *Witnesses*: JACOB ROGERS, JOSEPH BRADY, TAMER BRADY. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY.

BRANCH, FRANCOIS.

County not given.

November 14, 1739. December 4, 1739. *Daughter*: SARAH DONNAVAN. *Wife*: ANNE. PHILLIP MAGNIER, PHILLIP MAGNIER, JR., SAMUEL MAGNIER. WILLIAM BRANCH (son of ISAAC BRANCH). *Executors*: JAMES DONNAVON, ANNE BRANCH (wife). *Friends*: WM. ARKILL, WM. LUTEN. *Witnesses*: CONST. LUTEN, WM. LUTEN, WM. LEWIS. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

BRANCH, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

November 24, 1720. January Court, 1721. *Wife*: MARGRET ("lott of land in Edenton on Queen Anne Creek"). *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation near Edenton), ISSACHAR (plantation on the southwest side of Mattachocomak Creek), SOLOMON. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: MARGRET BRANCH (wife), FRANCIS BRANCH (brother). *Witnesses*: JNO. NEW, ANNE BRANCH, THOMAS BRANCH. *Clerk of the Court*: (name torn from will).

BRAND, ISABELLA CAMERON, relict of ANDREW BRAND,
Basterin Cannongate, Scotland.

This is an assignment to ALEX CUNNYNGHAM of Cannongate, Scotland, in case of the death of testatrix who is about to set forth for Carolina and names as legatees, *Nephew*: JOHN MURRAY (son of ROBERT MURRAY of Glencarnock) and ROBINA CAMERON, his wife, and as *Executor*, JOHN RUTH-

REDFORD (Merchant in Cape Fear). This will (or assignment) is written on stamped paper. *Witnessed by* THOMAS AINSLEE and DUN McDONALD, and proven at August Court, 1748, before JAS. MORAN, *Clerk of the Court*, by ALEX. DUNCAN by "Parity of Hands."

BRASKE, LAURENCE.

Pasquotank County.

June 1, 1687. July 2, 1687. *Devises:* MARGARET BROWNE and ELIZABETH CRADUCK. *Executrix:* MARGARET BROWNE and ELIZABETH CRADUCK. *Witnesses:* JOHN BROWNE, WM. WOOD, JOHN WILLSON. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

BRASWELL, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

September 14, 1734. November Court, 1736. *Sons:* ROBERT, JOHN, RICHARD ("plantation whereon I now live"), VALENTINE (100 acres land). *Daughters:* SARAH DOUGHTRY, JEAN BRASWELL, MARY BRASWELL. *Godson:* DIOMBE SUMNER (100 acres land). *Wife:* SARAH. *Executors:* JAMES BRYANT, JOSEPH DAUGHTREY. *Witnesses:* THOS. BRYANT, NICHOLAS BAGET, PACCENCE BRYANT. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

BRAY, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

September 20, 1745. *Sons:* WILLIAM, CHRISTOPHER, JOHN, GEORGE, DANIEL (one shilling each), JEREMIAH ("my plantation containing 100 acres land"), JACOB. *Daughters:* MARY SHAWDAILY, SARAH SQUIERS, ELIZABETH FORBES (one shilling each). *Wife and Executrix:* DINAH. *Witnesses:* JAS. FORBES, JNO. CARTRIFT, WILLIAM WRIGHT. Probate illegible.

BRAY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 23, 1725. January 18, 1725. *Sons:* HENRE (the tract of land "that he now liveth on"), GEORGE (plantation "where I now live"). *Executors:* WILLIAM BURGESS and GEORGE BRAY. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN BURGESS, THOMAS BURGESS, ELIZABETH BURGESS. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. WICKERS. Executor qualified before JO. PALIN.

BRENT, JAMES.

Currituck County.

February 7, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* RICHARD ("plantation whereon I now live"), JAMES ("plantation called 'Tuckers Ridg'"). *Daughter:* ANN BRENT. *Wife and Executrix:* KIZIAH. *Witnesses:* ABGALOM LEGGETT, JOHN SIMMONS, HENRY SIMMONS, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BRENT, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

January 1, 1726. April 11, 1727. *Son:* JAMES (150 acres land known as "Wolfpoint Ridge"). *Wife:* ANN. *Executrix:* ANN BRENT (wife). *Witnesses:* THOS. WILLIAMS, HOLLAND HEATH, CHARLES BRENT. *Clerk of the Court:* J. MARTYN.

BREWER, JANE.

New Hanover County.

August 18, 1739. September 25, 1739. *Daughters*: CATHERINE and HANNAH. *Son-in-law*: RICHARD HOTT. *Executors*: DANIEL DUNBIBIN and RICHARD HOTT. *Witnesses*: RUFUS MARSDEN, ROGER ROLFE, JAMES BROWN. Will proven before GABRIEL JOHNSON, *Governor, etc.*, at Newton.

BREWER, GEORGE.

Northampton County.

January 25, 1757. August Court, 1757. *Sons*: RAWLE, GEORGE, MATTHEW, JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SCOULS, ELIZABETH WHITTINGTON, WILLIAM CHAPMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BRIANT, SAMUEL.

Chowan County.

June 6, 1717. July Court, 1717. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN FISHER. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS JOHNSON, EDWARD PHELPS. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

BRICE, WILLIAM.

County not given.

November 16, 1718. May 1, 1719. *Sons*: FRANCIS and WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZA BRICE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS HARVEY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HARVEY, ELIZ. HARVEY, MARTIN FRANK. *Clerk of the Court*: CALLEB METCALFE. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 226. Original missing.

BRICKELL, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

April 22, 1746. June Court, 1746. *Son*: JAMES (land joining Mr. Ormond's lands). *Daughters*: ANN BRICKELL (land joining Mr. Bartow's lands). *Son of ELIZABETH GRAY* (one cow). *Executors*: WYRIATT ORMOND, *Atty.-at-Law*; ABRAHAM DUNCAN, *Gent.*, and JAMES BRICKELL (son). *Witnesses*: MARY DUNCAN, MARY BRICKELL, WILLIAM GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

BRIDGEN, SAMUEL. Ludlow Castle, New Hanover County.

November 30, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Trustees*: JOB HOWES, SEN'R, and JOB HOWES, JR., to whom is conveyed in trust for *daughter*, JANE BENNETT, a tract of land on Old Town Creek. In trust for *son*, EDWARD BRIDGEN, of London, a plantation called "Bridgen's Hall," "Ludlow Castle" and "Bridgen's Pastime." *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CATHARINA, wife of ARMOND DEROSSETT. *Wife*: SARAH. *Brother*: REV. JOHN BRIDGEN (Professor of Gresham College, London). *Nephew*: WILLIAM BRIDGEN (Alderman of London). *Witnesses*: JOHN MOTT, HANNAH MOTT, ARTHUR HOWES. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

BRIDGERS, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

March 11, 1728—1729. November Court, 1729. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSEF ("plantation on Fishing Creek"), JOHN (100 acres land). *Daughter*: SARAH BRIDGERS. *Brothers*: BENJAMIN BRIDGERS, WILLIAM BRYANT. *Father*: JOHN DEW. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: WILLIAM BRYANT and JOHN DEW, SENOR. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, WILLIAM BRYANT, MARY HUISE, RICHARD HUISE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

BRIDGERS, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

November 2, 1729. May Court, 1730. *Sons*: JOSEPH, BENJAMIN ("my plantation"), Samuel. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH. *Executor*: SAMUEL BRIDGERS (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WEVRELL, JOHN BARDIN, EDWARD CHITTY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

BRIDGERS, WILLIAM.

Johnston County.

September 30, 1751. December Court, 1751. JOEL MARTIN and LUCRECE, *legatees*. *Executor*: PHILIP JONES. *Witnesses*: JAS. BRYANT, JAMES ACOCK, JOS. GOODING. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

BRIDGESS, SAMUEL.

Northampton County.

December 13, 1748. February Court, 1756. *Daughters*: MARY BRIDGESS, PATIENCE BRIDGESS (to both are bequeathed 200-acre tracts of land on the Tarkill Branch). *Executor*: WILLIAM BOON. *Witnesses*: JOHN CORE, JESSE CARDIN, JOSEPH BRIDGESS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BRIGGS, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

March 2, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN, SOLOMON, JAMES, MOSES, RICHARD and CHRISTIAN. *Daughters*: TILPAH and RACHEL. *Wife*: ELIZABETH BRIGGS. *Executors*: JOHN DAVIS and JOB HARRISS. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAVIS, JOSE HARRISS, JESSE EASON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY.

BRIGHT, HENERY.

Pasquotank County.

July 8, 1734. October Court, 1739. *Son*: ADAM. *Daughter*: LEVINAH UFTON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM OVERENTON, JOSEPH MAKEFARSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

BRIGHT, HENRY.

Currituck County.

May 23, 1749. July Court, 1749. *Sons*: CALEB, SILAS, JOHN, HENRY. *Daughters*: BRIDGES, MARY ANN, SUSY, COURTNEY. *Executor*: HENRY BRIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES BURNHAM, SAMUEL BRIGHT, ANN BRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

BRIGHT, JAMES.

Hyde County.

March 29, 1735. *Wife, Executrix, and sole devisee:* ANN. *Witnesses:* GILES WILLIAMS, HANAH ADAMS, RICH'D WM. SILVESTER. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

BRIGHT, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

December 12, 1734. *Sons:* EPHRAIM, WILLIAM. *Daughters:* CASIAH, ELIZABETH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH (who is appointed executrix). *Witnesses:* SAMLL. BALLANCE, JOHN WEST, MOSES LINTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS LOWTHER.

BRIGHT, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

February 20, 1733. July 1, 1740. *Sons:* RICHARD, HANSON, SOLOMON, ("ye maner plantation"), WILLIAM, JAMES, SAMLL. *Daughters:* ANN COX, ELENOR ETHERIDGE, EDENE BRIGHT. *Executor:* JOHN ETHERIDGE (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* RICH. ETHERIDGE, HENRY FORSHAW, SAMLL. LEE. *Clerk of Court:* WM. SHERGOLD.

BRIGHT, SIMON.

Dobbs County.

November 23, 1775. January 18, 1777. *Sons:* SIMON ("the plantation wheron I now live," together with 200 acres of land on the Briery Branch), GRAVES (lands known by name of Haskins land), JAMES (500-acre and 160-acre tracts of land). *Daughters:* MARY BRIGHT, NANCY BRIGHT, SALLY BRIGHT, ELIZABETH BRIGHT. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* RICHARD CASWELL and JOHN COOKE (friends) and JAMES BRIGHT (brother). *Witnesses:* E. COOKE, RD. CASWELL and J. GLASGOW. Will proven before RD. CASWELL, at New Bern.

BRIGHT, SOLOMON.

Currituck County.

February 4 (no year). June, 1755. *Sons:* HANCE and SOLOMON (plantation). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY BRIGHT. *Witnesses:* THOS. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, THOMAS DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

BRIGHT, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

January 12, 1754. November 6, 1754. *Son:* STOCWELL ("all my land down the Riever * * * one plantation on Orched Creek and one Do. on Loer Broad Creek"). *Daughters:* SUSANAH BRIGHT, ELENOR BRIGHT, MARY BRIGHT, SARAH BRIGHT, ANN NELSON. *Grandson:* HARMON GASKINS. *Granddaughters:* MARY and SARAH BRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JAMES ARTHUR, SARAH ARTHUR, W. CARREUTHERS, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

BRILL, WILLIAM.

County not given.

November 27, 1752. April 2, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my Richland plantation"), RIGDON ("plantation I now dwell on"), ACTON, FRANCIS. *Executors*: FRANCIS BRIN, SAMUEL HATCH and NATHAN SMITH. *Witnesses*: MARY MOORE, BENETA SMITH, MATTHEW SAMIN (?), JOSEPH BATCHER. Will proven before MATT ROWAN.

BRITT, WILLIAM.

County not given.

June 25, 1711. No probate. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: SAMUEL EDMUNDS, ROBERT and THOMAS WRST. *Witnesses*: JOHN JORDAN, MATT ADAMS, MARY ADAMS. Will recorded in book 1712-22, page 34. Original missing.

BROCHETT, BENJAMIN.

Craven County.

July 9, 1750. August Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: MARY GARDNER, MARY PRINGELL, JOHN GRANADE. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

BRODERICK, THOMAS, late of the Island of Granada,

but now of Wilmington.

May 6, 1770. May 16, 1770. *Friends*: "MR. PARNERA, Priest of the Roman Catholick Religion in Philadelphia" (30 pounds "Pensylvania Currency"), MR. HARDIN, of the same Profession", CHRISTIAN CAIN, Wilmington (40 gallons of rum). *Nephew*: ANDREW BRODRICK (son of brother DAN'L BRODRICK, of Philadelphia). *Executor*: CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses*: JAMES MCCAN, THO. LOYD, ARCHY WARD. Will proven before WM. TRYON, at Wilmington. *Executor* qualified before FRED'K GREGG.

BROMLEY, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinct.

March 21, 1728. September 20, 1728. *Friend and sole legatee and devisee*: THOMAS BETTERLEY. *Witnesses*: GO. ALLEN, WILL'M WILLIAMS, JNO. MATHEWS, W. BIGGS. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

BROOKS, JOHN.

Currituck County.

July 9, 1707. April 27, 1708. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BROOKS, FRANCES BROOKS, MARY BROOKS. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM SCOTT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executrix*: MARY BROOKS (wife). *Witnesses*: WM. SWANN, JAMES BETTS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD TAYLOR.

BROTHERS, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 28, 1733. April 8, 1735. *Sons*: JOSEPH (200 acres of land known as Kirks plantation), WILLIAM (150 acres of land), JOHN (100 acres of land on North side of Gum Pole Swamp), SAMUEL (129 acres of land), THOMAS, RICHARD; SAMUEL. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH BROTHERS. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MARY BROTHERS (wife), JOSEPH BROTHERS (son), WILLIAM BROTHERS (brother). *Witnesses*: THOMAS WOODLEY, MARY WOODLEY, JAMES CRAVEN. *Clerk of Court*: JOS. SMITH. Court-house in Broomfield.

BROTHERS, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 3, 1711. *Sons*: WILLIAM (126 acres of land), THOMAS (126 acres of land), RICHARD (126 acres of land), JOHN (126 acres of land), BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: ELINOR CARP, ELIZABETH, MARY, HANAH, SARAH, REBEKAH, DOROTHY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH BROTHERS. *Witnesses*: HOWELL BROWNE. No probate.

BROWN, FRANCIS.

Bertie County.

November 7, 1748. May Court, 1750. *Sons*: FRANCIS (plantation purchased from Dan'l Brown), WILLIAM (150 acres of land), JOHN (land in Cypress Swamp), BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: ANNE, MARY, SARAH, JANE and ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOHN WYNNS. *Witnesses*: ISAAC HILL, DAN'L VANPELT, GEORGE RIVET. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

BROWN, JAMES.

Currituck County.

April 5, 1721. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation). *Witnesses*: JAMES ADAMS, JOSEPH SANDERSON, ELIZABETH SANDERSON, *Clerk of the Court*: ———.

BROWN, JAMES.

Bath Town, Beaufort County.

November 13, 1746. *Daughters*: MARY BROWN and ANN BROWN. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Executors*: MITCHELL COURTANCH (?), ABRAHAM DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: DAN'L BLIZ, RICHARD BASSETT, JAMES RIGNEY. No probate.

BROWN, JAMES.

Edgecombe County.

March 26, 1773. March 25, 1774. *Son*: JAMES ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MOLLY BROWN, RACHEL BROWN, CATHARINE BROWN, SALLY BROWN, ANNY BROWN. *Executor*: BENJAMIN AMASON. *Witnesses*: JAMES AMASON, JESSE AMASON, WILLIAM AMASON. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

BROWN, JOHN. Pasquotank Precinct.

February 15, 1698—1699. October 17, 1699. *Sons*: DANIEL and PETER ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARGARET and JEAN. *Executriz*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: DANIEL AKKHURST, WILLIAM REED. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

BROWN, JOHN. Edgecombe County.

March 13, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons*: NATHAN ("land, still and cyder hogsheds"), HARDY. *Daughters*: PATIENCE POPE, ELIZABETH EDWARDS, PRISCILLA BROWN, HANNEUNITIA BROWN, SARAH BROWN, OLIVE BROWN. *Grandson*: BURAL SHELTON. *Wife*: PATIENCE. *Executors*: NATHAN BROWN, SAMUEL EDWARDS and SOLOMON. *Witnesses*: JOHN POPE, GEORGE CRUDUP, NICHOLAS DIXON. Will proven in Halifax Court. JOS. MONTFORT, *Clerk*.

BROWN, JONAS. Northampton County.

January 26, 1741. August Court, 1743. *Brother*: WM. BROWN. *Nephew*: JONAS BROWN (son of William). *Wife and Executriz*: EDITH BROWN. *Witnesses*: WM. BODDIE, MARY BODDIE. *Clerk of Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BROWN, PHILIP. Bertie County.

December 10, 1725. *Wife*: TEMSIN. *Friend*: JOHN MCHARLIN. *Executors*: TEMSIN BROWN (wife) and JOHN MCHARLIN. *Witnesses*: WILL ADAMS, JOHN WHITE, BENJAMIN SANDERS. No probate.

BROWN, RICHARD. Bertie County.

April 8, 1734. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: DANIEL, RICHARD, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, AGNIS, MARGARETT. *Wife*: MARGARETT. *Executriz*: MARGARETT BROWN (wife). *Witnesses*: NICH TAINLESS, EDWARD TIDMAN, AGNIS BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNN.

BROWN, THOMAS. Chowan County.

April 1, 1718. October 21, 1718. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN, HOWELL, JAMES. *Daughter*: SARAH MACDONEL. *Wife*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: JUDETH PERRY and THOMAS PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

BROWN, THOMAS. New Hanover County.

July 16, 1748. May 10, 1749. *Wife*: FORTUNE (400 acres land on the Sound). *Daughters*: ISABELLA (plantation "up the North West"), ELIZABETH ("plantation I purchased of WILLIAM SALTER"). *Executors*: JOHN BROWN (brother), RICHARD QUINCE. *Witnesses*: GEO. MERRICK, HENRY WRIGHT, ANN WRIGHT. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Associate Justice*, at Wilmington.

BROWN, WILLIAM.**Chowan Precinct.**

December 15, 1718. July 21, 1719. *Sons:* JOHN ("ye manner plantation"), THOMAS (150 acres of land), JACOB (150 acres of land). *Daughters:* ANN, MARTHA, MARY, SARAH (each 150 acres of land). *Executors:* THOMAS MONDERS. *Witnesses:* THOMAS MONDERS, THOMAS SMITH, MARTHA BROWN. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS. *Wife of testator mentioned, but not named.*

BROWN, WILLIAM.**Beaufort County.**

September 9, 1751. December 10, 1751. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Son:* JOHN BROWN. *Daughters:* MARY BROWN and SARAH BROWN. *Executrix:* ELIZABETH BROWN (wife). *Witnesses:* JOHN LINTON, JOHN CHESTER, SAMUEL COAKSON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM ORMOND.

BROWNE, JOHN.**Chowan County.**

November 28, 1718. October 21, 1718. *Wife:* ANNE. *Stepson:* JACOB PRITCHARD. *Witnesses:* JAMES ROBERTSON, ELIZA SWANN, EDW'D MOSELEY. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS. *Remarks:* The date of probate of this will is prior to date of signing.

BROWNE, WALTER.**Bertie County.**

October 17, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Son:* JOSIAH BROWNE ("dwelling plantation"). *Cousin:* JESSE DRAKE. *Wife:* MARY BROWNE ("plantation on the South side of Cattawaske marsh"). *Executrix:* MARY BROWNE. *Witnesses:* JESSE BROWNE, JOHN BATTLE, JOHN BROWNE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNN. *Remarks:* The date of probate is evidently incorrect, as the will is dated eight months later. Probably this date was 1736, as the will was recorded March 2, 1736.

BROWNING, JOHN.**Albemarle County.**

April 29, 1723. September 4, 1733. *Wife:* MARGETT. *Son:* JOHN (plantation 250 acres). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BROWNING, DARKESS. *Executors:* WIFE, son JOHN BROWNING, MR. COLLIN POLLOCK. *Witnesses:* THOS. HOBBS, JOHN COOTHEN. Will proven before W. LITTLE, C. J.

BRYAN, ANNE.**Craven County.**

October 25, 1767. March 9, 1773. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN and JESSE. *Daughters:* MARY COOK and ELIZABETH DAWSON. *Grandsons:* JOSEPH STOCKLEY and JOHN DAWSON. *Executors:* WILLIAM, JOHN and JESSE BRYAN (sons). *Witnesses:* JAMES CARRAWAY, ANN CARRAWAY, ELIAS JUSTES, GIDEON CARRAWAY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

BRYAN, EDWARD.

Craven County.

January 28, 1745. May 9, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN BRYAN (220 acres land bought of Martin and Edward Frank, called "New Germany"), WILLIAM BRYAN (300 acres land, called "New Germany"), EDWARD BRYAN (lot in Newbern). *Daughter*: PENELIPI BRYAN (lot in Newbern). *Wife*: ANN BRYAN ("one plantation, called paradise"). *Executors*: ANN BRYAN (wife), HARDY BRYAN (brother), LEWIS BRYAN (brother). *Witnesses*: WM. WHITFORD, JANE HAND, RICHARD HART. Will proven before E. HALL, Chief Justice of North Carolina.

BRYAN, HARDY.

Craven County.

February 28, 1760. May 6, 1760. *Sons*: THOMAS, WILLIAM, HARDY (one-half of manor, including houses), NATHAN, LEWIS (lots in Newbern), ISAAC. *Daughter*: MARY (front lot in Newbern). *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: THOMAS and WILLIAM BRYAN (sons). *Witnesses*: JAMES REED, SHADRACH ALLEN, MATTHEW ARTER. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

BRYAN, SIMON.

Bertie County.

November 26, 1751. May Court, 1753. *Son*: DAVID. *Wife*: ANN. *Brother*: EDWARD BRYAN. *Executors*: ANN BRYAN (wife), EDWARD BRYAN (brother) and DAVID BRYAN (son). *Witnesses*: MARTHA BRYAN, ISABEL DEAL, JAS. LOCKHART, LILLINGTON LOCKHART. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS. The will mentions three children, but names only one.

BRYAN, THOMAS.

County not given.

December 1, 1760. *Wife*: RACHEL BRYAN. *Daughters*: SARAH and ANN BRYAN. *Executors*: RACHEL BRYAN, WM. BRYAN (brother of testator) and JOHN LAVENDER. *Witnesses*: SARAH BRYAN, HARDY BRYAN, WM. WHITE. No probate appears.

BRYAN, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

December 12, 1746. June Court, 1747. *Wife*: ANNE. *Sons*: WILLIAM, LEWIS, JOHN, JESS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and ANNE. *Executors*: ANNE BRYAN (wife), JOSEPH BRYAN (brother) and WILLIAM BRYAN (son). *Witnesses*: LAZARUS PEARSE, JAMES CARRAWAY, WILLIAM CARRAWAY, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HEDGES.

BRYANT, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

March 11, 1731. *Son*: WILLIAM BRYANT. JOHN DEW, RICHARD BRASWELL, JAMES BRYANT, THOMAS BRYANT and MATTHEW TELAR are named as *children*. *Executors*: JOHN DEW and JAMES BRYANT. *Witnesses*: ARON DRAKE and JOHN DANIEL. No probate.

BRYANT, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

September 14, 1734. May Court, 1735. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: WILLIAM BRYANT (tract of land known by the name of Ballards), ARTHUR BRYANT and DAVID HOPPER. *Friend*: JAMES TURNER. *Executors*: WM. BRYANT and DAVID HOPPER (sons). *Witnesses*: ROBT. REDFORD, ARCHBALD THOMPSON and ANN FRAZIER. *Clerk of the Court*: ———(?)

BRYANT, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

September 21, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: JOSEPH, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: PATIENCE ("my house, land and plantation"), SARAH MYHAND. *Grandson*: JAMES MCDANIEL. *Friends*: THOMAS HUYANDINE. *Executors*: ABRAM DEW and EDWARD BROWN. *Witnesses*: THOS. POPE, WM. ANDREWS, JAMES MYHAND. *Clerk of the Court*: BEN'N WYNNs.

BUCKLY, ELEENDER.

Pasquotank County.

February 26, 1704. April 17, 1705. *Sons*: HENRY, JORGE. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH BUCKLY. *Executor*: SON (not named). *Witnesses*: WM. SIMSON, MARY SIMSON, JOANA PRITCHARD. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ABINGTON.

BUCK, JOHN.

County not given.

June 27, 1710. *Sons-in-law*: LEM'LL. BARBER and JACOB BARBER (all lands after wife's decease). JOSHUA BARBER (son to CHARLEY BARBER), BENJAMIN TULLE. *Executrix*: ANNE BUCK. *Witnesses*: RICHD. THEARSSSE, ELIZA BEAY and JNO. WICKER. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT BUCKNER.

BUGNION, RALPH.

New Hanover County.

December, 1751. February 25, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sister*: MARGARET BUGNION. *Witnesses*: CALEB GRAINGER, JOHN DAVIS, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

BUMPAS, JOB.

Onslow County.

September 5, 1746. October, 1746. *Sons*: DAVID (200 acres of land on the North East of New River adjoining the Desert), CORNELIUS (300 acres of land on the North side of the North East of New River with a grist mill on the same), JOHN (320 acres of land on the South side of the North East of New River). *Daughter*: ABIGGAIL LEWIS. *Executors*: DAVID and CORNELIUS BUMPAS (sons). *Witnesses*: ELMAR ANDERSON, TABAS BUMPAS, ANN HALL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HEDGES.

BUN, JOHN.

Bertie County.

January 27, 1727. *Sons*: JOHN (300 acres land on South side Orreroy Swamp), DAVID ("plantation lying in Verjenea"), BENJAMIN ("plantation

where I now live"). *Daughter*: ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELEANOR BUN. *Witnesses*: WM. RICH, RICHARD HAREN, WILLIAM BUN. (Two wills, one original and one copy.) No probate.

BUNDY, ANNE. Pasquotank County.

November 16, 1743. December, 1744. *Sons*: GIDEON (wife MIRIAM), ABRAHAM. *Granddaughter*: LYDIA BUNDY. *Executors*: GIDEON and ABRAHAM BUNDY (sons). *Witnesses*: JACOB OVERMAN, ABRAHAM HENDRICK, THOS. WILKES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

BUNDY, BENJAMIN. Pasquotank County.

October 5, 1728. October 26, 1728. *Wife*: HANNAH BUNDY (plantation of 1,200 acres). *Brother*: SAMUEL BUNDY. *Executors*: HANNAH BUNDY and SAMUEL BUNDY. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH FBILD, THOMAS WOODLEY, JOHN PHITT. Will proven before C. GALE, C. J.

BUNDY, CALEB. Pasquotank Precinct.

Brothers: WILLIAM and JOHN BUNDY. *Executor*: WILLIAM BUNDY (brother). *Witness*: RUTH RECTON. *Clerk pro tem. of the Court*: J. PALIN.

BUNDY, CALEB. Pasquotank Precinct.

April 27, 1721. *Sons*: JOHN ("land I bought of THOMAS STANTON"), BENJAMIN ("tract of land whereon I now dwell"), SAMUEL ("all my land up Little River"). *Daughter*: MARY BUNDY ("tract of land I bought of my brother SAMUEL BUNDY"). *Granddaughter*: LIDAY BUNDY (daughter of son WILLIAM BUNDY). *Executors*: JOHN and BENJAMIN BUNDY (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS WOODLEY, RUTH RETTON, JOHN SYMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDW'D GALE.

BUNDY, DAVID. Perquimans County.

January 22, 1749. April Court, 1750. *Brothers*: JEREMIAH, MOSES and CALEB BUNDY. *Uncle*: JOSIAH BUNDY. *Executor*: JOSIAH BUNDY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SKINNER and GRAHAM SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

BUNDY, SAMUEL. Pasquotank County.

January 6, 1737. July Court, 1740. *Friend*: THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Sons*: WILLIAM, ABRAHAM, GIDEON, JOSIAH. *Daughter*: JANE PIKE, wife of BENJAMIN PIKE. *Wife*: ANNE. *Cousin*: SAMUEL BUNDY. *Executors*: ANNE BUNDY (wife) and THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN NIXON, PHINEAS NIXON, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

BUNDY, WILLIAM. Perquimans County.

December 12, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Daughter*: SARAH BARROW ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: MARY BUNDY. *Executor*:

JOSEPH BARROW (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* THOMAS OVERMAN, CHARLES OVERMAN, PETER MUNDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH. Codicil to this will.

BURGESS, STEPHEN. County not given.

December 19, 1729. January 13, 1729—1730. *Sons:* STEPHEN (plantation called "Beach Reag"), THOMAS (100 acres of land "commonly called Bridg Nack"), ("all the rest of my children one shilling starling money apes"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* GEORGE BRAY, HENRY BRAY, WILLIAM BRAY. *Clerk of the Court:* W. MINSON.

BURGESS, STEPHEN. Pasquotank County.

January 21, 1734—1735. April 13, 1736. *Sons:* THOMAS ("plantation I now live on"), STEPHEN (plantation called Beach Ridge), DAVID (plantation called Bridg Nack). *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* ELIZABETH BURGESS (wife) and WILLIAM BURGESS (brother). *Witnesses:* PETER BROWN, MATTHEW HARENDRENN, SARAH BROWN. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. SMITH.

BURKETT, JOHN. Perquimans County.

February 4, 1728—1729. March 7, 1728. *Sons:* JOHN, JOSEPH. *Executor:* JOSEPH BURKETT (son). *Witnesses:* CHARLES DENMAN, JOSIAH GILBERT, JANE ALMES. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

BURLEIGH, ROBERT. Wilmington, New Hanover County.

September 12, 1757. *Wife:* SARAH. *Sons:* ROBERT and JAMES. *Executors:* DANIEL DUNBIBIN, CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses:* SAM'L GREEN, THOS. JAMES, THOMAS NEWTON. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES MORAN. Will orders that houses and lots in Wilmington be sold.

BURNASS, JOHN. Onslow County.

March 11, 1741—1742. January Court, 1744. Children mentioned, but not named. *Executor:* JOHN STARKY. *Witnesses to Will:* JOHN MCGRAH, JACOB BIDDLE, ISAAC EVANS. *Witnesses to Codicil:* STEPHEN LEE, RICH'D ——— and JACOB BIDDLE. *His Majesty's Justices:* JOHN STARKY, ABM. MITCHELL, JOHN HOWARD. *Clerk of the Court:* ANDR. MURRAY.

BURNBY, JOHN. Pasquotank Precinct.

April 8, 1705. August 19, 1707. *Son:* JOHN. *Grandson:* JOHN MASON. *Granddaughters:* MARGUERITT BURNBY, ELIZABETH BURNBY, ELIZABETH COBB, SARAH MASON, MARY MASON. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL PIKE, GORG ELLES, JOHN CORP. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. ABINGTON.

BURNBY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 12, 1687. October 6, 1687. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Brothers*: EDWARD and WILLIAM STANLY, JOHN and WILLIAM BURNBY. *Father*: JOHN BURNBY. *Executrix*: HANNAH BURNBY. *Witnesses*: QUITH CRADDOCK, ELIZABETH MABRY, DORITHY SHILO, JOHN BULL. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

BURNET, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

September 11, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Wife*: SUBANNA (*Executrix and sole devisee*). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH MINTON, WILLIAM CARTER. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

BURNHAM, ELIZABETH.

Currituck County.

April Court, 1755. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BURGESS, WILLIS MILLER, PHILIP NORTHERN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE. This will is illegible, except the names above given.

BURNHAM, ESEBEL.

Currituck County.

January 1, 1749-1750. *Sons*: SOLOMON BENNET, JOHN BENNET, NEHEMIAH BENNET. *Daughter*: SUSIAS ABIAR. *Granddaughter*: ISABEL ARMSTRONG. The probate and signatures of testatrix and witnesses are missing.

BURT, MARY, Widow of WM. BURT.

Bertie County.

September 10, 1724. February Court, 1724; January 2, 1724. *Sons*: JAMES and EGO GLYON. *Daughter*: MARY GLYON. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH HUTSON, JAMES KREYER, JOYCE HOKINS. Proven before E. MOSELEY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. W. MILLERTON.

BURTENSHELL, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

September 15, 1740. September Court, 1743. *Wife*: MARGARET BURTENSHELL. *Daughters*: SUSANNA COFFT, DORCAS WATTS, ELIZABETH WEST, PRISCILLA SMITH. *Grandson*: RICHARD BURTENSHELL. *Executrix*: MARGARET BURTENSHELL. *Witnesses*: MARY ROGERS, MARY TURNER, JOSHUA TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: J. J. BARRETT.

BUSBEY, CATHERINE.

Bertie Precinct.

January 22, 1738-1739. February Court, 1738. THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS ("my plantation lying on the North side of Roneoake River"). HESTER WILLIAMS (daughter of THEOPHILUS), JESSE PAGE (1 cow and calf). *Executor*: THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, H. BATE, SUBAN BRYAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

BUSH, WILLIAM, SR.

Chowan Precinct.

April 5, 1716. October Court, 1716. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("that plantation whereon he now lives"), JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: MARY EARLY, MARTHA WILLIAMS, ROSE WINNS, ELINORE MACLENDAN (one shilling each), ELIZABETH BUSH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA BUSH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CRANFORD, JOHN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

BUTLER, JACOB.

Chowan County.

May 24, 1745. *Wife*: MARY. *Son*: CHRISTOPHER BUTLER (dwelling and plantation). *Daughter*: SARAH BUTLER. *Grandson*: JACOB SIMONS. *Executors*: CHRISTOPHER BUTLER (son) and MARY BUTLER (wife). *Witness*: CHRIS'R BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. CRAVEN. This will is proven by affidavits of JOSEPH MING and DAVID BUTLER.

BUTLER, DAVID.

Chowan County.

August 13, 1742. October Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (all land and estate of testator in trust for children). *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL MING, MARTHA MING. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

BUTLER, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

December 24, 1772. October 14, 1773. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, JAMES (plantation on Turkey Swamp). *Daughters*: PHEREBY McHENRY (wife of GEORGE AUGUSTUS McHENRY, "manner plantation"), ELIZABETH JOHNSON, SARAH GARNER, MARTHA CHERRY, MARY LEGGITT. *Granddaughters*: SARAH ANN McHENRY, SUSANNA McHENRY, WINEFORD McHENRY, ELIZABETH CHERRY (daughter of ARTHUR GARNER and SARAH). *Grandsons*: JAMES CHERRY (son of MARTHA), JAMES GARNER (son of ARTHUR and SARAH GARNER), SIMON BUTLER (son of JOHN), JOHN BUTLER (son of JAMES). *Executors*: ELIZABETH BUTLER (wife), JOHN and JAMES BUTLER (sons). *Witnesses*: EDMUND ANDREWS, JOHN WHITEHURST, SOLO. WILSON. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

Codicil to Will of JOHN BUTLER: Dated November 5, 1773. *Grandson*: ANDREW BUTLER. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH CHERRY. *Daughter*: PHEREBY McHENRY. *Witnesses*: JACOB HARRIS, SOLO. WILSON.

BUXTON, SAMUEL.

Northampton County.

February 11, 1743—1744. February Court, 1743. *Sons*: SAMUEL, WILLIAM, GEORGE, JACOB. *Daughters*: ANN BUXTON, PETRONELIA BUXTON (to each of the above-named children is bequeathed five pounds Virginia currency). *Son*: LEWIS ("my plantation and land"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH EDWARDS, ISAAC EDWARDS, J. EDWARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

BYRD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

September 13, 1716. October Court, 1716. *Son*: JOHN ("tract of land, 640 acres lying at New Market). *Son*: EDWARD (365 acres land), WILLIAM (365 acres land). *Son*: RICHARD ("plantation I now live upon"). *Wife*: REBECCA. *Daughter*: ANNE. *Executors*: REBECCA BYRD and JOHN HARDY. *Witnesses*: JNO. CRAMBIE, SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, MARY DAMRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

BYRD, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

December 14, 1742. February Court, 1742. *Sons*: THOMAS (water mill), EDMAN (still). *Daughters*: HONER BAKER, ELIZABETH JONES, MARGHERIT HOLLOMAN, SARAH BIRD, ANN BIRD. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: CHRISTOPH HALLOMON, THOMAS BAKER, ANTHO. WEBB. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY DESSON. Court held at the house of John Collins.

BYROM, THOS.

Pasquotank County.

March 13, 1709-1710. *Friend*: BENJAMIN WEST. *Executors*: JOHN PALIN, BENJAMIN WEST. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR HATCH, BARTHOLOMEW HEWITT. Coat of arms seal. No probate.

CAIN, HARDY.

Edgecombe County.

December 21, 1754. May Court, 1755. *Daughters*: ISABELL CAIN ("plantation whereon I now live"), PLURITY. *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Brother and Executor*: JAMES CAIN. *Witnesses*: WALLIS JONES, JAMES CORRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

CAIN, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

February 9, 1755. February Court, 1757. *Sons*: JONATHAN, ABIJAH (dwelling plantation). *Daughter*: ZIPPORAH. *Executor*: JONOTHAN CAIN (son). *Witnesses*: JAS. DEHORTY, JOHN TANNER, REBEKAH DEHORTY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

CAIN, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

March 3, 1732. *Sons*: HARDY ("my plantation"), WILLIAM (290 acres of land), JAMES (upper part of dwelling plantation). *Daughters*: PATIENCE CAIN, UNIS CAIN, SARY CAIN, RACHELL CAIN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PACE, JUNR., WILLIAM CANE. No probate.

CALDWELL, ROBERT.

Bladen County.

March 24, 1749. June 20, 1750. *Brother*: JOSHUA CALDWELL. *Wife* and two sons mentioned, but not named. *Friend*: WILLIAM NEALE. *Executors*: JOSHUA CALDWELL (brother), JOSEPH CLARK. *Witnesses*: GERSHAN BENBOW, JOHN LEARY, SAMUEL NEALE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

CALLAWAY, CALEB.

County not given.

June 10, 1706. June 13, 1706. *Son and Executor*: JOSUA (plantation on Yawpim). *Daughter*: RACHEL, wife of JOHN WIATT. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH WIATT, daughter of JOHN WIATT (one negro). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LONG, JOHN BARROW, ANTHONY WHERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

CALLAWAY, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

February 23, 1741. July Court, 1742. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon he now lives"), JOHN, CALEB. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH HARMAN. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH CALLAWAY (daughter of CALEB). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOHN CALLAWAY (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WIATT, THOMAS LONG, JOHN STEFNEY.

CALLIO, JOSEPH.

County not given.

April 29, 1719. July 22, 1719. *Wife and daughter*: JANE and ELIZABETH CALLIO (*Executors*). *Witnesses*: THOMAS HARRYS, ADAM MOORE, LOUIS THOMAS. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 217. Original missing.

CAMBRELL, ALEXANDER.

Chowan Precinct.

February 4, 1726. February 21, 1726. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Daughter*: SARAH CAMBRELL. *Executor*: WILLIAM COTRELL. *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFREYS, PAUL BUNCH, THOMAS MUNS. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CAMBRIDGE, FRANCOIS. Upper Parish of Nansemond County.

February 2, 1710. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ANDREW ROSS, JAMES HAWARD, JNO. SUMNER. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 36. Original missing.

CAMBRILL, ANNE.

Chowan Precinct.

February 16, 1726. February 21, 1726. *Sole devise and legatee*: DAUGHTER (not named). *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFREYS, THOMAS SMITH. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CAMERLEN, DANIEL.

Northampton County.

January 7, 1747. May Court, 1752. *Son*: PHILIP ALEXANDER CAMERLEN. *Daughters*: RACHEL CAMERLEN, ANN WHITLEY, BRIDGET GODWIN, ELIZIN TEWE, MARY BEST, ELIZABETH WHITLEY. *Grandson*: JOSEPH GODWIN. *Granddaughter*: BELASON. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITLEY, JOSHUA WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

CAMPBELL, HUGH.

County not given.

January 28, 1737. February 20, 1737. *Executors*: ROGER MOORE, ELIAHAR ALLEN. *Wife and Executrix*: MAGDALEN CAMPBELL. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS HARNETT, RICHARD SHAW. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. No devisees or legatees in this will.

CAMPBELL, JAMES.

New Hanover County.

July 30, 1759. October 10, 1759. Wilmington. *Brothers*: WILLIAM CAMPBELL ($\frac{1}{4}$ of land on North West Brown Marsh, one lot in Wilmington on Market Street, also 3 other lots in Wilmington), ROBERT CAMPBELL (other half of lands on Brown Marsh, three lots in Wilmington), SAMUEL (tract of land on Hammond Creek in Bladen Co.), lots in Wilmington. *Executors*: MOTHER (not named) and WILLIAM CAMPBELL (brother). *Witnesses*: MARMADUKE JONES, CALLEB GRAINGER, MOSES JNO. DeROSE. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Brunswick.

CAMPBELL, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

February 4, 1770. May 16, 1770. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughters*: MARY CAMPBELL, RACHEL CAMPBELL, ANN CAMPBELL. *Executor*: HENRY TOOMER. *Witnesses*: THOS. HENDERSON, ROBERT WEIR, DAVID ROSS. Will proven before WM. TRYON at Wilmington. Executrix qualified before CORNELIUS HARNETT, *Justice of the Peace*.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

October 8, 1743. March Court, 1743. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Son*: WILLIAM ("all my lands"). *Son-in-law*: JOHN LEWINTON. *Brother-in-law*: JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses*: MARY HOWARD, JOHN EVERTON, ROBERT HOWARD. *Clerk of the Court*: M. GOOLD. (?)

CANADY, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

April 20, 1744. October 23, 1749. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: KEZIA. *Wife*: KATHERINE. *Executors*: JOHN CANADY (son) and STEVENS LEE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DRAPER, EVAN JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSIAH HART. Executors qualified before STEVENS LEE.

CANADY, SAMUEL.

County not given.

January 2, 1727—1728. *Sons*: WILLIAM, SAMUEL ("my mador plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILL BENNETT and JOHN BARFIELD. *Witnesses*: JOHN PUFFIELDS, MARGRET WASTANDS, JOHN SMITH. No probate.

CANLEPI, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

October 31, 1743. December 22, 1743. *Godson and Executor*: JOHN FONVILLE. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH HANNIS, JOSEPH HANNIS, SR., JNO. MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

CANNINGS, JOSEPH.

Albemarle County.

October 12, 1728. September 22, 1729. *Wife and Executrix*: REBEKA. *Friends*: JOSHUA TURNER and MARY TURNER (gold ring to each). *Witnesses*: JONATHAN BATEMAN, THOMAS BATEMAN, ELIZABETH BATEMAN. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CANNON, EDWARD.

Beaufort and Hyde Precinct.

June 10, 1729. *Sons*: EDWARD, DENNIS, WILLIAM, HENRY, DAVID, JOHN ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARGARET, SARAH WOODARD, JANE, MARY, OLIF, RUTH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN KNOWIS, JOHN LAWHON, RICHARD ABEL. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. MATLOCK.

CAPPS, DENNIS.

Currituck County.

April Court, 1749. *Sons*: EDWARD ("land he now lives on"), MOSES ("eastern part of my land"), WILLIAM ("western part of my land"), HENRY (one shilling), DENNIS (one shilling), PHILLIP ("all ye rest of my estate"). *Grandson*: ENOCH CAPPS. *Daughters*: SARAH BARRY, MILLBOROUGH BRYAN, MARY STRIPES, ELIZABETH CAPPS. *Executors*: WIFE (not named), MOSES CAPPS (son). *Witnesses*: ROBERT SIMMONS, WILLIS SIMMONS, ELIAS CORNISE, DOYLEY LATTER. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

CAR, PATRICK.

Bertie County.

November 7, 1742. February Court, 1742. *Sons*: JONATHAN ("plantation whereon I now live"), THOMAS. *Daughter*: MARGARET CAR. *Wife and Executrix*: TAMAR. *Executor*: RICHARD WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: MICAJAH HINTON, ELIZABETH BENTON, ROSANNAH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY DESON.

CARLETON, ARTHUR.

Chowan Precinct.

January 9, 1718—1719. April 22, 1719. *Wife*: (mentioned, but not named). *Witnesses*: JAMES WARD, WM. HOUGHTON, WM. GROSSVENOR. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

CARMAN, WILLIAM.

County not given.

August 12, 1725. November 1, 1727. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Granddaughters*: ANN CARMAN and SARAH SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY WINSLOE, WILLIAM TATE, GILBERT ———. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CARR, WILLIAM.

Duplin County.

December 5, 1753. October Court, 1754. *Son*: ARCHBALD (plantation and houses). *Daughter*: JANE CARR. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN DICKSON, WILLIAM McREE, SUSANNAH McALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

CARRAWAY, JAMES.

Craven County.

March 9, 1773. *Sons*: ENOCH (100 acres of land on Bay River), FRANCIS (150 acres of land on Bay River), JOSEPH, GIDEON. *Daughters*: NANCY, FANNY. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: JOSEPH and GIDEON CARRAWAY (sons). *Witnesses*: THOS. NELSON, THOMAS CARRAWAY, JESSE BRYAN. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

CARRUTHERS, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 2, 1751-1752. April Court, 1752. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ("plantation whereon I now dwell lying on Yopim"). *Brothers*: JAMES and JACOB (tract of land on Deadman's Swamp), NATHANIEL and ROBERT (land up Roanoke). *Executor*: JOHN WILKINS. *Witnesses*: J. HALSEY, DEBROH WILKINS, JAMES BRINKLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

CARRUTHERS, JOHN.

Craven County.

September 20, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Daughters*: SARAH RICE (gold buttons), ROCKSOLANAH WITHERINTON (1 lot in Newbern joining Pollock Street and Eding Street, known as No. 98), FRANCES HODGES (cattle and one slave). *Sons*: JOHN ("riding sadal & bridle, one pr. large money seals and silver shu-buckels and Knee Buckels"), JOSEPH (6 large silver tea spoons, silver tea tongs and strainer and four large silver spoons), WILLIAM. *Sons-in-law*: FRANCES HODGES and JOHN WITHERINTON. *Wife*: CONTENT. All lands and lots in Newbern (including the two where "the long house stands"), together with slaves, ordered to be sold and proceeds divided among three sons. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH (sons). *Witnesses*: SARAH BETSWORTH, ABIAH BANGS, SOL. REW. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

CARRUTHERS, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans County.

June 22, 1745. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JAMES, JACOB and JOHN. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN CARRUTHERS (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN STEPNEY, JOHN RONSHAM, JACOB CARRUTHERS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. *Justice of the Peace*: PETER PAYNE.

CARRUTHERS, ROBERT.

Newbern, Craven County.

March 14, 1758. March 27, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: UNICE. *Daughter*: LYDIA RALIER. (To these two is devised "all my lotts in New Bern

and all my land in this Province.") *Witnesses*: MICH SMITH, THOS. HASLEN, RD. COGDELI. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at New Bern.

CARTER, ANN.

Onslow County.

July 21, 1770. July 25, 1770. *Legatees and Devisees*: MARY CLEAREY (of Philadelphia), ABRAHAM DAWS, WILLIAM JAMESON, STEPHEN LEE. *Executors*: WILLIAM JAMESON and STEPHEN LEE. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MOREY, LYDIA GILLESPIE, JOSEPH LITTLEBRIDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRAY. Will proven before Gov. WM. TRYON.

CARTER, HENRY.

Bath, Beaufort and Hyde.

February 3, 1735—1736. March 9, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation I now live on"), HENRY, SOLOMON, WALTER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET. *Executor*: JOHN CARTER (son). *Witnesses*: EDW'D HADLEY, GILBERT MCNEARY, GILD SILVERTHORN. *Justices*: ROBT. TURNER, SIMON ALDERSON, SETH PILKINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

CARTWRIGHT, GRACE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 30, 1728. June 3, 1729. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH TRUEBLOOD. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Other legatees*: JOSIAH TRUEBLOOD, JOSHUA TRUEBLOOD, JOHN TRUEBLOOD, ELIZABETH TRUEBLOOD, MIRIAM TRUEBLOOD, ELIZABETH MURDEN, JEREMIAH MURDEN, MARY MURDEN, JOHN MURDEN, JOB CARTWRIGHT, SENR, BENJAMIN CARTWRIGHT (son of Joseph), ELIZABETH CARTWRIGHT (daughter of Joseph), THOMAS CARTWRIGHT (son of THOMAS). *Executor*: JOSEPH CARTWRIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN MILLER, WILLIAM LEWIS, MARTHA LEWIS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

CARTWRIGHT, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

April 23, 1714. *Brothers*: JOB CARTWRIGHT, THOS. CARTWRIGHT, JOS. CARTWRIGHT. *Sisters*: ELIZA CARTWRIGHT, CATHERINE CARTWRIGHT. *Friend*: JOHN MURDEN (son of JERROM MURDEN). *Executors*: THOMAS and JOB CARTWRIGHT (brothers). *Witnesses*: GRAN CARTWRIGHT, WILL NORRIS. No probate.

CARTWRIGHT, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

April 15, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Sons*: HEZEKIAH ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSIAH, EZEKIEL. *Daughter*: MARTHA CARTWRIGHT. *Grandson*: CLAUDIUS CARTWRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: HEZEKIAH CARTWRIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES PIKE, EDWARD TADLOCK, JOS. MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 4, 1706. April 15, 1707. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT, JOB, JOHN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: CATREN, MARY, ELISABETH. *Wife and Executrix*:

GRACE CARTWRIGHT. *Executor*: JOHN CARTWRIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS TWIDDY, GEORGE HARRIS and WILLIAM WARREN. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM. Chowan or Pasquotank County.

February 2, 1731. February 16, 1730. *Brothers*: ROBERT and THOMAS. *Other legatees*: OWEN REES, HANNAH STAFFARD, JOSEPH STOCKLEY, MARY REES (sister), ELIZABETH CLARK. *Executors*: JEREMIAH MURDEN and STEPHEN DELEMARE. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH CLARK, JONATHAN HIBBS, MARY MURDEN. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

CARTRIGHT, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

January 15, 1733. April Court, 1734. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT, JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), CALEB and DAVID (land called the Sandy Run), JOHN. *Daughters*: HANNAH CARTRIGHT ("land above the pigpens"), TAMER CARTRIGHT (tract of land called the Little For). *Other legatees*: OEN RESE, ELIZABETH CARTRIGHT, daughter of son JOHN, deceased (forty acres of land on the South side of the Creek swamp known by the name of Maverts). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD WHORTEN, JOHN RICHARDSON, JAMES GREAVES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH ANDERSON.

CARVER, JAMES. Bladen Precinct.

May 7, 1738. June 7, 1739. *Sons and Executors*: JAMES (land on North side of the North West River), SAMUEL. *Daughters*: MARY BENBOW, ANN CARVER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD HELLIER, ANN HELLIER. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

CARVER, JAMES. Bladen County.

February 27, 1753. June Court, 1753. *Son*: JOB (house and land "where I now live"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CARVER. *Brother*: SAMUEL CARVER. *Executors*: SAMUEL CARVER (brother) and ELIZABETH CARVER (wife). *Witnesses*: RICHARD MALLINGTON, PATRICK MCCONKEY, GEORGE WILLISS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON. The testator devises two acres of land "where the meeting house now stands," "to our society of People called Quakers."

CARVER, SAMUEL. Bladen County.

April 23, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: ARCADIA. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"), JAMES (lot in Wilmington). *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY CARVER. *Brother*: WILLIAM MAULTSBY. *Witnesses*: SAML. MILHOUS, CHARLES BENBOW, RICHARD MARLINGTON. *Clerk of the Court*: C. BURGWIN.

CASTELLAW, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

June 18, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Mother and Executrix:* SARAH CASTELLAW. *Brothers:* JOHN, JAMES and THOMAS CASTELLAW. *Sisters:* BATHIAH, SARAH and KATHERINE CASTELLAW. *Executor:* THOS. WHITMELL. *Witnesses:* SARAH SANDERSON, HARDY MOORE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN LOVICK.

CASWELL, RICHARD.

Dobbs County.

July 2, 1789. January Court, 1790. Revokes will made at death of son, WILLIAM CASWELL. One-half acre of ground reserved as burying ground at place called "The Hill," where mother and father are buried; one-half acre near "Red House," where wife and son WILLIAM are buried. Disclaims any interest in land of MARTIN CASWELL. SAMUEL CASWELL and NATHANIEL BIRD mentioned. Land near MRS. SHINES' dwelling to ELEANOR CASWELL, wife of SAMUEL CASWELL, dec'd, until her son SHINE CASWELL becomes of age. *Grandsons:* RICHARD WILLIAM CASWELL and RICHARD FRANCIS MACKILEWEAN. Land bought of RICH'D CASWELL, Jr's., estate to be sold to JONATHAN MORRIS, if he desires it. *Daughter-in-law:* MRS. RICHARD CASWELL, 1½ lots in Kinston. *Granddaughter:* MARY CASWELL, mentioned. *Daughter:* ANNA FONVILLE, land called "Walnut Hill." *Sons:* WINSTON, DALLAM and JOHN. *Daughter:* SUSANNAH. *Executors:* WINSTON, DALLAM and JOHN. *Friend:* JAMES GLASGOW, to advise them. *Friends:* SPYERS SINGLETON, ROBERT WHITE, JOHN HERRITAGE, JESSE COBB, FRANCIS CHILD, SIMON BRIGHT, JOSHUA CROOM, BENJAMIN CASWELL, JOHN COART, to divide all other property into five equal shares, after inventory, one share for wife, SARAH CASWELL, and one share each for WINSTON, DALLAM, JOHN and SUSANNAH CASWELL.

A codicil includes further disposition of property to sons WINSTON, DALLAM and JOHN, and daughters ANNA and SUSANNAH. *Witnesses:* SIMON BRIGHT, JAMES BRIGHT. *Clerk of Court:* N. CASWELL.

Attested as a true copy of will on file in office of Clerk of the Court of Lenoir County, July 20, 1799.

S. BRIGHT, Clerk.

CASWELL, MATTHEW.

Tyrrell County.

March 24, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons:* MATTHEW (plantation "formerly belonging to Edward Phelps"), SAMUEL ("my Log house plantation"), ELISHA ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters:* JOANNA (land called the Red Banks), ELIZABETH CASWELL (plantation known by the name of Briffit's Island and also land on Scuppernong River), TABITHA CASWELL (land known by the name of the Loghouse land adjoining brother Samuel). *Other legates:* CASWELL HASSELL. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* SAMUEL SFRUILL (father-in-law) and MATTHEW CASWELL (son). *Witnesses:* JOSHUA TURNER, ROBERT ELTON, EDWD. PHELPS. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

CAVENA, CHARLES.

Edgecombe County.

April 8, 1756. February Court, 1757. *Sons*: DAVID (one shilling), NEEDHAM (50 acres of land on Beech run), AQUILLA (60 acres land on west side of Beech Run), NICOLAS (one shilling), ARTHUR (60 acres of land "joining to Needham land on the River"), CHARLES and HENRY ("the remainder of my land"). *Daughter*: MARY CAVENA (300 acres land "on the south side of Northuntee Mach"). *Witnesses*: JOHN FOUNTAINE, JOHN MURPHEE, ABIGAIL PITTMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. MONTFORT.

CAWDREY, THOMAS.

Craven County.

August 1, 1748. December, 1748. *Executor and sole devisee and legatee*: JOHN BROWN. *Witnesses*: PETER GLAIR, PATTERSON GILLETT and JOHN HARPER. *Clerk of the Court*: ———SMITH.

CHADWICK, SAMUEL.

Carteret County.

October 4, 1749. December 5, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOSIAH, GAYE ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: TAMAR CHADWICK, SARAH CHADWICK, MARY CHADWICK. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: SAMUEL WHITHURST, THOMAS CHADWICK, ISAIAH CHADWICK. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH BRAY, REBEKAH CHADWICK, RACHEL YOUNG. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

CHALKHILL, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

November 14, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Wife*: DORCAS. *Daughters*: MARY (my ring), LYDIA. *Wife's daughter*: RACHEL HOWISON. *Executors*: GEORGE MOORE and WM. DRY. *Witnesses*: RD. HARDY, DAVID BROWN, MARGARET MCCORKHILL. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 10, 1743-1744. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (land on Brights Branch), JEREMIAH ("plantation joining upon his grandfather's, Jeremiah Everton"). *Daughters*: MARY BRIGHT (wife of ISACK BRIGHT), ANN CHAMBERLIN, BETTIE CHAMBERLIN, LUCY, AMY and MARTHA CHAMBERLIN. *Executors*: JOHN CHAMBERLIN (son) and ISACK BRIGHT. *Witnesses*: SAM'L ETHERIDGE, GABR. BURNHAM, ROBERT CHAMBERLIN, BENJAMIN BURNHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

CHAMBERS, EDMOND.

County not given.

December 3, 1693. January 2, 1693. *Friend*: FRANCIS HENRY. *Witnesses*: HENRY PALIN, ANN MADREN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

CHAMPION, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

January 6, 1717-1718. April Court, 1718. *Sons*: JOSEPH (land on the West side of Miery Branch), THOMAS (land on the East side of Miery

Branch), EDWARD. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH CHAMPION, MARY CHAMPION. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SADLER, HENRY LISLER. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

CHAMPEN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

October 10, 1749. April Court, 1751. *Grandsons*: CHAMPEN SPIVEY, son of NATHANIELL and MARTHA SPIVEY (250 acres land on South side of Stopping Creek), JAMES BLY, son of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH BLY (250 acres land "whereon I now dwell"), PETER COPELAND, son of WILLIAM and SARAH COPELAND (250 acres of land). *Daughter*: MARGRET WARD (250 acres of land). *Wife*: SARRAH. *Executors*: SARAH CHAMPEN (wife), NATHANIEL SPIVEY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN ARLIN, MARY ARLIN, ROBT. ELLIOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CRAVEN.

CHAMPION, ORLANDO.

Chowan County.

December 13, 1744. January 9, 1744. *Daughter and Executrix*: ELIZABETH NEAL ("plantation I now live on"). *Other legatees and devisees*: MARY, wife of WILLIAM RICHARDS; ANN, the wife of JOSEPH ANDERSON; EDWARD CHAMPION (brother), WILLIAM RICHARDS. *Executors*: JOSEPH ANDERSON and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL MATTHEWS, JOHN VERLIN, JAMES FENNISON. *Justice*: J. HALSEY. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*.

CHANCEY, EDMUND.

Pasquotank County.

March 15, 1753. July Court, 1754. *Grandsons*: EDMUND CHANCEY, son of STEPHEN ("easternmost part of my plantation"), EDMUND CHANCEY, son of JACOB ("middlemost part of my plantation"), EDMUND CHANCEY, son of ZACHARIAH ("my Sand Hills land"). *Sons*: DANIEL (a riding horse, saddle and bridle, dozen spoons, pair of brass scales, large Bible and three young horses); ZACHARIAH (one shilling "sterling money to cutt him off from my rail and personal Estate because of the Wickedness that he committed in my House in the time of my Absence"). *Daughter-in-law*: RACHEL CHANCEY (16 barrels of corn, 450 lbs dried meat, 3 gallons fatt, "my wheat patch, all my black pepper and all my flax and wool and one half of my sweetening"). *Granddaughters*: MARY and HANNAH CHANCEY. To JAMES FURBUSH is bequeathed book "No Cross, No Crown." Children of *Daughter* RUTH: JOHN BAKER, MARY DEGRAFINRED, BLAKE BAKER, SARAH, RUTH and ZADOCK BAKER. *Executor*: JOHN BAKER. *Witnesses*: ROBT. HALL, WM. SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CHANCEY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

April 18, 1736. May 13, 1736. *Father*: WILLIAM CHANCEY. *Brother*: JEREMIAH CHANCEY. *Sisters*: ANN BOID, ELESABETH SUTTON, MARY CHANCEY, DEBORAH CHANCEY. *Cousins*: JOSEPH SUTTON, DEBORAH SUTTON,

JOHN SYMONS. *Executors*: JEREMIAH CHANCEY, JOHN BOIDE (brothers). *Witnesses*: JOE SYMONS, MARY LOWEY. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

CHANCEY, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

July 17, 1746. August 4, 1749. *Daughters*: ANN WHEEDBEY, MARY COMMANDER, DEBORAH BALEY. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM CHANCEY ("plantation whereon I do now live"), WILLIAM BOYD, WILLIAM CHANCEY COMMANDER, JOSEPH SATTEN, THOMAS BOYD. *Granddaughters*: DEBORAH SATTEN, ELIZABETH BOYD, WINEFRED BOYD, ANN BALEY, MARY BALEY. *Executors*: JOSEPH BALEY and JOSEPH COMMANDER (sons-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BROTHERS, DARCUS BROTHERS, ROBERT LOWEY. Will proven before Gov. GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

CHAPMAN, CHAS. Northampton County.

May 19, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Sons*: CHARLES (100 acres land), HENRY (100 acres), WILLIAM ("my plantation"), DANIEL HAWKINS (100 acres on East side of cedy branch). *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCIS. *Witnesses*: DANIEL HAWKINS, CHARLES CHAPMAN, HENRY CHAPMAN. *Clerk of Court*: I. EDWARDS.

CHAPMAN, JOHN. Carteret County.

November 2, 1770. December 10, 1770. *Sister and Executrix*: SARAH CHAPMAN ("all my lands"). *Brother and Executor*: SAMUEL CHAPMAN. *Witnesses*: MICAJAH FRAZIER, JOB CALLOWAY. Will proven before Gov. WM. TRYON.

CHAPMAN, MARY. Pasquotank County.

September 2, 1728. December 9, 1729. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH LANDWELL, SARAH DAVIS (wife of ROBERT DAVIS). *Granddaughter*: MARY DAVIS. *Executor*: ROBERT DAVIS. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM WHITE, JER. SYMONS. Will proven before RICH. EVERARD.

CHAPPEL, RICHARD. Chowan County.

March 5, 1734-1735. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: MOSES, MICHAIAH, RICHARD. *Daughters*: JUDAH and SARAH CHAPPEL. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZA. *Executor*: MOSES BAKER. *Witnesses*: MICHAEL BRINKLEY, WM. TREVVETHAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

CHARLES, DANIELL.

April 17, 1687. *Brothers*: JOHN CHARLES, SAMUELL CHARLES. *Sister*: JEANE CHARLES. *Executors*: FRANCIS TOMAS, CHRISTOPHER——. *Witnesses*: DAVID BLAKE, DAVID SHERROD, PETER GREY. No probate.

CHARLES, JOHN.

County not given.

Sisters: JANE and ELIZABETH CHARLES. *Brother:* SAMUEL CHARLES. *Friends:* MARY TONIE and WILLIAM BOGE. No probate. *Endorsement:* "David Sharpe owes me fourteen shillings, John Steyne twenty shillings, Edward Mayo owes me 3 L D."

CHARLES, HANNAH.

Perquimans County.

October 1, 1750. July Court, 1752. *Son:* EDWARD MOUDLIN. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH WHITE, SARAH PERRY, ANN COX. *Grandsons:* JOHN MOUDLIN and JOHN COX. *Granddaughters:* MARY MOUDLIN (daughter of JOHN MOUDLIN). *Son-in-law:* ROBERT COX. *Ezecutors:* JOHN MOUDLIN (grandson), ROBERT COX (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* JACOB MARGIN, HANNAH MOUDLIN, DAVENPORT GOODING. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

CHARLES, JEANE.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 11, 1688. *Aunt:* MARIE STEPNEY. *Other legatees:* JOHN STEPNEY, brother and sister (not named), father (not named). *Ezecutors:* CRISTIFER NISBRALE, FRANCES TOMES. *Witnesses:* THOMAS STEELL, JOHN STEELL, JOHN HARLEE. No probate. Coat of arms on seal.

CHARLES, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

March 12, 1727-1728. *Sons:* SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live), JOHN (tract of land on gum swamp and Bull Branch), JOSUAY (tract of land on gum Swamp). *Daughters:* LIDEY CHARLES, SARAH CHARLES, HANNAUGH. *Granddaughter:* ELIZABETH OAVERMAN. *Ezecutors:* SAMUELL and JOHN CHARLES (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN KEATTEN, NATHANIEL ALBURY, EDWARD MOUDLIN. *Clerk of the Court:* CHARLES DENMAN.

CHARLES, WILLIAM.

County not given.

April 7, 1687. *Brother:* JOHN CHARLES (120 acres of land). *Daughter:* JANN CHARLES ("plantation I now live on"). *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Friend:* JAMES HOGG. *Ezecutors:* FRANCIS TOMES (father), JONATHAN PHILIPS. *Witnesses:* JAMES HOGG, DANIELL PINBROW. No probate.

CHARLTON, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

May 13, 1735. April 15, 1736. *Sons:* JOB ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN (land called "Stacyes"), WILLIAM (fifty pounds). *Wife and Ezecutrix:* SARAH. *Ezecutor:* WILLIAM HASKINS. *Witnesses:* SARAH WARDNAR, RICHARD FITCHJARREL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

CHEASTEN, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

October 22, 1715. November 22, 1715. *Wife:* ANNE. *Son:* RICHARD ("all my real estate"). *Grandson:* DANIELL LAYTON. *Ezecutors:* JOSEPH JESSOP, RICHARD CHEASTEN (son). *Witnesses:* ANTHONY HASKIT, TABITHA HASKIT, ANNE HASKIT. *Secretary to the Governor:* J. KNIGHT.

CHEEK, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

September 29, 1743. April 30, 1745. *Sons*: RANDOLPH ("plantation I now live on"), WILLIAM (150 acres land), JAMES (140 acres of land), JOHN (150 acres land), ROBERT (150 acres of land). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BURNBY, JANE CHEEK, ANN CHEEK. *Wife*: JANE. *Executors*: WM. CHEEK, RICHARD CHEEK, JR., and JOHN BURNBY. *Witnesses*: WM. HIX, JOHN THIGPEN, ROBT. CHEEK. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Chief Justice*. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

CHERRY, SAMUEL.

Beaufort County.

July 14, 1754. September Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN ("manner plantation"), WILLIAM (400 acres land on the Beaverdam), CADO (400 acres of land on Briery Swamp), CHARLES (land on Meadow Branch), SAMUEL, SOLOMON, SAMUEL, GEORGE, WILLIS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, ABIGAIL, PATIENCE, MARY and COURTNEY CHERRY, REBECCA HODGES. *Executors*: JOHN CHERRY (son) and WM. WILLIS. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIS, GRIFFIN FLOYD, PETER FLOYD. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLBY CHAUNCEY.

CHESTER, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 22, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH CHESTER (land lying on Apple tree, Meratuck, and a place called frog HALL), MARY CHESHER ("all my tract of land I now live on"), SARAH CHESHER (land "betwixt the land of John Bowds and the land I now live on"). *Son-in-law*: JAMES FALK (land on Buck Horn). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ARTHUR WILLIAMS, JOHN DEW. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH DARDEN, WILLIAM SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

CHESSON, ANNE.

Perquimans County.

January 3, 1727. January 17, 1727. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES and JOSHUA. *Sister*: ESBELL GARRET. *Executors*: DANIEL and WILLIAM GARRETT (brothers). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH OATES, JEAN AMES. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

CHESSON, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

May 19, 1729. *Sons*: JOHN ("all my right of land lying in the crik fork in jowan), JAMES (land "where I now dwell"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: WILLIAM EGERTON. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH PRATT, WILLIAM EGERTON, JOB. PRATT. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD, *Governor*.

CHESTER, JOHN.

County not given.

December 18, 1733. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: LEATH ADAMS, RACHELL HOCKINGS, MARY CHESTER, SARY CHESTER, ELIZABETH CHESTER. *Son-in-law*: BENJAMIN HOCKINGS. *Executors*: SIMON ALDERSON, WILLIAM ADAMS. *Witnesses*: ANNE JACKSON, PHILO. WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

CHESTER, SAMUEL. Wilmington, New Hanover County.

October 10, 1758. November Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Children:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM VAUGHAN, WM. WILKINSON, ROBERT FREEMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JA. MORAN.

CHEVIN, NATHANIEL. Pasquotank Precinct.

March 3, 1719-1720. *Son of wife:* NATHANIEL CALEY. *Other legatees:* DANIEL RICHARDSON, JOHN FARRY, EDW'D BAPER, LEVI MARCUM, CHARLES MARCUM, ROBERT KEELS. *Executors:* DANIEL RICHARDSON and JOHN FARRY. Proven before JOHN PALIN and RICHARD SANDERSON. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 219. Original missing.

CHEW, HENRY, SR. Carteret County.

May, 1753. March 9, 1758. *Sons:* HENRY, JOSEPH ("plantation where-on I now dwell" and 640 acres of land on Newport River). *Daughters:* SARAH DEAL, JANE PARKER, ELISABETH HUNT. *Friend:* CALEB MARYLAND. *Executors:* JOSEPH CHEW (son) and ELISABETH HUNT (daughter). *Witnesses:* ANN READ, MARY LUDFORD and GEORGE READ. WM. ROBERTSON, *Clerk of the Court.*

CHURCH, JOSEPH. Currituck Precinct.

February 28, 1722-1723. April 9, 1723. *Son:* RICHARD. *Daughters:* LEDY WHITE, ANN CHURCH, *Wife and Executrix:* JULIAN. *Executor:* RICHARD CHURCH (son). *Witnesses:* HESTER JARVES, SENE., AZRIAM PARKER, THOMAS PARKER. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. WICKER.

CLAPHAM, JOSEPH. Bertie Precinct.

March 25, 1733. May 8, 1733. *Sons:* SAMUELL ("my farm and stock in the parish Dewsbury in Yorkshire in old England"), JOSIAS (plantation lying on Long Marsh at the head of Tuckahoo creek in Queen Anne Co., Maryland, also plantation in Bertie precinct on the Runaray Marshes). *Executor:* JOSIAS CLAPHAM (son). *Witnesses:* JUDETH WALKER, HENRY WALKER, JOHN NAIRNS. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

CLARE, HANNAH. Perquimans Precinct.

August 28, 1726. *Daughters:* HESTER WINSLOW, HANNAH BUNDY (husband BENJAMIN). *Granddaughter:* MARY JONES. *Grandson:* WILLIAM JONES. *Son-in-law and Executor:* BENJAMIN BUNDY. *Witnesses:* JOHN BUNDY, ELIZA BUNDY, JOHN SIMONS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. WEEKES.

CLARK, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinct.

February 25, 1723—1724. July 31, 1724. *Friends:* THOMAS TAYLOR, JOHN SWAN, JONATHAN TAYLOR. *Wife:* ELISABETH. *Executor:* JONATHAN TAYLOR. *Witnesses:* JNO. SMITHWICK, GEORGE SMITH, PATRICK SMITH. Will proven before C. GALE, *Chief Justice*. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN CARNICK.

CLARK, JAMES, SENR.

Bladen County.

April 26, 1757. On Cow Branch upon Drowning Creek. This is more a deed of assignment than a will and assigns all right, title and interest of JAMES CLARK of "the plantation I now live upon" to JOHN STACK. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BARTRAM, JOHN MITCHELL.

CLARKE, JOHN.

County not given.

May 30, 1689. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Guardians of children:* DANIEL AKHURST, JOHN WEST and EDWARD SMITH. *Friend:* WILLIAM CURRY. *Witnesses:* HENRY PALIN, SENR., JOHN HAWKINS, JOHN CABBY. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

CLARK, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

September 3, 1716. November 14, 1717. *Sons:* JOHN and THOMAS (estate divided between them). *Wife:* ANN. *Other legatees:* SIMON and THOMAS TROMBELL, SARAH TROMBELL, ELIZABETH TROMBELL. No Executor named. *Witnesses:* RICHARD SANDERSON, JOHN GRAY, SIMON TRUMBELL. Will proven before CHARLES EDEN.

CLARK, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

December 12, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Sons:* WILLIAM, MOSES, AARON, ROBERT, LEVI. *Daughters:* ANN TATUM, JEAN CLYBUN, MARY DUGLIS, RACHEL ETHEREDG, AGNESS ETHEREDG, HANNAH UNDERWOOD. *Wife:* JEAN. *Executor:* THOMAS TATUM. *Witnesses:* WM. WIGGONS, MARY WIGGONS. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNNS.

CLARKE, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

April 25, 1728. *Sons:* THOMAS, LEWIS, WILLIAM, JOHN, MATTHEW. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, MARY, GRACE and BRIDGET. *Executors:* WIFE (not named) and THOMAS CLARKE (son). *Witnesses:* NREHIMIAH JOYNER, ELLIS BRADY, EDWARD HOOD. No probate.

CLAYTON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

January 13, 1737—1738. February 2, 1737. *Daughter:* MARY CLAYTON. *Executors:* JOHN STEVENSON, JOHN BARCLIFT. *Witnesses:* CHRISTIAN REED, BENJAMIN BAPTISTE, MARY DURANT. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

CLAYTON, HENRY.

Chowan Precinct.

January 20, 1725. July 26, 1725. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: SARAH CLAYTON. *Trustees for daughter*: CHRISTOPHER GALE, JOHN LOVICK and WILLIAM LITTLE (to whom is conveyed tract of land on Perquimans River called the "Vinyard," in trust for daughter SARAH). *Brother*: RICHARD CLAYTON (of London). *Executors*: CHRISTOPHER GALE (father-in-law), JOHN LOVICK and WILLIAM LITTLE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, BARTHALM SCOTT, JOHN——. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD, *Governor*. Coat of arms on seal.

CLEARE, TIMOTHY.

Perquimans County.

November 10, 1724. November 17, 1724. *Daughters*: MARY MAYO, ELIZABETH WINSLOWE, JANE JESSOP, SARAH WHITE, HANNAH CLEARE, HEPZIBAH BERRY. *Sons-in-law*: THOS. WINSLOW (his sons, TIMOTHY and JESSE), THOMAS JESSOP. *Grandson*: JOHN ROBINSON. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Executors*: THOS. WINSLOW and THOS. JESSOP (sons-in-law). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BAGLEY, SMITH COLLA, J. JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: E. MOSELEY.

CLEMENT, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 2, 1734. January 29, 1734. *Friends*: JOHN BELL (*Executor*), ARCHIBALD BELL, GEORGE BELL, ROBERT BELL, PENELOPE BELL. *Witnesses*: ROBT. SHARMAN, MIKEL KING, LUCY SHARMAN. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, *Governor*, at Edenton.

CLEMENTS, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

February 22, 1729. May Court, 1730. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and GEORGE. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CLEMENTS. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BUSBY, GEORGE FRENCH, WILLIAM SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

CLIFFORD, THOMAS.

October 9, 1735. "Late of Charlestown in South Carolina, but at present residing in New Hanover Precinct in North Carolina." *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: M. MOORE, ELIZA SWANN, E. MOSELEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

CLOASE, GEORGE.

New Hanover County.

August 8, 1750. April 28, 1760. *Father-in-law*: NEWORK INGRIM. *Mother*: JEAN INGRIM. *Executor*: ALEXANDER DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: A. MCKEITHEN, JAS. CAMPBELL, JR. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

COEN, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 29, 1734. January 4, 1734. *Son-in-law*: JAMES MACK-BRIDE. *Daughter*: BELEY COEN. *Wife*: BRIDGET. *Ezecutors*: CHARLES SAWYER, BENNETT MORGAN. *Witnesses*: CALEB KOEN and BENNETT MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOE. SMITH.

COFFINE, MARY.

Perquimans County.

June 17, 1707. July 8, 1707. *Deceased husband*: JOHN THURSTON. *Daughter*: HANNAH THURSTON. *Granddaughter*: SARAH ROSE. *Ezecutor*: EDMOND MODLIN. *Witnesses*: GILBERT SMITH, DERBY BRATEN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

COGWELL, HENRY.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 26, 1716. October 3, 1719. *Daughters*: BETTIE COGWELL ("land whereon I now live"), SARAH COGWELL (75 acres of land in Chowan precinct). *Wife and Ezecutrix*: MARY. *Ezecutor*: PETER JAMES. *Witnesses*: JOHN JONSON, WM. EGERTON, JAMES WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

COKER, CALEB.

Edgecombe County.

June 11, 1748. November Court, 1748. *Wife*: MARY. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES and THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY NARRON, ANN BRUN, FRANCIS WALL, ELIZABETH SPEIR, SARAH COKER, AGNES COKER. *Ezecutors*: MARY COKER (wife) and JAMES SPEIR. *Witnesses*: MARGRET COKER and JAMES COKER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

COKER, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

March 26, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Wife and Ezecutrix*: MARGREAT. *Ezecutor*: WM. SPEIR. *Witnesses*: JOHN SPEIR, WM. SPEIR, ELIZABETH SPEIR. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

December 29, 1749. February Court, 1752. *Son*: SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH, SUSANNAH. *Wife and Ezecutrix*: JANE. *Ezecutor*: ROBERT COLEMAN (brother). *Witnesses*: MOSES COLEMAN, CORNELIUS JORDAN, ELIN JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

COLEMAN, ROBERT.

Bath County.

July 9, 1721. September 25, 1721. March 29, 1722. *Wife and Ezecutrix*: MARY. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH ISLER, MARY WHITE. *Granddaughter*: MARY ISLER. *Grandson*: DAVID DUPUISE. *Wife's son*: DENNIS ODIER.

Son-in-law and Executor: CHRISTOPHER RUNNILLS. *Witnesses:* RICHARD CARY, JOHN BUTLER, PETER GREEN. *Clerk of the Court of Isle of Wight Co., Virginia:* W. BRIDGERS. C. GALE, C. J.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM.

Anson County.

May 1, 1750. June Court, 1750. *Sons:* WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN, JAMES and SAMUEL (To the 1st three is given "the plantation whereon I now live" and to the other two is given "plantation lying upon mountain creek"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. *Executor:* JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses:* JOHN HAMER, MARY COLEMAN, ANTHONY HUTCHINGS. *His Majesty's Justices:* JAMES McCWEAN, JOSEPH WHITE, CHARLES ROBINSON, EDM'D CARLIDGE, SAM DAVIS, ALEX'R OSBORN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS JONES.

COLES, JAMES.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 20, 1711. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH COLES (tract of land in Nansemond County, Va., "whereon my father James Coles lived"; tracts of land at Somertowne and Buckland). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* RICH FRENCH, ELIZ. FRENCH, SARAH EVENS. *Clerk of the Court:* HENRY CLAYTON. Cost of arms on seal.

COLESON, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

February 9, 1736. *Brothers:* ABRAHAM and JOSEPH COLESON. *Sister:* SARAH LUNDY. *Executors:* THOMAS WHITMELL and EDWARD COLLINS. *Witnesses:* EDW'D COLLINS, JAMES WARD, THOMAS FALCONER. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

COLLEY, MAGDALEN.

Albemarle County.

December 10, 1699. Ratifies and confirms will of MATTHEW COLLEY, except one feather bed and appurtenances which she wills to daughter REBECCA. *Witnesses:* HENRY WHITE, JACOB OVERMAN.

COLLEY, MATTHEW.

Albemarle County.

April 16, 1699. *Children:* ELIZABETH, JOHN and REBECCA, one plantation each. JOHN NUBY. No Executor. No probate. *Witnesses:* FENN. WHITE, JAMES DAVIS.

COLLEY, ROBERT.

Craven County.

April 15, 1744. June 26, 1744. *Son:* JAMES. *Wife:* KATHERINE. *Executor:* DR. FRANCIS STRINGER. *Witnesses:* WM. BUIE, ED. WARNSLEY, ANDREW BASS. *Clerk of the Court:* N. ROUTLEDGE.

COLLIER, CORNELIUS.

Beaufort County.

September 6, 1741. December 8, 1741. *Friends:* ABRAHAM GRAY, REBECCA GRAY, CORNELIUS GRAY, ELIZABETH GRAY. *Executor:* RICHARD NEWMAN. *Witnesses:* WM. BARROW, JONAS SQUIRES. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN FORBES.

COLLINS, CHARLES.

Newberne, Craven County.

March 3, 1738. March 7, 1738. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee and devisee:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JOHN REED, MARG'TT REED, JNO. WILLIAMS. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

COLLINS, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

April 15, 1730. May 19, 1730. *Sons:* WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Daughter:* ALICE COLLINS. *Wife and Executrix:* LUIEE. *Executor:* WILLIAM COLLINS (son). *Friend:* JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses:* THOS. LILLEY, SARAH LILLEY. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD, *Governor*.

COLLINS, JOHN.

Craven County.

February 20, 1748—1749. March Court, 1750. *Sons:* SAMUEL, JOSEPH. *Granddaughters:* ELISEBETH JONES, MARY JONES, VINI JONES. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* SAMUEL COLLINS (son). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SMITH, GEORGE BARBER, JACOB TATLER. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL SMITH.

COLLINS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

December 27, 1749. March 18, 1752. *Sons:* WILLIAM (land on Cassi River purchased of Jonathan Standley), JOHN and DAVID (bible to each), JOSEPH (plantation on Guy hall swamp purchased of Hardy Keele), MIKELL (survey on Redbud), DEMSEY (plantation on Gie hall Swamp "where Henry Ballentine formerly lived"), JESSE ("my plantation"), ABSOLUM (247 acres of land on the Deep Branch). *Grandsons:* JOHN KEEN and JOHN COLLINS. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* MOSES HILL, JETHRO ROUNTREE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

COLLINS, LUIEE.

April 18, 1730. May 19, 1730. *Son-in-law:* WILLIAM COLLINS. *Son:* THOMAS. *Daughter-in-law:* ALLIE COLLINS. *Executor:* JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses:* SUSANAH SMITH, MARTIN ASPILL, ELIZABETH FERRILL. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

COLLINS, RICHARD.

Bath County.

September 23, 1707. October, 1707. *Legatees and devisees:* EDMON PARSE, ANN NOLSON, JOHN BUNTING. *Executor:* ROGER MOUNTERY. *Witnesses:* EDWARD PITT, JOSEPH HALEBROOK, JAMES PEIRCE. *Clerk of the Court:* LEVI EMBWHITT.

COLLINS, URIAH.

Hyde County.

January 3, 1751-1752. March Court, 1752. *Son*: HENRY ("house and plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH COLLINS and HANNAH COLLINS. *Executor and Guardian of Children*: TIMOTHY GRADLESS. *Witnesses*: JOEL BARTRE, RICHARD WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON. Court-house in Woodstock town.

COLLINGS, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

April 8, 1706. July 19, 1709. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISIBETH. *Cousin*: THOMAS WODLEY. *Witnesses*: (CAPT.) JOHN HUNT, SAMUELL DAVIS, ELISIBETH DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN BISHOP.

COLLIS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 3, 1719. *Legatees*: GEORGE LUMLEY, SAMUEL BARNET (*executor*). *Witnesses*: GRIFFITH JONES, EDWARD COOPER, EDWARD FAIRCLOTH. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 217. Original missing.

COLLSON, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

May 3, 1730. February Court, 1736. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS, JACOB, SANDOWS and JOSEPH (land on Rognes Swamp to be equally divided between them). *Daughters*: MARY and MARTHA COLLSON. *Wife*: SUSANNAH. *Executors*: SUSANNAH COLLSON (wife), JOHN COLLSON (son), THOS. BLOUNT, THOS. WHITMELL. *Witnesses*: AGNESS LEAGETT, JOHN LEAGETT, CHARLES HAVENTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

COLSTON, MARY (Widow of Jacob).

July 20, 1732. *Son*: WILLIAM COLSTON. *Daughter*: SARAH LUNDY. *Executors*: JOHN GRAY, THOMAS WHITMEAL. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEGGET, THOS. KEARNY. No probate.

COLTEN, JAMES.

Bertie County.

January 14, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation where I now live"), HENRY, SOLOMON, THEOPHILUS. *Daughter*: CHRISTIAN COLTEN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: ARTHUR and JOHN COLTEN (brothers). *Witnesses*: SAMUELL COLTEN, THOMAS ROCHE, MARY ROCHE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS.

COMBS, WINNIFITT.

Tyrrell County.

October 31, 1749. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: ROBERT and SAMUELL. *Daughters*: MARY COMBS, ELISEBETH BRADY, ANN WREN. *Grandson*: JAMES COMBS. *Executor*: ROBT. COMBS (son). *Witnesses*: DAVID DUNCAN, JOHN WARD, JOHN COMBS. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

COMMANDER, JOSEPH MATTHEW.

April 23, 1698. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOSEPH. *Executors*: JAMES TUKE, JOHN TUKE. *Witnesses*: DANIEL AKKHURST, THOMAS BLOUNT, JEREMIAH SYMONS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

COMMANDER, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

August 25, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Sons*: JOHN ("the west side of my land"), SAMUEL ("land east of the flat branch"), BENJAMIN ("great iron pott"). THOMAS and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOSEPH COMMANDER (sons). *Witnesses*: SIMON BRYAN, T. SWBENY, THOMAS SYMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. *Executors* qualified before W. SMITH, C. J.

COMMANDER, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

February 16, 1741-1742. April Court, 1742. *Son*: JOSEPH ("all my land"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Brother and Executor*: JOSEPH COMMANDER. *Sisters*: SARAH COMMANDER and MARY COMMANDER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT LOWREY, ANN OVERMAN, SIMON BRYAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

COMINFORT, HENDRICK.

Currituck Precinct.

July 7, 1712. *Sons*: WILLIAM, ANDREW (*executor*). *Daughter*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: RICHARD BALLANCE, JANE VANDERMULER, EVAN MILLER and THOMAS VANDERMULER. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 44. Original missing.

COMINFORT, RICHARD.

County not given.

December 7, 1704-1705. *Legatees*: THOMAS VINCE, RICHARD CANNADY, THOMAS VANDERMULEN, JANE VANDERMULEN, MARY VINCE (sister), MARGARET and SARAH VINCE. *Mother and Executrix*: HENDRICK COMINFORT. *Witnesses*: WILL SWANN, JOHN BROWN, THOMAS PLATT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH WICKER. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 244. Original missing.

CONGLETON, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

July 21, 1755. December Court, 1755. *Sons*: JAMES, WILLIAM ("my plantation on the Briery Branch"), JOHN ("plantation that George Hill now lives on"), HENRY and DAVID ("plantation whereon I now live"). ABRAHAM (my still). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CONGLETON. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JAMES and WILLIAM CONGLETON (sons) and SARAH CONGLETON (wife). *Witnesses*: JAS. BONNER, THOS. BONNER, JUNR., WILLM. PHELPS. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLBY CHAUNCEY.

CONNER, ANDREW.

Bath Town.

January 14, 1754. March Court, 1754. *Friends*: ROGER and HENRY ORMOND, sons of WYRIOTT ORMOND (972 acres of land on North side of Pamlico River). *Daughter*: SARAH CONNER. *Executor*: WYRIOTT ORMOND. *Witnesses*: WILLM. MORE, WILL ORMOND, JAS. ELLISON, THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Craven County Court*: JNO. SNEAD.

CONNER, DEMSEY.

Pasquotank County.

December 5, 1753. January Court, 1754. *Daughter*: ANNLETTIA CONNER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MATTHIAS JORDAN, JOSEPH JORDAN, ELIZABETH JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CONNER, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 5, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN, CADOR. *Daughters*: MARY CONNER and RUTH CONNER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISEBETH. *Executor*: JOS. SCOTT. *Witnesses*: JOS. JORDAN, PENELOPE JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CONNERLY, JOHN.

Johnston County.

October 17, 1751. March Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIAM and CULLEN (300 acres of land in Duplin Co.). *Wife*: KESIAH. *Daughter*: PATIENCE. *Brothers*: RICHARD JONES, STEPHEN HERRING. *Executor*: ANTHONY HERRING. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH JONES, GRIFFIN JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

CONWAY, MARY.

New Bern, Craven County.

August 17, 1774. August 26, 1774. *Son*: WILLIAM CONWAY ("lands and lotts in the town of New Bern, together with all negroe slaves, two pair of gold Buttons and the residue of My Gold Rings * * * * And I do earnestly intreat my Executors to pay strict regard to the education of my said son in such manner as shall be necessary to qualify him for such Business or profession as his Genius shall most incline to"). *Other legatees*: MARY GORDON, SUSANNAH (wife of EDMUND WRENFORD) and ELIZABETH ELMSLEY (silk and linen wearing apparel). *Executors*: JOHN HAWKS and EDMUND WRENFORD. *Witnesses*: JOHN BONNER, JOSEPH DOWSE and HENRY VIPON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

COOK, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 24, 1744. January 30, 1745. *Sons*: SAMUEL (plantation on Black Walnut Swamp), ISAAC (100 acres land), DAVID (100 acres of land on Salmon Creek). *Daughters*: SARAH, ELIZABETH and ANNA COOK. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNA. *Executor*: ISAAC COOK (son). *Witnesses*: THOS. RYAN, WM. BALL, ISAAC RATLIFF. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

COOK, SAMUEL.

Bertie County.

October 2, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation, containing 162 acres), JESSE (100 acres of land at the head of Black Walnut), BENJAMIN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: FRANCES, MARY and ELIZABETH COOK. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: EDWARD BRYAN, JOHN COOK (son), ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses*: JOHN BURN, JOHN PERRY, ROBERT WEST. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS.

COOK, JOHN.

County not given.

August 19, 1696. *Son*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: HENDERSON WALKER, ANN WALKER, ARGELL SIMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

COOK, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

November 20, 1734. January 20, 1734. *Legalees*: GRIZZELL BULL ("houses and lots in Edenton and negroes), JOHN COOK (uncle). *Executors*: JOHN PAYLEN and EDMUND GALE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES WESTBERRY, SAMUEL SNOWDEN, PETER YOUNG. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON. Recorded in Book 1722-35, page 344. Original missing.

COOK, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

April 3, 1758. October Court, 1758. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JAMES, ELMELRACH, JOHN, LAZARUS, DANIEL, HENRY, EPHRAIM, MERCURIUS (to each is bequeathed one shilling). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH COOK, MARY COOK (one shilling each). *Wife and Executrix*: NEOMY (balance of estate). *Witnesses*: EMBELIUS DERING, RICHARD WORRELL, THOMAS PAIRE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

COOPER, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

April 3, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOSEPH, JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY COOPER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH ANN COOPER. *Witnesses*: JARVIS JONES, ANTONY FORRHAND, BRIDGITT JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

COPELAND, JAMES.

Chowan County.

March 13, 1752. *Son*: JAMES (tract of land on Chowan River). *Daughter*: MARY COPELAND. *Wife and Executrix*: DIANA. *Witnesses*: JAMES FALLAW, ISAC WILLIAMS, JOHN THACH. No probate.

COPELAND, WILLIAM.

October 23, 1720. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN, JAMES and CHARLES ("land betwixt Sandy Run and Bear Swamp"). *Daughters*: CHRISTIAN and SARAH COPELAND. *Wife and Executrix*:

CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses:* JOHN EARDAN, GEORGE TURNEDGE, ELIZABETH TURNEDGE. Will proven before CHRISTOPHER GALE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN CARNICK.

COPELAND, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

January 26, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"), JESSE. *Daughters:* ANNE COPELAND, JUDATH COPELAND. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* EVERARD GARRETT, THOMAS SMALL, CHARLES COPELAND. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. CRAVEN.

CORBETT, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

January 10, 1692. April 3, 1693. *Legatees and Devisees:* SARAH LILY (daughter of JOHN LILY), REBEKAH, ANN, JONATHAN and RICHARD VINS (children of RICHARD VINS, SR.) *Executor:* RICHARD VINS, SR. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN GIDON, JOHANNAH GIDON, ANTHONY DAWSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN STEPNEY.

CORBIN, JEAN (widow of FRANCIS CORBIN), Chowan County.

February 10, 1775. April 3, 1775. *Legatees:* JOHN RUTHERFORD, JR., WILLIAM GORDON RUTHERFORD and FRANCIS RUTHERFORD, "children of my good friend JOHN RUTHERFORD of New Hanover County" (1,280 acres of land on the East Branch of Long Creek; plantation on the North east side of the North West branch of Cape Fear adjoining Henry Simmons; plantation in Bladen County adjoining Macknights on the West side of the Northwest branch of Cape Fear River, together with all negroes, household furniture and personal estate of testatrix). *Executors:* LEWIS HENRY DEROSSET, JOHN RUTHERFORD and THOMAS HOLLOWAY. *Witnesses:* SAM ASHE, DANIEL and DAVID MORGAN. Proven before JO. MARTIN. *Executor* qualified before RICHARD CASWELL.

CORE, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

October 26, 1751. May Court, 1752. *Sons:* THOMAS, ARTHUR. *Daughters:* MARGET COOPER, MARY HOLLAND, ELIZABETH CORE, GRACE CORE. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGITT. *Executor:* ARTHUR CORE (son). *Witnesses:* JAMES BOYTE, JOHN RIGHT, WM. MURFREE. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

COREY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

February 18, 1757. March 25, 1757. *Sons:* JOHN, THOMAS and JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix:* LUCA. *Executor:* THOMAS COREY (son). *Witnesses:* ANN COAK, JOHN McKEEL. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

CORP, JOHN.

December 20, 1718. February 10, 1718—1719. *Son and Executor:* WILLIAM. *Daughter:* ELNER CORP. *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Brother:*

RICHARD CORP. *Brother-in-law*: RICHARD BROTHERS. *Witnesses*: J. PALIN, CHAS. BULL, SARAH BULL. Will proven before JOHN ROBISON, *Justice of the Peace*.

CORP, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 10, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM KNIGHTS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS McKELLS, EDWARD KNIGHTS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

CORPREW, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 18, 1748. January Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOHN (400 acres land in Perquimans and 200 in Chowan Co.), GEORGE DURANT CORPREW ("plantation whereon I now live; plantation of 700 acres in Princess Ann County, Va."). *Wife*: SARAH. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY BUNCOMB. Poor of the PARISH of ST. PAUL in CHOWAN Co. (one negro man). *Executors*: SARAH CORPREW (wife), JOSHUA CORPREW (brother), BENJAMIN PAYTON, MILES GALE, WILLIAM HASKINS. *Witnesses*: CLEMENT HALL, JOHN REMBOUGH, JOHN ROSS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MERRINS. Executors qualified before JOS. ANDERSON, J. P.

CORREE, JAMES.

Bertie County.

October 22, 1750. May Court, 1754. *Sons*: JAMES ("manner plantation"), DAVID, JOHN and JACOB. *Daughters*: MARGRET CORREE, JANIT CORREE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: THOMAS WHITMILL, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM JORDAN, HESTER BROADWELL, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

COSTE, EPHRAIM.

County not given.

November 14, 1719. *God-daughter*: ELIZABETH MARKHAM. *Executor*: ANTHONY MARKHAM. *Witnesses*: LEVI MARKHAM LENERTON. No probate.

COTTEN, JOHN.

Northampton County.

Date of death, February 2, 1741. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I dwell"), BENJAMIN ("plantation whereon Philip Edens lives"). *Daughters*: MARY BRUCLE (or Breecle) (land at Blue water), ANNE COTTEN, SARAH COTTEN (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Executor*: WILLIAM COTTEN (brother). *Witnesses*: RICHD. BARFIELD, THOMAS COWMAN, JOHN DAWSON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS. This is a nuncupative will proven before ISAAC HUNTER by the witnesses above named.

COTTEN, SAMUELL.

Northampton County.

January 16, 1774. May 18, 1774. *Sons*: SAMUELL ("my manor plantation"), JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: LIDIA. *Wife's children*: ELISABETH COTTEN EWELL, SALLY COTTEN EWELL, RODERICK COTTON EWELL. *Other*

legatees: THOMAS THOMAS, EURIDICE GARDINAR (bound boy), JOHN FRANKLIN. *Executor*: ROBERT HILLIARD. *Witnesses*: C. E. TAYLOR, JNO. BARNES, SARAH JOSEBY. Will proven before JO. MARTIN at Halifax.

COTTEN, SARAH.

Northampton County.

December 7, 1753. February Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM BRIDGERS, JOSEPH BRIDGERS, JOHN BRIDGERS, CHARLES COTTEN, WILLIAM COTTEN, ROBERT COTTEN. *Daughters*: SARAH COTTEN, PATIENCE COTTEN, PRISCILLA WILLS, MARY COTTEN, MARTHA SCOTT. *Executor*: WILLIAM BRIDGERS (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, RICHD. WILLS, JOHN SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

Codicil: Dated December 13, 1753. Mentions *sons*: JOSEPH BRIDGERS, CHARLES, WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, JOHN SCOTT.

COTTON, JOHN.

Bertie County.

May Court, 1728. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, THOMAS, ARTHUR, JAMES, JOSEPH, ALEXANDER. *Wife*: MARTHA COTTON. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN THOMAS, CAPT. JOHN SPEARS. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH and PRISCILLA COTTON, MARTHA BENTON, widow of FRANCIS BENTON. *Executors*: THOMAS BRYAN and WILLIAM BENNET. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BRYANT, THOS. STRANGE, MARY PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER. The following lands devised: 320 acres on Ahokey Marsh; 150 acres in the Osceow Meadow; land bought of Charles Stevenson; land called the Green Pond Neck; lower survey on Fishing Creek; 400 acres of land in upper survey on Fishing Creek. Several negro slaves bequeathed, together with a great quantity of personal property in the shape of wearing apparel, household furniture, etc.

COTTON, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1791. July 4, 1792. *Son*: HUMFRE. *Executors*: THOMAS SYONS, JARAMIAH SYMONS, JOSEPH COMMANDER. *Witnesses*: CALBB BUNDY, JANE BUNDY. *Clerk of the Court*: PAUL LATHAM.

COULSON, WILLIAM.

County not given.

November 18, 1712. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: DAVID HENDERSON and JOHN BOYD. *Witness*: WM. DOWNING. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 53.

COURTNEY, ROBERT.

Onslow County.

January 17, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN (1 shilling), ROBERT (land on the Half Moon Creek on the East side of the Northwest branch of New River called Wallins), JONATHAN (plantation whereon "I now live"), ROWLAN (100 acres land on lower end of plantation). *Son-in-law*: RICHARD CURTIS. *Friend*: BENJAMIN EASON. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Daughter*:

PHEBE CURTIS. *Executors*: ROBERT and JONATHAN COURTNEY (sons). *Witnesses*: MATTHEW LEWIS, JOS. STURGES, BENJAMIN EASON. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. BLACK.

COWARD, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

March 8, 1737. August Court, 1737. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN (plantation whereon I now live), BEYARD. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: JOSEPH WIMBERLEY. *Witnesses*: EDWARD VANN, HENRY VANN, JONATHAN TALER. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

COWEN, GARRETT.

Albemarle County.

July 6, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Son*: DANIEL. *Wife*: not named. *Witnesses*:—— and ELIZABETH KOWEN. *Clerk of the Court (pro tem.)*: J. PALIN.

COWELL, BENJAMIN.

Currituck County.

October 5, 1752. March Court, 1756. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, SOLOMON, WILLIAM, BUTLAR, EDMOND, JOHN, THOMAS. *Daughters*: REBECCA COWELL, ELIZABETH COWELL, DORCAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: SOLOMON COWELL (son). *Witnesses*: JOS. CAMPBELL, JOHN WOODHOUSE, JORDAN ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

COX, EDWARD.

Currituck County.

September 26, 1748. July Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), ABRAHAM (plantation of 75 acres), ELIJAH ("remainder of my land"). *Daughter*: JEMIMA PARKER. *Executors*: THOMAS, ABRAHAM, ELIJAH COX (sons). *Witnesses*: WM. SHERGOLD, NATHL. WILSON, MALACHI WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

COX, CHARLES.

Duplin County.

November 24, 1752. April 10, 1759. *Daughter*: ANNE COX (500 acres of land in the province of "pencilvany" (Pennsylvania) in the County of Newcastle). *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCESINA ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Executor*: JOSEPH WILSON. *Witnesses*: AMBROSE DUDLEY, AARON HODESEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

Cox, JOHN.

Onslow County.

April 18, 1743. *Wife*: CHRISTIAN ("one-half my plantation"). *Daughter*: MARTHA COX (other half plantation). *Executor*: JOHN STARKY. *Witnesses*: JAMES HOYLE, DANIEL SHORLY, MARY PELWOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. GRANFORD.

COXE, ROBERT.

Little River Precinct.

February 21, 1725. November 25, 1730. *Son*: ROBERT. *Daughters*: SARAH COXE, ANNE WEEKS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: MARY COLLINGS, JOHN BOSWELL. Will proven before RICH'D. EVERARD.

COX, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

April 30, 1743. July 5, 1743. *Sons*: EDWARD (land called the "Wolfpit Ridge"), SOLOMON ("maner plantation"), MARMEDUKE (41 acres of land). *Daughters*: MARY COX, DINAH COX, ANN COX. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN SHURLEY, LUCY PLATTS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LANG.

CRADDOCK, RICHARD.

Pasquotank County.

January 9, 1685. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee and devisee*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY HATCH, STEVEN STELL, JOHN BOWND, MARGRET BOWND. No probate.

CRAIG, RICHARD.

February 9, 1695-1696. April Court, 1696. *Friends*: PATRICK BEALLY (*Executor*), JOHN and DAVID BEALLY (sons of PATRICK). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DAVIS, JOHN DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

CRANFORD, WILLIAM.

Onslow County.

October 4, 1743. April Court, 1745. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation whereon he now lives"), JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Son-in-law and Executor*: PHILLIP FINSINGER. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHERINE. *Witnesses*: THOS. ROBERTS, RICHED. MELTEN, ROBERT MELTEN. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDR. MURRAY.

CRAVEN, JAMES.

September 28, 1755. October 11, 1755, "late of Droughton near Skipiton in Craven in the County of York in Great Britain, now of Edenton in North Carolina." "I give to my wife PENELOPE CRAVEN (formerly HODGSON) all the Black cattle, sheep and hogs at the "Brick House" and the "Ould plantation called Pagetta Plantation" and in the Range commonly called the Great Marsh," together with ten negroes and all "the Craven Silver Plate" and furniture; fifty books and horse and side saddle. *Other legatees*: "DOCKTER ABRAHAM BOULTON (brother), THOMAS CRAVEN HODGSON ("my large gold seal"), WILLIAM BADHAM (six silver spoons), DOCTOR JOHN CRAVEN, MARY LEEING (sister), PETER LEEING. *Executors*: FRANCIS CORBIN, WYRIOT ORMOND, WILLIAM HERITAGE of North Carolina and JOHN WATSON of Suffolk, Virginia. *Witnesses*: SARAH BLOUNT, JOSEPH HARRON, JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN PINDOR. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

May 12, 1732. January 13, 1735. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, wife of ALEXANDER OLIVER; HONNER, wife of EDWARD DILLDAY. *Granddaughter*: MARY OLIVER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Grandsons*: WM. CRAWFORD (*appointed Executor*), THOMAS JENKINS. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH VAUN, ANNE VAUN, RICHARD TAYLOR. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

CREECH, HENRY.

Albemarle County.

August 16, 1709. No probate. *Son-in-law*: JOHN DAILIE (land at ye beestree neck). *Sons*: THOMAS and WILLIAM (land "called ye bald ridge"), RICHARD, HENRY. *Wife and Executrix*: JOYCE. *Witnesses*: ELENOR JAMES, TAMER CREECH, JOHN BELT. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 28.

CRESSY, LEVI.

Perquimans County.

October 21, 1734. October 28, 1734. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH CRESSY. *Executors*: JOHN CRESSY (son) and ZACHARIAH CHANEY. *Witnesses*: NANN JONES, JOHN MOORE, ZACHARIAH CHANEY. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

CRICKET, JOHN.

Bertie County.

October, 1753. April Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOHN (300 acres of land on the Middle Swamp), THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live" and land on South side of the Branch), CHARLES (land on the North side of the Branch). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN CRICKET (son). *Witnesses*: ROT. LENOX, ALEXR. FORD, EDWARD RASON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

CRISP, NICHOLAS.

Chowan Precinct.

March 22, 1727. May 23, 1727. *Grandsons*: RICHARD CRISP (lands and plantations in Chowan precinct; plantation known by the name of Windlys; lot and warehouse in Edenton; land in Perquimans precinct known by the name of Fendals; the Island called Batts Grove), GEORGE DURANT. *Granddaughters*: MARY DURANT (plantation and lands in Perquimans precinct lying on Albemarle Sound between Norcombs and Col Harneys), SARAH DURANT ("all my lands lying on Moratoke River in Bertie Precinct at and near Shauwaukee and Hennunteh containing 1120 acres); ANN DURANT, ELIZABETH DURANT. *Daughter-in-law*: ELIZABETH CRISP (widow of son, JOHN CRISP). *Daughter*: HAGAR DURANT. *Executors*: EDWARD MOSELEY and JEREMIAH VAIL. *Witnesses*: WILLM. WILLIAMS, HUMPHRY ROBINSON, JAMES BUSH. Will proven before C. GALE, C. J.

CROCKER, PETER.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Wife*: SARAH. *Children*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: JAMES WILLIAMSON, THOMAS BARRAN, JOSEPH BRIDGERS. *Executors*: FRANCIS WILLIAMSON and SARAH CROCKER (wife). *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

CROFTON, HENRY.

Beaufort County.

October 6, 1756. March Court, 1757. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), THEOPHILUS, WILLIAM and AMBROS (plantation

lying in Crofton's Cut). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH CROFTON, MARY and MARTHA. *Executors*: JOHN BOYD (brother), EDWARD SALTER and JOHN SLADE. *Witnesses*: SAM'L DUNBAR, ROBT. PHILIPS, ELIZABETH CROFTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLBY CHAUNCEY.

CROKER, ANTONY.

Granville County.

July 28, 1754. September 3, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live" on Sandy Creek), ARTER ("plantation he now lives on"), JACOB. *Executors*: ARTER and JACOB CROKER (sons). *Witnesses*: JAMES WHITE, EDWARD THOMAS, JOHN BRANTLY. *Clerk of the Court*: DAN'L WELDON.

CROMEN, MARTIN.

Bertie Precinct.

May 1, 1733. August Court, 1733. *Brother*: THOMAS CROMEN (of Bolar in the County of Limerick, Kingdom of Ireland, "all my lands within this province"). *Legatees*: WM. KENEDY, JR., FRANCIS KENEDY, JOHN GRAY, JR., ELIZABETH FROST (daughter-in-law), THOMAS COPLAND (son-in-law), JONATHAN RIDING, MICHAEL ELLIS, WILLIAM KENEDY. *Executors*: WM. KENEDY, JAMES CONER, JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses*: MICHAEL ELLIS, GRACE KENEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

CRONEY, DINNIS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 24, 1735. April 8, 1735. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELENOR CRONEY, MARY CRONEY, SARAH WALLARD. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executor*: WM. CRONEY (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN SCARBOROUGH, JEAN BILLITT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSA. SMITH.

CROSLAND, ELIZABETH.

Albemarle County.

October 18, 1693. April Court, 1694. *Father*: RICHARD STIBETT (STIVER). *Witnesses*: CHRISTOPHER BUTLER, WILLIAM SPRICK, ANHORETTA BUTLER. No probate.

CROSLIN, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

May 6, 1693. Chowan Court, April, 1694. *God-daughter*: CONSTANT STIVER. ANN STIVER, HANER STIVER, RICH STIVER, JOHANER STIVER. *Executor*: RICH STIVER. *Witnesses*: JONES BREFOT, ARTHUR CARLETON, COTTON COLLES. *Clerk of the Court*: NATHANIEL CHEVIN.

CROPLEY, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

January 25, 1685. March 29, 1686. *Son*: VINS ("land where I now live"). *Wife*: ANN. *Wife's father*: JOHN VINS. No executor named. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILKJON, GEORGE FORDYSE, EDWARD HARRISON. Will proven before WM. WILKJON.

CROPLEY, VINES.

Chowan Precinct.

April 10, 1719. July 31, 1719. *Son*: WILLIAM ("all my estate"). *Executor*: JAMES BRASLEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRASLEY, JACOB PRIVET, MARY BRASLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS. Coat of arms on seal.

CROSSOT, JOSEPH.

Carteret Precinct.

October 28, 1728. December 3, 1728. *Legatees*: DAVID SHEPHERD, JOSEPH FULFORD. This is a nuncupative will proven by the oaths of THOMAS DUDLEY and ELIZABETH, his wife, before JOHN GALLAND, *Clerk of the Court*.

CRUISE, LAWRENCE.

Albemarle County.

January 13, 1690. *Daughter*: MARY CRUISE. *Friends*: ROBERT JENKISSON and wife, ELIZABETH. *Executor*: THOMAS CLARCK (of "yawe pime River"). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PRIVIT, DAVID PERKINS. No probate.

CRUMP, JOSEPH.

Northampton County.

May 5, 1758. October Court, 1759. *Wife*: CASSANDRA. *Sons*: JOSIAS, RICHARD (in Virginia), CHARLES, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: PATTY CRUMP, KATY CRUMP. *Executrix*: CASSANDRA CRUMP (wife) and CHAS. CRUMP (son). *Witnesses*: WM. HALL, CLEMT. LANIER. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

CRUMPTON, HENERY.

Bertie Precinct.

January 11, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Sons*: HENERY, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH, ELIZABETH, JANE and ANNE (to each of the above named is given five shillings). *Friend and Executor*: SAMUELL PEACOCK ("all my land" on pattecas Creek on the beaverdam). *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BURTON, ARTHUR SELLERS, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

CUNNINGHAM, MORRIS.

Albemarle County.

July 19, 1696. *Executor and sole devisee and legatees*: MATHEW KELLEY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS SYMONS, ARNOLD WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

CURRIE, JOHN.

May 1, 1681. February 5, 1683. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LUTON, MARTHA CULLEN. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

DALRYMPLE, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

(Second son to Sir John Dalrymple of Cowaland, Baronet of the Kingdom of Scotland.) February 25, 1742—1743. January 26, 1767. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Friend*: ROGER MOORE. *Brothers*: WM. WALTERS,

JOSEPH WALTERS, JOHN WALTERS, SAMUEL WALTERS. *Sisters*: SARAH LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH HAWES. *Executors*: ROGER MOORE, WM. and JOSEPH WALTERS. *Witnesses*: JNO. SWANN, GEO. LOCKHART, GEORGE MOORE. Assistant Judge of New Hanover County, THOS. LLOYD.

DAMERELL, JAMES.

Chowan Precinct.

June 22, 1692. October 3, 1704. *Daughters*: RACHELL DAMERELL. *Wife*: LUCY. *Witnesses*: DANIELL HALLSBY, WILLM. JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: NA. CHEVIN.

DANIEL, ELISABETH.

Tyrrell County.

March 1, 1752. June 9, 1752. *Sons*: ROBERT, THOMAS, JOHN ("my madder plantation"), WILLIAM, AARON, JOSIAH. *Daughters*: SARAH WILLSON, ELISABETH DANIEL, MARY WARD, RUTH DANIEL, PRICILAH DANIEL. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOHN DANIEL (sons). *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIS, JOHN BROWN, SENIOR, MARY WILLIS. *Clerk of the Court of Beaufort County*: WILL ORMOND.

DANIEL, JOHN.

Northampton County.

November 13, 1754. February Court, 1755. *Sons*: EZEKIEL ("my plantation"), EPHRAIM, JOSEPH, JOHN, ABRAHAM, ISAAC. *Daughters*: SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH DANIEL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN DANIEL (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL PARKER, JOSEPH DANIEL. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DANIELL, OWEN.

Chowan Precinct.

March 7, 1700. *Executor*: THOMAS JONES (to take care of two of the testator's children until they arrive at age). *Son*: THOMAS (in care of THOMAS POLLOCK). *Daughter*: MARY (in care of JAMES HIRIES (?)). *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS BENNINGTON, JOHN JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

DANIEL, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

July 11, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Sons*: ROBERT LANIER DANIEL, THOMAS, JOHN, WILLIAM, ARON, JOSIAH. *Daughters*: SARAH WILLSON, ELISABETH DANIEL, MARY DANIEL, RUTH DANIEL, PRISILIA DANIEL. (To all of the above named is bequeathed one shilling.) *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH ("all my estate"). *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIS, JOHN WILLSON, JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

DANIELL, WILLIAM.

Bath Town, Beaufort County.

December 31, 1740. March Court, 1740. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Wife's Grandson*: WILLIAM DANIELL PENKET. *Witnesses*: JAS. CALPES, THOMAS OWEN, WM. FOREMAN, ROGER JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: ROGER JONES.

DANN, JOHN, SENR.

Albemarle County.

January 7, 1696-1697. May Court, 1697. *Sons:* JOHN, LUIA. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH DANN. *Wife and Executrix:* JEANE. *Witnesses:* ARCHIBALD BURNETT, HUGH——, JONATHAN BURDET. *Clerk of the Court:* W. GLOVER.

DANSBE, DANIEL.

Edgecombe County.

January 21, 1749-1750. August Court, 1750. *Son:* ISOME ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH and CLEARHMON DANSBE. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* DAVID ROZIER. *Witnesses:* ROBERT TAYLOR, DAVID COLLINS, REUBEN ROZIER. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNNS.

DARDEN, JOSEPH.

Bertie Precinct.

February 18, 1732-1733. August Court, 1733. *Sons:* WEST (119 acres of land), JOSEPH (110 acres of land), HENAREY (320 acres of land on the horse pasture swamp). *Daughters:* AMERICA DARDEN, REBEC DARDEN. *Wife and Executrix:* ALSE. *Executor:* ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH JONES, MARY POWERS, JOHN EGBERTON. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

DARLING, RICHARD.

Chowan Precinct.

April 8, 1702. *Son:* THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* COLLUMB. FLYN, DANIEL DEENS, JAMES LONG. No probate.

DAENALL, ANN.

Currituck Precinct.

June 17, 1720. July 20, 1720-1721. *Son:* WILLIAM DARNALL. *Executor:* RICHARD DAUGE. *Witnesses:* PETER DAUGE, SUSANNAH DAUGE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. WICKER.

DAUGHTREY, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

November 15, 1757. November Court, 1757. *Sons:* SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN, THOMAS, JESSE. *Daughters:* MARY ROOKS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, SARAH RICE, MARTHA RUTLAND, PATIENCE MONSON, PLEASANTS DAUGHTREY. *Wife:* MARY. *Grandson:* JOHN DAUGHTREY. *Executors:* BRYAN DAUGHTREY (cousin), ROBERT PERILLE. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL PIRKINS, JOSHUA DAUGHTREY, ALEXANDRIA DAUGHTREY. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

DAVENPORT, JACOB.

Tyrrell County.

July 29, 1746. *Wife:* RACHEL. *Daughter:* ANN. *Brothers:* JAMES and JOHN DAVENPORT (*Executors*), WILLIAM DAVENPORT. *Witnesses:* EDWARD PHELPS, JOHN BROWN, JOHN DAVENPORT, SENIOR.

DAVEY, WALTER.

Beaufort County.

June 22, 1743. October 24, 1743, "late of the City of Dublin, now resident in Beaufort County." *Sons*: SAMUELL, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: JANE, MARGARETT and RACHELL. *Executor*: ABRAHAM DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: EDWARD HOWCOTT, JAMES BROWN, SAML. BUNDY. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

DAVID, PHILIP.

Wilmington, New Hanover County.

August 5, 1747. December Court, 1747. *Son and Executor*: DAVID (land lying on North East River). *Daughter*: MARY MCKEITHEN. *Executor*: JAMES SMALLWOOD. *Witnesses*: WM. HARRISON, CHARLOTTE SMALLWOOD, JOSEPH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

DAVIES, FRANCIS.

County not given.

February 10, 1749. April 30, 1753. Cape Faire. *Wife and sole legatee and devisee*: JUDITH. *Witnesses*: BENJ'N MORISON, ROBERT HALTON. Will proven before MATT. ROWAN.

DAVIS, ARTHUR.

County not given.

February 2, 1733—1734. April 1, 1735. *Sons*: ARTHUR (land on "ye rainbow banks"), LEWIS (200 acres of land on Banbow Creek). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM FORK (100 acres of land adjoining Lewis' plantation). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ARTHUR and LEWIS DAVIS (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL WHEATLEY, STEPHEN ANDREWS. Will proven before Governor GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton.

DAVIS, DAVID.

Bladen County.

December 9, 1740. September Court, 1741. *Sister*: RACHEL DAVIS (plantation purchased of GABRIEL WAYNE). *Executor*: WILLIAM BARTRAM. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN EVANS, THOS. WALKER, THOMAS JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN CLAYTON. *Chief Justice*: J. MONTGOMERY.

DAVIS, HUGH.

County not given.

December 7, 1729. *Legatees and devisees*: JOHN HARMAN (plantation on the Sound Side), ROBERT HARMAN, MARY HARMAN, ANN LONGLAD. *Executrix*: JULIANA LAKER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CALLOWAY, WILLIAM———. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MOSELEY.

DAVIS, ISAAC.

Currituck County.

March 21, 1742. July 13, 1743. *Son*: CORNELIUS ("all my land and plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Executor*: CORNELIUS JONES (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: DANIELL PHILLIPS, FRANCES HODGES, FRANCIS STAFFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.

DAVIS, JAMES. County not given.

April 22, 1715. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JAMES, JOHN, ROBERT, HENRY. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* ROBERT WHITE, JOHN WHITE and JOHN SYMONS. *Witnesses:* HENRY WHITE, ARNOLD WHITE, JR., DAMARIS WHITE, ARNOLD WHITE, SENR. No probate.

DAVIS, JOHN. County not given.

April 26, 1688. May 12, 1688. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Friend and Executor:* WILLIAM WILKISON. *Witnesses:* MATHEW LYAL, WILLIAM ELVISK, JANE MILLER. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

DAVIS, JOHN. Hyde County.

December 17, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons:* SAMUEL (plantation on the river side), JOHN. *Daughters:* TEMPERANCE DAVIS, JEMIMA BALLARD. *Wife:* SARAH DAVIS. *Executors:* NATHANIEL DAVIS and THOS. SMITH. *Witnesses:* THOS. SMITH, JER. SLADE, RICHARD WOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* FRAN. EGGLETON.

DAVIS, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

March 28, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("my plantation"), WILLIAM, JOHN, SAMUEL. *Daughter:* SARAH GORDEN. *Executors:* JOSEPH DAVIS (son), WILLIAM GORDEN (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SYMONS, THOMAS LOWRY, MARY TART. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

DAVIS, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

January 10, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Brothers:* SAMUEL and WILLIAM DAVIS. *Cousins:* JOHN DAVIS, JR., MARY DAVIS. *Friends:* JAMES TURNER, WILLIAM GORDEN, JOHN GORDEN. *Executor:* JOSEPH DAVIS (brother). *Witnesses:* JOHN TURNER, JOSEPH LOWRY, THEOPHILUS LEONARD. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

DAVIS, PETER. Bertie Precinct.

April 29, 1719. May Court, 1723. *Daughter:* SARY DAVIS. *Brother:* DAVIS. *Cousins:* ARTHUR and HENRY CRAWFORD. *Executrix:* WIFE (mentioned, but not named). *Witnesses:* ARTHUR CRAWFORD (Crawford), WILLIAM CROWFORD (Crawford). *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

DAVIS, RICHARD. Pasquotank County.

June 9, 1737. June 14, 1737. *Sons:* JOSHUA ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters:* ALEE and ABIGILL (DAVIS). *Guardians:* ELIZABETH HALL and JAMES COPLAND. *Executor:* ZACH NIXON. *Witnesses:* RICHARD CHABASTEN, RALPH FLETCHER, SAMUELL MOORE. Will proven before W. SMITH, *Chief Justice*.

DAVIS, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

December 30, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JAMES ("mader plantation"), THOMAS ("my other plantation which lies next to JAMES LOWRY"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, RUTH. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JAMES and THOMAS (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA WHITE, JAMES NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

DAVIS, SAMUELL.

Albemarle County.

January 11, 1687-1688. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WALLIS, JOHN BILLITT. No probate. Device on seal is three arrows and tomahawk.

DAVIS, SOLOMON.

Pasquotank County.

January 12, 1737. January Court, 1739. *Daughters*: DOROTHY DAVIS, MARGARET FORSTER, ELIZABETH DAVIS. *Son-in-law*: CALEB COEN. *Grandson*: DANIEL KOEN. *Friend*: JOHN SAWYER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: B. MORGAN, JOHN GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Bath County.

February 15, 1711-1712. January 4, 1714. *Son*: PHILLIP ("my manner plantation on Oyster Creek, West side of Pamlico River), THOMAS (land on Matchepungo River). *Daughters*: SARAH, RACHELL, CHARITY and MARY DAVIS. *Wife and Executrix*: THOMESON. *Witnesses*: none given. No signature. Will proven by GYLES SHUTE and THOMASIN DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DRINKWATER.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

December 14, 1745. April Court, 1746. *Son and Executor*: MOSES ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH DAVIS, SARAH BOND. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM EASON, THOMAS EASON, ISAAC SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Granville County.

August 20, 1754. March 7, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS, RUBIN and RICHARD. *Daughter*: MARY DAVIS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: DANIEL UNDERWOOD, RICHARD PINNIL. *Witnesses*: JOHN GIBBS, THOS. COOK, THOMAS ZACEE. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

DAVIS, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

October 2, 1761. May Court, 1769. *Daughter-in-law*: KATHERINE GREADY. *Daughter*: MARY GREADY (500 acres of land adjoining "Secretary Rice's backland"). *Brother*: WILLIAM DAVIS. *Executors*: WILLIAM DAVIS and JOHN LUCAS. *Witnesses*: JNO. TURNER, RALPH MILLER,

THOS. NEWTON. Codicil to will appoints ANN DAVIS (wife) and THOMAS OWEN *Executors* in place of WILLIAM DAVIS and JOHN LUCAS. *Witnesses to codicil*: THOS. HALL, JOHN ROOT, RALPH MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: ARTHUR HOWE.

DAVIS, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

JUNE Court, 1756. *Sons*: NATHAN, JOSEPH, WICKER, CALLIP, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, SOLOMON. *Daughter*: ABIGAIL. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: NATHAN and JOSEPH (sons). *Witnesses*: GEORGE BELL, RILIND BELL and JAMES SHAFORD (Shackleford). *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SMITH.

DAVISON, JOHN.

Bertie County.

AUGUST 6, 1752. OCTOBER Court, 1756. *Son and Executor*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandson*: JOHN DAVISON (land on Chinkopin Creek). *Granddaughter*: MARY DAVISON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN FREEMAN, ABRAM HARRILL, JACOB LASITER, THOMAS HARRILL. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

DAVISON, JOHN.

Edenton, Chowan County.

NOVEMBER 1, 1773. DECEMBER 9, 1773. *Wife*: ELESHERA CHRISTIANA DAVISON. *Brother and Executor*: ROBERT DAVISON. *Friends and Executors*: JOHN SMITH, ANDREW LITTLE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROM COUGH, CHAS. BONDFIELD, GEO. GRAY. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

DAWE, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

JANUARY 20, 1745. MARCH Court, 1745. *Son*: WILLIAM (100 acres of land on Durham's Creek), JOHN ("the plantation whereon I now live"). NICHOLAS and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: DIANA DAWE, SARAH DIXON, LYDIA COB. *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD CAMPEN, JOHN CORREE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

DAWS, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

JULY 21, 1719. OCTOBER Court, 1719. *Sons*: WILLIAM and ELYJAH (268 acres of land). *Executors*: WILLIAM BAKER and JOHN BROWN. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, JOHN MANEAR, ELIZABETH BAKER. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

DAWSON, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

NOVEMBER 22, 1748. MAY Court, 1749. *Sons*: JOHN, DEMEY, SOLLOMON. *Daughters*: MARTEA, PATIENCE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: BENJ. CHAMPION, FRANCES BYTHELL HAYNES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

DEANE, GEORGE, SENR.

Albemarle County.

April 10, 1700. GEO. DEANE (150 acres of land). *Daughter*: CHRISTIAN. HUMPHREY LEGG and JOHN BATCHELOR (150 acres each). *Executrix*: ELIZABETH DEANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN PROCTOR, MARY SECHEWRAA, HUMPHREY LEGG. (No probate.)

DEIPTT, JOHN.

Bath County.

January 17, 1723—1724. June 17, 1724. *Sons*: PETER DEIPTT (plantation in Machapongo containing two hundred acres), JOHN (200 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix*: PENON. *Daughter and Executrix*: ANN DEIPTT. *Witnesses*: PETER HAND, JOHN FONVIELLE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN CORNICK. *Clerk of the Court at Newbern*: C. METCALFE.

DELAMAR, FRANCOIS.

Beaufort County.

May 15, 1739. March, 1741. *Son*: THOMAS ("plantation on the South side of Broad Creek"). *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Son*: FRANCIS ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Witnesses*: ROBERT WENHAM, BENJA. RICE, MARY RICE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

DELAMARE, STEPHEN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 2, 1732. October Court, 1732. *Nephew*: JOSEPH STOCKLEY ("plantation whereon I now live"), ISAAC STOCKLEY. *Cousin*: EDWARD MAYO. *Sister and Executrix*: ANN STOCKLEY. *Brother*: FRANCIS DELAMARE. *Witnesses*: HARRAL BLY, SAMUEL REDING, JO. PALIN. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON.

DELOHOIDE, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

October 3, 1738. This is a nuncupative will proven by MRS. ELIZABETH ROWAN, and provides for the lading of his sloop (WILLIAM O'BRYAN, Master), and of his brig by CAPT. ROWAN and cargo delivered to THOMAS FARREN and JOHN ——. Proven before ROBT. HALTON, J. P.

DENEHAM, ELIZABETH.

Bath County.

July 9, 1716. *Legatees*: ANN CLEWES, ELIZABETH LEIGH, JOSEPH TREWETT, ELIZABETH DENEHAM, JOHN LEIGH, JOHN DENEHAM. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH LEE and JAMES LEE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

DENSON, JAMES.

Onslow County.

May 3, 1756. *Legatees*: JAMES HOWARD, JOHN HOWARD, LUKE BAREFIELD, SARAH ASHBURN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. ROYAL, MOSES ANDERSON, JOSEPH STURGES. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLM. CRAY.

DEPT, PENELOPE.

March 25, 1732. August 27, 1735. *Sons*: PETER, JOHN (*Executor*). *Daughters*: ANN, JANE and ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: MARY LANE, ELIZABETH NORWOOD, EDWARD BROUGHTON. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J. *Executor* qualified before C. POWELL and N. ROUTLEDGE.

DERBY, WILLIAM.

March 10, 1687. March 13, 1688. *Daughter*: JUDITH ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Witnesses*: JOHN PRIVETT, ROBERT LINDSAY, JOHN DAWLEY. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

DERHAM, ELIZABETH.

Bath County.

July 17, 1716. *Legatees*: ANNE CLOWE, KATHERINE DERHAM, ELIZABETH LEIGH, JOSEPH TRUWITT, ELIZABETH DERHAM, JOSEPH DERHAM, JOHN LEIGH, JAMES LEIGH. *Brother*: JOHN DERHAM. *Father-in-law and Executor*: JAMES LEIGH. *Witnesses*: names not given. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DRINKWATER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 125.

DEROSSET, MOSES JOHN.

New Hanover County.

November 30, 1767. March 1, 1768. ("Practitioner in physic and surgery"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: MAGDALENE MARY DEROSSET. *Son*: ARMOND JOHN DEROSSET. *Executors*: LEWIS HENRY DEROSSET (brother), JOHN DUBOIS, JAMES MOORE and MARMADUKE JONES. *Witnesses*: ANN MOORE, A. MACLAINE, E. JUSTICE (?). Will proven before Gov. WM. TRYON at Wilmington.

DEXTER, HOPE.

New River, in Onslow County.

March 10, 1745. April 1, 1746. *Brother*: PHILLIP DEXTER (all the land that lies between the main road and Mitiams Creek). *Friend*: JAMES THOMSON (land "between my land and the land above named"). *Nephew*: HOPE DEXTER (one watch). *Witnesses*: DANIEL MCFETERS, JOHN HOLMES, CHARLES STOUT, JOSHUA, JAMES. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. CLOFTON.

DEVIS, JOHN.

Newberne, in Craven County.

March 11, 1754. March 25, 1754. *Legatees and Devises*: JOHN FREEMAN, ANN NELSON, JOHN STARKY (*Executor*), MARY WIGMORE, RICHARD LYON. *Witnesses*: EUPHEMIA WHITE, RICHARD LYON, CHARLES FARQUHARSON. Will proven before MATT. ROWAN.

DEW, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 5, 1740. November Court, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN ("all my horses and mairs that run on the South side of the Meharin River"), JOSEPH

(land lying on the East side of the "Rode from Cornell hills ferry and also land on Buckhorse swamp"), SPENSER ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM, MORVEN. *Daughter*: PATIENCE. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Executor*: JOSEPH DEW (son). *Witnesses*: EDWARD MOSELEY, ALES MOSELEY, CONSTANT DEW. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER. (Northampton County.)

DIAS, HENRY. Beaufort Precinct (Bath County).

December 8, 1737. March Court, 1737. *Sons*: RICHARD (plantation on Blounts Creek), JOHN (land called Forke neck), THOMAS (land on WALLASES Creek), HENRY ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: ANN DIAS. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Executor*: JOHN PURSELL. *Witnesses*: RICHARD EVANS, JAMES PERDUE, MARY PERKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: ROGER JONES.

DICKENSON, JOHN. Northampton County.

February 4, 1742. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: DANIEL, JOHN, DAVID, ISAAC. *Daughters*: SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH FUTREL, REBECCA NEWSON, CHARITY DICKENSON, MARY DICKENSON. *Wife*: REBECCA. *Executors*: DANIEL and JOHN DICKENSON (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH JORDAN, ROBERT PEELE, ISAAC PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DICKINSON, MARY. Northampton County.

October 8, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Brothers*: DAVID, ISAAC (*Executors*), DANIEL and JOHN DICKINSON. *Sisters*: CHARITY PEELE, SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH FUTRELL. *Kinsman*: WILLIAM ROWSUM. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, SUSANAH PARKER, SUSANAH HORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DICKINSON, REBECKAH. Northampton County.

July 1, 1750. February Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN and ISAAC DICKINSON (*Executors*), DAVID. *Daughters*: SARAH DANIEL, ELIZABETH FUTURELL, REBECCA NEWSON, CHARITY DICKINSON, MARY DICKINSON. *Witnesses*: ISAAC PARKER, JOHN HORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

DICKS, JOHN. Chowan Precinct.

February 10, 1705. October 2, 1706. *Son-in-law*: RICH LEWIS. *Wife and Executrix*: PHELIS. *Witnesses*: THOS. LUTEN, JON JONES, JON WHEATLY. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

DICKSON, JOHN. Dobbs County.

April 16, 1769. *Father*: JAMES DICKSON. *Mother*: JENNET. *Uncle*: ROBERT GRACEY. *Friends*: JAMES CUMMIN, JAMES GIBSON (*Executor*), JAMES LINDSAY (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: ANTHONY HERRING, CHRISTOPHER BLANSHARD, CHARLES HINES. No probate.

DISCORAH, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

January 11, 1726—1727. February 2, 1726—1727. *Legales*: SAMUEL PHILPS, SARAH SHEARWOOD, MARY SHEARWOOD, JAMES SITERTON (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: RALPH BOOSMAN, R. WILSON. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

DIXON, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

March 23, 1772. December 11, 1773. *Son and Executor*: CHOOSEWELL ("my land"). *Daughter*: BIATHA. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS DAW, LEVIN STANFORD, THOMAS DIXON. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

DIXON, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

April 4, 1727. August Court, 1727. *Sons*: TOBIAS, JAMES, ROBERT. *Daughter*: FRANCES. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIANA. *Executor*: JOHN LOWE. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BURTON, BERRIE MELTON, WILLIAM LOWE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER. Coat of arms on seal.

DOBBS, ARTHUR.

Brunswick, in New Hanover County.

"Governor and Captain General of the Province of North Carolina." August 31, 1763. April 24, 1765. *Sons*: CONWAY RICHARD DOBBS, EDWARD BRICE DOBBS. *Wife*: JUSTINA. *Brother*: REVEREND DOCTOR RICHARD DOBBS. *Witnesses*: JAMES HASSELL, LEWIS DEROSSET, JOHN SAMPSON. Proven before WM. TRYON. The following items are of interest: "instead of immoderate funeral expenses I desire that one hundred pounds Sterling money may be paid and distributed proportionately among the housekeepers of the Parrishes of Ballynure and Kilroot in the County of Antrim and Kingdom of Ireland, and one other hundred pounds of like money among the poor freemen House-keepers who reside within the county of the town of Carrick-fergus to be paid, — — — — out of my Demesnes at Castle Dobbs or out of the arrears of rents I reserved out of a Moiety of lands in that Kingdom during my life." All slaves, plate, etc., is bequeathed to wife, together with "the money and interest due to me by the General Assembly for the lands called Tower hill in Johnston County, purchased from me by the publick." "Whereas, I have a right to the Moiety of two hundred thousand acres of land granted to me by the Crown in Sixteen patents of twelve thousand five hundred acres each in Mecklinburgh (late Anson) County as one of the associates of HUBY and CRYMBLE ———etc." To each of children is bequeathed fifty pounds and to brother twenty pounds. "Item. Whereas I am entitled to a Moiety of Twelve Thousand acres of land by a purchase from MR. PATRICK SMITH of Waterford, merchant, for which a patent was granted to him as an associate of HUBY and CRYMBLE, subdivided from the great tract No. 4, the heirs and assigns of MR. JAMES BENNING of Lisburn, Ireland, being entitled to the other moiety." "I give and bequeath to my son CONWAY RICHARD DOBBS

— — — — — all my plate goods, Household furniture, arrears, Rents and other chattels whatsoever which are now belonging to me at my decease, which are now or hereafter may be at Castle Dobbs in the County of Antrim and Kingdom of Ireland." Sons and wife appointed executors and executrix. Impression of head on seal.

DOBSON, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

August 23, 1690. October 13, 1690. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHEREN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEWIS, THOMAS MUNS, JOHN WINGATE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WINGATE.

DOLEER, GYLES.

Albemarle County.

February 26, 1687-1688. January 6, 1689. *Legatees and Devisees*: JOHN VALLENTINE ROE, DAVID PRITCHETT, ROWLAND BUCKLY, MARY GARNETT ("my plantation"). *Executor*: RALPH GARNETT. *Witnesses*: PAUL LATHUM, FRANCIS HENRY, ROWLAND BUSSLY. Will proven before THO. ROLFE, ROBERT WALLIS, PAUL LATHUM——, THOMAS SYMONS.

DONOH, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

June 6, 1743. June 24, 1743. *Friend, Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: WILLIAM WHITE of Wilmington. *Witnesses*: JAMES SMALLWOOD, GEO. OWEN, ANN HIGGINES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

DOOLES, THOMAS.

Edgecombe County.

November 28, 1756. May Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN. *Daughters*: SARAH, CATTEREN, BITHA. *Wife*: PATIENCE. *Executors*: JOSEPH DOOLES (son), ROBERT PURRER. *Witnesses*: JAMES MYHAN, MOSES HORNE, ROBERT PURYEAR, JOSEPH DOOLES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

DOUGE, TULL.

Currituck County.

May 18, 1746. July 1, 1746. *Brother and Executor*: JAMES DOUGE. *Brother*: JOHN DOUGE. *Sisters*: SARAH SORRY, SUSANNAH GLASCO (or GLASCO), MARY DOUGE. *Other legatees*: PETER SORRY, CALEB GLASCO. *Witnesses*: JOSA CAMPBELL, HENRY SIMMONS, JOAB DOUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLOURE.

DOUGHTY, JOHN.

Wilmington, New Hanover County.

June 9, 1742. August 31, 1749. *Wife*: MARIAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CHINAGAM, JOSA GRAINGER. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

DOUGLASS, DAVID.

Northampton County.

March 29, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("land whereon he now lives"), JOHN ("manner land and plantation"). *Daughters*: MOLLEY CARRILL, ELIZABETH HARWELL, SUSANAH DOUGLASS. *Grand*

daughter: ELIZABETH CARRIL. Wife and Executrix: ELIZABETH. Executor: WILLIAM DOUGLASS (son). Witnesses: CHRISTMASS RAY, JOHN DOUGLASS. Clerk of the Court: I. EDWARDS.

DOUGLAS, JAMES.

Bertie County.

October 6, 1750. July 11, 1752. *Sons: KESIA (plantation), JAMES. Daughter: ANN. Granddaughter: ELIZABETH DOUGLAS. Wife and Executrix: ELIZABETH. Witnesses: JOHN BROWN, ELIZABETH ROBERTSON, JOSEPH MADLIN. Secretary to the Governor: SAM'L. ORMES. Lands on Hoakie Swamp devised to children.*

DOWAY, ROBERT.

Bladen County.

January 30, 1756. January Court, 1758. *Sons: JAMES and ROBERT. Daughter: ELIZABETH. Wife: CATHERINE. No executors. Witnesses: JOHN STACK, HENRY LEWIS, JAMES WHITE. Clerk of the Court: J. BURGWIN.*

DOWNER, WILLIAM.

Brunswick, New Hanover County.

December 10, 1745. March Court, 1745. *Executors: CAPT. HUGH BLANING and CAPT. RICHARD QUINCE. The will directs the executors to sell so much of the estate as may be necessary to pay the debts of the testator and to pay to themselves 80 pounds each in addition to their legal fees of seven and one-half per cent, and to ship the remainder to WILLIAM WYNN and wife RUTH at ALDGATE in the City of London, and BENJAMIN and MARY SANDWELL in Wapping, London. Witnesses: HUGH MACKAY, RALPH SUGNION, THOMAS CAMPBELL. Clerk of the Court: JAMES SMALLWOOD.*

DOWNING, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

April 1, 1739. April 6, 1739. *Sons: WILLIAM ("my plantation, except sawmill, which is bequeathed to CULLEN POLLOCK and STEPHEN LEE, proceeds to be applied to debt due SAMUEL HERRING of London, woolen draper). Brothers-in-law: EBENEZER SLADE (450 acres of land on Moratock River), HENRY SLADE. Son-in-law: THOMAS LEE. Executors: CULLEN POLLOCK, JOHN MONTGOMERY, STEPHEN LEE, PETER PAYNE. Witnesses: WM. MAXWELL, SAM SCOLLAY, DAVID COLTRANE. Codicil bearing same date as will provides for working slaves in mill. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.*

DOWNING, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

February 24, 1748. March 7, 1748. *Son: HENRY ("plantation whereon I now dwell"). Wife: ANN. Daughters: MARY, ELIZABETH. Friend: JOHN HUGHES. Executors: STEVENS LEE, JOHN BARROW. Witnesses: JACOB BLOUNT, JAMES JONES, MARY JONES. Clerk of the Court: EVAN JONES.*

DRAKE, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

January 5, 1728. May Court, 1729. *Son*: JAMES ("my manner plantation"). *Wife*: SARAH. *Executor*: JAMES BRYANT (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN SUTTON, JOHN DICKINSON, RICHARD SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

DREDING, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 22, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Executor*: JOSEPH PRINGLE ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix*: CHARITY. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SLADE, JOHN SLADE, SAMUEL SLADE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

DRINKWATER, JOHN.

Bath County.

August 7, 1717. May 30, 1718. *Devises*: PHILLIP SHUTE, son of GYLES and CHARITY SHUTE (plantation containing 820 acres, lying between Mallard Creek and Goose Creek; 320 acres on South Dividing Creek; house and lot in Bath Town; money and plate on hand), GYLES SHUTE (wearing apparel), CHARITY SHUTE (all lands in event of death of PHILLIP. *Executors*: GYLES and CHARITY SHUTE. *Witnesses*: PATRICK CAVAN, ELIZABETH ELLEBAR. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN, at Bath Town.

DuBOIS, JOHN.

Wilmington, New Hanover County.

September 13, 1767. March 1, 1768. *Sons*: PETER, WALTER, JOHN (house in Dock Street, also plantation on Smith Creek containing 300 acres; also a large diamond ring), ISAAC (two houses in Dock Street), JAMES (two lots in front street and houses thereon). *Daughters*: ANNE JEAN DUBOIS, MAGDALENE MARGARET DuBOIS (two brick houses on Dock Street and two diamond rings), MARGARET DuBOIS (lot on the north side of Market Street.) *Wife and Executrix*: JEAN. *Friends*: CALEB and CORNELIUS GRAINGER (sons of COLONEL CALEB GRAINGER). *Executors and Guardians of children*: JEAN DuBOIS (wife), PETER, WALTER and JOHN DuBOIS (sons), LEWIS HENRY and MOSES JOHN DeROSSET. *Witnesses*: J. EUSTACE, EDWARD CHIVERS, ARCHIBALD MACLAINE. *Secretary*: BENJ'N HEERON. Will proven before WM. TRYON at Wilmington.

DUCKENFIELD, NATHANIEL. Utkinton, in the County of
Chester, England.

July 4, 1746. January Court, 1756. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET (lands in County of Chester during widowhood, leasehold estate in Ludgate Street, London). *Friend and Executor*: JOSEPH COLLET, merchant of London (lands in North Carolina to be sold and proceeds applied according to directions). *Brother and Executor*: JOHN CHORLEY. *Nephew*: JOHN CHORLEY (son of sister, JANE CHORLEY). *Nephew and Executor*: SAMUEL

DUCKENFIELD (son of JOHN DUCKENFIELD of Bristol). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM PRIOR, JOSEPH COLLET, DOBOTHY POTTS. Will proven before ROBERT CHAPMAN, Doctor of Laws, Surrogate to JOHN BETTESWORTH, certified by THOMAS, Archbishop of Canterbury, over the seal of the town of London. *Deputy Registers:* WM. LEGARD, PETER ST. ELY, HEN. STEPHENS. JOSEPH COLLET refused the trust imposed by this will in a writing witnessed by SAMUEL DUKINFIELD and BENJAMIN ROSEWELL. Letters of administration granted to MARGARET DUCKINFIELD by Bertie County Court, January, 1756. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ. WYNNS. This will is illegible, but is recorded in Bk. Wills, 1755-58, at page 144.

DUCKENFIELD, WILLIAM. Chowan Precinct (formerly of Cheshire, in Great Britain).

May 17, 1720. February 27, 1721. *Brother:* JOHN DUCKENFIELD. *Cousins:* CHARLES BARBER, NATHANIEL DUCKENFIELD (son "of my brother, SIR ROBERT DUCKENFIELD, BARONET"), MARY, ANN, SUSANNA, JANE, SARAH, KATHERINE and JUDITH DUCKENFIELD (sisters of NATHANIEL). *Executor:* NATHANIEL DUCKENFIELD. *Witnesses:* THOMAS ASHLY, JOHN POWELL, BENJA. SOAMES, JOHN CHERRYHOLME, JOHN DUCKENFIELD, E. MOSELEY. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN, *Governor*. Cost of atts on seal.

DUDLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Onslow County.

March 19, 1744-1745. February 26, 1746. *Sons:* EDWARD, WILLIAM, THOMAS and CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY (land on "the River"). *Grandsons:* GEORGE (son of EDWARD) and CHRISTOPHER (son of THOMAS) DUDLEY. *Daughter:* ANN HOUSTON (one negro). Other negroes bequeathed to wife and sons. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* JANE SIMPSON, JOHN SIMPSON, MARY TROT. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

DUDLEY, EDWARD. County not given.

January 22, 1744-1745. April 3, 1745. *Son:* GEORGE. *Daughters:* HANNAH, ANNE, MARY. *Executors:* JOHN STARKEY and JOHN DUDLEY. *Witnesses:* JOHN HENAGAN ("nicknamed SWENNTY"), WILLIAM SIMPSON, HANNAH PITTS. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. *Chief Justice:* E. MOSELEY.

DUDLEY, JOHN. Onslow County.

September 12, 1748. April 2, 1751. *Sons:* JOHN and DAVID ("my cow pen land to be equally divided between them"), WILLIAM ("my manor plantation"). *Daughter:* SARAH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JOHN STARKEY and THOMAS DUDLEY. *Witnesses:* JOHN WELLS, NATHANIEL BURNAP, RICHARD STEVENS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. BLACK. Courthouse at Johnston, on New River.

DUDLEY, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

May 13, 1753. June Court, 1753. *Sons*: CHRISTOPHER (250 acres of land on East side of White Oak River), ELIJAH, JACOB, STEPHEN, ABRAHAM and THOMAS (to the last two is bequeathed "plantation where I now live"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH DUDLEY, SARAH GILLITT. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH GILLITT. *Son-in-law*: JOHN GILLITT. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and MOSES HOUSTON. *Witnesses*: CHARLES COGDILL, EZEKILL HUNTER, WILLIAM HOUSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

DUDLEY, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

December 15, 1755. March, 1757. *Sons and Executors*: WILLIAM, THOMAS ("one-half of the plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandson*: MALAKIE DUDLEY ("one-half of the plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: MARY WILLIAMS. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES WILLIAMS, THOMAS WILLIAMS, SOLOMON ASHLEE, OWEN SLATTER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

DUGGAN, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

May 9, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS, JESSE. *Apprentice*: JOHN SEALS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: CAPT. JOHN HARDISON. *Witnesses*: JNO. BENNET, HIGASON KING, WILLIAM KING. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

DUNBAR, DUN.

Beaufort County.

May 18, 1747. December Court, 1747. *Son*: SAMUEL (300 acres of land on the West side of Goos Creek). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH DUNBAR (300 acres of land on Rush Marsh and Goose Creek), SARAH DUNBAR (tract of land and also "plantation I now live on"), MARY DUNBAR ("small neck of land" on "the River and South Dividing Creek") HANNAH DUNBAR (tract of land on the South side of a creek formerly called Hendersons), ESTER (stock of hogs and cattle). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH BARR. *Executors*: JOSIAH JONES, JOHN TRIPPE, JUNR. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PRITCHET, EDMOND CAMPEN, ROBERT CAMPEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

DUNCAN, ABRAHAM.

Beaufort County.

February 3, 1749. June Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (land on Kenyon's Savannah; house and storehouse in Bath Town; lot No. 65 in Bath Town). *Nephews*: GEORGE and ABRAHAM DUNCAN, sons of JOHN DUNCAN of Londonderry, New England (my plantation on the South Side of Pamlico River, land on Southside of Tar River, land on Swifts Creek). *Brothers*: JAMES, WILLIAM, JOHN and ROBERT. *Sister*: HESTER

CASON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PEARSON, JOHN SIMPSON, JUNR., JAMES ADAMS, W. ORMOND, *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND. Coat of arms on seal.

DUNCAN, ALEXANDER. Wilmington, New Hanover County.

May 11, 1767. May 18, 1768. *Brother*: ROBERT DUNCAN. *Other legatees*: ALEXANDER PURVES of Edinburgh, JOHN CLARK GOLDSMITH, THOMAS SMITH, JOHN RUTHERFORD (1000 pounds sterling), JAMES MOORE (eight young negroes), THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, JR., FRANCES RUTHERFORD, daughter of JOHN RUTHERFORD (8 young negroes), JOHN WALKER, CORNELIUS HARNETT, MARY, wife of CALEB GRAINGER, MAURICE MOORE and WIFE, CAPT. JOHN FORSTER and WIFE, ALEXANDER CHAPMAN (20 pounds to each), ARTHUR BENNET, ROBERT SCHAW, JOHN ANCRUM (two last named appointed executors). Proven by THOMAS COBBAM and WILLIAM LORD before Wm. TRYON.

DUPEE, ELIAS.

Craven County.

August 14, 1750. February Court, 1754. *Father and Executor*: DANIEL DUPEE ("my share of all prize money to me belonging while on board his Majesty's Ship 'Bedford,' CAPT. JAMES CORNWELL, Commander"). *Witnesses*: JOHN MILL, FRAN. FONTAINE, JNO. FOSTER. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL. REW.

DURANT, ANN, widow of GEORGE.

Albemarle River.

January 23, 1694. June 22, 1695. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS DURANT. This is a nuncupative will proven by JOHN NORTHCOTE, JOHN CLAPPAR, ELENOR MOLINES, before WILLIAM DUCKENFIELD. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER. *Executor* qualified in Palatine Court—JOHN ARCHDALE, *Governor*, DANIEL AKEHURST, FRANCIS ———, BENJAMIN LATEN. Seal of the Palatine on probate.

DURANT, GEORGE.

Albemarle County.

October 9, 1688. April 26, 1693-1694. *Sons*: JOHN ("½ of my plantation"), THOMAS ("ye other half"). *Nephews*: GEORGE DURANT, HENRY DURANT (son of brother JOHN). *Daughters*: SARAH, MATTYTA, PERTYENIA, and ANN DURANT. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN PHILPOTT, FRANCES HOBSTEN, JOHN CULLY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

DURANT, GEORGE.

Albemarle County.

May 25, 1730. September 29, 1730. *Son*: GEORGE. *Daughters*: ANNE DURANT, MARY DURANT, SARAH DURANT, ELIZABETH DURANT. *Friend*: ANNE LONGLARTHER. *Executors*: ZEBULON CLAYTON, RICHARD WHIDBEE (brothers). *Witnesses*: THOMAS SNOWDEN, ELIZABETH GIBSON, JOHN STEVENS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

DURANT, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

May 8, 1728. April 15, 1734. *Sons*: ABRAHAM JETNETT and AARON MOSES DURANT. *Friend*: JOSHUA DICKS. *Witnesses*: ZEB CLAYTON, JOHN MITCHELL, PELEG ROGERS. *Justice of the Peace*: SAMUEL SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

DURRANCE, SAMUEL.

Tyrrell County.

November 21, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Sons*: WELLCOM, WILLIAM, FRANCIS ("all my land to be equally divided between them"). "Ungratefull wife, Late": ELIZABETH DURANT. *Executors*: WILLIAM SWINSON, FRANCIS WARD. *Witnesses*: ALEXANDER MACCLELREAN, MARY COMBS, FR. WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.

DWIGHT, MATHEW.

Chowan County.

February 27, 1737—1738. *Executrix, Wife and sole legatee and devisee*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: CHARLTON MIZELL, SUSANNAH MIZELL. Probate illegible.

EADY, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

April 11, 1750. July Court, 1750. *Brother*: JOHN EADY (land in Currituck County). *Daughter-in-law*: MARY WALSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: SARAH WILLSON, PETER WREN, SAMUEL LOWMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

EAGAN, JAMES.

"Cape Fare, in Bladen Precinct."

October 30, 1737. March Court, 1738. *Executor*: WILLIAM CARY. *Wife and daughter*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LOCK, WILLIAM BARTRAM, ARTHUR DANIEL. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD HETIER.

EAGLE, RICHARD.

Brunswick County.

March 23, 1769. March 31, 1769. *Son*: JOSEPH ("House, plantation, saw and grist mills"). *Daughter*: SUSANNAH EAGLE. *Wife*: MARGARET HENRIETTA EAGLE (formerly BUGNION). *Cousins*: JEAN and ELIZABETH DAVIS. *Sister*: ELIZABETH DAVIS. *Other legatees*: JEANET MCFARLING, JOHN EAGLESON. *Executors*: JOHN GIBBS, ROBERT SHAW, JOHN ANCRUM and THOMAS OWEN. *Witnesses*: JOHN WALKER, JOHN FERGUS, MARY WALKER. Will proven before WM. TRYON. Codicil to this will, of even date. Confirms title to MR. WM. DRY in and to a tract of land "bought of my father, RICH'd EAGLES."

EARLY, ELIONOR.

Albemarle County.

September 2, 1732. *Grandsons*: THOS. SUTTON, JAMES CURLEE. *Granddaughters*: SARAH SUTTON, MARY DALE (my plantation called by the name of "Blew Water"). *Executrix*: MARY DALE. *Witnesses*: ROBT. EVANS, NICHOLAS FAIRLESS, NATHANIEL KEELE. No probate.

EARLY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

August 6, 1740. October 20, 1740. *Son*: JOHN (plantation on horse swamp). *Daughters*: MARGARET MACHENRY, MARTHA THOMSON, MARY BLAKE, SARAH REEF, ELISABETH WILLSON, BETESHABA MORRIS, REBEKAH MORRIS. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: JOHN EARLY (son), WILLIAM WILLSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMS, EDWARD WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WILLSON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

EASON, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

January 20, 1718—1719. July 14, 1719. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land on South side of Cypress Swamp), THOMAS, GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: MARY, SUSANNA, RACHEL and JANE EASON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS DAVIS, ELISEBETH DAVIS, THO. SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. LEARY.

EASON, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

JANUARY 27, 1734. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: WILLIAM and GEORGE. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executors*: THOMAS and GEORGE EASON (brothers). *Witnesses*: HENRY BAKER, JUNR., SAMUELL SMITH, JOHN HENNARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

EASTER, ABRAHAM.

Hyde County.

November 18, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Son*: JAMES ("choice of two plantations my father left me"). *Daughter*: MARY EASTER (fifty-three acres of land on Swan Quarter"). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Brothers and Executors*: JOHN and THOMAS EASTER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CARON, SABBASTIN SILVERTHORN, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

EASTER, JOHN.

Hyde Precinct.

October 27, 1732. March Court, 1733. *Sons*: ABRAHAM ("my plantation"), THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH and DINAH. *Wife and Executrix*: Mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: EDWD. HADLEY, THOMAS GOODING, THOMAS RICHARDS. *Clerk of Beaufort Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

EASTER, JOHN.

Hyde County.

January 17, 1751—1752. March Court, 1752. *Sister*: LIDA EASTER. *Friend*: ELIZABETH LOACK. *Brothers and Executors*: THOMAS and WILLIAM EASTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOUREN, JOHN WINLY, SARAH WINDLY. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANS. EGGLETON.

EASTER, MOVY.

Hyde County.

November 4, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: ABRAHAM, JOHN, WILLIAM and THOMAS. *Daughters*: LYDIA EASTER, MARY EASTER, ANN

and SARAH EASTER. *Executors*: JOHN and THOMAS EASTER (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN MASON, JACOB TULE, ANN JASPER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

EATON, JAMES.

Chowan Precinct.

December 11, 1729. January 6, 1729. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS of Edenton. *Witnesses*: JOHN MATTHEWS, WM. BAILEY, DAVID DAVIS. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

EATON, WILLIAM.

Granville County.

February 19, 1759. March 20, 1759. Saint Johns Parish in the County of Granville. *Sons*: WILLIAM (lands in Dinwiddie and Brunswick counties in Virginia, except land received of William Scoggan), THOMAS, CHARLES RUST. *Daughters*: JANE, wife of COLO. NATHANIEL EDWARDS; ANNE HAYNES, relict of ANDREW HAYNES; MARY, wife of ROBERT JONES; SARAH, wife of CHARLES JOHNSON; ELIZABETH, wife of DANIEL WELDON; MARTHA EATON. *Grandson*: EATON HAYNES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. The following lands devised: plantation in Granville "whereon I now live"; land in Granville called Bowers; land where LEWIS BALLARD and CORMELIAL EARLE live; land in Northampton called Cumboes; lots in the town of Halifax; land "where Granville Court house is built"; land on Tabbs Creek; lot in the town of Petersburg; land in Granville called Gould's; land on Little Fishing Creek called Youngs; land on Andersons Swamp; two tracts on Smiths Creek called Hughes and Rayborn's; lot in Halifax adjoining the Market place and Main street. A large number of negroes bequeathed, some being on plantations at Tabbs Creek and others on Mush Island. *Witnesses*: WM. PERSON, JAS. PAINE, RICH. COLEMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

EBURN (or EBORENE), ELIZABETH.

Hyde County.

May 23, 1745. June Court, 1751. *Sons*: LITTLETON, HENRY, NATHANIEL. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH MACKNICOL, REBECCA JONES, ANN JONES. *Granddaughter*: MARY STEPHENS. *Executor*: HENRY and LITTLETON EBURN (sons). *Witnesses*: EDWARD DAVIS, ELIZABETH BELL, WM. HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

EBORN, HENRY.

Hyde County.

October 20, 1732. March Court, 1732. Matchepungo in Hyde County. *Sons*: HENRY ("my plantation"), LITTLETON (land on Broad Creek and plantation Pantego; one negro). *Daughters*: MARY EBORN, RHODA LAYSON, ELIZABETH EBORN, ANNE JONES and REBECKER DEEDAN. *Other legatees*: NATHANIEL EBORN, son of HENRY and ELIZABETH EBORN (land between George Mixon and William Cambal on Matchepungo Creek); SALATHIEL LAYSON, son of EVENS RHODA LAYSON. *Wife and Executrix*:

ELIZABETH. *Executors:* WILLIAM BARROW, NATHANIEL EBORN and THOMAS SMITH. *Witnesses:* GEORGE MIXON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON, CHARLES JOHNSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

EBORN, LITTLETON.

Hyde County.

April 13, 1758. June Court, 1758. *Brothers:* AARON EBORN ("my dwelling plantation"), JAMES EBORN, WILLIAM EBORN. *Executors:* WILLIAM BOYD (brother-in-law), WILLIAM EBORN. *Witnesses:* WM. HARRIS, MARTHA EBORN, WILLIAM MACNORAL. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHEN DENNING.

EBORN, NATHANIEL.

Hyde County.

October 1, 1753. March Court, 1754. *Sons:* JAMES ("My plantation and one negro"), LITTLETON (plantation on Matchapungo Creek); WILLIAM (land on Matchapungo Creek adjoining HENRY EBORN, "holden by a bond in the hands of THOMAS, GEORGE and ZACERIA BARRAH," and 1 negro), AARON (land on Matchapungo adjoining THOMAS BARRAH, and one negro). *Daughter:* ELIZABETH EBORN (one negro). *Wife:* REBECCA. *Executors:* JAMES and LITTLETON EBORN (sons). *Witnesses:* ISRAEL WINDLY, ELIZABETH WINDLY, JOHN HOURN. *Deputy Clerk:* STEPHEN DENNING.

EBORNE, REBEKAH.

Hyde County.

October 30, 1754. June Court, 1758. *Sons:* LITTLETON (*Executor*), WILLIAM and AARON. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH EBORNE. *Witnesses:* GEORGE BARROW, ZACHARIAH BARROW. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHEN DENNING.

EDEN, CHARLES.

County not given.

Governor of North Carolina, December 26, 1721. April 2, 1722. *Niece:* MARGARET PEUGH, daughter of ROBERT PEUGH. *Other legatees:* JOHN HOLLOWAY, DANIEL RICHARDSON, JAMES HENDERSON (land on Derhams Creek), JOHN LOVICK (executor). *Witnesses:* MARY BADHAM, H. CLAYTON, W. BADHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* W. BADHAM. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 299.

EDMONDS (spelled EDDMONDS), RICHARD. Northampton Co.

September 26, 1750. November Court, 1750. *Sons:* THOMAS and DAVID. *Daughters:* MARY, REBEKAH, ELIZABETH and SARANNAH EDMONDS. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* BERABE MELTON. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL HACKNEY, SAMUEL JORDAN, JENINGS HACKNEY. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

EDMONDS, SAMUEL.

Chowan County.

November 3, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Son:* HENRY ("my plantation") *Daughters:* SARAH EDMONDS, ANN SMITH, ELIZABETH MEDLETON. *Wife:*

MARY. *Executor*: JOHN EDWARDS, SENR. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMS, GEO. EUBANK, THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, EDWARD MORE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. HENMAN.

EDMONDSON, JOSEPH. Craven County.

August 4, 1743. *Sons*: JOHN (*Executor*), THOMAS. *Daughter*: PRISELOW EDMONDSON. *Wife and Executrix*: PRISELOW. *Witnesses*: RICHD. BATH, ELIAS MARTIN, JOSEPH GAD. No probate.

EDNYE (EDNEY), ROBERT. Pasquotank County.

April 4, 1752. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: SAMUEL, NUTON RENSHER EDNYE. *Daughters*: ANN EDNYE (land on "the long ridge"), AHI-NOAM EDNYE (land on "ash branch"), ELIZABETH CARTWRIGHT (land on "broad neck branch"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SMITH, JOSEPH SPENCE, THOS. LOADS (RHODES). *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

EDWARDS, CATHERINE. Bladen County.

May 2, 1755. October Court, 1755. *Son*: ROBERT ("ye plantation I formerly lived on"). *Daughter*: ANN SUTTON. *Grandsons*: JOHN, SAMUEL and ISAAC HOLLINGSWORTH. *Executors*: ROBERT EDWARDS (son) and VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH. *Witnesses*: JAMES PROTHRO, JEREMIAH PROTHRO, ANN D. LAURENCY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD NUGENT.

EDWARDS, EDWARD. Northampton County.

February 27, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: JAMES LEAY, WILLIAM WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. EDWARDS.

EDWARDS, HENRY. Edgecombe County.

January 14, 1758. June Court, 1758. *Sons*: NATHAN, BRITAIN and JESSE ("my plantation"), SAMUEL and HENRY (*executors*). *Witnesses*: ARTHUR BOWIN, JOHN NORWOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

EDWARDS, ISAAC. Northampton County.

December 18, 1758. January Court, 1759. *Sons*: JOSIAH ("plantation whereon I now live, including all the lands lying between Roanoke River and Uraha Swamp"), JOHN (land on North side Uraha Swamp), THOMAS ("100 acres of land, including Davise's plantation"), WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH FERGUSON. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL PHILIPS. *Grandchildren*: ELIZABETH PHILIPS, JOHN EDWARDS. *Daughter-in-law*: ANN EDWARDS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN SAWKILL, ROBERT DUKES, JOHN EDWARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: J. EDWARDS.

EDWARDS, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

JUNE 19, 1743. MAY 15, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS. *Daughter*: CHARITY EDWARDS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: HENRY BARON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HOBBY, WILLM. STEPHENS, HENRY BARON. Will proven before E. MOSLEY, *Chief Justice*.

EDY, JOHN.

County not given.

NOVEMBER 7, 1726. DECEMBER 2, 1726. *Daughter*: DIANA EDY. *Brother*: HENRY EDY. This is a nuncupative will proven before THOS. TAYLOR by THOMAS SPENCER, HENRY EDEN and ESTHER DUDLY.

EGERTON (spelled EGGERTON), JAMES. Perquimans County.

SEPTEMBER 11, 1749. JANUARY COURT, 1750. *Sons*: JAMES (plantation in Chowan County), WILLIAM (plantation on Mill Swamp). *Daughters*: ANN and MARY EGERTON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN HALCET, JOHN WILKINS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CALLOWAY, WILLIAM HALL, RICHARD CLEMENS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

MAY COURT, 1751. "*Supposed son*": MATTHEW MOOR. *Wife*: MARY. *Other legatees*: MELA MOOR, CHARITY MOOR, PATTY PEACOCK (daughter of ELIZABETH PEACOCK). *Brother*: SAMUEL. *Sisters*: MARTHA, THOMAS NIXON, MARTHA MOOR. *Executors*: WILLIAM KECHEN, JAS. WASHINGTON, BENJN. DEBERRY. *Witnesses*: JNO. DEBERRY, WILLIAM RICHARDSON. RABACKAH DAWSON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ELKS, JOHN.

County not given.

JANUARY 23, 1707—1708. *Sons*: JOHN ("my dwelling plantation"), THOMAS, AMANUEL (land called "rich neck"), MARMADUKE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: EDWARD OLD, JUNIOR, GEORGE WARRENTON, SENIOR, GEORGE WARRENTON, JUNIOR, REBEKAH OLD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WAKER (or WALKER). }

ELKS, RICHARD.

Albemarle County.

SEPTEMBER 21, 1687. OCTOBER 6, 1687. *Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: WILLIAM DARBY ("plantation upon Yawpin River"). *Witnesses*: THOMAS POLLOCK, HANNA HAILE, JOHN WOLFENDEN, JOHN LEWIN. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL, *Governor*.

ELLEGOOD, MATTHIAS.

Pasquotank County.

SEPTEMBER 10, 1773. MARCH 7, 1774. *Friends and Executors*: COLO. JOHN SAWYER, JONATHAN HEARRING. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGREAT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SPENCE, THOS. ETHERIDGE, THOMAS GRANDY. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

ELLIOTT, CHARLES.

Enfield.

October 15, 1753. May Term, 1757. *Executor and sole legatee*: HON. JOHN RUTHERFORD. *Witnesses*: THOS. LOWE, JOHN LAWSON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ELLIOTT, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 7, 1727—1728. April Court, 1728. *Daughter*: MARY WALLIS. *Other legatees*: JOHN CLARKE, ANN ASKINS, ANN GRAY. *Executor*: RICHARD GRAY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BEDFORD, WILLIAM WALLIS, JAMES COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MINSON.

ELIOT, MICHEL.

Orange County.

October 25, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: WILLIAM PHILLIPS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM OFFILL, JAMES HOPKINS, WILLIAM HOPKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES WATSON.

ELLIOTT, MOSES.

Perquimans County.

February 22, 1756. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: JOSEPH, MOSES, BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: MARGRET ELLIOT. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDAH. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM HASKIT, SAMUEL BAGLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVY.

ELLIOT, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

April 2, 1720. December 16, 1729. *Sons*: CALBE ("plantation on which I now dwell"), JOSHUA (200 acres of land), ISAAC ("remaining part of ye tract"), WILLIAM (1 shilling), THOMAS, ABRAHAM, SOLOMON, MOSES, JOSEPH and BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: MARY BROWN, URSELY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: SARAH WARNER, WILLIAM——, R. WILSON. Will proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

ELLIS, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 30, 1720. July Court, 1720. *Brother and Executor*: THOMAS PALIN. *Daughter*: ANN ELLIS. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: SARAH BULL, KATH. TOWER, JANE DANN. *Clerk of the Court pro tem.*: J. PALIN.

ELLIS, MARY.

County not given.

Executor and Guardian of son: THOMAS CLARKE. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH WILLIS, ELLIS WILSON, JOHN WILSON. No probate.

ELLIS, ROBERT.

Northampton County.

January 28, 1740. February Court, 1743. *Son*: JNO. ELLIS (one shilling). *Grandsons*: ROBERT and JOHN ELLIS (160 acres of land to each).

Neighbor and Executor: PHIL SMITH ("plantation whereon I now dwell").
Witnesses: PHIL SMITH, MOSES BECK, ELIZABETH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

ELLISON, WILLIAM. New Hanover County.

June 23, 1737. July 2, 1737. *Brother and sole devisee and legatee:* ANDREW ELLISON. *Executor:* JAMES MURRAY. *Witnesses:* JA. PATERSON, THOMAS CLARKE, JA. MURRAY. Will proven before ROBT. HALTON and GAB. JOHNSTON.

ELTON, ZACHARIAH. Perquimans County.

October 5, 1752. October Court, 1752. *Devisees and Legatees:* JONATHAN PHELPS, SEN., JOSEPH WHITE, MARY BARKER, WILLIAM LAMB. *Executors:* JONATHAN PHELPS, JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM TOWNSEN, THOMAS MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

ENGEL, PETER. Craven Precinct.

September 20, 1722. December Court, 1722. *Godson:* WILLIAM MORE. *Other legatees:* ANN CARTUS, SUSAN MOORE, SURITY MOORE, MARY LOTS, ADAM MOORE, GEORGE MALS. *Witnesses:* MATTHEW REASON, PETER HAND. *Clerk of the Court:* C. METCALFE.

ENGLISH, JOSEPH. Beaufort County.

November 20, 1744. December Court, 1744. *Friends:* MARY PALLER, DOCK. PETER COLAKE. *Executor:* PETER SOLE. *Witnesses:* JOHN BROCK, JOHN FULKER, NATHAN ARCHBELL. *Clerk of the Court:* FR. GOOLD, JNO. TURNER.

ENNET, EDMUND. New River.

February 24, 1734. April 11, 1735. *Sons:* JOHN (land on Kisable Creek), EDMOND and JOSEPH ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daughter:* ELLINOR ENNET. *Executors:* NATHANIEL EVERET and JOHN WARREN. *Witnesses:* MARTHA HOLT, WILLIAM MARCHMENT, JONATHAN PIKE, MARY PATTER. Will proven before GOVERNOR GAB. JOHNSTON at New River.

ESPY, JAMES. Brunswick, in New Hanover County.

October 3, 1739. October 9, 1739. *Son:* USHER. *Daughter:* SARAH ESPY. *Wife:* MARGARET. *Executors:* JOHN MONTGOMERY and WILLIAM DRY. *Witnesses:* RICHARD HELLIER, WM. GRAY, JAMES LYON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton.

ETHERIDGE, HENRY. Currituck County.

March 14, 1742-1743. July Court, 1743. *Sons:* SAMUEL, WILLIAM, RICHARD, JOHN, HENRY. *Daughters:* ANN ETHERIDGE, TEDY ETHERIDGE,

MARY ETHERIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: SUREY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BALANCE, WILLIAM MAKEFASHION, MOSES LINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.

ETHERIDGE, JOHN.

Currituck County.

April 3, 1744. July Court, 1744. *Sons*: AMOS (land known as the "Bull yard"), WILLIS (411 acres of land), CALLIB (land known as "Northerns"), JAMES ("plantation where Henry Blount now liveth"), JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSIAS ("plantation where Samuel Jones now liveth"). *Daughters*: SARAH BIGGS, DOROTHY ETHERIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELINER. *Witnesses*: THOS. WILLIAMS, SOLOMON ETHERIDGE, JOHN PIRKENS, ABSALOM LEGETT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D. MCCLURE.

ETHERIDGE, LUKE.

Currituck County.

February 25, 1732. *Daughters*: SARAH ETHERIDGE ("land I now live on"), ELIZABETH ETHERIDGE ("land in ye great swamp"), ANN ETHERIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTON. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH DANIEL, OTHO HOLLAND. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOWTHER.

ETHERIDGE, MARMADUKE.

Currituck County.

February 3, 1734. *Devises and legatees*: CALEB, MARMADUKE and MARY BELL (children of Sarah Bell). *Executrix*: SARAH BELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOUREN, JOSEPH BOURN, PETER DOUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOWTHER.

ETHERIDGE, RICHARD. "Currituck Banks and Bay of

Kitty Hawk."

February 12, 1739-1740. April Court, 1750. *Sons*: ADAM ("plantation whereon I now live, commonly known by the name of the Whale House"), SAMPSON. *Daughters*: DIANA DOWE, HELLENA DOWDY, ELIZABETH DOWDY. *Grandson*: ROBERT TUCKER. *Granddaughters*: PRISSELLA ETHERIDGE, DEBORAH FEILDS. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: ADAM, SAMPSON ETHERIDGE (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS MAYO, CHARITY SIVELLS, LENINE MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

ETHERIDGE, SOLOMON.

Currituck County.

November 7, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Sons*: ABNER ("plantation I now live on"), SOLOMON, ABSALOM. *Daughters*: SARAH ETHERIDGE, LETTISHA ETHERIDGE, BARBY ETHERIDGE, REDAH ETHERIDGE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ETHERIDGE, CALEB ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D. MCCLURE.

EUBANK, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinct Society Parish.

March 2, 1732-1733. March 12, 1732. *Brother*: JAMES EUBANK. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH and ISABELL EUBANK. To brothers and sisters is

devised all estate in Great Britain. *Other legatees:* THOMAS, ELIZABETH and MARTHA WHITMELL, WILLIAM GRAY. *Executors:* JAMES CASTELLAW, THOMAS WHITMELL and JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses:* JAMES BULOCK, JOHN BARTON. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

EVANS, BARWELL.

Beaufort County.

April 1, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Daughters:* SARAH EVANS ("plantation whereon I now live and forty acres of land on the creek I live on"), SUSANNAH EVANS ("plantation whereon William Brantly lives and three hundred acres of land on the mill creek"). *Nephews:* JACOB and BARWELL EVANS. *Friend:* WILLIAM STOKES. *Wife and Executrix:* SUSANNAH. *Executors:* JACOB, BENJAMIN and CHARLES EVANS (brothers). *Witnesses:* GEORGE SUGG, PETER HULL and RICHARD HURLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* WALLNY CHAUNCEY.

EVANS, CHARLES.

Tart River, in Edgecombe County.

June 1, 1759. June Court, 1759. *Sons:* JACOB (land in Beaufort County), BENJAMIN, CHARLES (land on Tar river and town Creek). *Grandchildren:* CHARLES EVANS (son of BENJAMIN), JOHN EVANS (son of CHARLES and ELIZABETH), ANN EVANS (daughter of CHARLES and ELIZABETH). *Witnesses:* JOHN TISON, CHARLES EVANS, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

EVANS, HUNT.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 15, 1729. January 13, 1729. *Brothers:* BARTHOLOMEW EVANS, THOMAS ARMORE. *Father-in-law and Executor:* LOUIS MARKHAM. *Witnesses:* ROBERT KEEL, ANN CRANK, ISAAC FINNEY. *Clerk of the Court:* H. MINSON

EVANS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 24, 1739. January 15, 1739. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), THOMAS, BENJAMIN. *Daughters:* JANE EVANS, MARY EVANS, RACHEL EVANS. *Wife and Executrix:* JANE. *Witnesses:* JOHN EVANS, CHARLES JORDAN. Will proven before W. SMITH, *Chief Justice*.

EVANS, MARY.

Perquimans County.

April 8, 1720. March 7, 1723. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Executors:* FRANCIS PENRINE, DARBY BRYAN. *Witnesses:* JOHN DICK, HARRIS WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS LAYDAIN. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON, *Governor*.

EVANS (spelled "EIVENS"), RICHARD. Albemarle County.

September 7, 1692. October 2, 1693. *Sons:* JONATHAN, RICHARD. *Daughters:* RABAKAH EIVENS, ANN EIVENS. *Executors:* ELIZABETH EIVENS (wife), ALEXANDER LILLINGTON. *Witnesses:* DAVID SHEARWOOD, JANE ARNOLD, BENJAMIN CIDDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN STEFNEY.

EVANS, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

December 26, 1752. June Court, 1753. *Sons*: RICHARD and GEORGE (lands in Onalow on the mouth of New River). *Daughter*: MARY EVANS. About thirteen negroes bequeathed. *Executor*: MICHAEL CAUTANCHE. *Witnesses*: EDMUND PEARCE, JOSHUA PEARCE, READING BLOUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLLEY CHAUNCEY.

EVANS, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

March 20, 1754. January Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN, ROBERT (*Executor*). *Daughters*: SARAH GRIFFIN, ELISABETH EVANS, MARY EVANS. *Grandchildren*: DEMSEY, ABON, ROBERT and HULDAH BLANSHEARD. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KELLY, NATHAN CULLENS, DAVENPORT GOODING. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

EVANS, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

February 29, 1731-1732. November 2, 1732. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS ("my maner plantation"). *Daughters*: ALLIS WILLIAMSON, SARAH BROWNEY, ELIZABETH WALKER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELLENER. *Witnesses*: THO. HOBBS, CORNELIUS COLLEHAN. Will proven before WM. LITTLE, *Chief Justice*.

EVANS, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

March 14, 1744-1745. June Court, 1745. *Mother*: ELLENER EVANS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, CATHERINE, ALCE and SARAH EVANS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: SAMUEL DURRANCE, MATHIAS ADAMS. *Witnesses*: JOHN NICHALLS, JOHN GARRETT, JOHN WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. CONNER.

EVATT, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

April 10, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Daughter*: MARY EVATT. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: DANIEL DUNKIN. *Witnesses*: GERARD YOUNG, THOMAS WILBORN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

EVERETT, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 16, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Brother*: JOSHUA (145 acres of land known as "the Stamping place"), THOMAS (*Executor*). *Father and Executor*: NATHANIEL EVERETT. *Cousins*: JOHN and ELISABETH EVERETT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DURRANCE, DANIEL YARBRETT, NATHANIEL EVERITT. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

EVERITT, NATHANIEL.

Tyrrell County.

November 2, 1749. December 5, 1749. *Legatees and devisees*: NATHANIEL EVERITT of New River, NATHANIEL EVERITT of Mereland, NATHANIEL EVERITT of the parish of St. Andrews ("my plantation"), MARY EVERITT,

ELISABETH RAY, SARY FUGGIN. *Executor*: NATHANIEL EVERITT of St. Andrews. *Witnesses*: THOMAS EVERITT, JAMES RHOODES, ANN BEESLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES. Courthouse on Kindrecks Creek.

EVERTON, JEREMIAH. Pasquotank County.

January 3, 1736. October Court, 1740. *Sons*: SOLOMON (1 shilling), JAMES ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH FOREHAND, RACHEL EVERTON, KATHERINE CHAMBERLAIN. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN SCARF, JAMES SCARF, THOMAS CROMWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

EYRES, RICHARD. County not given.

October 2, 1685. November 11, 1685. *Executor and sole legatee*: CHARLES PROWE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD ROOKE, MARY ROOKE. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

FAGAN, ENOCH. Tyrrell County.

January 16, 1777. April 29, 1777. *Daughter*: MARY FAGAN. *Wife and Executrix*: RUINA. *Executor*: BENJAMIN BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BLACK, ISHAM WEBB, FR. WARD. Will proven before RD. CASWELL, Governor.

FALCONER, JOHN. Chowan County.

July 28, 1739. August 5, 1741. *Sons*: THOMAS, GEORGE. *Daughters*: ANN FALCONER, MARY FRAZIER, HESTER GRAVENOR. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN RONSHAM, EDWD. AURENDALL, PATINES EVERAY. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

FALCONER, THOMAS. Chowan County.

February 1, 1756. April Court, 1756. *Nephew*: JAMES BEASLEY. *Wife*: SARAH (plantation and all personal property). *Other legatees*: SARAH FREEMAN, daughter of THOMAS FREEMAN; RICHARD LEARY of Tyrrell County; JOHN, son of JAMES BEASLEY; JAMES, son of JOHN BEASLEY and THOMAS son of JAMES BEASLEY; MARY PAIN, daughter of JAMES BEASLEY. *Executors*: JOHN HALSEY and CORNELIUS LEARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT BEASLEY, JAMES FRANCIS, EDWARD ROBINS, ELIZABETH ROWSUM, THOMAS PIERCE, JOHN CREECY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

FALK, RICHARD. Chowan Precinct.

March 15, ———. No probate. *Sons*: JONATHAN, WILLIAM, JOHN and RICHARD (lands on Maheron River). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD FALK, WILLIAM MAULE, THOMAS BUSBE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 27.

FARLEE, JAMES.

Chowan Precinct.

May 1, 1727. May 15, 1727. *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Testator's* lands left to JAMES BENTLEY, son of SARAH BENTLEY. *Guardians*: HENRY BONNER, SAMUELL PAGETT. *Executor*: EDWARD MOSELEY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFREYS, WM. HALLSEY, JOHN HALLSEY. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD, *Governor*.

FARLEE, JAMES.

Chowan County.

January 12, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("all my land"), JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY PARKER, SARAH FARLEE, CHRISTIANA FARLEE. *Wife*: RACHEL. *Executor*: JOHN CAMPBELL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BOYD, AMOS PARKER, JOHN BACKCUS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. MEARNS. *Executor* qualified before JAMES CRAVEN.

FARR, RICHARD.

Onslow County.

November 8, 1757. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: RICHARD, TITUS GREEN FARR, WILLIAM, JAMES. *Executors*: HANNAH FARR (*wife*), STEPHEN LEE, JOHN MILTON. *Witnesses*: THOS. HILL, ROBERT MILTON, DNL. AUSTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM CRAY.

FARROW, FRANCIS.

Currituck County.

October 7, 1721. February 9, 1722-1723. *Wife and Executrix*: BARBARY. *Children*: mentioned, but not named. *Friend*: WILLIAM ROLLISSON. *Witnesses*: DANIEL GUTHRIE, JOHN MACQUIN, RICHARD JOHNSON. Will proven before WM. REED, "president of North Carolina."

FEARE, OBADIAH.

Pasquotank Precinct.

June 5, 1719, "of Alligator in the presinck of Pascotank." *Legalees and Devises*: WILLIAM LUDFORD (*Executor*), SARAH LUDFORD, ANNE LUDFORD, CHRISTIAN LUDFORD, MARY LUDFORD, MARTHA LUDFORD, TOMSON LUDFORD, THOMAS LUDFORD, ANN FEARE (*wife*). *Witnesses*: EDWD. LININGTON, JOSEPH WINSHAPP, ANDREW OLIVER. No probate.

FEILDS, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

February 15, 1750-1751. April Court, 1751. *Sons and Executors*: RUBIN, MOSES. *Daughters*: ANN FEILDS, ZEBIAH FEILDS. *Son-in-law*: JAMES PRICE (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, ELIAS STALLINGS, MOSES ROUNTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

FEILD, RICHARD.

Onslow County.

June 24, 1742. January Court, 1744. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Sons*: JOHN and SAMUEL (550 acres of land up White Oak river), RICHARD

and SMITH (my plantation), JAMES (300 acres land). *Executor*: JOHN STARKY. *Witnesses*: ABRA. MITCHELL, ABRAHAM MITCHELL, JAMES ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDREW MURRAY.

FELTHEN, JAMES.

Bertie County.

March 16, 1726. July, 1726. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: FRED. RASOR, CHRISTOPHER VANLUVAN, MARTHA HOOPER. Will proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

FELTS, HUMPHREY.

Perquimans County.

1726. July, 1726. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM LONG. *Witnesses*: EDWD. STANDIN, JOSHUA LONG, SAMUEL WIATT. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY. Court held at the house of ROBERT MOORE.

FENDALL, JOHN.

Chowan County.

December 17, 1695. April Court, 1696. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Brother*: ROBERT FENDALL. *Father-in-law and Executor*: ALEXANDER LILLINGTON. *Witnesses*: JOHN DIX, ANN WALKER, HENDERSON WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: NA. CHEVIN.

FENDALL, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

November 30, 1711. January, 1711—1712. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LILLINGTON. *Other devisees and legatees*: ISAAC WILLSON (land on Kendricks Creek known as Hawkinses Neck), RICHARD LOWRY. *Executor*: THOMAS LONG. *Witnesses*: JOHN WIAT, JOHN LONG, THOMAS WYATT. Will proven in Council: N. CHEVIN, *Clerk*.

FEPS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

January 11, 1753. June, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my maner plantation"), NATHANIEL, JOSIAH. *Daughters*: LU. RAINER, MOLLE, SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SPRING, CHARLES HOWARD, WILLIAM MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLBY CHAUNCY.

FERGUSON, ADAM.

Craven Precinct.

October 13, 1715. February 15, 1715. *Son*: MARK ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH FERGUSON, JANE FERGUSON. *Wife*: ELIZABETH FERGUSON. *Executor*: DANIELL MCFARLAN. *Witnesses*: ROBT. RAMSEY, PETER CROFELY, FRANCIS HUTSON. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIELL MCFARLAN.

FERGUSON, MARK.

Craven County.

April 16, 1751. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: ADAM (350 acres of land on the East side of Slocumb's Creek), SLOCUMB (800 acres of land on

Mill Creek). *Cousin*: BENJAMIN CUMMINGS (land on East side of Adams Creek). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ADAM WALLIS, ROBERT WALLIS, JOHN CUMMINGS. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

FERIEL, RICHARD.

Pasquotank County.

January 31, 1738—1739. July Court, 1740. *Sons*: ERAASMUS and JOHN (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JOHN HOUREN, THOMAS and WILLIS JAMES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

FERRIL, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

November 7, 1742. January Court, 1742—1743. *Sons*: JOSEPH, CALEB, SAMUEL. *Daughters*: TAMER, MARY and ANN FERRIL. *Sister*: ESBEL BURKET. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: GEORGE FEREBEE, JOSEPH FEREBEE, WILLIAM FEREBEE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.

FEWOX, JAMES.

County not given.

March 2, 1710. January 9, 1711—1712. *Son*: ROBERT. *Wife*: ANN. *Other legatees and devisees*: JNO. LAWSON, MARY LAWSON, SAMUEL HARDY, son of WM. HARDY. *Executrix*: MARY LAWSON, widow of NATHANIEL LAWSON. *Witness*: GEO. GLADSTAIN. Codicil, dated May 5, 1711, provides for use of gristmill. *Witnesses*: GEO. GLADSTAIN, JOSEPH FANINGS, JOHN SNELL. Will proven in Council: ROBERT BUCKNER, *Clerk*.

FIGURES, BARTHOLOMEW.

Northampton County.

March 16, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN (700 acres of land), RICHARD (275 acres of land), BARTHOLOMEW ("my plantation"), JOSEPH ("land whereon he now lives"), WILLIAM (700 acres of land). *Daughters*: REBEKAH DERRING, ELIZABETH LEWIS. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH DEW, CHARLES DEW, WILLIAM SHERARD, JOHN DEW. Codicil to this will of even date makes more bequests to JOHN and BARTHOLOMEW. *Executors*: JOHN and BARTHOLOMEW FIGURES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

FILLIAW, JOHN.

Craven County.

August 31, 1747. March 15, 1748. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, JAMES. *Daughters*: ANN FILLIAW, PRISILLAR FILLIAW, MARY FILLIAW. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: ALEXANDER BLACKSHIRE, N. WOLF, WM. GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN RICE.

FILLINGHAM, JOHN.

Pitt County.

November 11, 1771. December 22, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN, ROBERT, SAMUEL, JARVIS, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: MATHEW WHITE, MARY HAYS. *Wife*: MARGARET. *Executors*: JOHN and ROBERT (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSIAH LITTLE, ALEXR. STEWART. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

FISH, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

August 10, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: ANN FERRILL, MARY FISH ("100 acres of land in Johnston County on Marsh Branch"). *Grandsons*: JOHN and WM. FISH. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: SAMUELL WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: SARAH LEE, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, MARY CALVART. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ. WYNNS.

FISHER, JAMES.

County not given.

August 13, 1702. No probate. "This being my last desire from all wills that all my whole estate both real and personal I give to my *wife* and to my *children* and my deare friend MR. WILLIAM WILKESON. I would have you if you please to assist them, that they may not be wronged." *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LONG, PETER JONES.

FISHER, RANDOLPH.

Craven County.

March 31, 1747. June Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS and GEORGE (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: GEORGE GRAHMS, THOS. MATCHETT, RICHD. BATH. No signature to probate.

FITZGARRALD, JOHN.

Johnston County.

August 14, 1749. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS. *Son-in-law*: ARTHUR PEIRCE (*Executor*). *Wife*: ANN. *Executor*: RICHARD PEIRCE. *Witnesses*: ROBT. BUTLER, ANTHONY FULGHAM, ANNE PEIRCE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: JAMES OATES.

FITZPATRICK, BRYAN. Allegator Creek, in Chowan County.

March 26, 1709. *Sons*: CORNELIUS, VINNEY, DINIS ("my dwelling plantation called Hunts"). *Son*: CONRELIUS, appointed *Executor*. Negroes bequeathed to sons. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BROOKE, DAVID ELDER, JOHN MACKER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-22, page 64.

FITZPATRICK, CORNELIUS. Allegator, in Albemarle County.

August 21, 1716. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: JOHN, CORNELIUS and BRYANT. *Daughters*: ELENDER, MARY, SARAH, ELIZABETH. *Other legates*: GEO. WHIDBEE, JOHN WOODLAND, ELIZABETH WHIDBEE, RICHARD WHIDBEE, JOHN MARKE. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODLAND, GEORGE WHIDBEE, RICHARD WHIDBEE. Will proven before THOS. POLLOCK, May 4, 1722.

FLANAKIN, RICHARD. South Dividing Creek, in Bath Co.

September 5, 1739. June Court, 1741. *Sons*: JAMES ("the mannour plantation"), THOMAS, RICHARD, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: LEAH FLANAKIN.

Wife: KATHERINE. *Executors:* ABRM. PRITCHETT (brother), JAMES FLANKIN (son). *Witnesses:* PORTER FINCH, DOROTHY FINCH, SAMUEL GOODIN. *Clerk of Beaufort Court:* ROG. JONES.

FLEMING, GEORGE. Pasquotank Precinct.

May 27, 1694. July 16, 1694. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH FLEMING. *Friends:* THOMAS ELLIOTT, JAMES ROBINSON. *Executor:* SIMON RICE. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BRAY, ISAAC GILFORD, ELIZABETH JONES, JOHN PHILPOTT. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

FLEMING, ROSANNA. Perquimans County.

May 20, 1758. October Court, 1758. *Son:* JAMES (*Executor*). *Daughters:* SARAH SCRIMSEER, MARTHA FLEMING, ELIZABETH FLEMING, MARY FLEMING. *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH WEBB, SENR., JAMES GIBSON, ZACHARIAH WEBB, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* M. HARVEY.

FLETCHER, CURTIS. County not given.

March 28, 1671. April 15, 1671. *Legatees:* WILLIAM BRAY, THOMAS TULLEY, BENJAMIN TULLEY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BAYS, DAVID PRISHET. Proven before RICHARD FOSTER and PATRICK WHITE.

FLETCHER, FRANCIS. Pasquotank County.

January Court, 1743. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGARET. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN BAPTISTE, JONATHAN LANGATHEN, WILLIAM DELENT. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

FLETCHER, RALPH. Perquimans County.

February 20, 1726-1727. January 21, 1728. *Sons:* RALPH ("my manner house & plantation"), GEORGE ("my lower house and plantation"), JAMES, JOSUA. *Daughters:* JANE and ELIZABETH FLETCHER. *Executors:* RICHARD SKINNER and RICHARD CHEASTEN. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH FRENCH, SARAH SKINNER, THOMAS RATTLIFF. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS CREW.

FLETCHER, RALPH. Perquimans County.

April 5, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons:* RALPH ("the manner plantation"), JOSHUA. *Daughters:* JANE, MIRIAM and RUTH FLETCHER, MARY RATTLIFF. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOSEPH RATLIFF (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* FRANCIS TOMB, FRANCIS NEWBY, WILLIAM LABEY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

FLETCHER, THOMAS. Chowan County.

May 10, 1727. April Court, 1734. *Wife:* DOROTHA. *Son:* THOMAS. *Witnesses:* ROBERT LACITER, GEORGE LACITER. *Clerk of the Court:* MOSELY VAIL.

FLOOD, JAMES.

"Cape Fare."

1731. June 10, 1736. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: TUNIS VAN GOLDBER, ELIZABETH HARNETT, MARY PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: HUGH CAMPBELL.

FLOOD, JAMES.

Chowan County.

November 15, 1750. November 30, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Children*: WILLIAM and ANN BRASWELL. *Executors*: JAMES CRAVEN and THOMAS BARKER. *Witnesses*: EDMUND HATCH, JOHN McKILDO, RICHARD McCLURE. Will proven before Gov. GAB. JOHNSTON.

FLOVELL, WILLIAM.

Newton, county not given.

December 18, 1737. March 1, 1737. Two hundred pounds South Carolina currency to be paid towards the erection of an English Church. *Niece*: ELIZABETH CALLETON, wife of GEORGE CALLETON of South Carolina. *Uncle*: WILLIAM HALE ("late of Nassau in New Providence"). *Executors*: WILLIAM ROPER, ELIZABETH CALLETON, RUFUS MARSDEN, JOHN DAVIS and JOSEPH WRAGG. *Witnesses*: ROGER ROLFE, ARMAND DeROSSET, M. D., MICHAEL HIGGINES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal.

FLOYD, JOHN.

Northampton County.

August 3, 1756. November Court, 1756. *Sons*: MORRIS (80 acres of land in King William County, Va.), THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), STEPHEN, JESSE, JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH COOKER. *Executors*: THOMAS and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: CHAS. CAMPBELL, JAMES STANTON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

FLYN, COLLUMB.

Bath County.

August 22, 1721. September 9, 1737. *Son and Executor*: COLLUMB ("all my real estate"). *Daughters*: MARY SMITH, MARGARET PRITCHARD. *Witnesses*: MARTIN FRANCK, ANDREW BALLEAU, THOS. BOYD. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton.

FOGG, MOSES.

Craven County.

December 3, 1751. March 20, 1751. *Legatees and devisees*: GRACE FOGG (daughter of JOHNWATS FOGG, 300 acres of land on Nuse River), MATTHIAS BENSTON. *Executor*: JOHN LANE. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUNCAN, NICHOLAS ROUTLEDGE and NATHAN ALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SNEAD.

FONVIELLE, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 24, 1773. January 27, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN ("240 acres of land where he now lives; 120 acres of land between ISAAC FONVIELLE and

ARTHUR BLACKMAN; lot No. 6 in Newbern"), WILLIAM BRICE FONVIELLE (640 acres of land where he now dwells; Lot No. 5 in Newbern), FRANCIS (510 acres of land where he now lives; lot No. 7 in Newbern), FREDERICK ("land where he now lives and lot in Newbern"), STEPHEN ("500 acres of land where he now lives on New River; my lower tract on Stone Bay"), JEREMIAH ("770 acres of land in the mouth of Stone Creek; upper part of the lower tract on Stone Bay; half lot in Newbern"). *Daughters:* MARY HATCH (two half lots in Newbern and two hundred acres of land on the North side of Nuce River), ELIZABETH HATCH (lot in Newbern by the West gate; 360 acres of land in New Hanover County), EASTER FONVIELLE (one lot in Newbern). *Granddaughter:* ELIZABETH FONVIELLE. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOHN, WILLIAM BRICE and FRANCIS FONVIELLE (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN TURNER, WILLIAM BALLARD, ISAAC ESLECK. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

FORASTER, JAMES.

Orange County.

September 5, 1755. December Court, 1755. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JAMES (to both is given land on Eno River), BENJAMIN and THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Son-in-law:* JOHN MANNING (200 acres of land on Eno River). *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* PATT McCULLOCH, HUGH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. WATSON.

FORBES, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 24, 1747. July Court, 1750. *Son:* JAMES. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Witnesses:* PETER BROWN, SARAH BROWN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

FOREHAND, CORNELIUS.

Pasquotank County.

February 24, 1727. July 26, 1728. *Sons:* JOHN, CORNELIUS, JAMES, RICHARD, THOMAS. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH and MARY FOREHAND. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* ISAAC JONES, WILLIAM PHILLIPS and JOHN KIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* R. EVERARDE. *Executrix* qualified before JOHN SOLLEY.

FOREMAN, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 25, 1744. December Court, 1744. *Sons:* CALEB, JOHN FYDINGS FOREMAN, ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, JOSHUA, JOSEPH, LAZARUS (plantation on North side of Pongo Creek). *Daughters:* CHARITY LUCAS, DOROTHY KIPPS. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGARET. *Witnesses:* THOS. LOACK, ELIS LOACK, JOSHUA FOREMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. LOACK.

FOREMAN, JOHN TIDINGS.

Hyde County.

April 1, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGARETT. *Brother and Executor:* SANDERS FOREMAN. *Nephew and Executor:* JOHN FOREMAN (son of SANDERS). *Witnesses:* WM. DUNBARR, SAMUEL DUNBARR. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHEN DENNING.

FORT, GEORGE.

Chowan Precinct.

May 15, 1719. October 2, 1719. *Sons*: ELIAS, GEORGE, BENJAMIN, JOHN, SAMUELL. *Daughters*: PHELIS FIBATH, ELIZABETH FORT, CATHERINE FORT; ALICE FORT. *Wife*: ELIZABETH FORT. *Executor*: ELIAS FORT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BOON, NICCOLIS BOON. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

FORT, JOHN.

Craven County.

August 6, 1745. March Court, 1745-1746. *Sons*: ARTHUR, JOHN (plantation and mill at Conohoe) DUNLY (550 acres of land on lower side of falling Creek), MOSES (400 acres land on Cohary Swamp). *Daughters*: JERUSAHA FORT. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: ARTHUR and JOHN FORT. *Witnesses*: JOHN PIPKIN, JOHN FORT, JUNIOR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN RICE.

FORT, JOHN.

Johnston County.

May 16, 1748. June Court, 1748. *Brothers*: MOSES and ARTHUR and DEULY. *Sister*: JERUSAHA. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOLMES (father-in-law). DEULY FORT (brother). *Witnesses*: ROBERT BUTLER, JOHN PIPKIN, JETHRO PIPKIN. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CASWELL.

FORT, RICHARD.

Craven County.

March 6, 1745. December Court, 1746. *Brothers*: THOMAS, ELIAS and WILLIAM FORT. *Sisters*: SARAH WALL, MARY BYNUM, HANNAH PHILLIPS. *Nephew*: AUTHOR FORT. *Executors*: THOMAS and ELIAS FORT. *Witnesses*: JOHN PHILLIPS, ROBERT HOOD, AMBRUS PITTMAN, BENJAMIN BLACKBURN. *Deputy Clerk of Johnston County Court*: WM. CASWELL.

FORTSEN, MARY.

County not given.

January 28, 1663. November 15, 1665. *Son*: THEOPHILUS. *Witnesses*: JU. LAWRENCE, WM. EMLY, ELIZABETH ROSY, ELLINER WARDELL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HARRIS.

FOSQUE, JOHN.

Hyde County.

November 18, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: MOSES ("my mannor plantation"); JOHN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY and LYDIA FOSQUE. *Executors*: WILLIAM SLADE and ABIGAIL FOSQUE (wife). *Witnesses*: SIMON FOSQUE, MARY HAMILTON, URIAHS COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: FRAN. EGLETON.

FOSQUE, SIMON.

Hyde County.

November 11, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: RICHARD, BELL (my mannour plantation), SIMON, WILLIAM, LUKE, JOHN. *Daughters*:

MARY SILVERTHORN, SARA SANDERSON, BARBARIE BAILEY. *Executors:* LUKE, JOHN and BELL (sons). *Witnesses:* URIAH COLLINS, ABRAHAM EASTER, COMFORT RUB. *Clerk of the Court:* R. LOACK.

FOSTER, HANNAH.

Perquimans County.

June 27, 1727. July Court, 1728. *Grandson:* SAMUEL RIT. *Grand-daughter:* COMFORT RIT. *Daughter-in-law:* JEMINAH RIT. *Executors:* THOMAS AWEEDY, GEORGE GORDIN. *Witnesses:* THOS. and JEMINAH WRIT. *Clerk of the Court:* R. EVERARD.

FOSTER, JAMES.

County not given.

October 23, 1726. March 29, 1727. *Friend:* SAMUEL WITE (son of "old SAMUEL WITE"). *Wife:* HANNAH. *No Executor.* *Witnesses:* ELIJAH STANTON, ELEZBETH STANTON. Will proven before *Governor* RICHARD EVERARD.

FOSTER, JOHN.

Craven County.

October 9, 1754. November Court, 1754. *Son:* THOMAS. *Daughter:* LYDIE FOSTER. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JEREMIAH VAILE, ZACHARIAH SAWTELL (uncle). *Witnesses:* WM. WRIGHT, CHARLES COGDELL, jun., WILL. MONAT. Codicil of even date makes bequests to *son*, PARKER, *wife*, ELIZABETH, and *uncle*, ZACHARIAH SAWTELL. Same witnesses. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW. Coat of arms on seal.

FOSTER, ROBERT.

Bertie County.

February 12, 1739-1740. May Court, 1740. *Grandchildren:* JOHN BROWN, ANN BROWN, JEMIMA COTTEN and SUSANNA COTTEN (land on Meherin Creek), MARY BROWN. *Son-in-law:* ALEXANDER COTTEN. *Daughter:* ANN COTTEN. *Wife's grandson:* WILLIAM NIGHT. *Executrix:* WIFE (not named). *Witnesses:* WM. WHITFIELD, CHRISTIAN DENTON, MARGREAT LACEY. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

FOSTER, WILLIAM.

County not given.

October 9, 1687. *Son:* FRANCIS. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH FOSTER. *Wife:* DIANA. *Witnesses:* JONATHAN HOLMAN, WILLIAM HUGHES, SAMUEL PRICKLOVELL. *No Executors.* *No probate.*

FOURRE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 13, 1730. April Court, 1732. *Sons:* ISAAC ("ye mannor plantation"), NATHANIELL (plantation on Lettel River). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH FOURRE, MAHER FOURRE. *Sister:* MARY CORRY. *Wife and Executrix:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* JNO. MILLS, JO. CORRY, THOMAS CORRY. *Clerk of the Court:* W. MINSON.

FOURREE, PETER.

Albemarle County.

August 6, 1697. November 3, 1697. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: NICOLE, MARGUERITT, MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY MARCKHUM, FRANCIS DELAMARE. *Clerk of the Council*: W. GLOVER.

FOX, JAMES.

Tytell County.

August, 1754. June Court, 1755. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: ANN FOX (*Executrix*), SUSANNA ALEXANDER, MARY WISE. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA ALEXANDER, ABRAHAM JENNET, BENJAMIN CHAPMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.

FRANCK, JOHN MARTIN.

Craven County.

November 3, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN and EDWARD. *Wife*: SEVIL. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH, SEVIL, BARBARA and CATHERINE FRANCK, MARY WORSELEY, ELIZABETH HARBOLD. *Executor*: FREDERICK ISLER. *Witnesses*: CHRISTIAN ISLER, MELCHER REMM, FREDERICK ISLER. The following lands devised: plantation called "Chinpin"; 500 acres on Trent River adjoining Chinpin; 640 acres commonly called "James Marchels plantation." About 20 negroes bequeathed. To each of children is bequeathed cattle and riding horses, and to each of sons is bequeathed a watch. No probate.

FRASER, DUNCAN.

Craven County.

September 8, 1773. September 23, 1773. *Legatees*: PEGGY and JOHN ("two mulatto children, the offspring of Phillis, a free negro woman now in my possession"). *Executor*: JOHN MCKAY of Newbern. *Witnesses*: THOS. SITGREAVES, JOHN SITGREAVES. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

FRAZIER, DAVID.

County not given.

September 20, 1729. October Court, 1729. *Executor and sole legatees*: ROBERT BELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN CLEMENT, GEORGE BELL. Will proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

FRAZIER, SAMUEL.

Craven County.

May 3, 1772. May 20, 1772. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Sisters*: JANE FRUME and ELIZABETH HEADLY. *Father*: SAMUEL. *Mother*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN HAWKS and JAMES COOR. Will proven before: Jo. MARTIN. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS GROENENDEYK, JNO. TURNER, JUN., JOSEPH RAWLINGS.

FREEMAN, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

February 19, 1729—1730. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES, MATHEW. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: WILLIAM FREEMAN (brother), JOHN FREEMAN (son) and MICHAEL WARD. *Witnesses*: EDWARD WOOD, GEORGE WHITE, THOMAS ROWN-TREE. No probate.

FREEMAN, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

December 19, 1752. March 13, 1753. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife*: MARY (lots in Bath Nos. 16, 17 and 18). *Executors*: WIFE and SON, who are authorized and directed to sell 1300 acres of land on Tarr River and 1900 acres on Core Creek for the payment of debts. *Witnesses*: JAMES CALEF, JAMES PILKINGTON, WY. ORMOND. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. ORMOND.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

February 7, 1736. August 13, 1737. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon he now lives"); WILLIAM, THOMAS, RICHARD, ARON, SAMUEL (plantations to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WALTER DROUGHAN, JOHN FREEMAN, JUNER, THOMAS ROWNTREE. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

FRENCH, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

December 17, 1712. April 13, 1716. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS Blichenden, RICHARD SKINNER, JUNR., SARAH EVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

FRESHWATER, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

April 9, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM ARMSTED FRESHWATER, JOHN FRESHWATER. *Daughters*: FRANCES ARMSTRAD FRESHWATER and PHADDUS FRESHWATER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH PENDLETON, ABRAHAM HOSEA, ANN PENDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

FROST, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

May 30, 1717. April Court, 1718. "Kisey River in Albemarle County." *Sons*: JAMES, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELENOR FROST, MARY JOHNSON. *Wife*: JOAN. No Executor named. *Witnesses*: WILL LATTIMER, JOHN STANCELL. *Clerk of Chowan Court*: R. HICKS.

FRY, THOMAS.

Bath County.

March 18, 1724—1725. January Court, 1726. "Late of London in Great Britain, now of Bath County in N. C." *Mother*: ELIZABETH FRY of Milton in Southton. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: PATRICK MAULE, THOMAS HARDING, SARAH SWANN, JNO. BAPTA. ASHE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

FREYLY, WILLIAM.

Tytell Precinct.

August 28, 1737. March 7, 1737. *Daughter and Executrix*: MARY JONES. *Grandsons*: EVEN and FREYLY JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE. *Witnesses*: STEVENS LEE, ROBERT MCBRIE, THOMAS LEE. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDERSON LEGGET. Executor qualified before JAMES CRAVEN, *Clerk of Court*.

FULLERTON, ROBERT.

Chowan County.

December 30, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Daughters*: MARY TOMSON, SUSANNA. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN THOMPSON and MATTHIAS FULLERTON. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEWIS, DAVID BUSH, LEWIS JONES. *Clerk of Court*: WILL. MEARNS.

FURBISH, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

April 26, 1732. July Court, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, ISAAC. *Wife*: ABIGAIL. *Executor*: THOMAS BURGESS. *Witnesses*: ALICE FURBISH, MARY JONES, JUDA HANBURY. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON.

FUSSEL, THOMAS.

Parish of Cartee.

June 4, 1735. *Son*: AARON (*Executor*). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH WEAVER (husband GILBERT), MARY RAINWATER (wife of JOHN), MARTHA ARNAL (wife of JOHN), SARAH, ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WEAVER, RICHARD HEAD, JOHN COOK. No probate.

GAD, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1699. July 15, 1701. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Sister*: ELIZABETH RIGGENS. *Brother-in-law*: WM. TRANES. *Sister-in-law*: MARGORY LOMBROBER. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL AKEHURST, STEPHEN SCOTT, KATHERN TONER. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

GAINER, MARY.

Edgecombe County.

October, 1751. November Court, 1751. *Legatees*: HESTER GAINER, MARTHA GAINER (sister), LIDDAY LASATER (sister), WILLIAM GAINER (brother). *Executor*: WILLIAM GAINER. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR BELL, MARTHA GAINER, ESTER BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

GAINER, SAMUEL.

Tyrrell County.

October 1, 1751. June Court, 1752. *Sons*: JAMES, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, THOMAS, ARTHUR, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: MARY WHITTEY, ELIZABETH GRUFFEN, SARY GAINER. *Executors*: WIFE (not named), SAMUEL (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GAINER, THOMAS GAINER, JOSEPH GAINER. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

GAINER, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

March 11, 1746. November Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: HESTER. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARTHA, MARY, LYDDA, ELIZA. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOSEPH (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN COLLINS, WILLIAM BELL, MATTHEW LOWRY. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

GALE, CHRISTOPHER.

County not given.

February 17, 1734. March 12, 1734. "Born at York in the kingdom of Great Britain, but now Collector of his Majestys Customs at the port

of Roanoke." *Executors*: SARAH CATHERINE GALE (wife), EDMOND GALE (brother) and MILES GALE (son). *Daughter*: PENELOPE LITTLE. *Grand-daughter*: SARAH CLAYTON. *Nephews*: EDMOND GALE, ROGER GALE. *Friends*: DAVID O'SHEAL, of Nancimond in Va. and WILLIAM BADHAM. *Witnesses*: E. MOSELEY, LOUIS ALLAIRE, MARGARET ALLAIRE. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton. Coat of arms on seal.

GALE, EDMOND.

Chowan County.

December 6, 1738. January 27, 1738. *Sons*: ROGER and EDMOND. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOS. BLOUNT, HENRY BONNER, JOS. ANDERSON. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

GALLEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1729. October 15, 1729. *Sole legatee*: PATRICK LAUGHLIN. *Witnesses*: THOS. GEORGY, RICHARD GEORGY, JOHN BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MINSON.

GALLUAY, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

July 27, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Executors and sole devisees*: JACOB ODOM, MARY GALLUAY (mother). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM FRYER, THOMAS FRYER, JAMES FRYER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. HALSEY.

GAMBELL, ADAM.

County not given.

November 14, 1694. November, 1694. "Glasgow in the Kingdom of Scotland." *Legatees*: JOHN GAMBELL, JOHN LOVE (both of London), ADAM HILL (of Glasgow), JOHN ARGY (of Aitanthrew), ROBERT, THOMAS and JOHN WEST (sons-in-law of THOMAS POLLOCK), CAPT. JOHN HUNT, JAMES GAMBELL (brother, of Glasgow). *Executors*: COL. THOS. POLLOCK, CAPT. JOHN HUNT. *Witnesses*: HENE MCGREGORE, ELIZABETH HUNT, MICH. LYNCEY (or LYNCH). Will proven before W. GLOVER.

GAMMIDGE, FRANCOIS.

Currituck County.

October 19, 1719. January 6, 1738. *Cousin, Executor and sole legatee*: HUMPHREY VINCE. *Witnesses*: MOSES PRISCOD, ISABELL PRISCOD, AND. PEACOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSE. SMITH.

GARDNER, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

April 13, 1749. June 6, 1749. *Son*: JAMES SMEATHWICK GARDNER. *Daughters*: DUNSILA and ANN GARDNER, JEMIMAH WALLBUTON, ELISABETH MOY, ASHE MOY, REBECCA WARD. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: JOHN WALLBUTON, JOHN WARD. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GARDNER, WILLIAM GARDNER, JUN., EDWARD GRIFFEN. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

GARDNER, MARTIN.

Bertie County.

October 6, 1755. January Court, 1760. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM, JAMES, MARTAIN. *Daughters:* ANN, ANNAH and JANE. *Wife and Executrix:* ANNAH. *Executor:* NEEDHAM BRYAN. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN CARTER, JOSEPH HOLLAND. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

GARDNER, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

February 11, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons:* WILLIAM, THOMAS, SAMUEL, ISAAC ("ye madder plantation"). *Friend:* MARY COOPER. *Executors:* WILLIAM and SAMUEL GARDNER. *Witnesses:* THOMAS and ISAAC GARDNER, CLOANAH SMITHEWICK. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

GARFORT, GREGORY.

Albemarle County.

October 1, 1703. July Court, 1704. "To my mate WILLIAM PARGITER all my whole estate reall & personall * * * *." *Executor:* WM. PARGITER. *Witnesses:* FRANCIS TOMES, JR., MARGARETT TOMES, THO. HOUGHTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. SNODEN.

GARNER, JOHN.

Northampton County.

March 23, 1746. February Court, 1755. *Son and Executor:* JOHN. *Grandsons:* JOHN GARNER and THOMAS MACKOONE. *Daughters:* MOURNING HARE, HANNER. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* BENET SMITH, JOHN MACKCONE, SAMUEL WARREN. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

GARNER, RALFE.

Albemarle County.

May 31, 1695. August Court, 1695. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH and ESTOR. *Executrix:* JOAN GARDNER. *Witnesses:* THOMAS BARKOCK, GARRETT KEEN. EDWARD MAYO, *Clerk of the Court.*

GARRET, JOHN.

Currituck Precinct.

January 27, 1734—1735. July 1, 1735. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Sons:* JOHN and JONATHAN. *Witnesses:* JOHN HAWREN, SAMUEL STEVENS, SAMUEL JARVIS. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

GARRETT, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

January 30, 1733. January 31, 1734. *Sons:* HUMPHREY (*Executor*), THOMAS. *Daughters:* CATREN WHITE, SARAH GARRETT, ANN LASITTOR, JANE GARRETT, MARY GARRETT, LETTIES GARRETT, PRUDENCE GARRETT. *Executor:* HUMPHREY GARRETT (son). *Wife:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* ORLANDO CHAMPION, WILLIAM HASE. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, Jan. 31, 1734, at Edenton.

GARRET, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

March 23, 1734. ~~March 27~~, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other legatees*: JAMES CHASON, THOMAS HARDISON, RICHARD HARDISON, JOSEPH HARDISON. *Witnesses*: JOHN HARDISON, JASPER HARDISON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton.

GASKILL, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

May 4, 1703. July 20, 1703. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Daughters*: JEAN and FANE GASKILL, ELIZABETH DURANT. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: THO. ABINGTON, RICHARD NETT, WM. HARLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

GASKINS, CATRIN.

Pasquotank County.

August 25, 1755. September Court, 1755. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Daughter*: ANN CARTRIGHT. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DAVIS, JOSEPH PINDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GASKINS, FISHER.

Craven County.

November 15, 1757. August Court, 1758. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughter*: ANN GASKINS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS GASKINS (brother). *Witnesses*: ANN BRIGET, SARAH ARTER. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

GASKINS, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

November 4, 1711. *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation at mouth of Great Flatty Creek), BENJAMIN (plantation in "letel flate creek"). *Executrix*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: EVAN JONES, JOSEPH PEGS. No probate.

GATHIN, EDWARD.

Craven Precinct.

January 3, 1725-1726. March 5, 1725-1726. *Sons*: JOHN. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN and ELIZABETH (son and wife). *Witnesses*: ROBERT PITTS, MARY PITTS, CALEB METCALFE. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

GEORGE, DAVID.

Pasquotank County.

February 29, 1747-1748. July Court, 1748. *Sons*: JAMES, DAVID ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: MARGARET GEORGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Trustees*: JOHN BARCLIFT (brother) and JOHN EVERIGIN. *Witnesses*: WILL GREGORY, STEPHEN SCOTT, SAMUEL SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GEORGE, HENRY.

County not given.

December 3, 1711. *Legatees*: SUSANNAH and ELIZABETH MITCHELL, WILLIAM MITCHELL, JOHN BROWNING, SARAH and JANE BROWNING. *Ex-*

ecutor: JOHN BROWNING. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWNING, FEECY TICEHORE, JOHN JORDAN. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 34.

GERFORT, GREGORY. Perquimans County.

October 1, 1703. July 11, 1704. *Friend, Executor and Sole Legatee*: WILLIAM PERGIVER. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMES, MARGARET TOMES, THO. HAGTON (or RAGTON). *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

GEWIN, CHRISTOPHER. Edgecombe County.

April 2, 1748. February Court, 1749. *Son and Executor*: CHRISTOPHER. *Daughter and Executrix*: MARY HARRELL. *Grandsons*: LOT, ABELL and CHRISTOPHER HARRELL. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRASWELL, BENJAMIN BRASWELL, ABRAHAM DEW. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNS.

GIBLE, DEDERICK. Pasquotank County.

June 25, 1720. July 19, 1720. *Sons*: DEDERIK and FREDERICK. *Daughter*: MARY GIBLE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHANN BARNHART SCHONNEWOLF, ANN——. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

GIBBLE, DEDERICK. Carteret County.

August 25, 1754. September Court, 1754. *Sons*: DEDERICK, FREDERICK. *Daughter*: SUSANNAH GIBBLE. *Wife and Administratrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN KILBE, DANIEL REESE, PRUDENCE LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

GIBSON, THOMAS. Cumberland County.

February Court, 1762. This is a nuncupative will proven by JOHN CAMPBELL, NEILL McNEILL and CATHERINE McNEILL. *Wife*: MARY. *Brother*: WALTER GIBSON. *Executors*: MARY and WALTER GIBSON and ROBERT SMITH. *Justices*: HUTON McNEILL, ALEER McALISTER, FERGD CAMPBELL. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D GROVE.

GIDDINGS, THOMAS. Johnston County.

July 13, 1747. September 5, 1747. *Sons*: JACOB, WILLIAM, ISAAC, BENJAMIN, ABRAHAM. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JACOB GIDDINGS. *Witnesses*: GEORGE DYCKES, THOS. GRISARD, TH. LAMBERTHSON. Will proven before E. HALL, C. J.

GIDDINGS, WILLIAM. Hyde County.

November 10, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: THOMAS, JACOB, JOHN. *Daughters*: AGNIS, LIDEA and DARKIS GIDDINGS. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: JOHN SLADE. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY GREEN, BENJAMIN SLADE, KEATREN LEATH. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPHEN DENNING.

GILBERD, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

October 14, 1719. October 20, 1720. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM, JOHN. *Executor*: JOHN BRYAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN BRYAN, PHILIP BROWN, TOMSIN BROWNE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HENMAN.

GILBERT, FRANCIS.

Bath County.

December 30, 1725. July Court, 1726. *Sons*: FRANCIS and HENRY GILBERT. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. SPARRY, SAMUEL PEEK, WILLIAM MOOR. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. JONES (Clerk of Beaufort and Hyde preet. court).

GILBERT, JOSIAH.

Perquimans County.

March 14, 1758. April Court, 1760. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Sons*: JOSEPH (*Executor*); JEREMIAH, THOMAS, JOEL. *Daughter*: JEMIMA COX. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WHITE, MARY STEWART, DINAH GILBERT. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

GILFORD, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 15, 1741. July Court, 1743. *Brother and Executor*: JOSEPH GILFORD (100 acres of land on the Northeast side of Pasquotank River known as "Cabbing Ridge"). *Witnesses*: BENNETT MORGAN, PETER SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GILLETT, JOHN.

Craven County.

May 17, 1749. October 18, 1749. *Sons*: JOHN, PATTERSON, ANDERSON, MOSES. *Executors*: JOHN HARPER, PRISCILLA HALL. *Witnesses*: JOHN SIMMONS, EMMANUEL SIMMONS, MARY DUDLEY. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

GILLETT, JOHN.

Carteret County.

September 29, 1753. *Daughters*: BETTY and SARAH GILLET. *Brothers*: PATERSON and ANDERSON and MOSES GILLETT. *Executors*: MOSES GILLETT and MOSES HOUSTON. *Witnesses*: EML JONES, JOHN PEGGOTT, EZEKIL HUNTER. No probate.

GILLYAM, THOMAS.

County not given.

October 10, 1702. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WM. WILKJON, JOHN TYLER, MARGRETT HOLBROOK. No probate.

GLADSTAIN, GEORGE.

Scuppernon, county not given.

November 6, 1712. *Legatees*: EDWARD PHELPS and MARY LAWSON. *Witnesses*: ROBERT HICKSON, JOHN HASTEL, SAMLL BRIFFET. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 44.

GLAISTER, MARY.

Pasquotank County.

June 9, 1740. October Court, 1740. *Cousins*: HENRY PALIN (son of Thomas), THOMAS PALIN (son of THOMAS), ANN READING and MARY GLAISTER PALIN (daughters of THOMAS PALIN), MARY CLARK PALIN (daughter of JOHN PALIN), JOHN PALIN (son of JOHN), SARAH PALIN, SUSBANNAH PRITCHARD. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH SCOTT (daughter of STEPHEN SCOTT), MARY JONES, MARY MORRIS, SAMUEL NEWBY, SARAH MARTIN (wife of NATHANIEL). *Other bequests made to negro slaves*. *Executrix*: SARAH and MARY CLARK PALIN. *Witnesses*: DAVID GEORGE, JOHN HENLEY, JOSHUA SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

GLASCO, ROBERT.

Chowan Precinct.

March 26, 1690. October 6, 1690. *Wife and Executrix*: JAN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SKEBELL, JOHN CROSSLLAN, RICHARD WOLLARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WINGATE.

GLASGOW, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

September 30, 1746. April 7, 1747. *Son*: CALEB GLASGOW. *Daughters*: SARAH, ABIAH, ELIZABETH, LOWDENNER. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSBANNAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SHEEGOLD, PETER DAUGE, WILLIAM BRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. McCLURE.

GLAUSTER, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

January 27, 1718—1719. February 11, 1718—1719. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughters*: RUTH and SARAH GLAUSTER (of GLAUSTER). *Friend*: NATHANIEL MARTIN. *Cousin*: THOMAS PALIN. *Witnesses*: JNO. PALIN, CHAS. BULL, SARAH BULL. Will proven before JOHN ROBISON, *Justice of the Peace*.

GLIN, RICHARD.

Chowan Precinct.

October 5, 1728. November 4, 1728. *Cousins (nephews)*: WILLIAM POWELL, son of sister ELIZABETH GLYN; JOHN THORNTON. *Executor*: JOHN AVERETT. *Witnesses*: JOHN POWELL, JAMES STONE, JOHN ROBERTSON. Will proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

GLISHAN, JOHN.

Runeroy Marshes, Bertie Precinct.

September 20, 1734. *Wife and Executrix*: JEAN. *Witnesses*: THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, LAZARUS BENTON, THOMAS JONES. No probate.

GLOVEE (spelled "GLOVEYER"), WILLIAM. Northampton Co.

July 30, 1754. August Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, GEORGE, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: LIDDY HARRIS, SARAH PARRISH. *Grand-*

daughter: MORNING HARRIS. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOHN and WILLIAM GLOVER (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN DAY, SILVESTER EASTIS, SAMUEL HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

GODBY, CARY.

Onslow County.

September 17, 1758. February 28, 1759. *Sons:* WILLIAM. *Daughters:* SARAH, ELIZABETH, RACHEL and MARY. *Wife:* ANN. *Executor:* JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* HENRY GODBE, W. MOLSEED, JAMES FOYLE. Will proven before Governor ARTHUR DOBBS. *Secretary to the Governor:* RICHD. SPAIGHT.

GODFREY, FRANCIS.

Albemarle County.

October 20, 1675. November 5, 1675. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* JOANE. *Witnesses:* PAUL LATHUM, WM. WESTERMAN, JOHN CULPEPER. *Reg. Pub.:* THOMAS HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court:* RALPH COATES.

GODFREY, MATTHEW.

Craven County.

December 8, 1744. *Sons:* MATHEW, JAMES. *Daughters:* SARAH GODFREY, ANN GODFREY, FILLAMER GODFREY. *Executors:* JOSIAH MASTRES, ELISABETH SIMENS. *Witnesses:* THOS. MASTRES, DAVID RAMSEY, THOS. ABETT. No probate.

GODFREY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 26, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Sons:* WILLIAM, THOMAS, FRANCIS ("my plantation"), JOSEPH. *Daughters:* SARAH GODFREY, ELLINOR GODFREY. *Wife and Executrix:* ELLINOR. *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON, BENJAMIN BIDGOOD, AMEY STAFFORD. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

GODLY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

January 22, 1731-1732. May Court, 1732. *Sons:* NATHAN ("plantation on Tart River known by ye name of Tubbago's folly"), JOHN (300 acres of land on South side of Swifts Creek), THOMAS ("plantation on Looking-glass Swamp whereon I now live"). *Daughters:* MARY and AMY GODLY. *Wife and Executrix:* KATHERINE. *Executor:* JOHN EDWARDS "of Roneoke." *Witnesses:* ANN WILLIAMS, SAMUELL HENLEY, WILLIAM PORGEN. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

GODWIN, NATHAN.

Beaufort County.

February 27, 1751-1752. June 9, 1752. *Executors:* JOSEPH BARROW, GEORGE SUGG, MARY GODWIN (wife). *Daughter:* MARY GODWIN. *Witnesses:* RICHD LATTEN, MARY WILLIAMS, ELISABETH CHURCH. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. ORMOND.

GODWIN, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

May 4, 1752. May Court, 1753. *Sons*: BARNSBY, WILLIS, KEARNEY, JOSIAS. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Daughters*: JULIAN, SILVIA GODWIN, COURTNEY GODWIN, MARTHA GODWIN. *Executor*: JOHN BRICKELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, RICHARD ROBERTS, GILSTRAP WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

GOFFE, ARTHUR.

Craven County.

November 29, 1725. June Court, 1737. *Friend, Executor and sole legatee*: JAMES WINRIGHT. *Witnesses*: TH. BELL, TH. WILSON, PATR. OGILBY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

GOMM, JOHN.

Tyrell County.

March 25, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Godson*: GODFREY GRAY, son of HENRY GRAY (tract of land known as Stults Hall). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN PAGETT, SAMUEL NORMAN, JOSEPH NORMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

GONSOLVO, LAURENCE.

County not given.

December 25, 1687. *Wife and child*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PRIVIT, WILLIAM STEWART, RICHARD WILLIAMS. No probate.

GONSOLVO, LAWRENCE.

Albemarle County.

July 2, 1698. July Court, 1698. All worldly goods bequeathed to *father-in-law and mother*. *Witnesses*: THOS. NORSEM, ALICE CHEW, MARY NORCOMB, SARAH BLANK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

GONSOLVO, THOMAS.

County not given.

1698. Bequeathed all estate to *Mother and Father-in-law*, who are not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS NORCAM, ALISE OHONE, MARY NORCAM, SARA BLANCE. *Clerk*: JOHN STEPNEY.

GOODALL, GILBERT.

Albemarle County.

September 3, 1712. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH HOSRA, THOMAS ARNOLD, JR., JOHN WINBERRY, WILLIAM COLLSON, GEORGE TAYLOR, SARAH WHIDBE, CHARLES BARCLIF, GEORGE DURANT, JOHN STIVERS, RICHARD WHIDBE (*executor*). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM STEVENS, MARGARETT SLATER, MARY DURANT. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 47.

GOREHAM, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

September 30, 1717. October Court, 1717. *Wife and Executrix*: ELINOR ("plantation on Queen Anne Creek I now dwell on"). *Nephew*: JOHN

GOREHAM (land on Darby Creek "called in Indian Renococset," and also lands on Kesiah River). *Witnesses:* R. HICKS, JOSEPH YOUNG, JOHN CASS.

GORDEN, GEORGE. Perquimans County.

August 14, 1748. January Court, 1748. *Sons and Executors:* NATHANIEL and WILLIAM ("land I now live on"). *Daughter:* HANNER. *Granddaughter:* TAMER. *Witnesses:* ELIJAH STANTON, WM. TOMBLIN, JEREMIAH HENDRECK. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

GORDON, JOHN. Perquimans County.

April 25, 1754. April Court, 1758. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), GEORGE. *Grandchildren:* MARY and JACOB GORDON, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. *Executors:* JOHN and GEORGE GORDON (sons). *Witnesses:* JESSE EASON, MOSES EASON, JOSHUA SMALL. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

GORDEN, NATHANIEL. Perquimans County.

July 14, 1755. January Court, 1756. *Sons:* NATHANELL ("plantation and house whereon I now live"), GEORGE. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH and TAMER. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* ELIJAH STANTON, THOMAS, BARTLET, SAMUILL DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

GORDON, PATRICK. County not given.

(Attorney-at-law.) November 5, 1773. November 12, 1773. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOHN BURNSIDE, ARCHD NELSON. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

GORMACK, PATRICK. Pasquotank County.

April 9, 1708. July 21, 1708. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Other legatees:* JOHN and ALEXANDER CRUIKSHANK, sons of PATRICK CRUIKSHANK and JOANE GORMACK; CAPT. JOHN ROBISON. *Witnesses:* RICHARD MADREN, GEORGE HARRIS, SR., ANN MADREN, GEORGE HARRIS, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* J. PALIN.

GOSBE, JOHN. County not given.

August 17, 1693. October 2, 1693. *Son:* JOHN. *Executors:* SAMUELL and JOSEPH NICHOLSON (cousins). *Wife:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* RICHARD DORMON, FRANCES TOMES, JOSEPH SUTTEN. *Clerk:* JOHN STEPNEY.

GOUGH, THOMAS. County not given.

December 18, 1694. April 8, 1695. *Sons:* ROBERT GOUGH. *Daughter:* SARAH GOUGH. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* ANTHONY DAWSON, JOHN WILLIAMS, JULIAN TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN STEPNEY. *Clerk (probably of the Council):* W. GLOVER.

GOURLEY, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 2, 1746. January 7, 1747. *Mother*: ELIZABETH GOURLEY. *Brother*: GEORGE GOURLEY. *Sisters*: GRISLE, MARY. *Executor*: SAMUEL JOHNSTON. *Witnesses*: JAMES GLAUSTER, GEORGE COHERNAN, JOHN DAVIS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Testator left in hands of his executor "forty pounds currency or four pounds sterling to be laid out in Bibles and New Testaments to be distributed among poor children on New River."

GRAINGER, CALEB.

New Hanover County.

1763. October 31, 1765. *Sons*: CALEB (houses and lands on Smiths Creek and No. Et. River, north side of the Main or King's Road); CORNELIUS HARNETT GRAINGER (houses and lands on Smiths Creek on South side of the Main Road); WILLIAM (land on the Sound). *Daughter*: MARY GRAINGER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: MAURICE MOORE, CORNELIUS HARNETT, ALEXANDER DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: SAMUELL GREEN, ANTHONY WARD, JOSEPH STOCKLEY. Testator was a Mason and desired to be buried with Masonic honors. Codicil to will dated October 5, 1765, provides for child *in ventre sa mere*, and also for erection of sawmill. *Witnesses to codicil*: MARY GRAINGER, MARGARITT DOUGLASS, EDMOND FOGER. Will proven before the Lieutenant Governor, as evidenced by letter from FOUNTAIN ELWIN.

GRAINGER, JOSHUA.

New Hanover County.

Sons: CALEB and JOSHUA. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: ANN, ——— DEROSSET, JNO. SITE (?), ——— BRADDISH. No probate. Will almost illegible.

GRANBARY, SAMUEL.

Craven County.

January 15, 1760. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I live"), WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: WILLIAM SPEIGHT. *Witnesses*: DAVID LEWIS, WM. WEST, JOELL KING. No probate.

GRANGE, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

January 20, 1739—1740. June 4, 1740. *Sons*: JOHN and JAMES ("estate whereon I now live consisting of 1000 acres of land up the No. West River"), HUGH (640 acres in New Hanover County commonly called "Old Town"). *Executors*: JAMES GRANGE (brother), JOHN and JOHN DAVIS (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: WM. FORBES, CHA. CODGAN, PAUL GUERAR, ELIZ. GARAD. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

GRANT, ALEXANDER.

Onslow County.

June 9, 1738. January 2, 1738. *Sons*: SOLOMON, ALEXANDER, JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY. *Neighbor and Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Wife*: men-

tioned, but not named. *Executors*: JOHN and ALEXANDER (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMLL. NOBLE, JOSEPH SMITH, RACLL. (RACHEL) NOBLE. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

GRANT, WILLIAM. Dobbs County.

September 23, 1773. November 11, 1773. *Sole legatee and devisee*: JANE BRODIE. *Executors*: JANE BRODIE, THOMAS SCOTT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HOOKS, JOHN TILTEN. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

GRAVES, RICHARD. Craven Precinct.

April 11, 1730. September Court, 1730. *Sons*: THOMAS GRAVES. *Daughter*: MARY GRAVES. *Cousins (nephews)*: RICHARD and FRANCIS GRAVES (sons of brother, THOMAS GRAVES). *Son-in-law*: FERNIFOLD GREEN. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: JAMES GREEN, ——— JONES, JNO. RICHARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

GRAVES, RICHARD. Craven County.

May 3, 1774. June 4, 1774. *Nephews*: GRAVES BRIGHT ("my land & mills known as Jumping Run"), RICHARD FONVIELLE (son of WILLIAM BRICE FONVIELLE). *Wife*: ANN. *Mother*: SARAH FONVIELLE. *Executors*: SIMON BRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER NEALE. *Witnesses*: CHRIS'R DAWSON, THOMAS DRINY, SARAH BENSON. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN. R. G. monogram on seal.

GRAY, ALEN (ALLEN). Onslow County.

January 17, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, HUGH, THOMAS and JAMES. *Daughters*: JENOT, MARY, ELINOR and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: HUGH GIDDINGS. *Witnesses*: THOS. JENKIN, CARSON MOORE, SAMUEL ALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLM. GRAY.

GRAY, ANN. Pasquotank Precinct.

March 4, 1731. April Court, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM and VALLENTINE WALLIS. *Daughters*: JANE, MARY and SARAH WALLIS, ANN KENNEKUM. *Executor*: WILLIAM WALLIS. *Witnesses*: JOHN McKEEL, JOHN BOYD, RICHARD GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON.

GRAY, GRIFFEN. County not given.

October 24, 1684. February 4, 1684. *Son and Executor*: GRIFFEN. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: SAMUELL DAVIS, THOMAS FRINCH. Will proven before SETH SOTHELL.

GRAY, JAMES. Onslow County.

October 21, 1757. January Court, 1758. *Son*: JAMES ("my manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH.

Executors: THOMAS JENKINS and HENRY RHODES. *Witnesses:* MARY GRAY, MARGET JENKINS, MARTHA KEEN. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRAY. Seal of testator bears impression IG.

GRAY, JOHN (SURVEYOR). Bertie County.

September 20, 1745. November 16, 1750. *Sons:* JOHN ("my lands in Northampton and Edgcombe"), WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* JANET MCKINZIE, BARBARA, ANN, LUCRETIA, AMELIA, LOUISA. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* EDWARD BRYAN (brother), THOMAS WHITMELL (nephew). *Witnesses:* JAS. WATSON, DUGALD MCKITHAN. No probate.

GRAY, RICHARD. Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1729. October 15, 1729. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Son:* RICHARD (land on the Sound Side and Flatty Creek). *Daughter:* ANN. *Overseer of son's estate:* LEWY MARCKHAM. *Witnesses:* CHARLES WEST, ALBIE. CRUICKSHANK, ANN CRUICKSHANK. *Clerk of the Court:* H. MINSON.

GREEN, JACOB. Chowan County.

January 9, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Cousins (nephews):* RICHARD and WILLIAM GREEN (sons of brother, THOMAS GREEN). *Executors:* THOMAS GREEN (brother), THOS. HARRELL. *Witnesses:* JAMES WIAT, ANN EVANS, THOS. HARRELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. CRAVEN.

GREEN, JOHN. Bladen County.

April 28, 1749. June Court, 1749. *Sons:* JAMES, ROBERT, JOHN. *Daughter:* SARAH. *Wife:* mentioned, but not named. *Executors:* JAMES GRANGE and JAMES CARR. *Witnesses:* JOHN ELISS, JOHN STUBBS, JAMES JONES, DAVID MONLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON.

GREEN, RICHARD. Chowan County.

September 13, 1742. October Court, 1742. *Sons:* JOHN, THOMAS, LEONARD, JACOB, WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ELSE, CATHERINE and MARY GREEN. *Wife and Executrix:* ELEE (or ELSE). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WHITFIELD, JOHN SPAREMAN, HENRY GOODMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* RICH'D McCLURE.

GREEN, SUSANNAH. "Bath County, in Craven Precinct."

June 29, 1732. September 17, 1735. *Son:* JOHN BIGGS. *Granddaughter:* MARY BIGGS. *Executors:* JOHN BIGGS and ROBERT BOND. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BRIGHT, ROBERT BOND. *Clerk of the Court:* CALBE METCALFE.

GREGORY, JUDATH. Pasquotank County.

October 21, 1753. January Court, 1754. *Sons:* ISAAC, DEMSEY. *Daughters:* MARY, LOUCY. *Friend:* MARY LOYED. *Brother and Executor:* JOSEPH MORGAN. *Witnesses:* WM. BURGESS, JOSEPH EVERIGIN, SAMUEL SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

GREGORY, MARGARET.

Pasquotank County.

February 3, 1746-1747. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES, JOHN, CALEB. *Daughters*: MARY UMPHERIS, MARGARET BARBER, SARAH GRANDY. *Granddaughter*: SARAH UMPHERIS. *Executor*: JAMES GREGORY (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBES, ELIZABETH FORBES, REBECCA HARDING. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GREGORY, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

October 7, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: GRIFFITH, CORNELIUS, ROBERT ("Easter end of my plantation"), WILLIAM ("dwelling plantation"), JOSEPH ("remainder of my land"). *Daughters*: JUDAH SAWYER, EASTER SAWYER and BRIDGET SAWYER; RUTH GLASGOE, ANNE GREGORY, CHARITY GREGORY. "*Dividers*": JAMES GREGORY (brother), ISAAC and WILLIAM BRIGHT (brothers-in-law). *Executors*: JAMES GREGORY (brother), ROBERT GREGORY (son). *Witnesses*: RICHD. STANLEY, THOMAS HUTCHINGS, AMEA HUTCHINGS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

GREGORY, SAMUEL.

Chowan County.

February 5, 1744. August 4, 1747. *Sons*: SAMUELL and LUKE (107 acres of land in Perquimans County), THOMAS ("Hous & lot in Edenton that I now dwell in"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH GREGORY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: DAVID BUTLER, JOSEPH MING. Will proven before ENOCH HALL.

GREGORY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

April 10, 1736. June 23, 1740. *Sons*: NATHAN ("my manner plantation"), SAMPSON, JACOB, JOB, RICHARD, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELISABETH GODFREE, PRISILLA GRAY. *Grandson*: FREDERICK GREGORY. *Executors*: JACOB and JOB (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN BELL, JOHN ROBERTS, JOHN BEARCOCK. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

GREGORY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

June 4, 1748. July Court, 1753. *Son*: JOHN (600 acres of land on Cashie River, and 500 acres called "Goram's neck"). *Daughters*: MARY and BARBRA GREGORY. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOSEPH ANDERSON, DR. WILLIAM CALHEART, JOHN GRAY, SR., THOMAS WHITEMELL, JOHN EVREGAN. *Witnesses*: ANN ANDERSON, ELISE SCOLLAY, THOMAS POLLOCK. Will proven in Chowan County before MATT. ROWAN. *Clerk of Pasquotank County*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GREGORY, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

November 24, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: MARK (100 acres of land on North River Swamp), DEMPSEY, ISAAC. *Daughters*: AFFIAH,

MARY, LOVEY. *Granddaughter*: ANN GREGORY. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH. *Witnesses*: JOHN RIDING, JOSEPH JONES, THOMAS RIDING. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GRICE, FRANCIS.

Johnston County.

April 28, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT, JAMES, WILLIAM, JACOB, JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY LITTMAN, FAITH GRICE, ELIZABETH GRICE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: ROBERT (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HALL, SAMUELL LITTMAN, JNO. SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES OATES.

GRIFFIN, EDWARD.

Tyrrell County.

April 27, 1753. March Court, 1754. *Sons*: EDWARD and WILLIAM (land in Bertie County on Crofoot Branch adjoining Mikell Hill's land). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH GRIFFIN, ANN GRIFFIN, ELIZABETH COOPER. *Wife*: GRACE. *Executors*: JOHN GRIFFIN (brother), EDWARD COOPER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GARDNER, JOHN GRIFFIN, EDWARD COOPER. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

GRIFFEN, EPHENETUS.

Tyrrell County.

July 30, 1755. December Court, 1756. *Sons*: ANDREW, EPHENETUS, MATTHEW, JOHN (*Executor*). *Daughters*: SARAH COCKBERN, ELISABETH GRIFFEN, ANN GRIFFEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: NATHL. COOPER, JOSEPH HILSON WORBIN. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.

GRIFFIN, JAMES.

On Kathrine Creek, Chowan County.

June 13, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Sons*: JAMES, JOSEPH and WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HILL, WILLIAM COLTHED, SUSANNAH OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. MEARNS.

GRIFFEN, MARTIN.

Chowan County.

June 3, 1718. July Court, 1718. *Sons*: EDWARD ("my plantation on the North side Cissai River), JOHN and WILLIAM (plantation on South side of Rokquis Creek), MARTIN (plantation on Rokquis Creek). *Daughters*: SARAH GRIFFEN, ELIZABETH GRIFFEN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: MARY STANSILL (daughter of MARY), WILLIAM STANSILL (son of JOHN and CATHERINE), JOHN RODGERS (son of THOMAS and FRANCES). *Witnesses*: THOMAS RODGERS, RICHARD PICKEREN, JOHN SMITHWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

GRIFFEN, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

April 8, 1701. February 7, 1702-1703. *Executrix*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: THOMAS JONES, WILLM. JONES, MARY SKITTLES HARP. *Son-in-law*: JOSEPH SKITTLES HARP. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

GRIFFIN (spelled "GRIFFON"), WILLIAM. Carteret Precinct.

June 20, 1681. March 29. *Wife and Executrix*: LIDDIA. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: WM. BATEMAN, ROGER MARTIN. Will proven before THOMAS MILLER.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

December 10, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THO. WHITMILL, ALEX. THOMPSON, EDWARD MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNN.

GRIFFETH, JOHN.

Bertie County.

July 1, 1727. February Court, 1727. *Sons*: ARTHUR (land on Meherrin Cypress Swamp), EDMOND (550 acres of land), JOHN (*Executor*). *Wife and Executrix*: JEMIMA. *Daughter*: MARY. *Other legatees*: JOHN CLARKE, DANIEL RIGING. *Overseer*: WILLIAM BOLDIN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

GRIGGS, SAMUEL.

Kings County, New York.

September 3, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: W. BETTS, JANE BROWN, MARY COGAN. *Clerk of Craven County Court*: PHIL SMITH. Will proven June 19, 1750.

GRILLS, RICHARD.

February 1, 1719—1720. April 4, 1720. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JNO. NEW, HANNAH DOWERS, PATRICK OGILBY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 221.

GRIMES, ABSOLOM.

Pasquotank County.

January 7, 1757. March Court, 1757. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: LIDEA. *Witnesses*: JOHN COX, J. BURGESS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GRIST, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

June 6, 1752. March 13, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, RICHARD ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: FRANCES NOUELL, MARY GRIST, ELIZABETH WALL. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIS, WILLIAM LANIER, ELISABETH HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL ORMOND.

GROSVENOR, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 5, 1702. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH, ELIZABETH and ESTER GROSVENOR. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN TAYLOR, J. WMSON. (WILLIAMSON). No probate.

GUILLIAMS, GEORGE.

Chowan County.

September 22, 1746. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: ISAAC ("my manner plantation"), SAMUELL, GEORGE. *Executor*: SAMUELL GUILLIAMS (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HUGHES, JUNE., GEORGE GUILLIAMS, SAMUEL GUILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY DeLON.

GUMBS, MATTHEW.

Chowan County.

February 9, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: ELISHA and ABRAHAM ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH, RACHEL, LEAH and RUTH GUMBS, MARY PATCHET. *Executors*: ELISHA and ABRAHAM GUMBS (sons). *Witnesses*: CHARLES ROBERTS, MARTHA JONES, MARY PREVIT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. HALSEY.

GUNTEE, JOHN.

Beaufort and Hyde Counties.

March 28, 1722. July Court, 1725. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN ODEN. *Witnesses*: THOS. OLDNER, THOMAS WARSLEY, CHAS. ODEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SWANN.

GUTAN, JOSEPH.

January 30, 1770. *Wife's son*: JOHN SATCHEWELL. *Wife's grandson*: JACOB DARDON. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: ROBERT DIXSON, WALTER DIXSON, WY. ORMOND, ROGER ORMOND. No probate.

GUTHRIE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 12, 1748. April Court, 1750. *Uncles and Executors*: CHARLES KEEL and JOHN MCKEEL. *Cousin*: MARY MCKEEL. *Father-in-law*: HENRY PENDLETON. *Witnesses*: HENRY PENDLETON, MARY PENDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

GUY, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

March 17, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Cousins*: JOHN and JAMES GUY (sons of JAMES GUY), BRIGGIT GUY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: THOMAS and CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CRAGHILL, SARAH BARROW, MARY KELLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. CLAYTON.

HACKLEFIELD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 13, 1739. October 29, 1741. *Legatees*: THOMAS, WILLIAM and SARAH HOSKINS. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOSKINS and JOHN BENEURY. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MONTGOMERY.

HADLEY, EDWARD.

Hyde County.

January 22, 1740. June Court, 1743. *Wife and Executrix*: KEBIAH. *Witnesses*: GILBERT McNARY, NATHANIEL TULE, JONATHAN BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. BARROW.

HAIG, MARY, widow of WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

February 9, 1718. January 20, 1718-1719. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Other children*: mentioned, but not named. *Other legatees*: MARY WHITE, JOSEPH GLAISTER, MARY GLAISTER. *Executors*: GABRIEL NEWBY and JOSEPH GLAISTER. *Witnesses*: JNO. FOURRE, THOMAS PENDLETON, JOHN CARP. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

HAIG, WILLIAM. Newbegin Creek, in Pasquotank County.

November 4, 1718. January 9, 1718-1719. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Son*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARY, SARAH and ANN HAIG. *Witnesses*: JOHN MAN, JOHN CARP, RICHARD BROSSIERS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

HAIG, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

February 20, 1734-1735. July Court, 1735. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: SARAH HAIG, WILLIAM HAIG, JOHN EVERIGIN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KELLY, JR., JOSEPH JORDAN, MARY JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

HAKONY, JOHN. Albemarle County.

February 25, 1672. October 1, 1673. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife and other children*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: ABELL ROBERTSON (?), FRANCIS MALLARD. Proven before JOHN JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HARRIS.

HALL, AN. Perquimans County.

October 9, 1741. January Court, 1741. *Son and Executor*: SAMUEL. *Daughters*: SARAH WARRIN, MARY JENNET. *Granddaughter*: AN JENNET. *Witnesses*: THOS. CALLAWAY, JOSHUA HOBARD, SARAH CURLING. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMOND HATCH.

HALL, HEZEKIAH. Carteret County.

January 9, 1733-1734. March Court, 1733-1734. *Daughter*: SARAH HALL. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: DAVID SHIPURD. *Witnesses*: JOHN JERRETT, JNO. NELSON, J. HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WINRIGHT.

HALL, JOHN. Bertie Precinct.

August 9, 1736. February Court, 1736. *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: JONATHAN STANDLEY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WATSON, MARGRETT STANDLY, ELIZABETH KELLY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

HALL, JOSEPH.

Onslow County.

December 16, 1747. July 5, 1748. *Daughters:* MARY BURNS, JANE PARBOTT. *Wife:* JANE. *Son:* EDWARD ("my plantation"). *Executors:* JOHN STARKY, EDWARD HALL (son). *Witnesses:* CHARLES SHARP, MARY EVES, RALPH EVES. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. BLACK.

HALL, NATHANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

January 31, 1734. February 17, 1734. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("my plantation"), BENJAMIN ("plantation up the river" and also land at Banks called Chickoonacomock). *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Executor:* THOMAS WEEKS. *Witnesses:* DAVID BALBY, ROBERT LOWRY, JR., PATRICK BALBY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenton.

HALL, WILLIAM.

Bladen County.

February 6, 1764. April 21, 1765. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* A. GREEN, JAMES HENDERSON, MARY GREEN. Proven before WM. TRYON at Wilmington.

HALSEY, DANIEL.

Albemarle County.

March 13, 1719. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witness:* THOMAS EVANS. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 222.

HALTON, ROBERT.

New Hanover County.

March 22, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Wife:* MARY (in England). *Sisters:* SUBANNAH WILKINS, MARY, ELIZABETH. *Other legatees:* ELIZABETH WILKINS (niece), MARY WILKINS (niece), GABRIEL JOHNSTON, DR. WM. CATECART, GEORGE GOULD, THOMAS BARKER, BENJAMIN HILL, JOHN ASHTON (1000 acres of land on So. side Nuse River on Greens past.), SARAH GRAVES, ROBERT HALTON, JR., son of SARAH GRAVES ("my seat called Halton's Lodge"; two tracts in New Hanover Co. known as "Laban" and "Brown Marsh," Laban lying on Mill Creek and Brown Marsh "on the North East River of Cape Fear"). *Executors:* GABRIEL JOHNSTON, WM. CATECART, THOS. BARKER. *Witnesses:* SAML. ORMES, WM. CHURTON, DAN. WELDON. *Clerk of the Court of Chowan County:* WILL MEARNS.

HAMAN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 9, 1720-1721. March 30, 1721. *Son:* JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Daughters:* SARAH and JANE HAMAN. *Witnesses:* WM. WILLSON, WM. BELL, JOS. BROWN. *Clerk of Chowan Precinct Court:* R. HICKS.

HAMBLETON, JOSEPH.

April 1, 1737. April 11, 1737 ("late of Pensilvania but now of the Province of Carolina"). *Wife and Executrix:* RACHEL (plantation in Buck's

Co., Pa.). *Friends:* DAVID LOYD, CHARLES O'NEIL, EVEN EVENS. *Executors:* DAVID LOYD and THOMAS RUSS. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SAJITAR, MARY RUSS, CHARLES O'NEILL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

HAMBLETON, JANE.

Tyrtrell Precinct.

March 20, 173—. April 22, 1734. *Son and daughter:* JOHN GARRETT and MARY his wife (who are also appointed executors). *Witnesses:* SAMUEL DURRANCE, MARY SKILES. Will proven before NATHANIEL RICE, *President*.

HAMBLIN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

December 31, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH and MARTHA HAMBLIN. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Executor:* CHARLES MARKHAM. *Witnesses:* LYMAN SPENCE, THOMAS MARKHAM, DAVID SINGLAR. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

HAMILTON, JOHN.

Will torn and illegible.

HAMILTON, JOHN.

Nansemond County.

February 25, 1706—1707. April 25, 1711. *Sons:* JAMES, WILLIAM and STEWART (land at Salem), JOHN and ANDREW. *Daughter:* MARY HAMILTON. *Daughter-in-law:* MARY HOBGOOD. *Wife and Executrix:* CATHERINE. *Witnesses:* RICHD. WYNNE, HENRY PULLEN, DANIEL ELLETT. *Deputy Clerk:* W. RAGSDALE. *Clerk of Court:* MICHL. ARCHIR. This is a copy of will.

HAMILTON, JOHN.

Bladen County.

October 22, 1764. February Court, 1765. *Son:* JAMES. *Wife and Executrix:* ESTHER. *Other legatee:* ESABEL HAMILTON (probably daughter). *Executor:* WM. CREE. *Witnesses:* JOHN KENNEY, LEVI MOORE. *Justices:* GEORGE BROWN, JOHN SMITH, JOHN TURNER, GEORGE GIBBS, JOSEPH CLARK. *Clerk of Court:* MALUNN COLVELL.

HANBY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

May 5, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Son:* SALVANIAS ("the manner and plantation whereon I now live"). *Grandsons:* JOHN and DEMSIE HANBY. *Daughters:* MARY HANBY, HANNAH BISHOP, ELIZABETH GRIFFIN. *Friend:* ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Executors:* SELVANUS HANBY (son) and FRANCIS NEWBY. *Wife:* HANNAH. *Witnesses:* NATHAN NEWBY, SAMUEL ANDERSON, FRANCIS TOMES. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

HAND, PETER.

Craven Precinct.

February 1, 1730-1731. March 16, 1730-1731. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, MARY and JEAN HAND. *Other legates:* RICHARD HART. *Executor:* JOHN DEPT. *Witnesses:* THOS. FOX, JAMES GREEN, JOHN DEEP. *Clerk of the Court:* CALLEB METCALFE.

HANCOCK, HECTOR.

Carteret County.

October 27, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons:* NATHANIEL, BENJAMIN, HENRY, JOSEPH, JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughter:* MARY HANCOCK. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* NATHANIEL and BENJAMIN HANCOCK (sons). *Witnesses:* ANANIAS CAVENAGH, BENJAMIN HANCOCK, NATHANIEL HANCOCK. *Clerk of Court:* GEO. READ.

HANCOCK, ELISEBETH.

Craven County.

January 20, 1743-1744. June 20, 1744. *Sons and Executors:* SIMON and WM. BRIGHT. *Daughter:* LEDLAY HANCOCK. *Witnesses:* WALTER JONES, FRANCIS HODGES, HOWEL JONES. *Clerk of Court:* N. ROUTLEDGE.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM.

Craven Precinct.

October 9, 1722. March 16, 1730-1731. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Grandsons:* JOHN HANCOCK ("my plantation"), WILLIAM HANCOCK. *Granddaughters:* ELIZABETH and MARY HANCOCK. *Wife and Executrix:* ELENOR. *Executors:* WILLIAM HANCOCK (son), RICHARD GRAVES, JOHN SLOCUMB (cousin). *Witnesses:* JAMES KEITH, MOSES THOMAS, THOMAS KNIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* CALLEB METCALFE.

HANDWORKER, DANIEL.

Perquimans County.

March 7, 1729-1730. April 4, 1730. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee:* KATHERINE. *Witnesses:* CHARLES DENMAN, SARAH DENMAN. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

HANNIS, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

June 30, 1745. September 7, 1745. "Christ Church Parish & County of Craven." *Son and Executor:* JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix:* CATHERINE. *Witnesses:* FRANCIS STRINGER, WM. THOMPSON, JOSEPH CARREUTHERS, GEORGE WIGGINS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. RICE.

HARBERT, EDWARD.

Craven County.

January 20, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons:* EDWARD ("200 acres of land on the south side of Contentny"), JOHN. *Four other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Executor:* EDWARD HARBERT (son). *Witnesses:* JAMES COMBS, HENRY GIBBINS, WILLIAM RIGGSBY. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

HARDESTY, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

July 16, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Sons*: THOMAS (land at Michael's Bridge), ROBERT HARDESTY, JOSEPH HARDESTY, SAMUEL HARDESTY. *Daughters*: MARY, LUCY and ANNA HARDESTY. *Wife and Executrix*: DOROTHA. *Witnesses*: LEWIS WELCH, HENRY CHEW, ROBERT WELCH. *Clerk of Court*: WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

HARDIN, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

July 30, 1746. October 5, 1748. *Granddaughters*: JANE and ELIZABETH DUDLEY ("my land on Knott's Island whereon I live"). *Daughter*: ELISABETH DUDLEY. *Executors*: JANE HARDEN (wife) and HENRY WHITE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITE, THOMAS DUDLEY, JR., THOMAS WILLIAMSON. *Clerk of Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

HARDING, JOSIAH.

Northampton County.

July 1, 1752. November Court, 1756. *Sons*: JOSIAH, THOMAS, JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: J. EDWARDS, WM. WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HARDING, MARY.

Perquimans County.

October 22, 1743. November 8, 1744. *Legatees*: SARAH SKINNER, RICHARD SKINNER, SR., ZACHARIAH and SARAH SKINNER (children of JAMES). *Executor*: RICHARD SKINNER, SR. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SKINNER, JR., SAM'LL MOORE, SARAH CREECEY. Will proven before E. MOSELEY, *Chief Justice*.

HARDING, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

December 6, 1741. January Court, 1741. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE. *Other legatees*: THOMAS GILBORD and JAMES SKINER. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH ASHLEY, PETER JONES, THOMAS PEIRCE, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HARDISON, JASPER.

Albemarle County.

May 8, 1733. November 5, 1733. *Sons*: JOHN ("land on South side of Deep run"), JASPAR (200 acres of land on Cheat Neck), CHARLES ("piece of land called Cheat Neck Island"), JOSUAH and THOMAS (land on Cheat Neck branch), RICHARD and JOSEPH ("rest of plantation known by the name of Roses Plantation"). *Other legatees*: MARY CARKEET, JUDAH SUTTON. *Executrix*: MARY HARDISON (wife), JOHN HARDISON (son). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH HUDSON, SAMUEL DURRANCE. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

HARDY, JOHN.

Chowan County.

January 19, 1719. March 16, 1719. *Brothers*: WILLIAM, THOMAS and JACOB HARDY. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix*:

REBECCA. *Other legatees:* KATHERINE STANCELL, RICHARD PICKERING, JOHN BUTLER. *Executors:* WILLIAM HARDY, THOMAS POLLOCK and ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses:* JOHN HOLBROOK, LAURENCE SARTON, JOHN LVERTON. Proven before C. EDEN.

HARDY, RICHARD. Wilmington, New Hanover County.

May 20, 1758. August 6, 1758. *Executors:* DANIEL DUNBIBIN, FRANCIS BETTELLE (uncle). *Wife:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JAMES GREGORY, AO. ROUTLEDGE, ZACK WEEKS. No signature of probate officer.

HARE, EDWARD. Chowan County.

August 27, 1756. October Court, 1757. *Sons:* EDWARD (lands in Chowan), JOHN (lands in Bertie), THOMAS, BRYAN. *Daughters:* CHRISTIAN WEST, MARY BURGESS, ANN SCOT. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOHN and EDWARD HARE (sons). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SKINNER, JOSEPH ROOKS, JOSEPH SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS JONES.

HARE, EDWARD. Hertford County.

May 16, 1772. April 22, 1777. *Legatees:* THOMAS HARE (brother), MARY HARE (niece), WYNNE WEST (daughter of PETER WEST), MARY BURGESS (sister), ANN SCOT (sister), LUKE LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), LUCRETIA HARE (daughter of BRYAN HARE), EDWARD BRYAN HARE (son of BRYAN HARE), JOHN PIPKIN (son of ISAAC PIPKIN), BRAY WARREN (son of JOSEPH WARREN), EFF LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), JOHN MILLER, EDWARD WARREN, JOHN HARE (brother), MILLS LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), WILLIAM WARREN (son of EDWARD WARREN), PHILLIP LEWIS (son of JOHN LEWIS), JOHN GATTELLEN, ISAAC PIPKIN, JESSE BARNES, FRANCIS SPEIGHT, HENRY SPEIGHT, JOHN GOODMAN, BENJ. WYNNS, JUNR., SOLOMON KING, WILLIAM WEST. *Executor:* THOMAS HARE. *Witnesses:* SOLOMON KING, JOHN LEWIS, ISAAC PIPKIN, EDWARD WARREN. Will proven before Gov. RD. CASWELL at New Bern.

HARISON, JOHN. Albemarle County.

February 18, 1693. April Court, Chowan, 1694. *Son:* WILLIAM HARISON. *Son:* JOHN HARISON. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH HARISON. *Son:* THOMAS HARISON. *Executrix:* MARY HARISON. *Witnesses:* GEO. HARDIE and JOHN WATKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* HENDERSON WALKER.

HARKEL, GEORGE. Craven County.

May 2, 1746. March 17, 1746. *Sons:* GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), JOSEPH. *Daughters:* MIRIAM, MARGARET and MARY HARKEL. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JAMES CONAWAY. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS HARPER, AMOS CUTHRIS, ISAAC BRAWLER. *Clerk of Court:* JNO. RICE.

HARKER, ELIZABETH.

Carteret County.

April 12, 1777. June 9, 1777. *Sons:* EBENEZER, JAMES, ZACHARIAH. *Daughter:* SARAH FRESHWATER. *Other legates:* JOHN BROOKS. *Executors:* JAMES and ZACHARIAH HARKER (sons). *Witnesses:* JOSEPH YEOMAN, SARAH HARKER, ELIAS REES. Will proven before RD. CASWELL.

HARMAN, CALEB.

Perquimans County.

October 2, 1773. March 9, 1774. *Sons:* ROBERT and JAMES ("my plantation to be equally divided between them"), CALEB and JOSHUA. *Daughter:* ORPAH HARMAN. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* THOMAS HARMAN (brother). *Witnesses:* J. CARRUTHERS, ZEBULON CALLOWAY, MARY HARMAN. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

HARMAN, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

JANUARY 7, 1758. July Court, 1758. *Sons:* CALEB ("my plantation"), JOHN (land in Beaver Cove), STEPHEN, THOMAS. *Daughter:* MARY HARMAN. *Trustees and Guardians:* FRANCIS JONES, DANIEL SAINT and JOHN WHITE, son of JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* CALEB HARMAN, JOHN WHITE. *Witnesses:* THOMAS LONG, ELISABETH LONG, JOSEPH WHITE. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

HARRELL, ABRAHAM.

Bertie County.

May 5, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Sons:* ABBE (or ABLE), JOHN ("my manner plantation"), LOTT, ZACHARIAH, CHRISTOPHER. *Daughters:* ABBA-GILL, GRACE, SUSANNAH. *Executors:* ABLE and JOHN HARRELL. *Witnesses:* GEORGE HOUSE, EDWARD TOOLE, ISRAEL HARDY HARRELL. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HARRELL, EDWARD.

Bertie County.

August 17, 1752. May Court, 1754. *Sons:* HENRY, JOSHEWA, THOMAS. *Grandson:* JESSE HARRELL. *Daughters:* MARY and REBECCA ANDREWS. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* HENRY HARRELL (son) and HENRY ANDREWS (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* JOHN HARRELL, ROBERT HOUSE, GEORGE HOUSE. *Clerk of the Court:* SAML. ORMES.

HARRELL, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 8, 1755. January Court, 1756. *Sons:* GEORGE (land between THOS. WILLIAMS and JNO. RHODES), JESSE, ELISHA and BENJAMIN. To these four sons is bequeathed several tracts bounded and described in the will. *Daughter:* MARY. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* GEO. HARRELL (son), JESSE and ISRAEL HARDY HARRELL (brothers), RICHARD WILLIAMS, THOMAS WILLIAMS, WM. ANDREWS, JOHN RHODES. *Witnesses:* THOMAS WILLIAMS, WM. ANDREWS, JOHN SKINNER. *Clerk of Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HARRELL, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 1, 1756. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: JESSE and DAVID (plantation to each, and three negroes), JOSIAH (land bought of THOMAS BARKER), EZEKIEL (160 acres of land). Negroes bequeathed to each of sons. *Grandsons*: ESIAH HARRELL (plantation "whereon JONATHAN SPIVEY now lives who married the widow of Esias Harrell deceased"). *Granddaughter*: SARAH HARRELL (one negro). Copper still bequeathed to four sons. *Executors*: JESSE, DAVID and JOSIAH. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIAMS, EDWARD TOOLE, JONATHAN TOOLE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Codicil makes bequests to THOMAS WILLIAMS, husband of daughter, SARAH. Same witnesses to codicil.

HARRELL, JOSIAH.

Bertie County.

March 30, 1773. November 12, 1773. *Sons*: SOLOMON (land in Renneroy Marshes), JOSIAH ("my plantation"), WILLIAM. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: EDWARD TOOL, NOAH HINTON. *Witnesses*: JAMES CHURCHWELL, JONATHAN TOOL, MARY TOOL. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

HARRINGTON, HUMPHREY.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 2, 1713. *Daughter*: ANN. *Daughter-in-law*: ANN MAJOR. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MORRIS and FRANCIS THOMAS. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 18

HARRIS, JAMES.

Edgecombe County.

January 10, 1749-1750. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: JAMES ("my plantation"), ELI. *Wife and Executrix*: CHEARY. *Executor*: MATHEW JOYNER. *Witnesses*: WM. SKINNER, JOHN BLOUNT, JOHN CRUMPTON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HARRIS, JOHN.

Craven County.

January 22, 1749. March Court, 1749. *Legalees*: BRICE and JOHN FONVIELLE, WM. BARRAN, JR. (land on Batchelor's Creek). *Executors*: JOHN FONVIELLE, THOMAS GRAVES. *Witnesses*: JOHN MCGIBBINS, AMBROSE FIELD, DOROTHY ROLTON. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL SMITH.

HARRIS, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

November 7, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Wife*: ELENDR. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN WILLIAMS, JOHN LURRY, LEVI STEWART. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

HARRISON, DANIEL.

Chowan County.

January 14, 1726-1727. *Son*: JOSEPH (100 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Friend*: HILL SAVAGE. *Executor*: EDWARD PADGETT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, JNO. FALCONAR, MARTHA HAMMOND. No probate.

HARRISON, JOHN.

November 19, 1710. *Brother and Executor*: THOMAS HARRISON. *Witnesses*: ANN MITCHELL and WILLIAM MITCHELL. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 32.

HARRISON, ROBERT.

March 9, 1713-1714. *Sons*: ROBERT (land bought of GARRETT PURSELL), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH HARRISON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ROBERT HARRISON. *Executors* to sell land upon River adjoining CORNELIUS JONES. *Witnesses*: DAN'L GUTHRIE, ELIZABETH JONES, WILL VAUGHAN. No probate. Anchor on seal.

HARRISON, VINES.

Chowan County.

February 25, 1738. March 24, 1738. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and JOSHUA HARRISON. *Executors*: EDMOND HARRISON. *Sister*: SARAH FELTE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PEIRCE, THOMAS EVERENDEN, EDWARD LISTER. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HART, MARY.

Northampton County.

July 12, 1750. November Court, 1751. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, JOSSE, JOHN, DAVID. *Daughters*: SARAH HART, LUSEE HART. *Executors*: JOHN LAMAN and GREEN HILL. *Witnesses*: JAMES WRIGHT, JOHN GOODEN, JESSE HART, GEORGE BRACE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HART, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

November 13, 1741. May Court, 1746. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (plantation "at Pattycasey"), JESSE (plantation on South side of Tarr River), JOHN (land on Town Creek), DAVID ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH and LUCE. *Other legatee*: THOMAS FOXHALL. *Executors*: ETHELDRED RUFFIN and ROBERT RUFFIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LAMON, HOWILL BROWNE, JOHN DAVISON. *Clerk of Northampton Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HART, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

March 6, 1748. August Court, 1751. *Son and Executor*: HENRY (plantation in "The Meadows"). *Grandchildren*: JOHN SANDERS, SARAH SANDERS, EURIDICE, THOMAS, MARY and ROSE SANDERS. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, HOWILL BROWNE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HARTLEY, FRANCIS.

Albemarle County.

February 4, 1691-1692. May 2, 1692. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH GLASCOINE, ELIZABETH GRAY, JABUS ALFORD, WILLIAM MORRIS, GEORGE MASCHAMP. *Executor*: THOMAS HARVEY.

Witnesses: G. MASCHAMP, RICHARD SLATER, FRANCIS PARROTT, ANN DURANT, THOMAS DURANT. *Clerk of the Court:* HENDERSON WALKER.

HARVEY, DOROTHY.

Pasquotank County.

November 14, 1682. January 20, 1682. *Brother and Executor:* THOMAS TOOKE of Isle of Wight County in Virginia. *Children of Brother:* JAMES, THOMAS, DOROTHY, JOHN, ABRAHAM, JOANE and WILLIAM TOOKE. *Cousin:* THOS. HARVEY. *Nieces:* MARY CREW. *Other legatees:* DORCAS, wife of THOMAS JARVIS, MARGARET, wife of CAPT. WM. CRAFTORD; ABIAH, wife of CHRISTOPHER MERCHANT. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM MICHALLE, JOHN HAWKINS, CHRISTOPHER MERCHANT, JOHN COLPEPER. Proven before SETH SOTHELL. This is a copy of will and not the original.

HARVEY, JOHN.

Hyde County.

February 26, 1759. June Court, 1759. *Sons:* JOSHUA, RICHARD, JOHN MARK HARVEY, ARTHUR. *Daughters:* MARY MARTIN, REBECCA HARVEY. *Wife:* FRANCIS. *Grandson:* JOHN HARVEY (house and lot in Woodstock). *Brother:* RICHARD HARVEY. *Executors:* RICHARD and JOHN MARK HARVEY (sons). *Witnesses:* STEPHEN DENNING, WILLIAM WEBSTER, JOHN WRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPH. DENNING.

HARVEY, RICHARD.

February 22, 1732-1733. *Sons:* JOHN, RICHARD, PETER, SAMUEL, JAMES, JOSIAS. *Daughter:* BRIDGET HARVEY. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* SAMLL HARVEY, JOHN MILLS, ANDREW CONNER. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

HARVEY, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

March 31, 1696. November 2, 1699. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Son:* THOMAS (plantation called "ye Quarter"). *Daughter:* MARY HARVEY (land called Faulks Point and land on Perquimans River). *Nephew:* THOMAS HARVEY. *Brother:* ROBERT HARVEY. *Witnesses:* HENRY NORMAN, ROBERT FENDALL, JOHN PEIRT, W. GLOVER. Codicil to will dated March 23, 1698-1699. Appoints COL. WM. WILKINSON executor of estate of JOHN HARVEY, dec'd, of which estate the testator was executor at the time of his death. *Witnesses to Codicil:* RICHARD FRENCH, RUTH LUKER. Codicil proven before HENDERSON WALKER.

HARVEY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

April 10, 1696. November 10, 1729. *Sons:* THOMAS ("Plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN (plantation called the Quarter), BENJAMIN (plantation called Foulks (or Foleks) Point), MILES (land on Chowan River in Rockahock Neck bought of SAMUEL WOODARD). *Brother:* MILES GALE of Boston. *Brother-in-law:* COL. ROBERT WEST. *Nieces:* MARTHA, SARRY and MARY WEST (daughters of ROBT.). *Sisters:* ELIZABETH CLAY-

TEN and PENLOPE LITTLE, wife of WILLIAM LITTLE. *Other legatees:* JAMES SITTERSON, WILLIAM TETTERTON; JOHN son of JOHN COLE of Nansemond, Virginia; JOSHUA WHERRY son of ANTHONY WHERRY; ELIZABETH WHERRY daughter of ANTHONY; EDWARD MOSELEY and THOMAS POLLOCK. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* MILES GALE, WILLIAM LITTLE, EDWARD MOSELEY and THOS. POLLOCK, JOHN LOVICK. *Witnesses:* THOMAS NORCOMB, RICHARD SUTTON, JOHN WIAT, CHARLES DENMAN, JOHN MITCHELL. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

HARVEY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 21, 1748. January Court, 1748. *Brothers and Executors:* JOHN, BENJAMIN and MILES HARVEY. *Nephews:* THOMAS and JOHN HARVEY. *Sister-in-law:* HANNAH SALTER. *Cousin:* SARAH ALDERSON. *Aunt:* HANNAH SITTERSON. *Witnesses:* JOHN NICKOLS, STEPHIN MARTIN, JOSEPH ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

HARWOOD, EDWARD.

Onslow County.

October 21, 1735. October Court, 1737. *Executor:* JOHN STARKBY. *Witnesses:* EDMD. HUGGER, JOHN MIXON, ELIZA JONES, JOHN STARKBY. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRANFORD. The testator provides for the sale of all his effects, proceeds to go to his wife and child, who are not named.

HASKINS, HANNIBAL.

February 11, 1698—1699. *Friend and Executor:* JOHN PORTER. *Witnesses:* HUMPHRY LEGGITT, ARCHIBALD HOLMES, WILLIAM BARROW. No probate.

HASELL, JOHN.

Tytrell County.

March 25, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons:* JOHN (plantation on West side of Scuppernong river known by the name of Plains), JOSEPH (lands on East side of Scuppernong river), ISAAC (plantation on East side of Scuppernong River), BENJAMIN ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters:* MARY WYNNE, SARAH FOX, ESTHER HASELL. *Wife and Executrix:* RACHELL. Negroes bequeathed to sons. *Witnesses:* THOS. WYNNE, JEREMIAH WYNNE, PETER WYNNE. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

HATCH, ANTHONY.

Perquimans Precinct.

August 1, 1726. November 18, 1726. *Sons:* EDMUND and LAMB (lands lying in Neuse in the County of Bath), ANTHONY ("my plantation). Lands in Alligator held in common with GEORGE DURANT (brother-in-law) ordered sold. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH HATCH. *Executors:* RICHD. WHIDBY and GEORGE DURANT (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses:* J. SWEENEY, THOMAS PENRICE, JOHN STEVENS, PARTHENIA STEVENS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

HATCH, ANTHONY.**Perquimans County.**

September 30, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Sons*: ANTHONY ("my manor plantation"), JOHN (plantation joining SOLOMON SNOWDEN). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: COL. MCARORA SCARBOROUGH, EDMUND HATCH ("Brother GERMAN"). *Witnesses*: TULLE WILLIAMS, GEORGE DUVANT, SAM SCOLLAY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HATCH, LEMUEL.**Craven County.**

April 2, 1774. February 3, 1777. *Sons*: LEMUEL (two-thirds of dwelling plantation lying between Sted's and Reasonover's Runs and also land on Trent River), JOHN and EDMUND, DURANT, JOY, ANTHONY (to each is given land which is described in will). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY HATCH. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: LEMUEL and JOHN HATCH (sons). *Witnesses*: EDMUND HATCH, JAMES WATSON, CHAS. MARKLAND. *Executor with sons*: FRANCIS FONVILLE. *Witnesses to codicil appointing Executor*: STOKES NORMENT, ELIZABETH NORMENT, ELIZABETH ANDRESS, EDMUND HATCH, JAMES WATSON. Will proven before RD. CASWELL.

HATTON, JOHN.**Pasquotank County.**

March 15, 1697-1698. August 16, 1698. *Executor*: BARTHOLOMEW HEWITT. *Friends*: JOHN CIRBY (or COBY), ELIZABETH FOX. *Witnesses*: DANIEL AERHURST, HENRY PALIN, JUNE., HUMPHRY BOLTON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

HAUGHTON, CHARLES.**Chowan County.**

October 4, 1754. *Sons*: JEREMIAH ("my plantation"), JOHN, CHARLES. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JEREMIAH and CHARLES (sons). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HASKINS, WILLIAM WILKINS, JOHN TALER. No probate.

HAUGHTON, GEORGE.**Chowan Precinct.**

December 16, 1718. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH. *Executor*: THOMAS HAUGHTON (brother). *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PORTER and CHARLES HAUGHTON. Original missing. Recorded in Will Book 1712-1722, page 171.

HAUGHTON, JAMES.**Perquimans County.**

March 8, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Nephews*: JOSHUA HAUGHTON (son of sister, EASTER GARRETT), HENRY and EDWARD HALL (sons of sister, RACHEL HALL). *Niece*: MARY HALL. *Executors*: EDWARD HALL, JOHN HALSEY, ANDREW KNOX. *Witnesses*: JAMES EGGERTON, THOS. MING, SARAH ARRANTON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

HAUGHTON, RICHARD.**Chowan County.**

October 19, 1748. November 25, 1748. *Son:* RICHARD. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executors:* THOMAS WHITE and JOB CHARLTON. *Witnesses:* THOS. WHITE, CHRIS. BUTLER, LEEY HAMPTON. Will proven before J. HALL, J. P.

HAUGHTON, WILLIAM.**Chowan County.**

November 17, 1749. January Court, 1752. *Sons:* JOSHUA, JAMES, JOB, DAVID (*Executor*). *Daughters:* RACHEL and EASTER HAUGHTON. *Granddaughters:* MARY and SARAH PENRICE, SARAH and MARY HAUGHTON. *Grandsons:* WILLIAM and JONATHAN HAUGHTON. *Wife:* MARY. *Witnesses:* J. BENBURY, RICHARD BRINN, THOMAS BURKIT. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. CRAVEN.

HAUSINGTON, BENEDICTUS.**Bath County.**

November 16, 1729. December 16, 1730. *Daughters:* CATTERN, ELISEBETH, DINAH, MARY, SARAH. *Wife and Executrix:* DINAH. *Witnesses:* ROBERT BOND, ANNE NORWOOD.

HAWKINS, JOHN.**Albemarle County.**

March 1, 1687-1688. May 13, 1688. *Daughter:* MARY HAWKINS. *Executor:* WILLIAM WEST. *Witnesses:* WILL BENBOW, FRANCIS WELLS, WILL HANCKOCK. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

HAWKINS, JOHN.**Chowan County.**

February 8, 1716-1717. August 16, 1719. *Sons:* JOSHUA, JAMES. *Daughter:* ANNE. *Other devisees and legatees:* THOMAS HARTSHORN (plantation on Cushake Creek), ELIZABETH HARTSHORN (son and daughter of JOYCE HARTSHORN, who is appointed *Executor*). *Witnesses:* THOS. ROGERS, FRANCIS ROGERS, JOHN HARDY. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN.

HAWKINS, JOHN.**Perquimans County.**

October 14, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Daughter-in-law:* MARY TRUMBULL. *Daughter:* MARY HAWKINS. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executors:* ROBERT HODGES and JAMES PEIRCE. *Witnesses:* FOSTER TOMS, JOHN BARCLIFT. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

HAWKINS, SARAH.**Pasquotank County.**

October 19, 1719. November 2, 1722. *Legatees:* THOS. MERRIDAY, heirs of ELIZABETH STUBBLE, wife of JOHN STUBBLE of Wickham, England; MARY STUBBLE, GEORGE GRIFFING, JOHN CARTWRIGHT, JOHN KING, SUSANNAH TALKSEY, JOHN EVERIGIN, WM. EVERIGIN, JR., EMANUEL LOW, JOHN SYMONS, WM. EVERIGIN, SR. (last-named two appointed *Executors*). *Witnesses:* GARRETT PURSEY, ROBERT HARRISON, SARAH HARRISON. Proven before WM. REED.

HAWKINS, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

October 8, 1730. July 21, 1732. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and SARAH. *Wife's daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHD. LEARY, JOHN BROWN, JOHN LONG. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

HAWLEY, MIKELL.

Northampton County.

March 1, 1752. August Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSEPH, WILLIAM, CHRISTOPHER, BENJAMIN. *Grandson*: WILLIAM MITCHELL. *Daughters*: ANN, ELIZABETH and MARY. *Executor*: BENJAMIN HAWLEY (son). *Witnesses*: ROBERT HARREN, JOHN JOHNSON, ROBERT SHARP. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HAYMAN, HENRY.

Albemarle County.

August 29, 1709. *Sons*: HENRY and THOMAS ("land bought of EDWARD MAIO"), CHARLES and JAMES (two Islands on North River next to Indian Island). *Daughters*: MARY and ELINOR HAYMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBUS, ALICE FORBUS, METHUSALEM VAUGHAN. No probate.

HAYMAN, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

May 23, 1727. July 18, 1727. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ANN HAYMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MAC. SCARBOROUGH, SARAH FARBCLOF, SARAH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. WEEKES.

HAYWOOD, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

July 23, 1756. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, EGBERT and HARWOOD. *Daughters*: DEBORAH and MARY HAYWOOD (213 acres of land devised to daughters). All six children appointed *Executors*. *Witnesses*: EDWARD CROWELL, WM. CAMPBELL, THOMAS MERRIT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

HAYWOOD, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

February 18, 1758. June Court, 1758. *Brothers*: EGBERT, WILLIAM and SHEERWOOD HAYWOOD. *Sisters*: DEBORAH and MARY HAYWOOD. *Father*: not named. *Executor*: EGBERT HAYWOOD. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WARREN, JOSEPH POPE, SAMUEL PITMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

HEARESON, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

February 18, 1693-1694. April Court, 1694. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Executrix*: WIFE (not named). *Witnesses*: GEORGE FORDYES, JOHN WATKINES, WILLIAM HEARESON. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

HEATH (spelled also "HATH"), **NEHEMIAH**. **Currituck Co.**

January 2, 1749-1750. April Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Other legates*: ROBERT HATH (or HEATH). *Witnesses*: WILLIS ETHERIDGE, WILLIAM BLUNT, LAZERUS FLOWREY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCLURE.

HECKLEFIELD, JOHN.**Chowan County.**

May 30, 1721. August 8, 1721. *Son*: JOHN. *Other legates*: Gov. CHARLES EDEN (mourning ring with a deaths head and crystal), EDMUND GALE (1 diamond ring), GEORGE DURANT. *Sister-in-law*: MARY COX. *Executors*: EDMUND GALE and GEORGE DURANT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARCLIFT, DARBEY BRYAN, ENOCH CAWEN. Will proven before CHAS. EDEN. There is filed with this will a memorandum or will made by testator in 1718.

HEDGES, THOMAS.**New Hanover County.**

March 23, 1745. November 27, 1746. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ANN HEDGES. *Executors*: WILLIAM HEDGES (son), JAMES SMALLWOOD. *Witnesses*: PHILLIP DAVID, DAVID DAVES, THOS. JAMES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

HENBY, JOSEPH.**Perquimans County.**

April 8, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Daughter*: CLARKEY HENBY. *Father*: JOHN HENBY. *Sisters*: MARY HENBY, ELISABETH GRIFFIN. *Brothers*: JAMES and SILVANUS HENBY. *Executors*: FRANCIS TOMES, JOSEPH RATLIFF. *Witnesses*: JO. SUTTON, SAMUEL ANDERSON, JOHN HENBY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HENDERSON, DAVID.**Bertie County.**

February 13, 1735-1736. March 9, 1735. *Nephew*: GEORGE HENDERSON. *Sister*: JENNETT. *Executors*: COLO. ROBT. WEST, CULLEN POLLOCK, GEORGE HENDERSON and CAPN. JOHN CALDEN. *Witnesses*: THOS. DAVIS, SIMON DART, JAMES KEETER and ELIZABETH DART. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HENDERSON, GEORGE.**Bertie Precinct.**

October 15, 1736. November 27, 1736. *Legates and devisees*: THOMAS MOOR, JOHN RAY, RACHEL NELSON, MARY GREGORY, ANDREW MOOR, HUGH SCOTT (land on Caahai River); ANDREW SCOTT, GEORGE SCOTT (sons of ANDREW SCOTT, merchant in Glasgow). *Executors*: HUGH SCOTT (merchant in Boston), ANDREW MOORE. *Witnesses*: JOHN RAY, GEORGE STRACHAN, SAMUEL COOK. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HENDERSON, HENMAN.

February 19, 1728. February 21, 1728. Boston in Massachusetts Bay. *Wife, Executrix and sole devisee*: MARY. *Witnesses*: EB. YOUNGMAN, BEN SOPER, GEORGE WILLIAMS. Proven before R. EVERARD.

HENDRICK, FRANCIS.

Pasquotank County.

May 5, 1714. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, LEVI CRESSEY, W. ROLFE.

HENDRICK, FRANCIS.

Craven County.

September 11, 1734. December 17, 1734. *Wife*: ELISHE. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN HILL (*Executor*), MOSES ARNECH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JEAMES, THOS. FISHER, GEORGE FISHER. *Clerk of the Court*: CALB METCALFE.

HENDRICK, JEREMIAH.

Perquimans County.

June 1, 1756. January Court, 1756. *Son*: GEORGE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ROBERT COCKS (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: THO. WEEKES, THOS. CRAGHILL, THOS. WEEKES, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

HENDRICKS, SOLOMON.

Perquimans County.

April 18, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Daughters*: MARY ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), SARAH and FRANCES HENDRICKS. *Executors*: JEREMIAH HENDRICKS (brother), MARY HENDRICKS (wife) and SARAH HENDRICKS (daughter). *Witnesses*: MICHAEL MURPHY, THOMAS OVERMAN, JAMES OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HENLEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 21, 1726-1727. July Court, 1728. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation"), JESSE. *Daughters*: MARY, MIRIAM and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ISABELL. *Executor*: JOHN HENLEY (son). *Witnesses*: DANIEL GUTHRIE and ISAALAH CULBERTSON. *Clerk of the Court*: R. EVERARD.

HENLY, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 14, 1747. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, EDWARD (to each is devised land), BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH HENLY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: GEORGE CUPER (COOPER). *Witnesses*: RICH. WRITHURST, HENRY BROWN, ANN EUERE.

HENLEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

June 3, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSEPH ("my plantation to be divided between them"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY.

Executors: JOHN HENLEY (son) and JOSEPH JORDAN (brother-in-law).
Witnesses: LEML. COOK, ELIZABETH BROTHERS. *Clerk of the Court:*
 THOMAS TAYLOR.

HENLEY, PETER, "Chief Justice of the Province of
 North Carolina."

November 23, 1757. July Court, 1758. *Son:* JOHN. *Executor:* JOHN CAMPBELL. This will provides for the payment of a debt of £400 due one AGNES TUCKER of Coryton, near Honiton, in the County of Devon, for advancement made by her in order to provide for the marriage of herself and testator, which marriage, "to the great disappointment of us both," says the testator, "was postponed to be completed at a future day." Other creditors mentioned are: MR. SIMON BUNKER, of Axminster, in the County of Devon, attorney-at-law; MR. BENJAMIN MAYBERRY, Taylor of Craven Buildings, near Drury Lane, London. *Witnesses:* SARAH McCULLOCH, JOSEPH MONTFORT, RICHD. BROWNRIGG. *Clerk of the Court of Chowan County:* THOS. JONES. Endorsement on the will reads: "The last will and testament of PETER HENLEY, Esqr., who departed this life on Tuesday, the 25th day of April, 1738, about nine o'clock in the morning, and was interred in the Church in Edenton on the Evening the 27th of same month at six o'clock in the evening in a decent manner and much lamented by his acquaintance."

HERN, JAMES. Beaufort County.

February 22, 1751—1752. June 9, 1752. *Sons:* JAMES, WILLIAM, JOHN ("my plantation"), MASON. *Daughters:* MARY, ELLINDER, ELIZABETH, SARAH and RACHEL HERN. *Wife and Executrix:* MASON. *Executor:* GEORGE SUGG. *Witnesses:* MARY MAYO, NATHAN GODWIN, MARY TYSON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL ORMOND.

HERRENDEN, HEZEKIAH.

November 5, 1746. May Court, 1754, "of Duxborough in the County of Plymouth in New England." *Wife and Executrix:* HANNAH. *Witnesses:* SILVANUS CURTIS, SAMUEL WESTON, SAMUEL WESTON, JUNR. *Clerk of Bertie Court:* SAML. ORMES.

HERRING, SAMUELL. Johnston County.

October 22, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons:* ANTONY, STEPHEN, MICHAEL ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter:* BARTHENA HERRING. *Son-in-law:* JNO. CONNERLEY. *Executor:* ANTONY HERRING (son). *Wife:* not named. *Witnesses:* ANTONY HERRING and JOSEPH HERRING. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHD. CASWELL.

HERRITAGE, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

March 8, 1769. *Sons*: HENEAGE ("plantation whereon I dwell, called Springfield"), JOHN ("plantation called Harrow"), WILLIAM MARTIN HERRITAGE. *Son-in-law*: RICHARD CASWELL. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HERRITAGE, ANNA LOVICK (wife of GEO. LOVICK), SARAH (wife of RICHARD CASWELL), SUBANNAH. *Executors*: RICHARD CASWELL and JOHN and HENEAGE HERRITAGE. *Witnesses*: DANIEL BARRY, ——— and ———. Several tracts of land, besides the ones above mentioned, are conveyed to sons and son-in-law, for description of which said lands see will. Codicil dated April 10, 1769, devises other lands to son HENEAGE, etc. *Witnesses to Codicil*: DAVID GORDON, MARGRET WIGGINS, ELIZABETH BLOUNT, RD. CASWELL. No probate.

HEWITT, BARTHOLOMEW.

Pasquotank County.

July 16, 1719. *Legates*: ROBERT LOWRY, SAMUEL DAVIS, THOMAS CARTRIGHT, SAMUEL NORRIS. *Executor*: WILLIAM NORRIS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, JOHN MACKY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 243.

HIBBS, JONATHAN.

Pasquotank County.

April 5, 1745, July 15, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN (420 acres of land), JONATHAN. *Executors*: DAVID BOLES and CALSB SAWYER. *Witnesses*: JOHN NORRIS, EDWARD SCOTT, WM. COALE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

HICKS, AFRICA.

Pasquotank Precinct.

November 7, 1711. No probate date. *Two sons*: PATRICK MACKGREGORY and GREGORY MACKGREGORY. *Husband*: ROBT. HICKS. *Sister*: ANN PALIN (widow). *Executors*: PATRICK MACKGREGORY and GREGORY MACKGREGORY, to be in care of MR. JOHN PALIN and NATH. CHEVIN until they are 21 years of age. *Witnesses*: GEORGE ELLIS, ELIZA HARLOW. *Clerk of Court*: ROBERT BUCKNER.

HICKS, DAVID.

Chowan County.

September 9, 1732. December 23, 1732. *Son-in-law*: THOMAS ASHLY, JR. *Daughter*: LUCRETIA. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Other children*: mentioned, but not named. All land to be divided among children. *Witnesses*: MART. FRED RASOR, THOMAS ASHLY, LAMB HARDY. Will proven before GEORGE BURREINGTON.

HICKS, JOHN.

Carteret County.

May 15, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Brothers*: DAVID HICKS, THOMAS HICKS. *Executor*: DAVID HICKS. *Witnesses*: GEORGE MCKEAN, EVE LEWIS, MARTHA LEWIS. *Clerk of Court*: GEO. READ.

HICKS, THOMAS.

October 26, 1722. August 24, 1724. *Sisters:* HANNAH and ABIGAIL HICKS. *Executor:* JOSEPH SUTTON, JUNR. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN JACKSON, NATHANIEL SUTTON, SENR., NATHANIEL SUTTON, JUNR. Will proven before C. GALE, C. J. This document is in the form of a power of attorney to JOSEPH SUTTON, JUNR., constituting him trustee for sisters above named, who reside in "ould England."

HIGGINS, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

April 28, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Sons:* MICHAEL and WILLIAM. *Daughters:* MARY, SARAH, ANN and HANNAH HIGGINS. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executors:* MICHAEL HIGGINS, JEREMIAH VAIL. *Witnesses:* WM. WICKLIFFE, JOHN MURPHY, THOMAS EVENES. *Clerk of the Court:* SOL. REW.

HILL, BENJAMIN.

Bertie County.

June 20, 1752. August Court, 1753. *Son and Executor:* HENRY ("all my lands"). *Daughters:* MARY CAMPBELL, SARAH McCULLOCH (400 acres of land on Roanoak River), PRISCILLA HILL. *Other legatee:* MARGARET COCKRAN. *Executor:* THOMAS JONES of Petty Shore. *Witnesses:* JESSE BROWNE, ROBERT HARDY, JOHN PITT. Codicil dated June 6, 1753, gives land in Cashia Neck to grandson, BENJAMIN McCULLOCH. Same witnesses to codicil. *Clerk of the Court:* SAMUEL ORMES.

HILL, GEORGE.

Bath County.

April 17, 1722. March 30, 1723. *Sons:* JOHN, GEORGE, HARMAN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Daughter:* RACHEL. *Executors:* JOHN and GEORGE HILL. *Witnesses:* THOMAS GOODIN, JOHN LEATH, JOHN PROCTER. *Clerk:* JOHN CORNICK.

HILL, HARMAN.

Beaufort County.

December 4, 1752. March Court, 1755. *Sons:* HARMAN (land on Callums Creek), JAMES and WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ELIZ. HANCOCK, SARAH RICE, ANN SLADE (land on Pamlico River), MARY SMITH, RACHEL HILL. *Executors:* SARAH HILL (wife), JOSEPH SLADE, JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses:* EDMUND PEARCE, JOSHUA PEARCE, GRIFFETH HOWELL. *Clerk of Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

HILL, ISAAC.

Chowan Precinct.

March 3, 1710. *Sons:* MICHAEL, JOHN and ISACK, NATHANIEL. *Daughter:* MARTHA. *Executor:* ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM MAULE, EDWARD BRYAN, JOHN HALE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 34.

HILL, MOSES. Chowan County.

Will is illegible.

HILL, JOHN. Bath County.

March 27, 1731. September Court, 1731. Sons: JOSHUA, JOHN. Friend: THOMAS TISON. Executors: WIFE (not named) and EDMUND PEARCE. Witnesses: THOMAS TISON, HARMAN HILL, WILLIAM NICHOLS. Clerk of the Court: FRED. GOOLDE.

HILL, JOHN. Northampton County.

June 15, 1747. August Court, 1747. Sons: NATHANIEL ("plantation he now lives on"), DANIEL ("plantation I now live on"), LEWIS ("remainder part of my land"), PETER. Executors: DANIEL and NATHANIEL HILL (sons). Witnesses: WILLIAM ADDISON, WILLIAM FLOARYDAY, HOSEA TAPLEY. Clerk of the Court: RT. FORSTER.

HILL, RICHARD. Craven County.

February 17, 1728—1729. March 18, 1729. Granddaughter: ELISABETH HILL. Executor: FRANCIS HILL (brother). Daughter: ANN JONES. Son-in-law: EVAN JONES. Witnesses: JAMES TAYLOR, THOMAS JONES, JOHN LEWIS, JOHN CUMING. Clerk of the Court: CALBE METCALFE.

HILL, ROBERT. Tyrrell County.

January 16, 1735—1736. February 4, 1735—1736. Son: ROBERT ("my plantation"). Wife: ANN. Daughter: SARAH HILL. Executors: CULLEN POLLOCK and ROBERT WEST. Witnesses: SAMUELL DURRANCE, NATH'L CARREUTHERS, PAUL THORP. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

HILL, WILLIAM. Northampton County.

September 3, 1748. November Court, 1748. Son: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). Daughters: ANN HILL, CELIA PHILLIPS. Wife and Executrix: ANN. Witnesses: JNO. SIMPSON, JACOB LITTLE, FRANCIS DELOATCH. Clerk of the Court: I. EDWARDS.

HILL, WILLIAM. Chowan County.

March 10, 1750—1751. April Court, 1751. Grandsons: AARON and ROBERT HILL. Sons: WILLIAM and AARON (Executor). Son-in-law and Executor: THOMAS NICHOLSON. Daughters: RACHEL HILL, SARAH BARROW, wife of JOSEPH BARROW. Witnesses: JAMES GRIFFIN, JETHRO RABBY, ANN PETERS. Clerk of the Court: JAS. CRAVEN.

HILLIARD, JOHN. Northampton County.

November 6, 1748. November Court, 1748. Sons: ROBERT ("my plantation"), JOHN. Daughter: SARAH HILLIARD. Wife and Executrix: MARY. Witnesses: JOHN MORRAN, WILLIAM LIVINGSTONE, JOHN MOLTAN. Clerk of the Court: I. EDWARDS.

HILLIARD, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

April 13, 1743. May Court, 1751. *Devises and legates*: JACOB HILLIARD, ROBERT HILLIARD, JEREMIAH HILLIARD ("plantation on the falls of Teare River"); SAMSON HILLIARD, MARY HILLIARD (all children of JEREMIAH HILLIARD); WILLIAM HILLIARD, JAMES HILLIARD (sons of WILLIAM HILLIARD). *Wife*: CHARITY. *Executors*: WILLIAM HILLIARD and OSBORNE JEFFREYS. *Witnesses*: SAM'L HALLIMAN, WILLIAM SIBDENER, BENJ. BOYKIN. *Clerk of Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

HILLIARD, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

July 4, 1754. May Court, 1758. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land known by name of "Hogpen Neck"), JAMES ("plantation whereon I dwell"), ISAAC (land in Edgecombe County on Swift Creek), ELIAS (plantations in Northampton and Edgecombe). *Daughter*: ANN HILLIARD. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: JAMES HILLIARD (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY HART, JOSEPH BRIDGERS, NATHANIEL HOWEL, CHARLES COTTEN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

HILORY, SAMEL.

Bath County.

March 20, 1712—1713. *Executor and sole legatee*: SAMUEL WOODARD. *Witnesses*: ELLICKSANDER OLIVER, HENREY TURNER. No probate.

HINTON, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

June 21, 1730. October Court, 1732. *Sons*: HARDY, JOHN, WILLIAM, MALLACIE. *Executors*: MARY HINTON (wife), HARDIE HINTON (son), WILLIAM HINTON (brother). *Witnesses*: JAMES HINTON, JOSEPH ASHLEY, THOS. ROUNTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HINTON, MIOAJAH.

Bertie County.

October 5, 1758. January Court, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH HINTON. This is a nuncupative will proven before JOHN HARRELL, J. P., by JOHN and JONAS HINTON and HEZEKIAH TOMSON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HOBBS, JACOB.

Edgecombe County.

January 22, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Son*: MATHEW (all "my land"). *Daughters*: RHODA, SARAH and FRANCIS HOBBS. *Wife and Executrix*: JEMIME. *Executor*: JOHN BAKER. *Witnesses*: ANDREW IRWING, BRACEWELL BRIDGES, JOSEPH KELLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

HOBBS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County

October 29, 1728. October 14, 1729. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: JNO. GALLEY, JAMES SMITH, FRANCES SMITH, PATIENCE PRICE-

WTT. *Clerk of the Court:* H. MINSON. *Justices:* JON. PALIN, ROBT. MORGAN, JNO. ROLF, MCKRONA SCARBOROUGH, GABRELL BURNHAM, NATT HALL.

HOCKINGS (HAWKINS), JOHN. Duplin County.

March 29, 1756. July Court, 1756. *Daughters and Executrices:* MARY, ANN and LATTES HOCKINGS. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN FUSSELL, JACOB FUSSELL, THOMAS DAVIS, RICHARD PENNEY, EDWARD SPEARMAN. *Clerk of Court:* JOHN DICKSON.

HOCUT, EDWARD. Beaufort County.

January 19, 1749—1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons:* WILLIAM, NATHANIEL, EDWARD. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Executor:* NATHAN ARCHERBOLD. *Witnesses:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY, STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, JOHN BOWIN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN ALDERSON.

HODGES, JAMES. Chowan County.

September 23, 1722. October 10, 1722. *Cousin:* ELIZABETH HARRISON. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH CATHERINE HODGES. *Witnesses:* C. GALE, ROGER HAZARD, SARAH HAZARD. Will proven before Wm. REED, *President*. Coat of arms on seal.

HODGES, JAMES. Pasquotank County.

February 2, 1758. March Court, 1758. *Sons:* JOSIAH (plantation and islands on the Northeast side of Pasquotank River bridge), WILLIS (one negro), JAMES (land and Marsh on West side of road going to "ye Great Bridge"), LAMB, PORTLOCK. *Daughters:* KESIAH CURLIN, MOLLY, FRANCES HODGES, MIRIAM HODGES. *Brother:* JOSEPH HODGES. Several negroes and a large quantity of personal property bequeathed to wife and children. Estate to pay for brick chimney to house. *Wife:* MARIAM. *Executor:* COLO. ROBERT MURDON. *Witnesses:* JOHN HARRIS, DANIEL KOEN, JOHN MURDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR.

HODGES, RICHARD. Beaufort County.

September 3, 1747. April 16, 1752. *Sons:* JOHN (400 acres of land on "Cochavinity Bay"), HENRY ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter:* SARAH HODGES. *Wife:* SARAH. *Executor:* JOHN HODGES (son). *Witnesses:* JAMES COUPPER, JAMES SINGLETON, THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Anson County Court:* ANTHONY HUTCHINS.

HODGES, RICHARD. Currituck County.

March 2, 1748. April Court, 1749. *Daughters:* SARAH BURNHAM, FRANCES BOWEN, MARY, ELISEBETH and UPHAN HODGES. *Wife and Executrix:* FRANCES. *Witnesses:* CALLEB WILSON, GEORGE POWERS, WILLIS ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD MCCLURE.

HODGSON, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

July 6, 1738. December Court, 1738. *Daughters*: MARY and MARGARET HODGSON. *Executor*: ROGER MOORE. *Witnesses*: CORN'S HARNETT, CHAS. HEPBURN, JOHN MARTINDALE. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE.

HOGBIN, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

May 4, 1692. July 4, 1692. *Wife*: MARGETT. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH HOGBIN. *Executors*: THOMAS and JEREMIAH SIMONS. *Witnesses*: PATRICK BAYLEY, JOHN RAPER. *Clerk of the Court*: PAUL LATHUM.

HOG, RICHARD.

Bladen County.

June 18, 1768. September 21, 1769. *Sister*: ELIZABETH HOG of Tishe-raw, in the parish of Inveresk in North Brittain. *Executors*: ROBERT JOHNSTON, ROBERT and JOHN HOGG. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARTRAM, THOMAS BAYLY, LILLAH JOHNSTON. Proven before WM. TRYON.

HOGGES, ROBERT.

Bertie County.

March 30, 1740. August Court, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN and RICHARD and ELIAS. *Daughters*: ANN MOORE, OLIVE WIGONS and MATHEW WILLIAMS. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: ELIAS and RICHARD HOGGES (sons) and ISAAC WILLIAMS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, ADAM RABEY, WILLIAM BRYAN. *Clerk of Court*: HENRY DeLON.

HOLBROOK, FARMANESS.

March 8, 1683-1684. This will is so torn and rotten as to be illegible.

HOLBROOK (or HOLEBROUGH), JOSEPH. Bath County
and "Pamlico Precinct."

October 18, 1711. *Legatees*: ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH AVERA, SWAN SWANSON. *Brother and Executor*: JOHN HOLEBROUGH. *Witnesses*: DANIEL HALLSBY, JAMES LEIG. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 16.

HOLLADAY, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 30, 1744. September 8, 1744. *Legatees and devisees*: HARDY HOLLADAY HUTSON, THOMAS HOLLADAY HUTSON, JOHN HOLLADAY HUTSON (land in Virginia to be sold and proceeds divided among above named), WILLIAM HOLLADAY, HANNAH BEDARRIN, ELIZABETH BURTON (daughter). *Executrix*: MARY HUTSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN TEACH, JOHN NICHOLLS, PRUDANCE GARRETT. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

HOLLADAY, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

April 23, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS, SAMMUELL (appointed *Executors*). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughters*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES and JOHN BENNET. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

HOLLAND, DANIEL.

Craven County.

March 16, 1771. April 20, 1771. *Wife and Executrix: ANNIE. Witnesses: JAMES REED, HANNAH REED, JOHN HOLLAND. Will proven before WM. TRYON.*

HOLLBROOK, JOHN.

Bertie County.

April 29, 1740. May Court, 1740. *Son and Executor: JOHN. Wife: DOROTHY. Executors: COLL. ROBERT WEST, THOMAS RYAN. Witnesses: ROGER SNELL, THOS. ASHLY, JUNR., THOMAS ASHBURN. Clerk of the Court: JNO. WYNNS.*

HOLLERY, SAMUEL, and SAMUELL WOODARD.

April 13, 1713. This is a contract by the terms of which the survivor of the above-named parties shall take all estate of the other, at his decease, and is proven by HENRY TURNER and ALLIS GIVEN before WM. BRICE.

HOLLIS, JAMES.

Tyrrell County.

May 20, 1735. March Court, 1735. *Son: ARMIT. Wife and Executrix: ANN. Executor: THOS. HUBBS. Witnesses: MARY FEWAX, WILLIAM TYSAR, MARY HUBBS. Clerk of Court: JAMES CRAVEN.*

HOLLOWAY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

November 3, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Son and Executor: JOHN (two plantations). Daughters: ELIZABETH BARCLIFT, RACHEL TURNBULL, ANN SNODEN, MARY BATEMAN, SARAH COUPLAND, UPHERASHA HOLLOWAY. Witnesses: JAMES GIBSON, THOS. BARCLIFT, ELIZABETH BARCLIFT. Clerk of the Court: EDMUND HATCH.*

HOLLOWELL, EDMUND.

Bertie County.

June 17, 1729. October 20, 1729. *Brothers: THOMAS HOLLOWELL (Executor), JOHN HOLLOWELL. All land is bequeathed to JOHN BACON. Witnesses: JOHN HOLLOWELL, RICHED. BACON, THOMAS HOLLOWELL, SENR. Clerk of the Court: THOS. CREW.*

HOLLOWELL, LUKE.

Perquimans County.

March 22, 1734—1735. April 21, 1736. *Sons: JOEL ("my dwelling plantation"), WILLIAM, JOHN. Wife and Executrix: ELIZABETH. Land in Virginia devised to son JOHN. Witnesses: JAMES FEILD, THOMAS ROUNTREE, GILBERT SCOT. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.*

HOLLOWELL, RUBIN.

Perquimans County.

January 23, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Brothers: LEVY, JOHN and ABNER HOLLOWELL. Sister: ANN BRINKLEY. Executors: JOHN and LEVY HOLLOWELL. Witnesses: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, THOMAS REDDICK, JOSIAH ROGERSON. Clerk of the Court: EDMUND HATCH.*

HOLLY, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

December 23, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Son*: RICHARD. *Witness*: JOHN SWENNY (or SWENY). *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HOLMES, EBENEZER.

Onalow County.

February 4, 1745—1746. April 1, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN, EBENEZER, SETH, BARNABAS (*Executor*). *Daughters*: REBECCA WRIGHT (wife of JOSEPH), HANNAH WILLIAMS, LYDEL HOLMES, ABIGIL HOLMES. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: ANDREW MURRAY, JAMES THOMSON, ANN HURLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. CLOPTON.

HOLMES, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

February 28, 1735—1736. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: JOHN, HARDY, EDWARD, GABRIEL. *Daughters*: ANN SANDERS, CHARITY BROWN, DOROTHY SPIER, ROSE. *Wife*: TAMAR. *Executor*: HARDY HOLMES. *Witnesses*: EDWD. BUXTON, WILLIAM DAVIES, ELIZABETH WELSH. *Deputy Clerk of Court*: THOS. KEARNY.

HOMES, EDWARD.

Perquimans County.

April 14, 1702. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: NAMES illegible. *Clerk of Court*: JOHN STEFNEY.

HOMES, EDWARD.

Bertie County.

August 9, 1750. November Court, 1750. *Cousin and Executor*: WM. BIRD. *Wife and Executrix*: LIDDEA. *Witnesses*: HENRY BONNER, WM. MITCHELL and JOHN PADGE. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

HOOK, JOHN.

March 27, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM (*Executor*), ROBERT, THOMAS and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELISEBATH, MARY and SARAH. *Wife*: RUTH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKCONE, NATHAN BARNES. No probate.

HOOKE, GODPHREY.

Bertie County.

April 2, 1729. *Son*: BENJAMIN ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: ROBERT EVANS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT EVANS, JOHN MORRIS and ———. No probate.

HOOKE, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

June 8, 1716. October Court, 1717. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live, on Barten Branch and Wickacorn Creek"), GODFREY two hundred and fifty acres of land adjoining COL. POLLOCK). *Daughters*: ANN EVANS, BRIDGETT MANN, MARGARETT LEWIS, JANE BROWN and ELIZABETH SISMORE. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL SISMORE (land on the main

road). *Grandson*: WILLIAM LEWIS. *Executor*: WILLIAM HOOKER (son).
Witnesses: WILLIAM CRANFORD, FRANCIS BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: R.
HICKS.

HOOKE, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

October 20, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, JAMES,
STEPHEN, NATHAN. *Daughters*: ANN LABITER, SARAH HOOKER (*Execu-*
trix). *Witnesses*: WM. WYNNS, JAMES WYNNS, BENJAMIN BAKER, BEN-
JAMIN BAKER, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HOOKS, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

February 18, 1746—1747. April Court, 1751. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Grand-*
sons: WILLIAM, CHARLES, THOMAS and JOHN HOOKS. *Executor*: JOHN
HOOKS. *Witnesses*: MARTHA SUMNER, ANN SUMNER, CHAS. KING. *Clerk*
of Court: JAS. CRAVEN.

HOPKINS, JAMES. Parish of Saint Matthews, Orange Co.

February 8, 1759. September Court, 1759. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOP-
KINS, WILLIAM PHILLIPS and JOHN HOPKINS. *Children*: mentioned, but
not named. *Witnesses*: ALICKANDER FERGUSON, JOHN DOBBINS, DAVID
SMITH. *Clerk of Court*: JAS. WATSON.

HOPKINS, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

October 14, 1721. November 8, 1721. *Sons*: mentioned, but not
named. *Other legatees*: SARAH HOPKINS (granddaughter), CHARLES
CRADOCK. No executor named. *Witnesses*: ANDREW OLOVER, CHARLES
CRADOCK, ELESBEETH BATEMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

HOPKINS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

January Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN
HALSEY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS SUMNER, JNO. MCKILDO, WM. HORNSBY.
Clerk of the Court: WILL HALSEY. No date of execution.

HORN, WILLIAM.

September 10, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM, HENRY, CHARLES, THOMAS,
MOSES, MICHAELL (*Executor*). *Daughter*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: WM.
REYNOLDS, JOYCE REYNOLDS, ANN HILL. No probate.

HORTH, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

October 29, 1735. January Court, 1735. *Grandchildren*: SARAH, MARY
and THOMAS MING (land, cattle, hogs, horses, etc.). *Daughter*: MARTHA
MING. No executor. *Witnesses*: LUKE GREGORY, WILLIAM POWEL.
Clerk of the Court: JAMES CRAVEN. The original of this will missing.
Abstract made from recorded copy in Grant Book No. 4, Will No. 28.

HOSEA, ABRAM.

Pasquotank County.

May 31, 1771. December 22, 1773. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: LOVEY, wife of JOHN SMITH ("my manner plantation"). *Nephew*: ABRAM HOSEA (land on Little Alligator, in Tyrrell County). *Brother*: ROBERT HOSEA. *Trustee*: THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Executors*: JOHN POOL and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW PRITCHARD, LEMUEL STONE, PETER ROSEHALL. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

HOSEA, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

May 10, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSEPH and WILLIAM HOSEA. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN HOSEA (brother). *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, WILLIAM TRUMBALL. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HOSEA, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

December 17, 1742. January Court, 1742. *Sons*: ABRAHAM, JOSEPH, WILLIAM (*Executor*), THOMAS (*Executor*). *Wife*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JACOB MULLEN and WM. TOMBLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HOSKINS, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

October 24, 1733. April Court, 1734. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH CHASTLON, MATHew MARY. *Son-in-law*: WM. LUTON. *Executor*: JOHN BENBURY. *Witnesses*: JOHN MITCHENER, JAMES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: MOSELEY VAIL.

HOSKINS, WILLIAM. "Matacomack Creek in Albemarle Co."

January 20, 1692-1693. *Brother*: THOMAS HOSKINS. *Cousin*: DANIEL COX, JR. *Executor*: DANIEL COX. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MORIS, NICHOLAS DAW. No probate.

HOSMER, HANNAH.

Onslow County.

March 26, 1773. May 18, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN and STANTON SPOONER. *Executor*: STANTON SPOONER. *Other children*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: REUBEN GRANT, EXPERIENCE GRANT. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

HOUGHTON, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

January Court, 1743. *Daughter*: MARY HOUGHTON. *Executors*: ELIZABETH (wife), JOSHUA and WILLIAM HOUGHTON (brothers). *Witnesses*: DAVID BUTLER, MARY BUTLER. *Clerk of Court*: RICH'd McCCLURE.

HOUGHTON, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

February 28, 1744-1745. July Court, 1745. *Son*: JONATHAN. *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH HOUGHTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Ex-*

scutors: WILLIAM HOUGHTON (father), DAVID and JAMES HOUGHTON (brothers). *Witnesses*: DAVID BUTLER, MARY HOUGHTON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

HOUSE, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

September 28, 1770. January 3, 1771. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Grandsons*: GEORGE, BALIS, JAMES and JOHN HOUSE. *Granddaughters*: SARAH HOUSE, EDITH HOUSE, ANN, MARY and ELIZABETH SMITH. *Daughters*: ANN AVERET, ELIZABETH MOORE. *Executor*: JAMES MOORE (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN PARKER, LEWIS HAYLES, WILLIAM HOUSE. Proven before WM. TRYON. Lands on Flagg Run, Little Roquis and other waters devised to son and grandsons.

HOUSE, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

July 4, 1733. *Sons*: GEORGE, BATLIS (*Executor*). *Daughters*: ANN and EDITH HOUSE. *Witnesses*: ROBERT POWELL, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. No probate.

HOUSTON, MOSES.

Carteret County.

January, 1774. January 27, 1774. *Wife*: MARGRETT. *Daughter*: MERIAM WEST (plantation on Whittock River). *Grandson*: HOUSTON ROBERTS. *Granddaughters*: JAMIMA DUDLEY, BONETA WILLIAMS, FANNIE DUDLEY, SARAH MADDEX. *Other legates*: CAPT. GEORGE MITCHEL. *Executors*: BAZELL SMITH, BRICE WILLIAMS and MICAJAH FRAZIER. *Witnesses*: JAMES MEAD, WILLIAM RAMREY, PARLEY JACOBS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

HOUSTON, THOMAS.

Onslow County.

March 29, 1733. July 3, 1733. *Sons*: WILLIAM, MOSES, JAMES, THOMAS. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH HOUSTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS HUNTOR, SAM'LL JONES, JR., REBECKAH HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

May 6, 1760. January 2, 1761. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Executors*: SAMUEL and JAMES NOBLE (brothers of wife). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH NOBLE, MARK NOBLE and BETTY NOBLE. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

HOVER, JOHN JACOB.

Craven County.

February 15, 1744. November 28, 1744. *Sons*: JACOB, JOHN (plantation on Beards Creek), HENRY, SAMUEL. *Daughters*: MARY SLABBACH, ELIZABETH SLABBACH, MARGARETH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY MAGDA-

LENA. *Executor*: NICHOLAS PUREFOY. *Witnesses*: JOHN GRANADE, GEORGE GRAHAM, JAMES WILLCOCKS. Will proven before E. MOSLEY, *Chief Justice*.

HOWARD, CHARLES.

Craven County.

1754. *Son*: CHARLES. *Daughters*: SARAH BROOKS and COURTNEY IVES. *Son-in-law*: JACOB HANBOX (or HANCOX). To each of these is bequeathed 'one shilling apiece as the Law directs.'" *Granddaughter*: SIBBE BROOKS ("land in the fork of Crounes creek, if not sold before I die, quietly to be possessed during her pleasure.") *Wife, Residuary Legatee, and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: FRAN. FONTAINE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, ANN SPINKS. No probate.

HOWARD, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

October 6, 1729. *Sons*: SOLOMON ("my plantation"), JAMES, EDWARD, SAMUELL, JOHN. To these sons is conveyed lands in Virginia, and lands on Aharskey Swamp, Cooneriakratt Swamp, Horse Swamp, etc. *Daughter*: SARAH HOWARD. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Other legatees*: FRANCIS SPEIGHT of Chuckatuck parish in Nancemond County, Va., THOMAS DAVIS (land lying on Rattlesnake Branch). *Executor*: JAMES HOWARD (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN RAWLEY (?), MARY BARKETT, WM. CRAFTORD, GEO. OTWAY. Codicil dated October 9, 1729. *Witnesses to Codicil*: JAS. SPEIR, MARY BURKETT, ANN STONE, GEO. OTWAY. No probate.

HOWCOTT, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

July 28, 1732. September 12, 1733. *Sons*: EDWARD (land called by the name of Stancells); JOHN (dwelling plantation); RICHARD, NATHANIEL. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BRANCH, MARY HOWCOTT. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: EDWARD HOWCOTT (brother) and EDWARD HOWCOTT (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN FRYARD, EDWARD HOWCOTT, ELIZABETH BRANCH. Will proven before GEO. BURREINGTON.

HOWELL, JOSEPH.

Edgecombe County.

January 10, 1749. May Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOSEPH, THOMAS (land on Herricks Creek). *Daughters*: MARY, MURPHREY and MARTHA. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGETT. *Executors*: JOSEPH HOWELL (son), COLL. J. DAWSON, SAMUEL RUFFIN, THOMAS HOWELL and JOSEPH HENDERSON. *Witnesses*: JOS. WILLIAMSON, JAS. BARRAN, THOS. BARRAN. *Clerk of Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

HOWSON, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

November 13, 1713. April 5, 1715. Testator bequeathes all property to his mother, who is not named. *Witnesses*: HENRY SLADE, WILLIAM CORDING, JOHN STAFFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

HUBBARD, RANE.

March 30, 1714. *Executors and legatees*: WILLIAM EVERIGIN, JOSEPH GLAISTER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SIMSON, MARY MURDEN, MARY MASON. No probate.

HUCKINS, DANIEL.

Bath County.

March 26, 1733. June Court, 1733. *Sons and Executors*: SOLOMON and VALLINTY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN JACOB HONOR, RICHARD SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court of Craven County*: CALEB METCALFE.

HUDDE, CHRISTOPHER.

Beaufort County.

July 27, 1714. January 5, 1714. *Daughters*: PRUSILY, ELIZABETH GREEN (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: THO. HENDERSON, JOHN SNEAD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

HUDSON, JOSEPH.

Letters issued May 30, 1745. *Sons*: JOSEPH (*Executor*), LEWIS. *Daughters*: SARAH NEKELLES, SUSANAH, ELESSEBETH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN CABRENET, JOHN DUGEN, JONATHAN BATEMAN. No probate or county given.

HUGGENS, ANN.

Onslow County.

February 30, 1745—1746. May 22, 1746. *Sons*: CHARLES and BENJAMIN (land in Maryland), MATTHEW and JACOB (*Executors*). *Grandson*: JACOB HURLEY (son of ANN HURLEY). *Granddaughter*: LUCREASIA HUGGENS (daughter of MATTHEW HUGGENS). *Witnesses*: R. CHEASTEN, JOHN NORMAN, CATRINE PAULL. Will proven before E. HALL, C. J.

HUGGINS, EDMOND.

Onslow County.

April 12, 1737. July 6, 1737. *Son*: PHILIP. *Other legatees*: ABRAHAM HUGGINS, MARY HUGGINS (daughter of NEHEMIAH), JOHN HUGGINS, THOMAS HILLIARD, THOMAS OWIN, EDWARD EDWARDS. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: ABRA. MITCHELL, THOS. OWIN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

HUGGINS, JAMES.

Onslow County.

January 24, 1745—1746. May 22, 1746. *Sons*: CHARLES and BENJAMIN (lands in Maryland); JACOB and MATHEW (*Executors*). *Grandson*: JACOB (son of ANN HURLEY). *Granddaughter*: LUCRESEA (daughter of MATTHEW HUGGINS). *Witnesses*: R. CHEASTEN, JOHN NORMAN, CATRINE PAULL. Will proven before E. HALL, C. J.

HUGGINS, JOHN.

Onslow County.

July 15, 1745. February Court, ——. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now dwell on Bear Creek"). *Brother*: NEHEMIAH HUGGINS.

Wife: MARY. *Executors:* JOHN and PETER STARKBY. *Witnesses:* SARAH STARKBY, DANIEL SHERLOW, JOSEPH WATTS. *Clerk of Court:* WILL HEDGES.

HULL, JOHN. Edenton, Chowan County.

January 14, 1747. March 23, 1752. *Wife:* not named. *Sisters:* CATHERINE and MARY HULL (in Rhode Island). *Other legates:* ANNAH MARTIN. *Executors:* MILES GALE and JAMES CRAVEN. *Witnesses:* HUMPHREY ROBINSON, SAMUEL ROBINSON, ALEXR. FORBES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON and recorded by SAM'L ORMES, *Deputy Secretary*. The testator makes some interesting provisions as to his burial.

HUMES, JAMES. Beaufort County.

February 6, 1745. March Court, 1745. *Wife:* ELISABETH. *Daughters:* ABIGAIL ("the plantation whereon I now live called by the name of Cappell Point"), ELISABETH HUCHELBROY, MARY (land on Thomases Creek on South Side of Bear River), RENNIS. *Executor:* JOSIAS JONES. *Witnesses:* WM. BETSWORTH, MARY CRICKMAN, URIAH LAMBERT. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN FORBES.

HUMPHRIES, JOHN. Pasquotank Precinct.

December 2, 1708. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM, CHRISTOPHER and JOHN (two JOHNS named). *Daughters:* MARY GRAY, SARAH BRAT. *Son-in-law:* GRIFFITH GRAY. *Executor:* WILLIAM HUMPHRIES (son). *Witnesses:* JOHN ULAN, FR. MCBRIDE, SOL. HARABRY (?). No probate.

HUMPHRIES, RICHARD. Albemarle County.

October 7, 1688. July 25, 1689. *Mother:* mentioned, but not named. *Other legates:* WILLIAM NICKOLE, JOHN HUNT. *Executor:* THOMAS POLLOCK. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH BARCLIFF, JOHN ROPER, WILLIAM BARCLIFF. Will proven before SETH. SOTHELL.

HUMPHREY, JOSEPH. Bladen County.

October 14, 1752. December Court, 1752. *Cousin:* SARAH ROBERTS. *Nephew:* JOSEPH HUMPHREY. *Friend:* EVAN ELLIS. To Carvers Creek Meeting is given three pounds. *Executors:* JONATHAN EVANS and ISAAC JONES. *Witnesses:* ALEXANDER MCCONKEY, THOMAS SPEIRS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON.

HUNT, JOHN. Little River (county not given).

April 7, 1710. August 26, 1710. *Grandsons:* JOHN HUNT EVANS, BARTHOLOMEW EVANS. *Granddaughter:* ELIZABETH EVANS. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JAMES TOOKE (TOOLE). *Witnesses:* W. EVERIGIN, JOSEPH PARISE, THO. COMMANDER. Will proven before THOMAS CARY, *President*.

HUNT, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 7, 1688. October 2, 1696. *Brother and Executor:* ANDREW HUNT of Bucks County, England. *Other legatees:* JOHN and THOMAS HAWKINS (sons of JOHN HAWKINS). *Witnesses:* EDWARD SMITH, WILLIAM COLLINGS, JOHN CABAGE. *Clerk:* W. GLOVER.

HUNTER, ANN.

Chowan County.

May 24, 1749. October Court, 1751. *Sons and Executors:* WM. HUNTER and EDWARD ARNAL. *Daughters:* JUDITH BLAND, ANN WINBORN, HESTER KNIGHT, ALICE ARNAL. *Witnesses:* SARY OSBORN, WM. HUNTER, JOHN PARKER, JOSEPH PARKER. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

HUNTER, ISAAC.

Chowan County.

April 17, 1752. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* ELISHA ("my plantation whereon I now live and plantation whereon he now lives, together with one negro), JESSE (land purchased of THOMAS MORRIS and one negro), ISAAC (land in Bertie, together with one negro), DANIEL (70 pounds "current money"). *Daughters:* HANNAH RIDDICK, ELIZABETH PERRY, ALCE HUNTER, RACHELL WALTON and SARAH HUNTER (one negro to each). *Grandchildren:* JESSE, PHILIP and MARY PERRIES and SARAH FIELD. *Other legatees:* ZILPHRA PARKER. Water-mill bequeathed to son JACOB. *Executor:* ELISHA HUNTER (son). *Witnesses:* MOSES SUMNER, SAMUEL SUMNER, JOHN SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN. Impression of dragon on seal.

HUNTER, JOHN.

June 13, 1753. October 25, 1756, "township of Little Brittan, County of Lancaster and province of Pennsylvania." *Wife and Executrix:* AGNESS. *Daughters:* MARY and CATRIN. *Witnesses:* JOHN MCBURNEY, ADAM LECKY. *Deputy Register:* EDWARD SHIPPEN. This is a certified copy from the records of Lancaster County, Pa.

HUNTER, NICHOLAS.

Carteret County.

January 3, 1749—1750. March Court, 1749. *Sons:* STEPHEN ("all land on the West side of Gales Branch"), EZEKELL, LEBBEUS, WILLIAM, JOAB. *Grandson:* GEORGE MILLCHELL. *Daughters:* E——, ZILLAH, REACHELL, KISIAH MILLCHELL, ELIZABATH, SARAH, RUTH. *Wife and Executrix:* REBECCA. *Executor:* EZEKELL HUNTER (son). *Witnesses:* JOHN WILLCOCKS, MOSES HOUSTON, JOHN GILLETT. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. READ.

HUNTER, ROBERT.

Bertie County.

June 3, 1753. August Court, 1753. *Sons:* HENRY, MOSES (*Executor*). *Daughters:* SARAH DOCTON, MARY GORDON, JUDITH PERRY, SUSANNAH

BENTON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. *Executor*: THOS. WHITMELL. *Witnesses*: JNO. HILL, JOHN SLATTER, OEN SLATTER, LITTLETON SLATTER, KEZIAH SLATTER, WILLIAM APPERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

HUNTER, WILLIAM. Chowan County.

January 4, 1732—1733. January 18, 1732. *Sons and Executors*: WILLIAM and EPHRAIM. *Daughters*: JUDITH, ALLISE and MARY HUNTER, ANN, EASTER. *Wife*: ANN. *Witnesses*: SPENCER COLE, ISAAC HUNTER, ROBERT HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

HUNTER, WILLIAM. Chowan County.

March 21, 1749. April Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN, NICHOLAS, HARDY, WILLIAM, JOB, JAMES, TIMOTHY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN HUNTER (son). *Witnesses*: ELISHA HUNTER, JOHN GOURDON, JOHN NORFLEET. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

HURDLE, BENJAMIN. Perquimans County.

February 14, 1734. July Court, 1735. *Legatees*: WILLIAM HURDLE, MORING HURDLE and ELIZABETH HURDLE (mother). No executor. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, DANIEL RAGESON, JOSEPH RIDDICK. *Clerk of Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

HUSBANDS, RICHARD.

August 16, 1732. September 15, 1732, "late of Barbadoes but now of ye Country of North Carolina in ye Cape Fear." *Sons*: RICHARD and JOHN ("now in Barbadoes"). *Executrix and Wife*: JANE. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH HALL, ELIZABETH BRYAN, THOS. HALL. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

HUTSON, WILLIAM. Craven County.

January 29, 1739—1740. March 3, 1739. *Wife*: FRANCES. *Executor*: JOSEPH MARR. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH HART, ELISHA JAQUES. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

HYRNE, HENRY. New Hanover County.

September 9, 1772. October 26, 1773. *Nephews*: HENRY WALTERS (plantation called "New Hyrnhem"; also 1,747 acres of land in New Hanover), JOSEPH and GEORGE WALTERS, MOSES, FRANCIS and HENRY BRITTON. *Niece*: MARY BRITTON. *Godddaughter*: ELIZABETH JONES (daughter of FREDERICK JONES). *Executor*: FREDERICK JONES (two volumes of Chambers' Dictionary). *Witnesses*: SAM'L SWANN, JOHN BUFORD, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, WILLIAM BUFORD. Codicil of even date disposes of wearing apparel. *Witnesses to Codicil*: JOHN BUFORD, WILLIAM BUFORD, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

INGRAM, ABSALOM (OR ABRAHAM). Onalow County.

October 20, 1744. November 24, 1744. *Sons*: DAVID (land known as "Weakes Iland"), ISAAC, ABRAHAM and JAMES (20 shillings each). *Executor*: DAVID INGRAM (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WHITE, LAZARUS KENNY. *Justice of the Peace*: JOHN STARKEY. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

INNES, JAMES.

July 5, 1754. October 9, 1759. "Of Cape Fear in North Carolina. Col. of the Regiment of sd Province raised for His Majesty's imediate Service and Commander in Chief of the Expedition to the Ohio against the French and there Indians who have most unjustly Invaied & Fortified themselves on His Majestys Lands." "Being now reddey to Enter upon action & of sound minde, Memory and understanding etc." "I direct a remittance may be made to Edinburgh Sufficient to pay for a Church Bell for the Parish Church of Cannesby in Caithness agreeable to my letter to Mr. JAMES BROADIE Minister there." "I also give and bequeath att the death of my loving wife JEAN INNES my plantation called Point Pleasant & the opposite Mash land over the River for which there is a separate patent, two negro young women, one Negroe young man and there increase, all the Stock of Cattle and Hogs halfe the stock of horses belonging att the time to that plantation with all my Books and one hundred Pounds Sterling or the Equivalent there unto in the Currency of the Country For the Use of a Free School for the Benefite of the Youth of North Carolina." The colonel of the New Hanover Regiment, the Parson and Vestry of the Wilmington Church appointed trustees to carry out the foregoing provision. *Executrix*: JEAN INNES (wife). *Witnesses*: JOHN CARLYLE, W. COCKS, CALEB GRAINGER. Will made and executed at Winchester in Virginia. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

IRBY, HENRY. Brunswick County.

January 30, 1733. February 12, 1733-1734. *Sons*: WILLIAM, HENRY ("plantation up North West and House and Lott in Cape Fair to hold in common with ELIZABETH, his sister, and FORTUNE HOLEDERLEY their mother"). *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH IRBY. *Executrix*: FORTUNE HOLEDERLEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES ESFY, ROBT. EATON, WILLIAM POWER. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

IRVING, ROBERT. Currituck County.

February 16, 1735-1736. "According to the Computation of the Church of England, April 5, 1737." *Executor and sole legatee and devisee*: GEORGE POWERS. *Witnesses*: W. WHITE, CHARLES WALPOLB, HUMPHRY VINCE, RICHARD SPAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. SHERGOLD.

ISHAM, JAMES.

Duplin County.

November 2, 1752. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: JAMES, CHARLES. *Daughter*: MARGARET. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executors*: EVAN ELLIS and EDWARD HARRISON, JUNIOR (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: WM. HOUTON, WM. MCKEE, JOHN DUNN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

ISLANDS (spelled also "LANDS"), RICHARD.

Currituck Precinct.

March 7, 1733. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: ROBERT (150 acres of land in Princess Ann County), GEORGE (land in Currituck), RICHARD. *Daughters*: SARAH ISLANDS (100 acres of land in Princess Ann County), JANE WAYE, ELIZABETH ROULINGS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS MORSE, JOHN ROSE, MOSES FICHER. *Clerk*: JAMES CRAVEN.

ISLER, CHRISTIAN.

Craven County.

October 4, 1747. November 7, 1747. *Sons*: JOHN ("one negro, and horse, saddle & bridle"), WILLIAM (plantation and two negroes). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH ISLER. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: FREDERICK ISLER (brother), JOHN and WILLIAM ISLER (sons). *Witnesses*: MELCHER REMM, JAMES MARSHEL, SARAH LICKBLAT. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

ISMAY, JOHN.

Edenton, Chowan County.

January 12, 1729. August 5, 1732. *Daughter*: NANCY (lots 11 and 12 in Edenton). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Trustees*: JOHN LOVICK and EDW'D MOSELEY. *Witnesses*: SARAH ROWDEN, JNO. MATTHEWS, WILL'M WILLIAMS. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

IVES, JOHN.

Craven County.

February 21, 1750. August Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOB ("½ of my land at the head of Broad Creek"), JONAS ("loer half of my land on Broad Creek"). *Daughters*: ESTHER (land on south side of Broad Creek called Giddinses Point). *Executor*: JOB IVES (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES WHITING, JACOB JONES, FRANCES NASH. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

IVES, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

October 26, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Daughter*: ELISABETH IVES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODHOUSE, JAMES PARKER, RODE ALLEN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCLURE.

JACKSON, DANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

February 14, 1734—1735. January 10, 1737. *Sons*: DANIEL, SAMUEL, DAVID ("my plantation"), WILLIAM, JOAB ("long glade tract of land").

Daughters: RUTH, ANN and ELISABETH JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executors:* ZACHARIAS and SAMUEL JACKSON (sons). *Witnesses:* WM. SIMSON, JR., JOHN SIMSON, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. SMITH. *Justice of the Peace:* JAMES CRAVEN.

JACKSON, DAVID.

Little River.

September 12, 1715. January 9, 1715-1716. *Son:* THOMAS. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Brothers:* WILLIAM and AARON DAVIS, SAMUELL JACKSON. *Cousin:* LUCY JACKSON. *Witnesses:* JOS. HORNY, SAMUELL DAVIS, DANIEL JACKSON. No signature of probate officer.

JACKSON, ISAAC.

Bath County.

September 7, 1716. April 2, 1718. *Son:* THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH CHESTER, RACHELL ADAMS, MARGRIT. *Friend:* JOHN JORDAN. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JOHN JORDAN, THO. MORRIS, ELIZABETH MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. DRINKWATER.

JACKSON, JOHN.

Bath County.

July 30, 1728. March Court, 1728. *Legatees:* JOHN CHESTER (*Executor*), EDWARD POYNER (*Executor*), NICHOLASS SMITH, ELIZABETH CHESTER, WILLIAM WHITFORD. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS SMITH, WILLIAM WHITFORD, JEAN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN MATTOCKE.

JACKSON, ROBERT.

Chowan County.

January 21, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* JASPER CHARLTON, ABIGAIL CHARLTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. JONES.

JACKSON, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

December 3, 1748. January 19, 1748. *Sons:* JOHN ("upper part of plantation"), JOSHUA ("remainder of my land"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH BENTON, MIRIAM POOL, MARY CARTWRIGHT, MARY ANN LOVEL. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JOHN and JOSHUA JACKSON (sons). *Witnesses:* ABRAHAM RANKHORN, SAMUEL BENTON, JOSEPH ROBINSON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

JACKSON, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1750. April Court, 1750. *Sons:* ABSALOM ("plantation whereon I now live"), MATHIAS (land described in will). *Daughters:* MARY and HANAH JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* DANIEL JACKSON (brother). *Witnesses:* JACOB MADREN, ANN JACKSON, ELIZABETH BENTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR.

JACKSON, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

March 15, 1746. May Court, 1753. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation known as Mount Garriot, together with my ferry"), WILLIAM (plantation bought of RICHARD MARTIN), JOHN (plantation in Northampton County), JAMES (plantation in Bertie County). *Wife's daughter*: ELIZABETH HAMMOND GRIFFIN. *Wife*: HESTER. *Executors*: JOHN BROWN, son of DR. JAS. BROWN, dec'd, BENJAMIN WYNNS and HESTER JACKSON. *Brother*: JEREMIAH JACKSON of Boston. Codicil dated April 9, 1749, changes division of land among sons, and appoints as *Executors*: BENJAMIN WYNNS, WILLIAM WYNNS and HESTER JACKSON. No witnesses or signature to codicil. *Witnesses to will*: WM. POWER, JAMES GRIFFIN, BETTY GRIFFIN, CATHERN CONNER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

JACKSON, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

March 3, 1694. *Sons*: ZACHARIAS and DANIELL. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. Will proven before W. GLOVER. Part of this will is torn away.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, SENR.

Albemarle County.

February 21, 1695—1696. March Court, 1697. *Sons*: WILL JACKSON, JR., ZACHARIAH, DAVID, SAMUEL, DANIEL (plantation on the easternmost branch of Herrin Creek). *Daughter*: RUTH DAVIS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH JACKSON. *Executors*: ZACHARIAH and DANIEL JACKSON. *Witnesses*: HUGH CAMPBELL, RICH'D PLATER, WM. SIMSON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM GLOVER.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, JR.

Perquimans County.

February 1, 1734. April 20, 1735. *Sons*: MOSES and AARON ("plantation whereon I now dwell"). *Daughters*: PARTHENIA and MARGARET JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: GEORGE GORDING, WM. JACKSON, SR., EDWARD JACKSON, THOMAS WEEKES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

JACKSON, ZACHARIAS.

Pasquotank County.

October 18, 1748. August 4, 1749. *Sons*: SIMON ("the plantation"), DEMCE (land bought of JOHN ALLBIRD), ACE (plantation bought of THOMAS HARRIS), LAMUEL. *Daughter*: DARGES JACKSON. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOAB JACKSON (brothers). *Witnesses*: DAN'L JACKSON, SR., SAMUEL JACKSON, DAVID JACKSON. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

JACOB, ISAAC.

Currituck County.

March 19, 1713—1714. July 14, 1714. *Daughters*: SUSANAH JACOB ("my manor plantation at New Corotuck"), JANE JACOB ("a tract of land in New Corotuck on ye head of Deep Creek"). *Overseers*: JOHN PROCETER, BEN-

JAMIN SANDERSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SANDERSON, DINAH, NELL, WILLIAM ASHLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

JACOCKS, THOMAS. County not given.

May 2, 1692. August Court, 1692. *Executrix and sole legatee*: Wife, not named. *Witnesses*: PATRICK BEALLY (or BAYLEY), RICHARD ROOKE. *Clerk, Sect. Office*: W. GLOVER.

JAMES, EDWARD. Pasquotank County.

February 8, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Sons*: EDWARD ("my manner plantation"), GILBERT. *Sons-in-law*: DOSEB BETS, HEZEKIAH. *Cousins*: JOSEPH and MARY MURPHY. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN SAUL, MARY HUTCHENSON, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk pro tem.*: JOHN PALIN.

JAMES, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

May 31, 1733. May 9, 1733. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM ("plantation I bought of THOMAS PALMER"), SAMUEL. *Daughters*: REBECCA JAMES and FRANCIS MACKEELE. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executor*: THOMAS JAMES (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL BUNDAY, JEAN BUNDAY, J. SWEENTY. Will proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

JAMES, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

September 18, 1757. September Court, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: MILLY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: JOSEPH POOL. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW DUAN, ELIZABETH JAMES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

JARMAN, THOMAS. Onslow County.

April 5, 1759. January Court, 1760. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN, MOSES, LARRANCE, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: MARY JARMAN. *Grandchildren*: WILLIAM and MARY JARMAN (children of WILLIAM). *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN JARMAN and MIKEL KOONE. *Witnesses*: JOHN JARMAN, JACOB MANER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL'M CRAY.

JARRATT, JOHN. Carteret County.

April 13, 1745. June Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN, JACOB, ABRAHAM, ISAAC. *Daughters*: SARAH, SUSANNAH and ESTHER JARRATT, SARAH SHEPARD, ELISABETH DUDLEY, ANN GASKILL, MARGARET WORD. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BELL, THOMAS LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

JARVIS, FOSTER. Currituck County.

December 3, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: SAMUELL (100 acres of land adjoining JOHN WOODHOUSE), JONATHAN (200 acres adjoining tract above devised), MARTAIN (361 acres of land), WILLIAM (360 acres

of land), FOSTER. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and FRANCIS JARVIS. *Grandson*: SAMUEL JARVIS. *Executor*: MARTAIN JARVIS (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SALTER, HILLARY WHITE, MICHAEL O'NEEL, HENRY KINZEY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCLURE.

JASPER, RICHARD.

County not given.

October 30, 1722. *Son and Executor*: SAMUELL ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: CHARLES SMITH, CHARLES SMITH, JR., MARY SMITH.

JASPER, SAMUEL.

Hyde County.

March 29, 1752. March Court, 1753. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("all my land"), WILLIAM, JONATHAN and ISRAEL. *Daughters*: HANNAH LEATH (her children KEZIA and JOHN), ANN JASPER, MARY JASPER, LYDDELA JASPER. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JONATHAN JASPER (sons). *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, JR., JOHN SLADE, JR., DORCAS LEATH. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. JORDAN.

JEFFREYS, CHRISTOPHER.

Perquimans County.

January 23, 1735. April Court, 1736. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH and JOSEPH POTTLE, of Pasquotank. *Executor*: JOSEPH POTTLE. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SWANN, JOHN WILLCOCKS, PATRICK QUIDLE. *Clerk of Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH.

Northampton County.

June 20, 1742. February Court, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN HILLIARD, OSBORNE JEFFREYS, ROBERT HILLIARD, WILLIAM HILLIARD. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH (wife of JOHN BODDIE). *Grandsons*: WILLIAM, JAMES, ISAAC and ELIAS HILLIARD (sons of WILLIAM), JEREMIAH, JACOB and JOHN HILLIARD. *Granddaughter*: SARAH HILLIARD. *Executors*: JOHN HILLIARD and OSBORNE JEFFREYS (sons). *Witnesses*: I. EDWARDS, DAVID DICSON, MARY DUKE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH.

Northampton County.

January 28, 1742. February 1, 1742. May Court, 1743. This is a nuncupative will proven before JOHN DAWSON by OSBORN JEFFREYS and RACHEL BOLLEN, and bequeathes all property to daughter, ELIZABETH BODDIE. Property consists of land, stock and negroes. *Executor*: OSBORN JEFFREYS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

The original of this will missing; abstract made from recorded copy No. 142, in Grant Book 4.

JENKINS, CHARLES.

Hertford County.

September 26, 1772. November 25, 1773. *Sons*: WILLIAM, HENRY ("plantation he now dwells on"), CHARLES ("plantation I now dwell on").

Daughter: ELIZABETH. *Ezecutors:* HENRY JENKINS, WINBOURNE, WILLIAM and CHARLES JENKINS (sons) and WILLIAM MURFREE. *Grandsons:* CHARLES and SHURARD JENKINS (sons of WILLIAM). *Witnesses:* THOMAS WINBORNE, SARAH WINBORN. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN.

JENNETT, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

October Court, 1742. *Sons:* ISAIAH, ABRAHAM, JEREMIAH. *Daughters:* ANN and ELISABETH JENNETT. *Wife and Ezecutriz:* MARY. *Ezecutors:* JOHN MOOR, SAMUEL HALL, RALPH DOE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

JENNETT, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

August 3, 1738. March Court, 1749. *Sons:* WILLIAM ("all my land"), JOHN and JABEZ. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, DOROTHY POPTEWELL, JEAN. *Wife:* DOROTHY. *Ezecutor:* WILLIAM JENNETT (son). *Witnesses:* HENRY NORMAN, JOB. SPRUILL, SAM'L SPRUILL. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

JENNETT, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

April 9, 1748. June Court, 1749. *Sons:* ABRAHAM, JOHN. *Daughters:* ANN and ELIZABETH JENNETT. *Grandson:* ABRAHAM JENNETT. *Wife and Ezecutriz:* ANN. *Witnesses:* GEORGE CARON, ANN JENNETT ("JABEZ's Daughter"), DAN'L. GRANDIN. *Clerk of Court:* EVAN JONES.

JENNINGS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

April 15, 1751. July Court, 1751. *Son:* ISAAC. *Other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Wife and Ezecutriz:* LUSE. *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH KEETON, JOSEPH LAMBROSHER, NATHAN OVERMAN. Clerk's signature missing.

JENNINGS, MARY.

Currituck County.

December 7, 1725. October 7, 1729. *Son:* JOHN ROLF. *Son-in-law and Ezecutor:* JOHN NORTON. *Witnesses:* DAVID LINSEY, HENRY SMITH, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court:* J. MARTYN.

JENNINGS, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

December 23, 1744. *Son:* THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Wife and Ezecutriz:* ELLINER. *Ezecutor:* MICHAEL HIGGINS. *Witnesses:* JAS. MACKILWEAN, DANIEL DUPEE, ——— SHERLOCK. No probate.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM.

County not given.

January 24, 1686-1687. April Court, 1687. *Son and Ezecutor:* JOHN. *Daughter:* ANN LATHUM. *Son-in-law:* RALPH GARRET. *Granddaughter:*

MARY GARRET. *Godson*: WILLIAM BARKCAKE. *Witnesses*: THOS. ROLFE, EDWARD CHAMBERS, WM. ROLFE. Officer before whom probated not named.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM. Currituck County.

July 11, 1713. October Court, 1729. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BLISH, JOHN NORTON, MARGARET NORTON. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

JENOURE, JOSEPH, Surveyor General of North Carolina.

September 30, 1732. January 13, 1732. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Son*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: WM. LITTLE, R. FOSTER. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

JERNAGAN, JOHN. Bertie Precinct.

January 10, 1733. February Court, 1733. *Sons*: THOMAS and GEORGE ("200 acres of land"), DAVID, JAMES (100 acres of land). *Executors*: TEMPERANCE JERNAGAN (wife), BENJAMIN HILL. *Witnesses*: JOHN CARROL, BARZILLA HEWITT, BENJAMIN HILL. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

JERNIGIN, HENRY. Bertie Precinct.

May 9, 1736. August Court, 1736. *Sons*: HENRY (80 acres of land), JACOB ("my plantation"), JESSE (80 acres of land), DEMPSIE ("plantation I bought of THOMAS WATSON"). *Daughter*: ANN JONES. *Wife*: PHEBE. *Executors*: HENRY and JACOB JERNIGIN. To Henry is also given land in Va. in north side of Summeretts Creek. *Witnesses*: THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, JOHN JERNIGAN, BENNETT BLACKMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

JESSOP, JOSEPH. Perquimans County.

March 12, 1735—1736. August 29, 1735. *Nephews*: THOMAS JESSOP ("plantation whereon I now live"), TIMOTHY and JONATHAN JESSOP. *Granddaughter*: MARY MAYO ("my plantation at the meeting house"). *Kinsman*: THOMAS PRITCHARD. *Brother*: THOMAS JESSOP. *Nieces*: MARY and ELIZABETH (daughters of THOMAS). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Executors*: THOMAS JESSOP (brother), WILLIAM WHITE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WINSLOWE, LEAH WINSLOWE, JOHN WILLSON. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

JEVINS, ELIZABETH. Pasquotank County.

February 5, 1734—1735. July 8, 1735. *Son*: ISAM SWINNEY. *Husband's nephew*: NATHANIEL CHEVIN. *Executor*: STEPHEN SCOTT. *Witnesses*: JOHN SCOTT, JOSEPH PINDLETON, J. JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

JEVINS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

May 14, 1734. April Court, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Friend*: EDWARD MAYO. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MAYO, MARY MAYO, ANN BRYAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

JEWELL, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

December 10, 1744. March Court, 1744. *Daughter*: ANNE JEWELL ("plantation whereon I now live on the Eastern Branch of Old Town Creek"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: JAMES ADAMS. *Witnesses*: JAMES ADAMS, MARY ADAMS, JOHN FORBES. *Clerk of the Court* "pro hac vice": JNO. TURNER.

JEWEL, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

December 24, 1735. March 9, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL and JAMES ("all my land to be equally divided between them"). *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: JOHN JEWEL (son). *Witnesses*: DANIEL BLIN, ELIZ. BEAHAN, JNO. COLLISON. *Justices*: ROBT. TURNER, SIMON ALDERSON, SETH PILKINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

JOHNSTON, GABRIEL, Governor of North Carolina.

Granville County.

May 16, 1751. April 4, 1753. *Wife*: FRANCES (plantation called Poosum Quarter in Granville County; plantation called Conahoe in Tyrrell and plantation in Bertie County on Salmon Creek). *Daughter*: PENELOPE JOHNSTON. *Nephews*: SAMUEL and JOHN JOHNSTON, HENRY JOHNSTON ("now at school at Newhaven in the Collony of Connecticut"). *Sister*: ELIZABETH SMER, of the County of Fife in North Britain. *Executors*: JOHNSTON and WILLIAM CATHCART. *Witnesses*: ANDREW LEAKE, SAMUEL ORMES, THOMAS WHITMELL. Proven before MATT. ROWAN. The following real estate devised: lands lying in Bertie, Northampton and Granville; 1,000 acres on Cypress Creek on the south side of Trent River; 980 acres on Trent River; 400 acres on the head of Trent and New Rivers; 7,000 acres on Deep River in Bladen County; all the small islands in Roanoke River in the neighbourhood of Mount Gallard. The following are items of interest: "And in case my wife shall choose to remain in North Carolina and reside upon the lands of and live with my daughter * * * my will is that she, my said wife, shall have the use of all my said daughter's plantations and for her encouragement to cultivate and improve these plantations, especially in raising silk, etc. * * * And I earnestly request my dearest wife to be a kind, tender mother to my dear little girl and to bring her up in the Fear of God and under a deep sense of her being always in his presence and in Sobriety and moderation confining her desires to things plain, neat and elegant, and especially to take care to keep within the bounds of her income and by no means to

run in debt." "My books I leave to WILLIAM CATHCART after my wife and brother have choose out of them any number not exceeding forty each. To my sister ELIZABETH SMEAR my large gold watch * * * ." Original missing. Recorded in Book 1755-1758, page 153.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Albemarle County.

August 21, 1694. October Court, 1694. *Children*: WM. JOHNSON, JAMES JOHNSON and ELIZABETH JOHNSON. *Executor*: RICHARD ATKINSON. *Witnesses*: PATRICK KENADY, ANDREW DAVIE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

JOHNSON, JOHN. County not given.

September 10, 1693. *Son-in-law*: LAWRENCE GONSOLVO. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Overseers*: CALEB CALLOWAY, JAMES HOGG, THO. LEPPER, THO. HAUGHTON, JOHN PORTER. No probate.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Northampton County.

January 27, 1745-1746. August Court, 1753. *Granddaughter*: MARY JOHNSON BRIDGER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JAMES JOHNSON, NICHOLAS BOON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Brunswick County.

March 1, 1750. February Court, 1752. St. Andrews Parish in Brunswick County. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM ("my land and plantation"). *Daughters*: AMEY MITCHELL and ANN JELKS. *Granddaughters*: MARTHA and ANNE (daughters of WILLIAM). *Witnesses*: JOHN CARRELL, WILLIAM HOLLOWAY and WILLIAM MOSELEY. *Clerk of Edgecombe Court*: BENJN WYNNS.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Hyde County.

September 1, 1756. March Court, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: CATHERINE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JENNETT, THOMAS JONES, ABSALOM JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: STEPHEN DENNING.

JOHNSON, LEWIS. Bath County.

October 9, 1711. *Sons*: RICHARD and WILLIAM. *Executor*: FARNIFOLD GREEN. *Witnesses*: CHRISTOPHER DAUSON, GEORGE GRAVE, ELIZABETH HOG. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 53.

JOHNSTON, SAMUEL. Onslow County.

November 13, 1756. January Court, 1736. *Sons*: SAMUEL and JOHN (6,500 acres of land on Cape Fear River). *Daughters*: JOAN, PENELOPE, ISOBELL, ANN, HANNAH (lands on Tuckahoe, together with negro slaves

belonging to testator). *Executor*: JOHN STARKBY. *Witnesses*: CARY GODBE, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, JOHN MILTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM CRAY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1753-1763, page 134.

JOHNSON, SUSANAH.

Chowan County.

August 13, 1717. July 29, 1718. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Grandson*: JACOB PARROT. *Daughter and Executrix*: FRANCES RASOR. *Granddaughters*: SUSANAH and ELIZABETH PARROT. *Godson*: EDWARD FREDERICK RASOR. *Friend*: JOHN HARDY. *Witnesses*: LAURENCE SARTON, E———z———, WILLIAM WALTERS, PATRICK CANADA. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS.

Onslow County.

August 13, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JOHN ("plantation I now live on"). *Daughters*: SARAH POWELL, ANN WHITFIELD. *Granddaughters*: MARY, ANN and PRISCILLA KEEL. *Other legatees*: MARGARET HOENS. *Wife*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS JOHNSTON (son). *Witnesses*: ANTHONY LEWIS, JOHN BRABHAM, JOS. STURGES. *Clerk of Court*: THO. BLACK.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

January 10, 1689. October 7, 1689. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and THOMAS. *Guardians*: JOHN HAWKINS, THOMAS REFFER (?). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PRISE (PRICE), THOMAS COPER (COOPER), THOMAS MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PHILPOTT. Will proven also before THOS. ROLFE.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

November 5, 1726. March 5, 1727-1728. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN STEPHEN and EZEKIEL ("my land"). *Son-in-law*: THEO. NORWOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ENOCH WARD, RICH'D CANADY, JOHN SIMPSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN GALLAND.

JONES, ARTHUR.

Bladen County.

October 21, 1750. December Court, 1750. *Sons*: LEWIS, SIPHERS. *Daughter*: ANN JONES. *Executors*: GERSHON BENBOW, GRIFFITH JONES. *Witnesses*: CYPRIAN SHEPHERD, SAMUEL PIKE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

JONES, CHARLES.

April 25, 1693. July 15, 1695. *Legatees*: SARAH and TABYTHA ALFORD. *Executors*: THOMAS SYMONS, JOHN MEEDS. *Witnesses*: ELLINER MELINE. JACOB DENILLARD, JAMES DAMERELL. *Clerk Secretary's Office*: W. GLOVER.

JONES, CHARLES.

Bertie County.

February 5, 1739. February Court, 1748. *Sons*: CHARLES, JOHN, LANCELOT. *Daughter*: SARAH OUGHTREE. *Wife's daughter*: MARY JONES (land and plantation). *Wife and Executrix*: KATHIRAN. *Overseers*: CHRISTOPHER HOLLOMAN, WILLIAM RASBARNY. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL NICKLESS, JAMES OVERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY DELON.

JONES, CORNELIUS.

Albemarle County.

May 18, 1714. January 17, 1715. *Son*: CORNELIUS (land commonly called James Robinsons). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. VAUGHAN, JOHN BLISH, FRANCES HARRISON. Will proven before JOHN BLISH and JOHN BETS.

JONES, CORNELIUS.

Currituck County.

August 14, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM, CORNELIUS ("my plantation"), TAYLOR. *Daughters*: RACHEL WHALE (?), ESTHER WHITE, RHODA CASLE, SARAH MOLBRON, BRIDGET JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH JONES. *Executor*: CORNELIUS JONES (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITE, JOHN ANSELL, WILLIAM DUDLEY. *Clerk of Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

JONES, DANIELL.

Perquimans County.

October 10, 1713. February 21, 1714—1715. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: ARTHUR JONES (brother), TIMOTHY CLARE. *Witnesses*: JAMES MINGE, MATHIAS GILES. *Executors qualified before* C. EDEN.

JONES, DAVID.

Hyde County.

January 9, 1753. March Court, 1753. *Sons*: MORIS, THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER and ABRAHAM (to these four is devised land in Currituck County), RICHARD ("plantation I now live on"), CORNELIUS, SOLOMON (125 acres of land on Strohom's Neck). *Daughters*: ELISEBETH MASON, ANN. *Executors*: ELIZABETH JONES (wife), THOMAS and MORRIS JONES (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SELBY, WILLIAM SELBY, SARAH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JORDAN.

JONES, DAVID, SR.

Hyde County.

September 25, 1756. March Court, 1757. *Sons*: MORRIS ("my dwelling place"), DAVID, ABSALUM. *Daughter*: ELEZEBETH JONES. *Executors*: MORRIS and THOMAS JONES (brothers). *Wife*: ELEZEBETH. *Witnesses*: BENJA. MASON, EDWARD SPENSER, ABRAHAM JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: STEP'N DENNING.

JONES, EDWARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 30, 1718. July 15, 1720. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Brother*: JAMES JONES. *Daughters*: PRISCILLA JONES, ABIGAIL JONES (land called the Ferny Ridge). To wife is given land called Basteba. *Brother-in-law*: WILLIAM ROOS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PHILLIPS, SAMUEL RANSHER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 246.

JONES, EDWARD.

Bladen County.

October 8, 1751. September Court, 1752. *Son and Executor*: ISAAC. *Daughters*: HANNAH LOCK, JANE ENECKS. *Grandsons*: ISAAC and WILLIAM ENECKS. *Granddaughter*: ANN ENECKS. *Wife*: SUSANNA. To Carver's Creek meeting is given ten pounds. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITH, WM. SIBBLY, JOHN GRAY. *Justices*: BENJAMIN FITZRANDOLPH, HENRY SIMMOND, JONATHAN EVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

JONES, EVAN.

Craven County.

June 10, 1750. November Court, 1751. *Sons*: EVAN (plantation on East side of Clubford's Creek), JAMES (plantation on the East side of Buck Creek), ROGER ("manner plantation on West side of Clubford Creek"), CHARLES (plantation on Westside of Cohookey Creek). *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: EVAN, JAMES and ROGER JONES (sons). *Witnesses*: CATHARINE JONES, BRIGETT CANADY, WILLIAM FLOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

JONES, EVAN.

Craven County.

December 23, 1752. March 19, 1753. *Son*: LOVICK ("my plantation & lands on the East side of Clubfords Creek"). *Daughter*: SARAH JONES. *Executors*: THOMAS LOVICK and ROGER JONES. *Witnesses*: JAS. JONES, JOHN TANETHILL, CHARLES JONES. Will proven before JAS. HASSELL. *Clerk General Court*: JNO. SNEAD.

JONES, FRANCIS.

Edgecombe County.

January 14, 1750. August Court, 1755. *Sons*: NATHANIEL and TINGNALL (land on Crabtree Creek in Johnston County), JOHN (land on Crabtree Creek), MATTHEW (land on Swift Creek in Johnston County), FRANCIS (land on Jackit Swamp, Edgecombe County), ALBRIDGTON, RIDLEY. *Son-in-law*: JOHN CULLERS (land on Crabtree Creek). *Daughters*: JUDITH WILSON, MARY CULLERS, LUCY JONES, BETTE DAY JONES, LYDIA JONES, JEMIMA JONES. *Executors*: MARY JONES (wife) and NATHANIEL JONES (son). *Witnesses*: THOS. WIGGINS, FRANCIS DRAKE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

JONES, FREDERICK.

Chowan Precinct.

April 9, 1722. March 26, 1723. *Sons*: WILLIAM HARDING JONES (lands on the south side of Moratoke River), FREDERICK ("all my lands in Craven Precinct"), THOMAS (land at Maherrin and lands on north side of Moratoke River). To each of sons is bequeathed one diamond ring. Plate divided between sons. To brother THOMAS JONES of Virginia is devised lands in King William County, Virginia, called Horns Quarter. *Daughters*: JANE ("Indian girl, four negroes, diamond ring and diamond earrings, Gold watch with chain, seal, etc."), MARTHA (four young negroes, one diamond ring, diamond earrings, gold shoe-buckles, thimble, etc., and one dozen finest damask napkins, one dozen diaper napkins, Holland sheets, etc.), REBECAH (one diamond ring, about three dozen damask and diaper napkins, table-cloths, sheets, etc.) *Executors*: THOMAS JONES, of Virginia (brother), WM. HARDING and FREDERICK JONES (sons). *Witnesses*: SARAH STEWART, ROGER HAZARD, JOHN ANSLEY, EDW'D MOSELEY. Codicil bequeathes gold rings to REBECAH JONES and silver-mounted pistols to EDWARD MOSELEY. Proven before C. GALE. Coat of arms on seal.

JONES, FREDERICK.

Craven County.

November 21, 1758. February Court, 1759. *Mother*: MARY MOORE. *Brother*: HARDING JONES. *Niece*: MARY JONES. *Executors*: HARDING JONES (brother) and JOSEPH LEECH. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH SPAIGHT, MARY VAIL, JANE SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY. Coat of arms on seal.

JONES, HENRY.

Northampton County.

November 14, 1733. November Court, 1757. *Sons*: HENRY (*Executor*), WILLIAM, JOHN (plantation on southside of Roanoke River), PHILIP, JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughter*: ELEZEBETH JONES. *Wife*: CATHERINE. Four oldest sons appointed trustees. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, GEORGE SMITH, JOHN ELESS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JONES, HENRY.

Northampton County.

November 26, 1751. February Court, 1752. Northwest parish in Northampton County. *Son*: HENRY RESTORE JONES ("my manor plantation"). *Daughters*: PRIOR, GRAY, MARY and KATY JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MANDAR, JOHN CORLEW, JUNR., JOEL MOSELEY. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JONES, HENRY.

Chowan County.

February 11, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY LOVEL, JANE CHAMPION, SARAH PARKER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN PARKER. *Witnesses*: HENRY BONNER, JOHN LUTEN, SAMUEL LUTEN. *Clerk of Court*: WILL HALSEY.

JONES, ISAAC.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 7, 1734. January 31, 1734. *Sons*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"), ISAAC ("my little plantation"), NEHEMIAH (land beginning at "ye Fork Bridge, running, &c."), EVIN (100 acres of land). *Daughters*: DOROTHY and MARY JONES. *Executors*: JOHN JONES (son) and JARNAS JONES (brother). *Witnesses*: ABEL ROSS, JOSHUA GAMBLING, JOHN WALLIS. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Edenton.

JONES, ISAM.

Edgecombe County.

April 24, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: CREACY. *Executor*: WALLIS JONES. *Witnesses*: RICHARD BURD, MATTHEW JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

JONES, JAMES.

Tyrrell County.

August 3, 1750. No probate. *Sons*: JAMES (150 acres of land), TRALEY, EVAN, BENJAMIN (150 acres of land). *Daughters*: MARY DRAPIR, ANN and ELIZABETH JONES. To JOHN RAY is given "the liberty of dwelling on my land called the Folley." *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN RAY, WILLIAM HOWARD, ELIZABETH HOWARD.

JONES, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 23, 1707. January 20, 1707-1708. *Son*: JOHN ("all my land"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WALLIS, RICHARD MADREN, HENRY SAWYER. *Clerk of Court*: JOHN PALIN.

JONES, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 23, 1719-1720. December 23, 1723. *Father-in-law (meaning, probably, stepfather)*: JOHN ROLFE. *Mother and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ROLFE. *Aunt*: MARY BARD. *Witnesses*: JOHN SOLLEY, JNO. ROLFE. Will proven before WILLIAM REED, *President*.

JONES, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 12, 1723. *Legatees*: DORITY and ELE MACKDANIEL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HEARENDEEN, JOHN JENNINGS, BENJAMIN SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PARKER.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

May 12, 1727. May 15, 1727. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, THOMAS, DAVID. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Granddaughter*: ELISABETH JONES (daughter of DAVID). *Friend*: HENRY BONER. *Executor*: SAMUEL PADETH. *Witnesses*: THOS. JONES, DAVID JONES, WM. YATES. Will proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 6, 1734. October 18, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation").
LEWES, SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix*: FLORANCE. *Witnesses*: CONST.
LUTEN, JOHN LEWIS, JACOB PRIVETT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 2, 1735—1736. October Court, 1736. *Sons*: JAMES and DEM-
SEY ("all my land at the Loosing Swamp"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN.
Executor: JAMES JONES (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN SUMNER, JAMES HUBARD.
Clerk of Court: JAMES CRAVEN.

JONES, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 25, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: SOLOMON and JOSEPH
(plantation on Poplar Swamp), WILLIAM, JOHN and JAMES. *Daughter*:
MARY JONES. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN BROWN, THOMAS
EASON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS EASON, JOHN ROBERSON, JOHN HARE, SOLO-
MON HOWARD. *Clerk of Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

JONES, JOHN.

Chowan County.

June 23, 1754. July Court, 1755. *Sons*: JAMES (plantation on Lousin
Swamp), JOHN ("plantation I bought of WM. ASHLEY"), JOSIAS ("my
manner plantation which I purchased of JOHN PERRY"). *Daughter*:
JUDITH JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH. *Executor*: JAMES JONES
(son). *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

JONES, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1757. June Court, 1758. *Sons*: WALLIS, ETHELDRED,
JOHN. *Sons-in-law*: THOMAS SPELL, CHARLES JERKINS, PETER MITCHELL.
Other legatees: ANN and BENJAMIN RICHARDSON, JOHN JONES. *Daughter*:
SARAH JERKINS. *Executor*: WALLIS JONES (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY
HORN, SIKON HORN, JOSIAH HORN. Codicil dated December 17, 1757,
mentions son FREDERICK JONES and makes bequests to other sons. Same
witnesses. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

JONES, JOHN.

Duplin County.

March 15, 1759. January 12, 1759. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("plantation
whereon I now live"), THOMAS (100 acres of land), JOHN (*Executor*).
Daughters: PATTE, CATHERINE, ELIZABETH, MARY ANN and SARAH JONES.
Wife and Executrix: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITFIELD, ANN JONES,
ANN WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

JONES, JOHN.

Northampton County.

June 24, 1759. October Court, 1759. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife
and Executrix*: PRISCILLA. *Brother*: EDMOND JONES. *Friend*: SAMUEL

WELDON (lot No. 90 in town of Halifax). *Executor*: JOHN EDMUNDS. Land in Southampton County, Va., and lot No. 15 in Halifax given to executors to be sold for payment of debts. *Witnesses*: WILL CATHCART, WM. FANNING, JAMES DANCY. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JONES, JOHN, SR.

Bertie Precinct.

March 17, 1735. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: JAMES, FREDERICK ("my plantation"), JOHN, JOSEPH. *Grandson*: ABRAHAM JONES. *Daughters*: ANN COTTEN, MARY BONNER. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Trustees*: JOHN BROWN, JOHN BATTLE, WILLIAM MEARS. *Executor*: JOHN JONES (son). *Witnesses*: P. HANFORD, JAMES DOUGLASS, ELIZABETH OQUIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

JONES, JONATHAN.

Pasquotank County.

April Court, 1740. *Sons*: JONATHAN ("plantation at ye head of Sawyer's Creek"), CORNELIUS ("land below Sawyer's Creek"). *Daughters*: MARY, ELESSEBETH, RUTH and DINAH JONES. *Wife*: SUSAN. *Executor*: JOSEPH HUMPHRIES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MACEDANIEL, CHRISTOPHER HUMPHRIES, DINAH HUMPHRIES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

JONES, JOSEPH.

September 10, 1756. *Sons*: JAMES and JOSEPH (land divided between them). *Daughters*: MARY, HANNAH, ELIZABETH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: WILLIAM VAUGHAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN WHITE, RICHARD NANSON. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

JONES, MARY.

Bertie County.

December 22, 1745. January 9, 1748. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH SFRUELL (cousin), SARAH HAWKINS (daughter of THOMAS HAWKINS), THOMAS HACKMAN, THOS. SUTTON (nephew), ELIZABETH SUTTON (sister), JOHN SUTTON (nephew, to whom is bequeathed 100 acres of land "in Cishooke at the head of the Line"), GEORGE SUTTON (nephew). *Executors*: CHARLES JACOBS, THOMAS and JOHN SUTTON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HACKMAN, JOHN BURN. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Eden House.

JONES, MORRIS.

Hyde County.

September 25, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Son*: HENRY ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daughters*: ELESSEBETH, MARY, ANN, NEOMY and SARAH JONES. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: THOS. JONES (brother), HENRY GIBBS, JNR. *Witnesses*: BENJN. MASON, EDWARD SPENSER, SOLOMON JONES. *Clerk of Court*: STEPHEN DENNING.

JONES, PETER.

County not given.

April 2, 1731. *Sons*: PETER ("plantation whereon I now live"), ROBERT (374 acres of land on Mash Swamp). *Daughters*: SARAH and MARTHA JONES. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM PAUL. No probate.

JONES, PETER.

Perquimans County.

February 17, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), ZEPHANIAH (land at head of land given to THOMAS), ZECHARIAH (land purchased of WM. WYATT), MALACHY (land on the Mile Branch). All of the sons to be given "Education to Reade & write a Ledgable hand and work Arithmitick through the single rule of three." *Daughter*: MARY JONES. *Grandson*: JOSEPH JONES. *Wife*: MARY. *Arbitrators to divide estate*: JOHN HARVEY, JOSEPH BARROW, JR., FRANCIS JONES, NATHAN and ROBERT NEWBY. *Executors*: JOSEPH WHITE, JOSEPH RATLIF, THOMAS JONES. *Witnesses*: EVAN SKINNER, WILLM. SKINNER, SARAH SKINNER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, PETER, SENR.

Perquimans County.

May 15, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation I now live on," plantation at the Mile Branch), WILLIAM (170 acres of land), PETER ("plantation whereon he now lives"). *Daughters*: MARY and HANNAH JONES, SARAH SUTTON, REBECCA DENMAN, MARGRET. *Grandson*: THOMAS SHEERWOOD. *Executors*: JOHN JONES (son), MARY JONES (daughter), THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: MAC SCARBOROUGH, ELIZAB. SCARBROUGH, WILLIAM REED. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, ROGER.

Beaufort County.

July 25, 1741. September Court, 1741. *Sons*: ROGER, GEORGE. *Daughters*: JANE, MARGARET, MARY, HOLLAND and ELIZABETH (to the two last named is given plantation called Holland House, also a plantation on Massapungo Swamp. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: JOHN BARROW, LITTLETON EBORN, ELIZABETH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. TURNER.

JONES, SAMUELL.

Currituck County.

September 30, 1723. *Sons*: THOMAS (one shilling), SAMUEL and WILLIAM (land called Thutrefare Ridge), IZAYAH and ZACKARYATH ("my dwelling plantation"). *Executors*: WILLIAM WILLIAMS, THOMAS DAYES. *Witnesses*: MARGRET CROSSMAN, DANLL. PHILLIPS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOWTHER.

JONES, SARAH.

Bath County.

May, 1722. *Daughters*: MONING MITEM, CHARITY SHUTE, ELIZABETH CARNEY, MARY SMITH (*Executrix*). *Grandson*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS DELAMARE, JOHN MARTIN, THOMAS DAVIS. No probate.

JONES, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

1754. Petty Shore in Bertie County. *Legatees*: MARGRET WEBB (widow of SAMUEL WEBB), SAMUEL WEBB (son of MARGRET), HENRY HILL,

JOHN CAMPBELL (of Lasy Hill). *Executor*: JOHN CAMPBELL. No signature. No witnesses. Will proven before ARTHUR DOBBS by BENJAMIN WYNNS, ALEXANDER FORD and JOSEPH HERON, who made oath as to the handwriting of the testator.

JONES, WILLIAM HARDING.

Chowan County.

January 22, 1730. July 27, 1732. Eastern parish in Chowan County. *Wife*: ANN (4,000 acres of land on Roanoke River, together with "house and plantation whereon I now live with third part of the negroes * * * except ye family pictures and Court of arms which I give to my well beloved brother FREDDICK JONES and likewise all ye books in ye said house which I give to my brothers FREDDICK and THOMAS JONES"). No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: GEORGE ALLEIGN, SAM'LL SNOWDEN, MATTHEW YOUNG. Proven before JNO. PALIN, C. J. Coat of arms on seal.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

January 9, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN ("land whereon he now lives"), HENRY ("the plantation whereon I now live"), CHARLES (land on Deep run). *Grandson*: WILLIAM JONES. *Daughter*: JANE LISLES. *Granddaughter*: DOROTHY LISLES. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM LISLES (son of JANE), WILLIAM LEWEE (son of ELISABETH SPIER), WILLIAM JONES (son of HENRY JONES), WILLIAM WALSTON (son of DOROTHY WALSTON), WILLIAM JONES (son of JOHN JONES). *Other legatees*: HENRY LISLES, JR., and HENRY LISLES, SR. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: FRANCES HOWCOTT, HANAH LUTEN, THOMAS LUTEN. No probate.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

May 4, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN (land at "ye Rich Thick'tt in Virginia," after his decease to his sons, JOHN and JAMES), also one hundred acres of land on Deep Run Swamp to go to his sons, DAVID and WILLIAM, after his decease), HENRY ("the plantation whereon I now live," after his death to his son, WILLIAM), CHARLES (100 acres of land). *Daughters*: JEANE LYSLE, ELIZABETH SPIERS, DOROTHY WALSTON. *Other devisees*: WM. LYLES. *Executor*: THOMAS LUTEN. *Witnesses*: ROBERT FULLERTON, MARY FULLERTON, MARY DREACE. No probate.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

March 15, 1736. May 20, 1736. *Son*: EFHRAME ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: FRANCIS HOPSON, HENRY JERNIGAN. *Witnesses*: BENNET BLACKMAN, HENRY BAKER, JR. Will proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

April 28, 1740. September 1, 1742. *Daughters*: ELISABETH, RUTH, ANN PRISKET, wife of JOHN PRISKET; HANER, wife of SOLOMON ROBSON; JANE,

wife of ROBT. DUNBAR. *Grandchildren*: WM. QUINN and WM. ROBSON. *Executors*: MARGET JONES (wife), SOLOMON ROBSON. *Witnesses*: RICHARD CHEEK, WM. MITCHELL, JOHN BRYLY, JOHN HENINTON. Will proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

November 27, 1749. August Court, 1750. *Sons*: DREURY, PETER ("plantation whereon I now live"), ISAM (grist mill). *Arbitrators to divide land*: THOMAS HILL, GEORGE NICHOLSON, JOHN CLARK, WALLIS JONES. *Executors*: SARAH JONES (wife) and WALLIS JONES. *Witnesses*: THOMAS THROWER, WILLIAM ATKISON, WINNIFRED ATKISON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

December 9, 1750. April Court, 1752. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELISABETH BARBER, REBECKAH JONES. *Arbitrators to divide estate*: JOHN HARVEY, JOSEPH WHITE, JOSEPH RIBINSON, JOSEPH BARROW. *Executors*: PETER JONES (brother), MOSES BARBER (son-in-law), WILLIAM JONES (son). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH BARROW, JUNR., JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN BARROW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Halifax County.

January 3, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons*: WILLIAM (land he now has possession of), HENRY (300 acres land), BRITTON (300 acres of land "adjoining my mill"), SIMON (500 acres of land with mill). *Daughters*: SARAH, WINNIFRED, AMEY, ELIZABETH, SILVA. *Wife and Executriz*: SARAH. *Executor*: WILLIAM JONES. *Witnesses*: AUGUSTINE BATE, NICHOLAS KILLINGSWORTH, SOLOMON HAWKINS, SARAH JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOB. MONTFORT.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

July 15, 1773. March 16, 1774. *Daughters*: CHARITY WALKER, RACHEL LUTEN, ESTER JOHNSTON, SARAH, AN and EDNAH JONES. *Son*: JAMES ("my plantation"). *Executors*: THOMAS BONNER, JOHN LEWIS and JAMES JONES. *Witnesses*: JOHN MUSHROW, DANCY TROTMAN. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

JORDAN, ARTHUR.

Northampton County.

November 13, 1751. May Court, 1752. *Sons*: GEORGE ("land where he now lives"), ARTHUR, JOHN and THOMAS ("land JOHN now lives on"), HENRY (150 acres of land), BENJAMIN ("plantation where I now live"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, FORTUNE. *Wife and Executriz*: SARAH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN JORDAN (son). *Witnesses*: CHARLES GREGORY, JAMES JORDAN, WILLIAM BARCROFT. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JORDAN, ARTHUR. Northampton County.

September 14, 1754. August Court, 1755. *Sons*: SAMUEL and ARTHUR. *Daughters*: REBECCA, MARY and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR YOUNG, REUDEN ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

JORDAN, DEBORAH. Bladen County.

September 4, 1769. February 14, 1770. *Brothers*: ITHAMAR and JOHN SINGLETARY. *Daughter*: MARGARET GIBSON. *Niece*: DEBORAH SINGLETARY (daughter of ITHAMAR). *Executors*: JOHN SINGLETARY (brother) and WALTER GIBSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN RUSS, EPH'M MULFORD, JOSEPH POWERS. Will proven before WM. TRYON.

JORDAN, JOHN. Hyde Precinct.

December 31, 1719. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Daughters*: MARGARET, wife of JOHN FOREMAN; MARY JORDAN. *Witnesses*: PETER McDULE, THOMAS TYLER, ISAAC CHABANAS. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 219.

JORDAN, JOSEPH. Pasquotank County.

January Court, 1752. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL HUGHES, DEMSEY CONNOR and JOSEPH ROBINSON. Will illegible.

JORDAN, SOLOMON. Tyrrell County.

March 3, 1721-1722. April 11, 1722. *Sons*: ABRAHAM (200 acres of land on north side of Cashia River and other tracts described in will). *Daughters*: LUARRESIA, REBECCA. *Wife*: not named. *Executor*: MAJ. ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses*: REBECCA CORY, RACHEL BUTTLOR, MARTIN CREMEN. Will proven before THOS. POLLOCK.

JORDAN, WILLIAM. Tyrrell County.

July 4, 1732. November 2, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ESTER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: NATHANIEL EVERETT. *Witnesses*: THOS. HOBBS, WILLIAM GARRETT. SAM'LL DURRANCE. Will proven before WM. LITTLE, *Chief Justice*.

JOY, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

December 17, 1725. January 18, 1725. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGERY. *Other devisees*: SOLOMON and SARAH EVERTON. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH EVERTON, FRANCES EVERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. WEEKES. *Executrix* qualified before GABRIEL BARNHAM.

KALBIN, JOHN. Perquimans Precinct.

December 20, 1685. *Executor and sole legatee*: ROBERT INBASON. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DANSE, ANDREW ROSS. No probate.

KASEWELL, FRANCIS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 1, 1712-1713. Allegator in Albemarle County. No probate. *Daughters*: MARTHA and MARY KASEWELL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ANN WHITE, HANNAH MANSFIELD, EBENE. WAITE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 42.

KEARSEY (spelled also CEARSEY), THOMAS. Bertie County.

October 28, 1730. August Court, 1731. *Sons*: JOHN (land on Cashie Swamp), THOMAS and WILLIAM (lands), JAMES and PETER. *Daughter*: MARY POHAGON. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Grandson*: WILLIAM KEARSEY. *Executor*: THOMAS KEARSEY (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS KEARSEY, JR., MARY POHEAGIN, JOSEPH DARDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

KEEFE, FREDERICK.

Bertie County.

November 10, 1723. February Court, 1723. *Wife and Executrix*: ELLINOR. *Sons*: FREDERICK and JOHN. *Witnesses*: JAMES BATES, ELIZABETH KEEFE, MARGRETT KEEFE. *Clerk of Court*: RT. FORSTER.

KEEL, JOHN.

Bath County.

November 18, 1736. *Legatees*: JOHN MAINNER, WILLIAM MAINNER (sons of WM. and SARAH MAINNER). *Brother and Executor*: NATHANIEL KEEL. *Witnesses*: JOB BROOKS, WILLIAM MAINNER. No probate.

KEEL, LEMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

February 11, 1747-1748. April Court, 1748. *Brother*: CHARLES KEEL. *Wife and Executrix*: TAMER. *Witnesses*: HEN. PENDLETON, ROBERT HOSEA. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

KEEL, TAMAR.

Pasquotank County.

December 14, 1748. January 19, 1748. *Legatees*: SUSANNAH, wife of THOMAS MEADS; ELIZABETH, daughter of THOS. MEADS, and WILLIAM DAVIS (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JAS. GREGORY, WILLIAM WALLIS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

KEELAND, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

January 21, 1752. March 24, 1752. *Executor and sole legatees*: JAMES CARTER. This is a nuncupative will proven by WILLIAM HORNSBY, WILLIAM TAYLOR and CATTREN CARTER. *Clerk of Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

KEETON, HENRY.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 20, 1710. *Son*: JOSEPH (plantation at New Begun Creek). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MERRIAM. *Overseers of will*: EDWARD MAYO,

BENJAMIN PRICHARD and JOSEPH GLAISTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JENNINGS, W. NORRIS, JOHN SIMSON. No probate.

KEETON, ZACHARIAH, SR. Pasquotank County.

April 28, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Sons*: ZACHARIAH and PATRICK. *Daughters*: MARY CORY, ELIZABETH WILLCOCKS. *Granddaughter*: ELINER WINBERG. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: ZACHARIAH and PATRICK (sons). *Witnesses*: STEPHEN SCOTT, JOSEPH LOMBROSKER. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

KEILE, THOMAS. Albemarle County.

September 19, 1682. March 6, 1682-1683. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Guardian*: THO. ROLFE. *Witnesses*: THO. ROLFE, FRANCIS WARDE, WILLIAM BENTLEY. Proven before WILL. CRAFTORD.

KELLEY, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

October 22, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Son*: ASA. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH, MARTHA and NANNA KELLY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: PATRICK KELLY (cousin). *Witnesses*: JOHN MACBRIDE, SAMUEL EDNY, SARAH MACBRIDE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR. Coat of arms on seal.

KELLEY, SARAH. Pasquotank Precinct.

January 1, 1699. April 16, 1700. *Daughter*: SARAH KELLEY. *Executor*: JOHN MACKBELL. *Witnesses*: THO. BOYD, DANIEL MACKBELL, ELIZABETH ———. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ABINGTON.

KELLY, MATHEW. Pasquotank County.

April 16, 1697. January 16, 1699. *Sons*: JAMES and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and REBECCA. *Executrix*: WIFE, not named. *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, JAMES DAVIS. MAGDALEN KELLY, probably wife of testator, adopts will as her own by writing dated December 10, 1699. *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, JACOB OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

KELLY, SMITH. Perquimans Precinct.

February 2, 1734. April 15, 1734. *Son*: NICHOLAS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. No signature. No witnesses. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. DENMAN.

KEMP, GEORGE. Pasquotank County.

January 20, 1723-1724. April Court, 1724. *Sons*: GEORGE and ALLEN (all my lands). *Daughter*: SARAH KEMP. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MAC. SCARBOROUGH, JOHN TOXEY, THO. HILLARD. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

KEMP, WILLIAM.

Anson County.

April 20, 1750. April Court, 1753. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOSEPH and STEVEN. *Daughter:* SARAH KEMP. To the sons is bequeathed land described in will. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JOHN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses:* ANDREW MAREMAN, ANTHONY HUTCHINS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. DUNN.

KENEDY, WALTER.

Johnston County.

March 25, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughter:* MARY KENNEDY. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JOHN KENNEDY, ROBT. FELLOW. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* JAMES OATES.

KENT, JOHN.

Bath County.

September 28, 1719. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* RICHARD HARVEY. *Witnesses:* ANTHONY MARKHAM, JOHN MCKEEL and JOHN HARVEY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 219.

KENYON, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

May 19, 1751 July Court, 1752. *Son:* JOAB ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executors:* ABRAHAM HENDRIXON (brother-in-law) and JOHN WRAKES. *Witnesses:* JOHN MODLING, SAM'LL MOORE, HANNAH MODLING. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

KETON, JOHN, SR.

Perquimans County.

February 28, 1734-1735. October 1, 1735. *Sons:* JOHN, LEWIS, JOSEPH. *Daughters:* SARAH HUBBARD, ELIZABETH WIGGINS. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* ZACHARIAH NICKSON. *Witnesses:* EDWARD MOORE, JOHN WILLCOCKS, ROBERT COCKS. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

KIBBLE, ABRAHAM.

Onslow County.

December 6, 1750. April 2, 1757. *Son:* JAMES. *Daughter:* LUSE. *Stepsons:* THOMAS and DANIEL HIX. *Son-in-law and Executor:* JOSEPH WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix:* EDITH. *Witnesses:* THOS. JENKINS, JOSEPH LOYD, WILLIAM LOYD. Codicil provides for education of son "as far as the rule of three." *Witnesses:* THOS. JENKIN, JOSEPH LOYD, WILLIAM LOYD.

KILBEE, CHRISTOPHER.

Northampton County.

February 9, 1741-1742. May Court, 1752. *Sons:* EPAPHRODITUS, XPHER (to each is devised land). *Daughters:* SARAH, ELIZABETH, FRANCES. *Wife:* KATHERINE. *Executors:* MAJ. JOSEPH GRAY, THOMAS JARRELL. *Friends:* JOSHUA LEWIS and JOHN FORT. *Witnesses:* JOHN BRASSELL, THOMAS WESBROOK. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

KILLINGSWORTH, FRANCIS.

Johnston County.

March 3, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Son*: NOLS. *Wife*: REBECKAH. *Executors*: ARTHUR FORT, SOLOMON HOMES. *Witnesses*: RACHEL STEPHENS, ELIZABETH PACE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

KILLINGSWORTH, RICHARD.

Edgecombe County.

December 3, 1733. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Cousin*: RICHARD KILLINGSWORTH. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN WOOD, FRANCIS WOOD, JNO. SPEIR. No probate.

KINCE, CHRISTIAN.

Brunswick County.

December 24, 1761. January 19, 1762. *Sons*: JOHN, EDWARD, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH KINCE and EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN FILLYAW, SAMUEL KINCE, JOHN HOWARD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

KINCHEN, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

November 6, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN (land on the river adjoining Craghill), WILLIAM ("remainder of my land"). *Daughters*: MARTHA, ELIZABETH, MARY and TEMPERANCE. *Executors*: BLAKE BAKER, HENRY DAWSON (brothers), JOHN KINCHEN (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY CAMPBELL, PETER JONES, WILLIAM MOORE. *Clerk of Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

KING, HENRY.

Chowan County.

February 24, 1714. April 16, 1716. *Sons*: MICHAEL, CHARLES and HENRY (lands in Chowan and in Virginia). *Daughters*: ELISABETH, CATREN and MARY KING. Signatures of witnesses torn off. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS. *Names of witnesses appearing in probate*: CHRISTOPHER VANLUON, JOHN HAYES, JUDITH FOX.

KING, HENRY.

Bertie County.

July 1, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Daughters*: CATTREN, ANN and PRUDENCE KING. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: ROBT. WEST, JOS. HARDY. *Witnesses*: AGNEE MARVELL KNOTT, HANNAH MALTIMER. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

KING, JOHN.

Onslow County.

January 5, 1743—1744. July 4, 1749. *Sons*: JOHN, CHARLES, WILLIAM, NICHOLAS, HENRY and JACOB, MICHAEL. *Wife*: PRISCILLA. *Executors*: LEWIS JENKINS and GEORGE BISHOP. *Witnesses*: ISABELLA JENKINS, ELIZABETH WINGATE, SARAH HIGMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ———. Portion of this will missing.

KING, MICHAEL.

Bertie County.

May 20, 1741. October 29, 1741. *Sons*: MICHAEL, HENRY and JOHN. *Daughters*: CATHERINE, ISBEL, PENELOPE and MARY KING. *Wife and Executrix*: ISBEL. *Executors*: COLL. ROBERT WEST and his son ROBERT. *Witnesses*: ROGER SNELL, JNO. HILL, J. HOLBROOK. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

KINGSTAN, JAMES.

July 12, 1748. *Legatees and devisees*: JACOB BONI, JR., and WM. THOMAS, JUNR. *Executors*: JACOB BONI, SR., and WILLIAM THOMAS, SR. *Witnesses*: WM. McCANNE and NAT McCANNE. No probate.

KINSE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 8, 1718. April 14, 1719. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH KINSEY. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY NICKOLSON. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL NICKOLSON. *Wife and Executrix*: PRESILLAH. *Executor*: RICHARD RATLIFF. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MAUDLIN, EZEKIEL MAUDLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

KINSEY, JOHN.

Craven County.

April 9, 1752. May Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, ABSALOM, CHRISTIAN and SAMUEL. *Daughter*: EASTER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN GRANADE. *Witnesses*: JNO. SNEAD, HARDING JONES, JOHN DUNN. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL SMITH.

KIRBY, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

May 7, 1718. July 16, 1719. *Sons*: THOMAS, CHARLES and EDWARD. *Daughters*: MABEL and EASTER. *Wife and Executrix*: EASTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN COLSON, RICHARD HORN, ROBERT SHARAR. Proven before CHAS. EDEN.

KISABLE, MICHAEL.

Craven County.

March 8, 1727—1728. September 24, 1728. *Daughter*: MARY FROWING. *Wife*: mentioned, but not named. *Daughter-in-law*: MARGET TEACHY. *Son-in-law*: DANIEL TEACHY. *Executors*: MATHEW RISNOVER and FLETCHER MILLER. *Witnesses*: ROBT. SMITH, ALEXANDER STEEL, JOHN WAXFIELD. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE

KITCHING, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

May 4, 1736. May 20, 1736. *Devisees and legatees*: DANIEL ROGERSON ("plantation I now live on, called Mount Messary"), JOSIAH ROGERSON, CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, CHARLES DENMAN, CHRISTOPHER DENMAN, SARAH DENMAN, THOMAS LILLY, JR., WILLIAM LILLEY, SARAH ROBERTS, GILBERT SCOT, JOHN LILLEY, CASIAH ROGERSON, MARGRET ROGERSON, ANN

MOORE, JEAN ASPELL. *Executor*: DAN'L ROGERSON. *Witnesses*: WALTER ANDREW, WILLIAM ROBERTS, MARY ANDREW. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

KNIGHT, LEWIS ALLEXANDER. Pasquotank Precinct.

March 17, 1731. April Court, 1732. *Sons*: EMMANUEL and LEWIS (land "on ye River"). *Wife and Executriz*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JER. SWEENEY, TIMOTHY MEADES, MARY SWEENEY. *Clerk of the Court*: W. MINSON.

KNIGHT, TOBIAS. Bath County.

June 11, 1719. July Court, 1719. *Wife and Executriz*: CATHERINE. All lands, etc., conveyed to wife and daughter-in-law: ELIZABETH GLOVER. *Witnesses*: JNO. HALTON, EDWD. CHAMBERLAYNE, PETER HAND. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. HALTON.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM. Bertie County.

December 3, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, NEMIAH. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Friends*: ISAAC CARTER, JOSEPH BENTHALL. *Executors*: ISAAC CARTER, JOHN KNIGHT (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KNIGHT, SUSANNAH SKINER, JOSEPH BENTHALL. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

KNOX, JOHN. Chowan County.

February 11, 1729—1730. November 17, 1730. *Son*: THOMAS. *Wife and Executriz*: MARGRET. *Daughter*: MARY KNOX. *Guardian of daughter*: JOHN PORTER, SR. *Executor*: JOHN PORTER, JR. No witnesses. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

KORNEGEY, GEORGE. Craven County.

November 2, 1773. November 29, 1773. *Sons*: DANIEL, ELIJAH (land in Dobbs County on Falling Creek), JOHN JACOB, GEORGE (250 acres of land in the fork of the Beaverdam in Duplin County), WILLIAM, DAVID, JOSEPH (500 acres of land on the northeast of Cape Fear), ABRAHAM. *Daughter*: MARY DEBRUHL. *Executors*: JOHN, JACOB and GEORGE KORNEGEY (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN GRANADE, MORGAN SMITH SANDERS, RUBEN ANDREWS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

LACYE, WILLIAM, SENIOR. Albemarle County.

August 3, 1701. July Court, 1704. *Daughter*: BARBARY LACYE. *Granddaughter*: MARY LACYE. *Daughter-in-law*: MARY LACYE. *Son*: WILLIAM LACYE. BARBARY and MARY LACYE, daughters of WILLIAM LACYE, JR. *Executor*: WM. LACYE, JR. *Witnesses*: PETER GREY, SENIOR, PETER GRAY, JR., THOMAS HOLMES. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. SNODEN.

LACY, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

January 17, 1734—1735. January 29, 1734. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS ("land and plantation whereon I now live"), JOSEPH. *Executors*: WIFE (not named) and RICHARD CHEASTEN. *Witnesses*: JOHN POWELL, ARTHUR CRAXTON and ISAAC MACKY. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON at Edenton.

LAFFITTE, TIMOTHY.

Edenton Precinct.

November 4, 1742. March 24, 1742. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: BENJN. TALBOT, JESSE BRENN, THOS. BLOUNT. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

LAKARO (or LAKERS), BENJAMIN. Perquimans Precinct.

April 7, 1701. July 8, 1701. *Wife and Executrix*: JULIANA (land on Parishes Creek). *Daughter*: SARAH HARVEY (book, "Grantham's Church Principles"). *Friend*: GEORGE BLEIGHTON ("one book, being an Exposition upon the five books of Moses"). *Witnesses*: RICHARD FRENCH, ELIZABETH STEWARD, DEBORAH THURSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

LAKER, JULIANA.

Perquimans County.

September 24, 1735. January Court, 1738. *Great-grandson*: BENJAMIN SCARBOROUGH, son of MACKEORA SCARBOROUGH (plantation called the Chenifen Ridge). *Sister*: NEPTUNIA HUTSON. *Daughter*: JOANNA PALMER. *Other legatees*: HUTSON and JULIANA WORTHAM, MARTHA PALMER, SAMUELL PALMER. *Executor*: MACKEORA SCARBOROUGH. *Witnesses*: JOHN BANCKEY, PACIANA CREACY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

LAMB, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

December 4, 1757. April Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: MIRIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MIRIAM and MARY. *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM NEWBY. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL LITTESON (or SITTESON), DAVID POWELL, JACOB WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

LAMBERSON, HENRY.

Beaufort County.

February 17, 1743—1744. Jude Court, 1744. *Wife*: MARY. *Son*: JOHN. *Executors*: JAMES HUMES, JESSE JONES and JOHN PHYSIOC and NATHANIEL DRAPER. *Witnesses*: JOHN PHYSIOC, JAMES MACKELWAY, NATH'L DRAPER. *Clerk of the Court*: THE. GOOLD.

LANE, CHRISTIAN.

Edgecombe County.

October 5, 1747. May Court, 1748. *Daughters:* SARAH and MARY LANE. *Son:* ABRAHAM. *Other legatees:* CHRISTIAN HILL. *Executor:* ABRAHAM HILL. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN JACKSON, SARAH HILL. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNNE.

LANE, EPHRAIM.

Craven County.

July 21, 1773. June 8, 1774. *Wife:* SARAH. *Other devisee and legatees:* FREDERICK TODVINE. *Brothers:* SAMUEL and GEORGE LANE. *Executors:* RICHARD CASWELL and FURNIFOLD GREEN. *Witnesses:* EDWARD HALLE, WM. MIX, RICHARD TEEB. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

LANE, JOSEPH.

Edgecombe County.

December 6, 1757. November Court, 1758. *Brother:* WILLIAM LANE. *Sisters:* FAITH BYNUM, DREWELLER BRYANT. *Other legatees:* WINIFRED POPE. *Executors:* JOHN BRADFORD and HENRY POPE. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN MURRYMAN, BARNABAS LANE, DAVID DICKSON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

LANE, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

March 30, 1754. November Court, 1754. *Daughters:* ANN ROBESON, ELIZABETH LANE, SARAH BERRY. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Executors:* JOHN ROBINSON, ANN ROBINSON and ELIZABETH LANE. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH BUTTERTON, WILLIAM PERSBY, SAM'LL O'STEEN. *Clerk of the Court:* SAMUEL ORMES.

LANE, WALTER.

Newbern, in Craven County.

September 13, 1742. August Court, 1757. *Brothers:* WILLIAM, JOHN and GEORGE LANE. *Sisters:* ELIZABETH MATTO, SARAH GODARD, ELENOR HIXON, RACHEL. *Son:* GEORGE ("my lot in Newbern, No. 10"). *Grandsons:* WALTER LANE and WALTER HIXON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* SAMUEL SWANN. *Witnesses:* JOHN LAPIERRE, JOHN BRYAN, MARTIN FRANCK, DAN'LL GRANDIN. *Clerk of the Court:* PETER CONWAY.

LANIER, ROBERT.

Tytrell County.

September 20, 1744. March Court, 1744. *Daughters:* JEAN, ELIZABETH, SARAH, ANNANAZAH CRISTANAH, GRASE, SAMARIAH. *Sons:* WILLIAM and JOHN (1 bible each). *Grandsons:* ROBERT DANIELL, JOHN BRYAN. *Granddaughters:* SARAH and MARY GILBERT. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executors:* JOHN and WILLIAM LANIER (sons). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WILLIS, ROBERT LANIER DANIEL, JOHN LANIER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. LEE.

LANKTON, THOMAS.

September 11, 1696. WM. STEVENS, JEBAZ. ALFORD, RACHEL and MARY DAMORELL, MR. FRANCIS PARROTT, "NEGRO BETTY" (one son about three years old), ANDREW JAMES. *Executor*: MR. WM. DUNKEN-FIELD. *Witnesses*: WM. JONES, JAMES DAMORELL. Proven by oath of JAMES DAMORELL before HONBLE. THOS. POLLOCK, *Lords' Deputy*, and by WM. JONES before CAPT. ANTHONY DAWSON, *Justice*, September 14, 1696.

LARKINS, JOHN.**New Hanover County.**

May 15, 1737. September Court, 1738. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN ("my plantation"), JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: TABITHA. *Friend*: JAMES INNES. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITHES, JAMES CARTER, JOHN INNES. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE.

LASEY, FRANCIS.**Perquimans County.**

April 16, 1739. July Court, 1739. *Daughter*: JEMIMA LASEY ("plantation whereon I now dwell"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ANN LASEY. *Brother*: JOHN LASEY. *Executor*: WILLIAM BOGUE. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS JAMES, MOSES ELLIOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

LASHLY, PATRICK.**Granville County.**

November 28, 1758. March Court, 1759. *Wife*: LIDDA. *Executor*: PHILIP PRYOR. *Witnesses*: MOSES SPAN, CHRISTIAN LANGSTON. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

LATHUM, PAUL.**Albemarle County.**

October 7, 1692. July 31, 1693. *Son*: GEORGE ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LATHUM. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: GEORGE FLEMMING, MARIA FLEMMING, JOHN PHILPOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MOOR.

LATTIMEE, WILLIAM.**Bertie County.**

August 21, 1750. February Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JAMES LEAGWIT. *Friend*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD TOMLINSON, RICH'D BRADLEY, ROBERT ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'LL ORMES.

LATTIMORE, ELIZABETH.**Bertie County.**

March 3, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Legatees*: MARY SMITH, JAMES SMITH, ABENEZAR TOMLINSON, RICHARD TOMLINSON ("all my lands and houses"). *Executor*: RICHARD TOMLINSON. *Witnesses*: LUKE MIZELL, JOHN OLIVER, ELIZABETH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

LAWLER, PATRICK.

Chowan County.

November 29, 1728. January 22, 1728. *Sons*: DANBY ("my plantation"), DAVID (appointed *Executor*). *Daughter*: ANN LAWTER. *Wife*: PAHENT. *Witnesses*: THOS. ROUNTREE, JAMES HINTON, JOHN MARTAIN. Proven before C. GALE and also before RICH'D EVERARD.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

March 26, 1752. January Court, 1756. *Daughters*: ANN and SARAH LAWRENCE. *Sons*: JOSHUA and GEORGE ("my lands"). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOHN LAWRENCE (brothers). *Witnesses*: GEORGE LAWRENCE, JOHN YEATS, ROBERT LAWRENCE, THOMAS LAWRENCE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNN.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

July 5, 1694. August Court, 1694. *Daughters*: JANE and RACHEL LAWRENCE. *Wife*: MARGARET LAWRENCE. *Cousin*: RACHEL SNELLING. *Cousin*: WM. LAWRENCE. *Executors*: ISRAEL SNELLING and JOHN LAWRENCE. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS JONES, JR., CHRISTOPHER LACY, LAWRENCE HUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEFNEY.

LAWSON, JOHN, Gent.

Bath County.

August 12, 1708. "To my dearly beloved HANNAH SMITH the house I now live in * * * *." "Remainder of my estate real and personal to my daughter, ISABELLA, of Bath County, * * * *." Property to be divided among daughter, ISABELLA, and any other child or children of her mother, HANNAH SMITH, "by me." *Executrix*: HANNAH SMITH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD SMITH and JAMES LEIGH. Original missing. Recorded in Will Book 1712-1722, page 39.

LAWSON, SAMUEL.

Craven County.

April 24, 1758. May 31, 1758. *Son*: DURRAM. *Daughter*: MARY PALIS LAWSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Executors*: JOHN HILL and WILLIAM MANSFIELD LIPSCOMB. *Witnesses*: JOHN HARDEE, WM. SPIR and BENJ'N PANE. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. To each of the children is devised a house and lot in Newbern.

LAWTER, DAVID.

Chowan County.

Will is not dated, nor is there any probate. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ("my plantation" and also tract of land called the Cow Island). *Other legatees and devisees*: WALTERS PHELPS (*Executor*), ELIZABETH HOMES, EDWARD PILAND, DARBY LAWTER (brother), CHRISTIANA LOVEWELL, BENJAMIN LOVEWELL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PILAND, JOHN PHELPS and THOMAS HOMES.

LAYDEN, FRANCIS.

Albemarle County.

February 23, 1727—1728. Probate not dated. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("the manor plantation"), FRANCIS (land adjoining JOHN STEVENS), GEORGE and ISAAC. *Daughter*: MARY. *Cousin*: WILLIAM MIDDLETON. *Witnesses*: JOHN STEVENS, WILLIAM MIDDLETON, WILLIAM EVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. DENMAN.

LAZY (or LACY), JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

December 1, 1682. No probate. *Wife*: ABIGAIL. *Daughter*: SARAH LAZY (or LACY). *Witnesses*: JOHN STEPNEY, WILLIAM CHARLES, WILLIAM LAURENCE. No executrix or executor appointed.

LEAR, JOHN.

Nansemond County.

November 21, 1695. December 12, 1695. *Daughters*: MARTHA BURWELL, ELIZABETH LEAR. *Grandson*: JOHN LEAR. *Other legatees*: CHARLES GOREMGE, JOHN GEORGE. *Executors*: LEWIS BURWELL, CAPT. THOMAS GODWIN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM COFFIELD, JOHN LOWE, ELIZABETH BRIDGER, ANN COFFIELD. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: ANDREW ROSS. This is a copy of the original made by the deputy clerk of the Court.

LEARGE, JACOB.

Craven County.

1731. March Court, 1731—1732, "of the Swits Country being in Obar Savenchal." *Sons*: JACOB and CHRISTIAN. *Daughter*: MARY LEARGE. *Executor*: JACOB MILLER. *Witnesses*: PETER CORTNEY, GEORGE SLIDER, VENDAL PHILER. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

LEARY, CORNELIUS.

Tytrell County.

March 30, 1742. September Court, 1742. *Brothers*: JOHN and JAMES LEARY. *Sisters*: SARAH, MARY and REBECCA LEARY. *Mother*: SARY LEARY. *Executor*: JOHN LEARY (brother). *Witnesses*: RICH'D LEARY, JAMES SUTTEN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. DOWNING.

LEARY, RICHARD.

Tytrell County.

April 20, 1738. September 5, 1738. *Sons*: CORNELIUS and JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live to be equally divided between them"), JOHN (three hundred acres of land commonly known as the Chincquapine ridge), THOMAS, RICHARD. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and REBECCA LEARY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: CORNELIUS LEARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN LONG, ELIZABETH LONG. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: ANDERSON SAGG.

LEATH, JOHN, SR.

Hyde County.

April 9, 1750. June Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS and SAMUEL (100 acres land), CHARLES and PETER (plantation bought of RICHARD LAMBERT-

SON), JOHN. *Daughters*: SARAH, FRANCES, DORCAS, CASIA, MARY and CATHERINE LEATH, HANNAH HODGES SLADE, ELIZABETH SLADE. *Executors*: JOHN and CHARLES LEATH (sons), AARON TISON. *Witnesses*: AARON TISON, ROGER MASON, JUNR., WILLIAM RICHARD JASPER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

LEATH, JOHN.

Hyde County.

November 10, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMSON ("my manner plantation"), JOHN. *Daughters*: LYDIA and KEZIAH LEATH. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executors*: AARON TISON and JONATHAN JASPER. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BELL, JONATHAN JASPER, ANN JASPER. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON.

LEATH, RICHARD.

Hyde County.

May 10, 1749. *Daughters*: AGNES and RACHEL LEATH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HEZEKIAH SLADE, BENJAMIN JEWELL, MARY JEWELL. *Clerk of Court*: THOS. LOACK. Testator describes his stock mark as being "crop and under bit and a hole Left Eare, the right under bit and over bit."

LEE, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

May 3, 1729. October 12, 1729. *Sons*: JOHN ("ye plantation whereon I now dwell"), EDWARD (land adjoining the plantation aforesaid), GEORGE and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and SARAH LEE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOS. WEEKES, ANNE WEEKES, ANNE BUNDY. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON. "Item: I give and bequeath * * * all ye neat cattle that are to be found of ye following mark (viz.) a crop in ye right ear and two slits in ye left weh mark is recorded * * *."

LEE, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

January 17, 1731. November Court, 1732. *Sons*: JAMES ("the plantation whereon I now live"), ROBERT and WILLIAM ("a plantation at a place called Kinyard's"). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MORE, RICHARD MORE, JR. *Clerk of the Court of Edgecombe Precinct*: RT. FORSTER.

LEE, MARY (wife of Capt. Thomas Lee), Chowan County.

September 26, 1716. October 31, 1716. *Sons*: THOMAS BLOUNT (one-half of the "manner plantation with the manner house"), BENJAMIN and JACOB BLOUNT ("the Middle plantation"). *Daughter*: ZILFLIA BLOUNT ("the other halfe of the said manner plantation"). *Executor*: THOMAS BLOUNT (son). *Witnesses*: JERVIS COLEMAN, JOHN EDWARDS, GILBERT HOLMIDAY and WILLIAM SWINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS. Testatrix states that she is also "widdow of CAPT. THOMAS BLOUNT of Chowan."

LEE, RICHARD.

Edgecombe County.

April 4, 1756. May Court, 1756. *Sons*: TIMOTHY (100 acres of land on "Contenteny Creek"), ARTHUR, RICHARD, SOLOMON (the plantation "which I now live on"). *Daughters*: ELISABETH LEE, RACHEL BRADLEY, SARRAH HORN, MARTHA LEE. *Witnesses*: ABSALOM HOLLIMAN, WILLIAM FOXES, JAMES PERMENTER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT. Stock mark of the testator is described as being "swallow fork in the right ear and a crop and half Crop in ye Left Ear."

LEE, STEVENS.

Tyrell County.

February 2, 1746—1747. June Court, 1746—1747. *Son*: STEVENS (land on Kendricks Creek, $\frac{3}{4}$ of grist mill; plantation on White Oak called Cedar Point). *Daughter*: FRANCES LEE ("plantation where I now live called Cabbin Neck"). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: ROBERT WEST, CULLEN POLLOCK, THOMAS LEE and ROBERT WEST, JR. *Witnesses*: WM. MACKY, JOHN GOMM, JOHN HUGHES. *Clerk of Court*: EVAN JONES.

LEE, STEPHEN.

Onslow County.

January 25, 1772. December 8, 1773. *Son*: STEPHEN ("my plantation bought of WM. HOUSTON"). *Daughters*: MARY, SARAH and FERREBY LEE. *Wife*: FERREBY. *Executors*: ROBERT ORME, EDWARD STARKEY, PETER STARKEY. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN GRANT, RICHARD OLDFIELD, SARAH WILLIAMS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN. Provision is made for education of son at Boston or Philadelphia.

LEE, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

March 14, 1716—1717. July 6, 1719. *Brother*: WILLIAM LEE ("my plantation called Cabbin Neck lying on the East side of Kendricks Creek"). *Children of brother William*: WILLIAM, ELIZABETH and EDWARD. *Friend*: ZILPHA BLOUNT. *Son*: STEPHENS ("all my lands and my mill"). *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: FREDERICK JONES, EDWARD MOSELEY, WILLIAM DOWNING. *Witnesses*: C. GALE, JERVIS COLMAN, JOHN EDWARDS. Proven before CHARLES EDEN. To wife is given plantation at Conaby "on the east side of the Creek." "Item: It is my will that the ship or pink by me now intended to be built at Kendricks Creek shall be compleatly built, finished and launched, &c &c &c."

LEE, THOMAS.

July 23, 1722. July 28, 1722. *Brother*: WILLIAM LEE ("my third part of the Sloop Sea Flower"). *Daughters*: JANE and RACHEL LEE. *Executor*: COLL. MAURICE MOORE. *Witnesses*: GYLES SHUTE, ANTHONY GREEN, THOMAS PESKET (PRESCOTT). Proven before THOMAS POLLOCK, *President of the Council*.

LEE, THOMAS.

Tyrrell County.

November 1, 1750. April Court, 1753. *Son*: THOMAS (lands between Combee Creek and Mortatock River). *Executors*: FRANCIS BRICE, WILLIAM MACKAY, STEVENS LEE. *Witnesses*: JOHN NICHOLLS, WILLIAM BARRETT, JAMES RHODES. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

LEE, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

March 31, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"), STEVEN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: PRISCILLA LEE. *Executor*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. *Witnesses*: JNO. HARRELL, THOS. HUDSON, JACOB LEWESS, JNO. LEWESS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

LEETH, JOHN.

Anson County.

July 21, 1757. *Legalees*: JOSEPH LEETH (son of GEORGE LEETH), MARY WHITE (daughter of JOSEPH WHITE). *Executor*: ANTHONY HUTCHINS. *Witnesses*: JOHN THORMAIN, SAMUEL SMART, ANTHO. HUTCHINS, MARY THURMAN. No probate.

LEGITT, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

April 10, 1749. July Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Daughter*: ELISABETH LEGITT. *Cousin*: JAMES LEGITT (son of ALEXANDER LEGITT). *Witnesses*: ROBERT SIMMONS, ELIASH CORNISH, MOSES CAPS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D McCURE.

LEIGH, ANN.

Beaufort Precinct.

August 9, 1732. March Court, 1732-1733. *Sons*: SAMUEL DARDEN (plantation and three negroes), JOSEPH DARDEN. *Daughters*: ANN ADAMS, JANE WATKINS. *Grandsons*: JACOB DARDEN and JAMES ADAMS. *Granddaughters*: SARAH ADAMS and MARY WATKINS. *Executor*: SAMUEL DARDEN. *Witnesses*: ROBERT CAMPEN, JOHN MAYO, THOS. MALLDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

LEIGH, JAMES.

Bath County.

September 23, 1728. October Court, 1728. *Sons*: JAMES ("part of the tract of land I now live on"), JOHN (land called the Accomack Entry), LYONALL (land adjoining the Accomack Entry). *Daughters*: SARAH LEIGH, PATIENCE PURSER, ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD and MILLY DURHAM. *Wife*: ANN. *Grandson*: PETER LEIGH. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN LEIGH (sons). *Trustee*: ROBERT RURNER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT PETTON, ROBERT PETTON, BENJA. PETTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN MATTOCKE.

LEIRMONT, RICHARD.

Hyde County.

February 24, 1752. March Court, 1752. *Daughters*: AMELIA WEBSTER (plantation on Jordan's Creek commonly known by the name of LODOWICK

MARTIN's plantation), WILLIELMA LEIRMONT (one plantation on Jordan's Creek called Margaret Jordan's Fork), MARGARET LEIRMONT (land known as Hunt's Point). *Executors*: WILLIAM WEBSTER, THOMAS JORDAN and THOMAS SMITH. *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, DINAH SMITH, THOMAS REW. *Clerk of the Court*: FRAN. EGLINGTON.

LENNON, JOHN.

Bladen County.

October 13, 1757. October Court, 1757. Parish of St. Martin's. *Sons*: JOHN ("this land I now live on"), DENIS (land on Waccamaw Swamp), EPHRAIM. *Daughter*: PHILLIS ELLICE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: EVEN ELLICE (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMU'L BAKER, WM. McREE (or McKEE), MARY MACKKEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. BURGWIN.

LEPPER, THOMAS.

Bath County, in Craven Precinct.

October 23, 1715. July 22, 1719. *Legatees*: ANNE and KATHERINE NUSS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Executors*: DANIEL McFARLANE and RICHARD GRAVES. *Witnesses*: JOHN NELSON, ELIZABETH FERGUSON, MARY JONES and MARY RIDING. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

LEWERTON, EPHRAIM.

Chowan Precinct.

October 10, 1713. *Cousins*: JOHN LEWERTON, son of JOHN LEWERTON (land on Salmon Creek); WILLIAM, son of WILLIAM JONES (land on Black Walnut Swamp); ELIZABETH LEWERTON, ANN and MARY JONES. *Sister*: MARY JONES. *Friend*: REBECCA HARDY. *Executor*: JOHN HARDY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, JOHN HOLBROOK. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 30.

LEWERTON, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

January 3, 1698-1699. April Court, 1699. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS FILLBERT, JNO. DAVIS and NATH. CHEVIN. *Clerk of the Court*: NATH. CHEVIN.

LEWIS, DAVID.

Carteret County.

October 6, 1773. November 11, 1773. *Devises and legatees*: JOHN SHEPARD ("plantation whereon I now dwell known by the name of Indian Town"), WILLIAM SHEPARD (plantation known as Glover's Hammock), DAVID SHEPARD, JOHN SIMMONS, DANIEL, JAMES and BENJAMIN SIMMONS, RICHARD SHEPARD. One hundred pounds is bequeathed toward building a church in Beaufort. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN SHEPARD, SOLOMON SHEPARD and JOHN SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BEVIN, JAMES FRAZIER, SARAH FRAZIER. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

LEWIS, EVAN.

Beaufort County.

June 26, 1713—1714. January 3, 1714. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH LEWIS. *Other legates*: MARY MAYO. *Witnesses*: SAM'L MELTUM, SWAN SWANSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

LEWIS, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

December 11, 1731. August 5, 1732. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SINCLARE, MARY DUDLEY, MAGDALEN BIGFORD, EDY BENSON. *Sons*: WILLIAM and SOLOMON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: WILLIAM LEWIS (son). *Witnesses*: ED. SMITH, JOHN HERBERT. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

LILE, GEORGE.

Chowan County.

October 29, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Sons*: GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN. *Executors*: WILLIAM HOSKINS and HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses*: JOHN CARLTON, JEREMIAH HAUGHTON, JOHN HOSKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Six other children are mentioned, but not named.

LILLINGTON, ALEXANDER.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 9, 1697. October 8, 1697. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live and plantation that was formerly STEPHEN HANCOCKS and my silver hilted sword"), GEORGE ("my plantation at Yawpim River and plantation at Little River whereon FRANCIS PENNIE now lives"). *Daughters*: ANN WALKER, ELIZABETH FENDALL, MARY LILLINGTON, SARAH LILLINGTON. *Sons-in-law*: HENDERSON WALKER and JOHN FENDALL. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: COL. WILLIAM WILKISON and HENDERSON WALKER. *Witnesses*: CALIB CALLAWAY, JOHN BARROW, ROBERT HARMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER. Cost of atts on seal.

LILLINGTON, ANN.

Chowan Precinct.

January 26, 1724. April 1, 1725. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LILLINGTON. *Grandson and Executor*: JOHN SIMONS. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRASLEY, ANNA STEWART, MARY STEWART. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

LILLINGTON, ELIEZER.

Bath County.

April 28, 1729. December Court, 1729. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (also appointed *Executrix*). *Witnesses*: JOHN BROCK, JOHN CLIFFORD, GILBERT HALIDAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN MATTOCK. The testator bequeathed the following books: To NATHAN ARCHEBALD, "one come and welcome to Jesus Christ by John Bunyan, Mr. Baxters directions of Geting and attaining peace of Conscience, Measons Hymne Book an old sermon book by several divines called the farewell sermons." To JOHN CLIFFORD: "Allens

call to the unconverted and Lees Triumphs of Mercy with a New England Psalm Book." To GILBERT HALIDAY: "Mathers remarkable Providences and an English Dictionary."

LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH.

Bath County.

July 8, 1734. *Sons*: RICHARD BARROW, JOSEPH BARROW, JAMES BARROW, WILLIAM, JOHN and SAMUEL BARROW (1 shilling each). *Daughters*: MARY BARROW and SARAH HARRIS. *Executors*: RICHARD and JOSEPH BARROW (sons). *Witnesses*: DELIVERANCE LATHAN, ELEANOR HOWARD, ROBERT HOWARD. *Clerk of Hyde County Court*: WM. BARROW. Five negro slaves are bequeathed.

LILLINGTON, JOHN.

Beaufort Precinct.

March 19, 1721-1722. July 2, 1723. *Son*: ALEXANDER (1,000 acres of land, two negro slaves, a family bible, etc.). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, ANN. *Wife*: SARAH LILLINGTON. *Executors*: MAURICE MOORE, JOHN PORTER and JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE. *Witnesses*: PAT. MAULE, SAMUEL COOPER, JOHN TRANTER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE. Five negroes, about sixty cattle bequeathed to children.

LILLY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

January 26, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: KAZEIAH ("plantation where I now dwell"). *Father-in-law*: DANIEL ROGERSON (163 acres of land in Chowan County called the "beverdams"). *Brother*: JOSHUA LILLY, "and my father-in-law, DANIEL ROGERSON" ("three hundred acres of land lying up the Ridges"). *Executor*: JOSIAH ROGERSON. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, JOSEPH LILLY, ISAAC LILLY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

LILLEY, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

October 12, 1735. January Court, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation he now lives on"), THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (100 acres of land), TIMOTHY and JOSEPH (tract of land to be equally divided between them). *Daughters*: MARGARET REDDICK (wife of JOHN REDDICK), HANNA ROGERSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: THOMAS LILLEY (son). *Witnesses*: GEORGE SPIVE, DANIEL ROGERSON, GILBERT SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

LINDSAY, JAMES.

Dobbs County.

June 15, 1768. May 11, 1770. *Brothers*: PETER, WILLIAM and ROBERT LINDSAY. *Executors*: RICHARD CASWELL, JOHN DICKSON and ROBERT LINDSAY. *Witnesses*: FRAS. MACKILWEAN, RIGDON BRICE. *Clerk Superior Court*: AMBLOX BAGLEY.

LININGTON, EDWARD.

Craven County.

July 9, 1736. September Court, 1736. *Sons*: GEORGE and EDWARD LININGTON. *Daughter*: MARY SHERLOCK. *Grandeon*: FRANCIS SHERLOCK ("all my lands in Alligator"). *Executors*: DENNIS SHERLOCK and CAPT. JOSEPH HANNIS. *Witnesses*: KATHERINE HANNIS, ANN DUPARTALL, GASPARD VIALON. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: WM. LANE. Provision in will that "all the pitch and Tarr my negroes makes shall goe to pay my debts &c."

LININGTON, GEORGE.

Craven County.

January 24, 1741—1742. June 16, 1742. *Daughters*: ANN HUTCHISON LININGTON, ELIZABETH LININGTON, CHRISTIAN LININGTON. *Nephew*: FRANCIS SHEARLOCK (640 acres of land on Neuse River). *Wife*: HANNAH. *Executors*: WM. BRICE and RICHARD NIXON. *Witnesses*: THOS. SMITH and NATHAN SMITH. *Clerk of Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

LINSEY, DANIEL.

Currituck Precinct.

November 6, 1720. January 10, 1721. *Son*: DAVID (1 shilling). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN NORTON, WILLIAM JOHNSON, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

LINSEY, DAVID.

Currituck County.

August 17, 1749. October Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Mother*: SARAH LINSEY. *Brother*: BENJAMIN LINSEY. To wife is bequeathed "my house and plantation." *Witnesses*: HENRY WOODHOUSE, SOLOMON SMITH, MENES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D MCCLURE.

LINSEY, ROBERT.

Albemarle County.

May 16, 1689. July 25, 1689. *Executors*: JOHN WILSON and GEORGE HARDIE. *Legatees and devisees*: ANN MATHEWS, COLLETON STURGON ("my plantation at Yawpim"), MARY STURGON, (son and daughter of JOHN STURGON). *Witnesses*: FRANCIS HARTLEY, THOMAS SLATER, MARGARET SLATER. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

LINTON, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

January 12, 1725—1726. June 20, 1727. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Sons and Daughters*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WATSON, FRANCIS HILL. *Executor*: THOMAS MISTRES. *Clerk of the Court*: CALBB METCALFE.

LITTLE, GEORGE.

Hertford County.

August 1, 1787. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: FENELPHE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY LITTLE. *Witnesses*: GEORGE SWOPE, JOHN JENKINS, ELIZABETH HURST, JAMES BROWN. No probate. All estate of the testator, both real and personal, is divided between son and daughter.

LITTLE, JOHN.

Anson County.

December 8, 1755. No probate. *Sons*: THOMAS (of Rowan County), WILLIAM, JOHN, ARCHIBALD, JAMES and ALEXANDER. *Daughters*: MARGARET LITTLE and MARTHA REED, wife of JOHN REED. *Grandson*: THOMAS LITTLE. *Executors*: JOHN LITTLE (son) and JOHN CATHEY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES MOORE, HENRY JOHNSON and MARY RENICK. No probate.

LITTLE, WILLIAM.

June 25, 1734. September 5, 1734. *Sons*: GEORGE (lands in Meherrin Neck), WILLIAM (lands at Okaneechy). *Daughter*: PENELOPE LITTLE (mill at Hoakins). *Wife and Executrix*: PENELOPE. *Executors*: CRISTOPHER GALE, EDMUND GALE and EDWARD SALTER. *Brothers*: JOHN ARBUTHNOT (also *Executor*), ISAAC LITTLE. *Friend*: PENELOPE LOVICK (widow of JOHN LOVICK). *Witnesses*: JOHN BOND, JOHN CROWELL, JOHN PARKER. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON. About ten negroes bequeathed.

LITTLE, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

March 1, 1756. March Court, 1756. *Sons*: ABRAHAM (land on Cheek's Mill Creek), JACOB (100 acres of "the tract of Land whereon I now dwell"), WILLIAM, JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN, JOSEPH. *Daughter*: JANE MORING. *Wife*: MORNING. *Executors*: ISAAC and JACOB LITTLE (sons). *Witnesses*: AMOS ATKINSON, MARY JUDKINS, JANE ATKINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

LOADMAN, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

November 14, 1694. April Court, 1695. JANE BARFIELD, RICHARD BARFIELD, WILLIAM BUTLER, SARAH BEASLEY, TIMOTHY CLEAR, ELIZABETH PHELPS, JAMES KENIDAY. *Executor*: WILLIAM BOGUE. *Witnesses*: JOHANNA BEASLEY, JANE BYARD, PATRICK CENADY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

LOCK, BENJAMIN.

Bladen County.

April 25, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Son*: JOHN ("my land"). *Wife*: MIRIAM. *Executors*: NEIL BEARD (father) and JOHN LOCK (brother). *Witnesses*: THOMAS THEMES, DANIEL BEARD, ELIZABETH LOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

LOCK, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

August 29, 1739. December 19, 1739. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, DAVID and LEONARD. JOSEPH (land on Northwest River). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BARTRAM, MARY LOCK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WIER, PETER WALLSON, WILLIS HUGHES. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Brompton. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1738-1753, page 123.

LOCKEY, JOSEPH.

Beaufort County.

January 30, 1746. March Court, 1746. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"), HENRY (land on Barrows Creek), JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH and FRASER LOCKEY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: LEVI ALDERSON, JOHN ODEN, JOHN SLADE. *Item*: My will and desire is that my executors do finish the Brick House now A Building this Ensueing Summer, and that they putt Ten Large Sash Glass Windows therein." *Witnesses*: WM. DUNBARR, AARON SPRING, JOHN HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

LOCKHART, JAMES.

Bertie County.

December 7, 1753. May Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: LILLINGTON ("plantation whereon I now live"), GEORGE ("my two plantations at Cashoak"), JAMES ("all the rest of my lands"). *Executors*: LILLINGTON LOCKHART, MICHAEL CONTANCH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD BRYAN, JOHN BURN, THOS. JACOBS, ANDR. BURN. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

LODMAN, JAMES.

November 14, 1694. April 8, 1695. *Legatees*: WM. BARFIELD, SARAH BASLY, TIMOTHY CLEAR, ELIZABETH PHELPS, JAMES KENEDY, WILLIAM BOOGE (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JOHANA PASLY, JEANE BYRD, PATRICK KENEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEFNEY.

LOFTIN, LEONARD.

Craven Precinct, Bath County.

April 11, 1720. June 21, 1721. *Sons*: CORNELIUS (220 acres of land where "he now lives"), LEONARD ("plantation I now live on"), BENONIMA. *Daughters*: PERCELLY, JANE and JOYCE. *Executors*: CORNELIUS and LEONARD LOFTIN (sons). *Witnesses*: WM. HANDCOCK, ANN METCALFE, CALEB METCALFE. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

LOGAN, ALEXANDER.

October 9, 1739. November 6, 1739. *Executors*: THOMAS BLOUNT of Cape Fear, THOMAS BLOUNT and JESSE BLOUNT of Chowan County. Executors are directed to sell the real and personal estate of the testator, and forward proceeds of sale to MESSRS. JOHNSTON & ROBINSON at Charles-town, to be by them forwarded to THOMAS KENNEDY of Bristol, to be applied by him as before directed. *Witnesses*: J. MONTGOMERY, JOHN DUNCAN, DENNIS SHERLOCK. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

LONG, DANIEL.

Perquimans County.

July 28, 1714. January 11, 1715-1716. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Friend and legatees*: ANN LONGLATHER, of King and Queen County in Virginia. *Executor*: JOSEPH JESSOP. *Witnesses*: RICHARD FRENCH, ROBERT MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

LONG, GILES.

February 12, 1691-1692. This is a nuncupative will, proven by the oaths of EDWARD SMITHWICK and THOMAS ———, and gives all estate of the testator to his wife and child, who are not named. No probate.

LONG, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

November 24, 1678. October 7, 1680. *Sons:* JAMES, THOMAS and GILLES. *Wife and Executrix:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* JOHN WILSON, WILLIAM STANARD. No probate officer.

LONG, JAMES.

Chowan County.

November 15, 1711. July 29, 1712. *Sons:* JAMES, THOMAS ("the brick house plantation"), JOHN ("my plantation at Moratock"). *Daughters:* MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JAMES HAWKINS, THOMAS HOOPFER, LEONARD LEFTIN. Court held at the house of CAPT. THOMAS LEES in Chowan County. *Clerk of the Court:* J. PALIN.

LONG, JAMES.

Chowan County.

September 1, 1731. April Court, 1734. *Sons:* JAMES, GILES, JOSHUA, JOHN, ANDREW (to each of these sons is devised land). *Daughter:* ELIZABETH LONG. *Executor:* GILES LONG (son). *Witnesses:* RICHARD LEARY, THOMAS LEARY, CORNELIUS LEARY. *Clerk of the Court:* MOSELEY VAIL.

LONG, JOSHUA.

Perquimans County.

May 20, 1741. July Court, 1741. *Sons:* THOMAS ("the manner plantation"), JOSHUA ("the land I purchased of JOHN BANKS, and one hundred acres of land on Yopim River"). *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* THOMAS LONG (brother), WILLIAM HOSKINS and JOSEPH SUTTON. *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL CARRUTHERS, JOHN BANCES, ROBERT HARMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH. To two sons is bequeathed one "peryoger" (periagua).

LONG, JOSHUA.

Tyrrell County.

January 7, 1750. June Court, 1754. *Daughters:* PRISCILLA, KEZIAH and ESTER LONG. *Nephew:* STEPHEN LONG ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix:* JEMIMA. *Executor:* JOSHUA SWAIN. *Witnesses:* ANDREW LONG, PRISCILLA LONG, GILES LONG. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

LONG, SARAH.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 10, 1712. July 8, 1718. *Legatees:* THOMAS LONG (brother-in-law), MARY PERCE (sister), THOS. PERCE (brother-in-law), CORNELIUS LEARY (son of RICHARD LEARY), JOHN WIATT (cousin), JONATHAN and WILLIAM TAYLOR, JOSHUWAY LONG (plantation at creek's mouth), WIL-

LIAM LONG ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), JAMES CHERSON. *Executors*: THOS. PERCE and THOS. LONG. *Witnesses*: JAMES CHERSON, WILL'M TETHERTON, RICH'D LEARY. *Clerk of Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

LONG, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 21, 1721. October 10, 1721. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("all my land up ye mill swamp"), JOSHUA ("ye land lying on MAJOR HARVES Quarter"), THOMAS ("my plantation whereon I now live, containing four hundred and seventy acres"). *Daughter*: SARAH LEARY. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Executor*: JOSHUA LONG (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS PEIRCE, JOHN WIAT, JOSHUA CALLOWAY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY. Court held at the house of MRS. ELIZABETH FRENCH.

LONG, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

March 7, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOSHUA, THOMAS (plantation commonly known as DANIEL HALL's plantation). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOSEPH CREECY, JOSHUA LONG (brother). *Witnesses*: THOMAS WILLIAMS, ROBERT TURNER, ANDR. KNOX. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. SKINNER.

LONG, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 2, 1701. July Court, 1712. *Nephews*: JAMES and WILLIAM LONG ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Brothers*: JOHN LONG and THOMAS LONG. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LONG, JOHN FOSTER, JOHN STEFNEY. *Clerk of the General Court*: J. PALIN.

LONG, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

July 4, 1758. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: SIMEON (part "of my manor plantation"), THOMAS ("part of my manor plantation"), REUBEN (land on Franks Creek), WILLIAM, JAMES (100 acres of land on the west side of Minnes Creek). *Grandsons*: LEMUEL and ISHABOD LONG, JOSHUA WYATT. *Granddaughter*: MARY WYATT. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: JAMES, THOMAS, REUBEN and SIMEON LONG (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS JONES, ZEPHANIAH JONES, WILL. SKINNER. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

LONGLEATHER, DANIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 28, 1714. *Legatees*: ANNE LONGLEATHER, of King and Queen County, Va., WILLIAM and JOSEPH STEWARD (sons of wife). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD FRENCH and ROBERT MOORE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 105.

LORD, WILLIAM. Brunswick, in New Hanover County.

July 5, 1748. August Court, 1749. *Sons:* PETER, WILLIAM, THOMAS. *Daughters:* MARY, MARGARET, AMELIA. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGARET. *Witnesses:* RICH'D QUINCE, WILLIAM ROSS, GEO. NICHOLAS. *Clerk of Court:* ISAAC FARIES.

LOVE, AMOS.

August 15, 1770. October 30, 1773, *Sons:* AMOS, THOMAS, CHARLES. *Daughters:* WINNEFRED, MARY, MARGARET, ELISHE and ELIZABETH LOVE. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* AMOS (son). *Witnesses:* JOSEPH CHATWIN, JOHN WILKINS, CHARLES HARDISON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

LOVE, DANIEL.

Duplin County.

November 6, 1752. July Court, 1755. *Son:* JAMES. *Daughter:* SARAH LOVE. *Wife and Executrix:* CATHERINE. *Executors:* WILLIAM MCKEE and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses:* GEORGE PRICE, RICH'D COCKBURN, JAMES PARTON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN DICKSON.

LOVICK, JOHN.

August 27, 1727. November 10, 1733. *Nephew:* JOHN LOVICK, son of brother THOMAS LOVICK (plantation called the Horse Meadow or Pasture). *Wife and Executrix:* PENELOPE. *Friends:* RICHARD EVERARD, CHRISTOPHER GALE, EDMOND GALE, ROBERT FORSTER, WILLIAM LITTLE (to each is bequeathed a mourning ring). To WILLIAM LITTLE is bequeathed: "my best Hat, Wigg & Sword my Gold Buttons, all my Law Books & Lord Clarendons History." Testator was executor of the wills of JOHN PLOWMAN and CHARLES EDEN, and his will recites the following in regard to the will of EDEN: "forasmuch as the said CHARLES EDEN on his death bed did charge me if I met with any Trouble about his will from RODERICK LOYD or any of his family that I should not pay the legacy of five hundred pounds sterling in the sd CHAS. EDENS will given to Mrs. MARGARET PUGH, I do therefore forbid my said Executrix to pay the same I having met with great trouble, Vexation and Charge about the said Will from ye RODERICK LOYD and several of his Family and the sd Mrs. PUGH having once refused the said Legacy too and endeavoured to defeat and overthrow the said CHARLES EDENS Will." The depositions of CHRISTOPHER GALE, WILLIAM LITTLE and DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL will be found filed with the copy of Mr. LOVICK's will from which this abstract is made.

LOVICK, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

April 4, 1759. June Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Son:* GEORGE PHENNEY LOVICK. *Sons-in-law:* JOHN BENNERS, JAMES PARKIN-

SON. *Grandson*: THOMAS LOVICK. *Granddaughter*: SARAH JONES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ROBERTSON, STEPHEN SMITH, ELIZABETH YARBROUGH. *Clerk of Court*: WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

LOW, EMANUEL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 2, 1726—1727. August 2, 1727. *Daughter*: ANN LETTITIA LOW ("plantation whereon I now live; land called Town Point on the Mouth of the Northwest side of Newbegun Creek; one negro). *Grandson*: GEORGE LOW ("plantation where my cousin ROBINSON now lives and the plantation called New Abbey;" one negro boy and "my seal Scutcheon of arms"). *Wife and Executriz*: ANN. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, EDMD. GALE and CHAS. BULL. Codicil appoints daughter *Executriz* and bequeathes to one JOHANNA PEARCE ten pounds. *Witnesses to Codicil*: W. NORRIS, JOSEPH JORDAN, JOHN CONNER, JOSHUA SCOTT, JOHANA PEARCE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. WEEKES. *Executors* qualified before RICHARD EVERARD. Coat of arms on seal.

LOW, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

May 11, 1755. March Court, 1759. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN LOW, BARNABE. *Daughter*: LIDIE LOW. *Wife and Executriz*: HANNAH. *Executor*: THOMAS LOWE (son). *Witnesses*: GEORGE LOW, EDWARD EDWARDS, JOHN COCKE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

LOWDEN, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

May 5, 1719. July 21, 1719. *Son*: ROBERT. *Daughters*: SARAH and ANN LOWDEN. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL COCK, JUN., HENRY HAYMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

LOWE, ANNE.

Pasquotank County.

November 2, 1729. October Court, 1731. *Grandson*: GEORGE LOWE ("now in old England"). *Daughter and Executriz*: ANNA LETTITIA LOWE. *Witnesses*: JNO. PALIN, STEPHEN SCOTT, JOHN SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: H. MINSON.

LOWE, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

July 31, 1720. April 17, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN (land in Prince George County, Virginia), WILLIAM (land in Prince George County, Virginia). *Son-in-law*: ROBERT DIXON. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PACE. *Wife*: ANN. *Executor*: ROBERT DIXON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WHITMELL, THOMAS ARINGTON. *Clerk of Court*: N. BADHAM.

LOWELL, EDMUND.

Onslow County.

April 21, 1744. July Court, 1744. *Grandson*: EDMUND THORLA. *Daughter*: REBECCA THORLA. *Wife*: ABIGAILL. *Executor*: JOHN STARKY. *Witnesses*: JOB HUNTER, WILLIAM WEBB, SARAH MIDDLETON. *Clerk of Court*: ANDREW MURRAY.

LOWRY, GEORGE.

Pasquotank County.

September 19, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Friends*: JOHN LOWRY (*Executor*), WILLIAM, MARY and ELISABETH LOWRY. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH LOWRY, WILLIAM LOWRY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

LOWRY, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

March 23, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and NOAH LOWRY ("all my lands"). *Daughters*: SARAH, LIDIA and HANNAH LOWRY. *Executors*: SOLOMON POOL and JOSEPH DAVES. *Witnesses*: JOHN LOWRY, THOMAS LOWRY, JAMES NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

LOWRY, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

October 19, 1750. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: WILLIAM, ROBERT and JOHN LOWRY. *Daughters*: BETTY and MARY LOWRY ("my two Lots att Nixon tounde"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: THOMAS RELF. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, JOHN DAVIS, ANNE DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

LOWTHER, TRISTRIM.

Northampton County.

June 10, 1754. January Court, 1759. *Mother*: MARGHERET. *Brothers*: GEORGE, JOHN and WILLIAM LOWTHER. *Sisters*: NELLY and NANCY LOWTHER. *Executor*: WILLIAM LOWTHER (brother). *Witnesses*: BARTHOLOMEW FIGURES, WILLIAM FIGURES, JOHN FIGURES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

LOYDE (spelled also LIDE), JOHN.

Bertie County.

July 31, 1741. May Court, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN (200 acres of land in James City County, Virginia), ROBERT ("my manner plantation"), THOMAS (125 acres of land adjoining the "manner plantation"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LOYDE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PACE, BARRABEE MILTON, ANTONY TYE. *Clerk of Northampton Court*: I. EDWARDS.

LOYD, ROBERT.

December 10, 1726. October 8, 1728. Edenton. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SARAH CATHERINE LOYD. *Witnesses*: WILL ROWDEN, SARAH ROWDEN, JNO. SELLWOOD. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

LUARTON, JOHN.

August 28, 1722. July Court, 1723. Bath Town Creek. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: JOHN BUCK, THOS. COOKE, ELIEZER. LILLINGTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. BAPT. ASHE.

LUCAS, MARY.

Beaufort County.

March 24, 1761. April Court, 1761. *Daughters:* ANN ALDERSON (also appointed *Executrix*). *Grandsons:* JAMES ALDERSON, JOEL MARTIN, CHARLES ARDISON MARTIN. *Granddaughters:* FRANCES, SARAH, ANN, MARY and SUSANAH MARTIN. *Executor:* JAMES ELLISON. *Witnesses:* JOHN SMAW, SARAH HOWARD. *Clerk of Court:* JNO. SMITH.

LUDFORD, JOHN.

Tytrell Precinct.

February 26, 1736. *Sisters:* SARAH and HANAH LUDFORD. *Brother:* THOMAS LUDFORD. *Other legatees:* ISACK FITZPATRICK. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM RAPELL, WM. WILSON and SAMUEL HOPKINS. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* ANDERSON SAGG.

LUDFORD, WILLIAM.

May 1, 1702. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Grandson:* WILLIAM LUDFORD. To both son and grandson is given a plantation. *Granddaughter:* SARAH LUDFORD. *Wife:* ANN. *Friend:* SAMUEL COOPER. *Executor:* WILLIAM LUDFORD (son). *Witnesses:* GODFREY SPRUILL, CANON SIMPSON and JOHN ANGELY. *Clerk of the Court:* N. CHEVIN.

LUDFORD, WILLIAM.

Of Allegator in the Precinct of

Pasquotank.

October 2, 1732. April 2, 1733. *Sons:* WILLIAM, THOMAS and JOHN. *Daughters:* CHRISTIAN, ANN, MARTEA, MARY, TOMSON, RACHEL, SARAH, JOHANA. *Wife:* CHRISTIAN. *Executors:* EDWARD LININGTON, CAPT. SAMUEL SPRUILL, THOS. and JNO. LUDFORD (sons). *Witnesses:* G. LININGTON, BENJAMIN ALEXANDER, WILLIAM MAN. No signature of probate officer.

LUERTON, JOHN.

Bertie County.

August 23, 1740. February 23, 1742. *Nephew:* JOHN GREGORY. *Sister:* MARY JONES (*Executrix*). *Executors:* JAMES CASTELLAW, THOMAS OSBURN. *Witnesses:* JAMES LOCKHART, JOHN RAY, JOHN HILTON. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

LUFMAN, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

April 1, 1728. July 10, 1728. *Sons:* WILLIAM and DANIEL. *Daughter:* MARY WEATLEY. *Executors:* WILLIAM LUFMAN (son) and THOMAS DAVIS. *Witnesses:* ANDREW ETHERIDGE, WILLIAM TANT. *Clerk of the Court:* J. MARTYN.

LUFMAN, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

May 9, 1728. July 10, 1728. *Son:* WILLIAM ("all my lands"). *Executor:* THOMAS DAVIS. *Witnesses:* ANDREW ETHERIDGE, JR., DANIEL LUFMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* J. MARTYN.

LUFTY (or LUTTY), WILLIAM.

August 3, 1701. July 11, 1704. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Granddaughter*: MARY LUFTY (or LUTTY). "*Daughter in Law*": MARY LUFTY (or LUTTY). *Executor*: WILLIAM LUFTY (son). *Witnesses*: PETER GREY, SR., PETER GREY, JR., THOMAS HOMES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN. This will is so torn and faded as to be almost illegible.

LUIS, RICHARD.

Chowan Precinct.

Not dated. *Sons*: JOHN, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: HUDSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: HENRY, WILLIAM and JANE LISLE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 177.

LUMBROSIER, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

August 25, 1740. April Court, 1744. *Son and Executor*: JOSEPH. *Grandson*: JOHN DAWES. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH BROSYER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM POWERS, JOSEPH COTTON, ROBT. KRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

LURRY, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

April 21, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Son*: THOMAS ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: MIRIAM. *Executor*: WILLIAM MACKIE. *Witnesses*: EDWARD COX, GEORGE GAINWELL, SUSANAH MACKIE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

LUTON, ADAM.

Onslow County.

February 17, 1740. April 2, 1746. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY LUTON. *Executor*: THOMAS JENKINS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS GANEY, CHARLES BRUTON, ZACHARIA BLACKMOOR. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. CLOFTON.

LYNCH, JOHN.

Granville County.

August 31, 1753. March 7, 1758. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and NELLY ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JAMES JENKINS (son-in-law) and ROBERT BAKER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PARKER, JOHN BLAKENEY and WILLIAM FROHOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

LYON, JAMES.

Bladen County.

April 27, 1752. June Court, 1752. *Wife*: ZILLAH. *Son*: GEORGE ("my watch"). *Daughters*: ANN (land on White Marsh), ELIZABETH LYON (land on White Marsh), MARY LYON. *Executors*: ZILLAH LYON, MATT. ROWAN, JOHN LYON. *Witnesses*: THOS. ROBESON, RICH'D MULLINGTON, ROBERT WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

MABSON, ARTHUR.

Carteret County.

June 13, 1748. March Court, 1748. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH (wife of NATHANIEL SMITH), SUSANNA. *Son:* ARTHUR. *Nephews:* WILLIAM COLE. *Grandson:* WALTER SMITH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* JOHN STARKY. *Witness:* THOS. LOACK. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. READ. Six negroes are bequeathed and others mentioned.

McADAM, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

April 27, 1742. February 23, 1742. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* JOSHUA WHITE. *Witness:* JAMES FENESON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

McADAMS, SARAH.

Pasquotank County.

October 10, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Brothers and Executors:* JOSHUA and NEHEMIAH WHITE. *Friend:* THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Son:* JOSEPH McADAM (all estate, both real and personal). *Witnesses:* CHARLES TAILER, THOMAS NICHOLSON, JONATHAN LANGWORTHY. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

McALPIN, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

October 28, 1747. November 7, 1747. Formerly of Sterlingshire in Scotland. *Wife:* HANNAH (in London). *Daughter:* HANNAH McALPIN (in London). *Mother:* JANE MACKY (Earthtown in Sterlingshire, Scotland). *Executor:* THOMAS RICHEY, of Jamaica. *Witnesses:* FRANCIS STRINGER, HONNORA DUNCAN, CATHERINE LIDDLE. Proven before E. HALL, *Chief Justice*.

McCARTY, BAILEY.

Hyde County.

March 1, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Devisees and legatees:* LEAH ANDERSON, BENJAMIN CLEAVES, BAILY COLLINS. *Brother:* DENNIS McCARTY (land on Great Neck in Currituck). *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Executor:* THOMAS SMITH. *Witnesses:* THOS. SMITH, WILLIAM SMITH, JEREMIAH SLADE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. LOACK.

McCARTY, DENNIS.

Hyde County.

April 26, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Other devisees:* ABELL HUDSON (one hundred acres of land on Oyster Shell Creek). *Witnesses:* LUKE FORTESCUE, RACHEL MASON, MARTHA BETTY. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHEN DENNING.

McCLALLAND, ANDREW.

Bladen County.

March 21, 1752. *Grandchildren:* THOMAS, JANE, ANDREW and JAMES McCLALLAND. *Executor:* ANDREW McCLALLAND (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* GEORGE BROWN, BENJA. MOOR, BENJ. FITZRANDOLPH. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON.

McCLAMMY, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

May 2, 1772. September 27, 1773. *Sons*: PETER ("my plantation"), LUKE (plantation called The Hammock), WONEY, MARK. *Daughters*: ELLENDER NIXON, CATHERINE HYDLEBYRD. *Executors*: PETER, WONEY and LUKE McCLAMMY. *Witnesses*: EDWARD PILCHER, ANNE SUTTAIN, DAVID FALLE. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

McCLENDEN, DEBORAH.

Perquimans County.

February 8, 1728—1729. October 15, 1732. *Grandson*: JOSEPH SUTTON. *Son and Executor*: RICHARD WHEEDBEE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES DENMAN, JAMES ANDERSON, SENR., JAMES ANDERSON, JUNE. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

MACCLENDON, DENNIS.

Bertie County.

January 19, 1725—1726. *Sons*: DENNIS, JOHN (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH MACCLENDON. *Wife*: MARGARETT. *Executors*: JOHN EARLEY (father), FRANCIS and THOMAS MACCLENDON (brothers). *Witnesses*: JAMES PAGE, NICHOLAS FAIRLESS. No probate. "I desire my two negroes * * * in ye winter to make pitch and tarr, and freight it away to New England for such goods as shall best for my wife, etc."

McCORKEL, ROBERT.

Anson County.

No date given. *Sons*: ARCHIBALD and ROBERT (dwelling plantation and plantation on "Catabee River"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Executors*: JAMES McCORKEL and JAMES LINN. *Witnesses*: JOHN CROCKETT, ROBT. McCLENACKEN. No probate.

McCoy, DANIELL.

Currituck County.

December 2, 1731. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM (plantation). *Daughter*: LIDIA MCCOY. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: MOSES LINTON, JAMES WILKINS, ELIZABETH WILKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MACCRARY, ROBERT.

Bertie County.

May 30, 1740. July 30, 1740. *Legatees and devisees*: ELIZABETH BARFIELD, MARY BROWN, SARAH BROWN, PRISCILLA BROWN, ELIZABETH BROWN. *Executor*: THOMAS BARFIELD. *Witnesses*: P. ROCHE, THOMAS BARFIELD, MARY BARFIELD. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

McCULLOCH, HENRY.

October 25, 1755. November 15, 1755. "Secretary of the Province of North Carolina." *Wife*: MARY. *Daughters*: HENRIETTA MARY, DOROTHY BERISFORD, ELIZABETH MARGARET and PENELOPE MARTHA.

Executor: JOHN CAMPBELL, of Bertie. *Witnesses:* WM. POWELL, GO. ARTHAUD, WM. ROBERTSON. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Cost of atts on seal.

McDANIELL, DANIEL.

Bertie Precinct

April 16, 1733. May 2, 1734. *Sons:* NICHOLAS, DANIEL, JAMES (negroes to each). *Daughters:* ANN and SARAH McDANIEL. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JOHN ANDERSON, ALEX. WIGHT, JOHN BRYAN. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722-1735, page 295.

MACDANIEL, JAMES.

Craven County.

November 29, 1759. *Sons:* JAMES and JOHN (plantation to each), RISON. *Daughter:* LEVINAH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGHERET. *Executor:* JOHN OLIVER. *Witnesses:* BASSETT SIMMONS, E. BRYAN, DAVID B——. No probate.

MACDANIELL, OWEN.

Bertie County.

February 7, 1742-1743. May Court, 1743. *Wife:* ELLENER. *Son-in-law and Executor:* JETHRO BUTLER ("my manner plantation and six negroes"). *Witnesses:* HENRY HORNE, JOHN CAMPBELL, RICHARD MEDLIN. *Clerk of the Court:* HENRY DeSON.

McDOWELL, JAMES.

Bertie County.

February 10, 1752. March 3, 1752. *Brother-in-law:* JOHN SMITH of Wigtown in Galloway in North Britain. *Sister:* CHRISTIAN McDOWELL. *Nephew and Executor:* JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses:* JAMES TROTTER, DANIEL GOLDSMITH, ANNE ORINDELL. Will proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Edenhouse.

McDOWELL, JOHN.

Brunswick County.

March 27, 1735. April 19, 1735. "Master of the schooner called the Jolly Batchelor, now riding at anchor in Cape Fear River, But of Brunswick * * *." Ten pounds is bequeathed to the Presbyterian church at Dover, Delaware, and five pounds to the Episcopal Church at the same place. *Brother:* JAMES McDOWELL. *Sister:* ELEANOR NISBETT. *Friend:* LYDIA JONES. *Executors:* HUGH CAMPBELL and JAMES ESPY, of Brunswick. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN MOTT, A. DELABASTIE, ANDW. BLYTH, MAGDALEN CAMPBELL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Provision in will that "a small brick wall be put around my grave wt two marble stones sett up, one att the head and the other att the foot, as is commonly us'd in such cases att Philadelphia."

MACE, FRANCOIS.

Pasquotank County.

February 7, 1748-1749. August 1, 1749. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Sons:* JOHN and FRANCIS. *Daughters:* MARY SYMONS, ELIZABETH, SARAH,

HANNA. *Executor*: PETER SYMONS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL NEWBY, JAMES NEWBY and WILLIAM NEWBY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

MACE, WILLIAM.

May 10, 1757. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Brothers*: BENJAMIN MACE (30 pounds in Irish Money), JONAS MACE (40 pounds Proclamation Money). *Nephews*: WILLIAM MACE and WILLIAM MORRISON. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN ELLIS, WILLIAM TEEL, WILLIAM PRESCOTT. The foregoing is made from a copy of the original will, and no probate appears. Provision is made for shipping a cargo of indigo.

McGEE, JOHN.

Guilford County.

November 22, 1773. January 28, 1774. *Sons*: SAMUEL, JOHN, ANDREW (plantation on the waters of the Alamance, known by the name of Graham's Place), WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: JEAN (plantation on Shockley Creek), SUSANAH (plantation on Shockley Creek, known by the name of Jarrot Hays Place). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: ROBERT LINDSAY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: ANN LEWIS, JAMES MORGAN, THOMAS WELBORN, MARTHA McGEE. Codicil makes provision for burying-ground, and devises house and one acre of land to one GEORGE ALEXANDER, SENR., to be used as a meeting house. *Witnesses to codicil*: JAMES MORGAN, THOMAS WELBORN. Will and codicil proven before Jo. MARTIN.

McGREGOR, HUGH.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 12, 1703-1704. February Court, 1704. *Sons*: PATRICK and GREGOR. *Brother-in-law*: JOHN MCGREGOR. *Wife and Executrix*: AFRICA. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARNSFELD, THOS. PENDLETON, THO. ABINGTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

MacKANE, GEORGE.

Carteret County.

October 14, 1753. June 6, 1758. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: SOPHIA, MARY and MARGERET. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH WALLACE, JOHN FINNY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. ROBERTSON.

MacKARTY, TIMOTHY.

Chowan Precinct.

February 28, 1717-1718. July 15, 1718. *Godson*: WM. GULLIVER. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: MAJ. ROBERT WEST and HENRY SPELLER. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR DUGALL, WM. GADD, PATIENCE SPELLER. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

MACKDANIELL, DANIEL.

Bertie Precinct.

April 16, 1733. *Sons*: DANIEL, ARCHBELL, ELEXANDER, JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY, ANN and SARAH MACKDANIELL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JNO. ANDERSON, ALEXR. WRIGHT, JOHN BRYAN. No probate.

MACKEELL, ANTHONY.

Bath County.

November 28, 1723. January Court, 1723-1724. Parish of St. Thomas. *Sons:* ANTHONY (1 shilling), THOMAS (plantation), JOHN (plantation), JOSEPH (plantation). *Daughters:* ANN and SARAH MACKEELL. *Wife and Executrix:* RABACKBY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM PRICE, JOHN SOUTH, PHILIP BAYNARD. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. BAPT. ASHE.

McKEEL, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

April 11, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Daughter:* SARAH McKEEL ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix:* THAMAR. *Executor:* JOHN McKEEL (brother). *Witnesses:* JOHN CLARK, JOHN LISTER. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

McKEEL, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 24, 1706. April 15, 1707. *Sons:* NATHANIEL and JOHN ("all my lands"). *Wife:* MARY. *Brothers:* THOMAS and DANIEL McKEEL. *Executors:* THOMAS McKEEL, JAMES TOOKER. *Witnesses:* JOHN HUNTT, THOMAS ABINGTON, WALTER TURNER. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. ABINGTON.

McKEELL, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 27, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons:* THOMAS and JOHN. *Daughter:* SOPHIA. *Wife:* MARGRETT. *Executors:* THOMAS JAMES and THOMAS McKEELL, JUNE. *Witnesses:* THOS. McKEEL and EMANUEL KNIGHT. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

McKEEL, REBECCA.

Bath County.

May 7, 1729. December Court, 1729. *Sons:* ANTHONY, THOMAS, JOSEPH and JOHN. *Executor:* JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses:* RICH'D HARVEY, LAM'LL HARVEY, PETER McDOULE (McDOWELL). *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN MATTOCKE.

McKEEL, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

December 13, 1729. January 13, 1729. *Sons:* BENJAMIN (plantation called the Old Field), THOMAS and JOHN ("the manner plantation"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH and MARY McKEEL. *Executors:* BENJAMIN and THOMAS McKEEL (sons). *Witnesses:* JNO. McKEEL, LEVI MARKHAM, JOHN POINTER. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. MINSON.

McKEEL, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 3, 1753. October Court, 1753. *Daughter and sole devisee:* MARGARET McKEEL. *Executors:* ANTHONY and CHARLES MARKHAM. *Witnesses:* JONATHAN HOWELL, THOMAS COREY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

McKEEL, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 31, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Daughters:* GRACE, WINNEYFRUIT (WINNIFRED), MILLA and ELIZABETH McKEEL. *Wife:* MIRIAM. *Executors:* JOHN McKEEL (brother) and GRACE McKEEL. *Witnesses:* ANTONY MARKHAM, WINNEYFRUIT (WINNIFRED) WOOLLY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

McKEITHAN, DUGALD.

Bladen County.

January 1, 1750—1751. March Court, 1750. *Father:* DONALD McKEITHAN. *Brother:* JAMES McKEITHAN. *Wife:* MARY. *Cousins:* JOHN McKEITHAN, JAMES McKEITHAN. *Sisters:* NANCY McLAUCHLIN, SARAH McKEITHAN. *Son-in-law:* ROBERT HILLYARD. *Niece:* MARY McKEITHAN. No executor appointed. *Witnesses:* HECT. McNEILL, ALEXR. McALESTER, ANGUS SHAW. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON.

MACKELROY, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

April 23, 1773. October 20, 1773. *Sons:* DAVID ("my plantation"), ADAM (land on south prong of Trents Creek), JAMES (land in the fork of Trent Creek). *Daughters:* SARAH and ELIZABETH (land on Neales Creek), MARY CIRTIS (land on Raccoon Creek). *Grandsons:* JAMES and JOHN MACKELROY (land called Whites Old Field). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* FRANCIS DELAMAR. *Witnesses:* AMOS SQUIERS, THOMAS MACKELROY, ZEKILL HUDSON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MACKFARRELL, JOHN.

November 27, ———. December 1, ———. This is a nuncupative will proven before JAMES HOYLE, J. P., by the oaths of WILLIAM HUNTER, BENJAMIN TURNER and JOSEPH BENIMAN, in which the testator desired all of his property sold and the proceeds invested for his son, JACOB MACKFARRELL, which son was to remain with his grandfather, JACOB LEWIS.

MACKGUE, LAWRENCE.

Bertie County.

April 26, 1740. May Court, 1740. All of estate, both real and personal, is left to grandchildren, children of daughter, ELICE BRYAN. *Executors:* ELICE BRYAN, JOHN BRYAN, EDWARD BRYAN. *Witnesses:* CHARLES, WILLIAM and JOHN RICKETS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

MACKILWEAN, FRANCOIS.

Dobbs County.

February 8, 1774. March 10, 1774. *Sons:* FRANCIS MACKILWEAN ("my New plantation" also plantation called Old Ford on Contentnea Creek), JOHN STRINGER (five negroes and three horses). *Daughters:* HANAH, ELIZABETH, GATSEY, MARY, ELINOR, NANCY, PENNELOPY MACKILWEAN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executors:* FURNIFOLD GREEN and RICHARD NIXON of Craven County. *Witnesses:* RD. CASWELL, JNO. SHINE, MARTIN

CASWELL, SIMON BRIGHT. Proven before Jo. MARTIN. Will provides for division of negro slaves into nine parts, one part to each of children and one to wife. *Codicil of even date makes bequest to brother: JOHN MACKILWEAN.* Same witnesses to codicil.

MACKINNE, BARNABEE, JR. Edgecombe Precinct.

October 13, 1736. November Court, 1736. *Daughters:* PATIENCE and MARY MACKINNE. *Other legatees:* BARNABY, son of JOSEPH LANE; BARNABY, son of WILLIAM MACKINNE; JOSEPH LANE, WILLIAM MACKINNE (brother), JOHN POPE, JAMES NOWELL, ROBERT and JOHN MACKINNE (brothers), NATHANIEL COOPER, JOHN LANE. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY (five negroes). Land devised to daughters. Live stock and land devised to other legatees mentioned. *Witnesses:* NATHANIEL COOPER, JOHN CROWELL, JNO. WATFORD. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS KERNEY. Original of this will missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 58 in Grant Book, No. 4.

MACKINNE, JOHN. Edgecombe County.

February 28, 1753. May Court, 1753. *Son:* BARNABY. *Daughters:* MARY, MARTHA and PATIENCE MACKINNE, ANGELINA PARISH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Friend:* CANNON CUMBO. *Executor:* MONTFORT ELBECK. *Witnesses:* MONTFORT ELBECK, WILLIAM GADDY, MARY ELBECK. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNNS. "I give and bequeath my loving wife * * * the use of my grist mill on Great Quonkee two years next ensuing for pay for the giving each of my children before mentioned two years schooling."

MACKINNE, RICHARD. Edgecombe County.

August 10, 1751. August Court, 1755. *Brother:* ROBERT MACKINNE. *Nephew:* BARNABY MCKINNIE. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executors:* WILLIAM KINCHEN and WILLIAM KINCHEN, JUNE. *Witnesses:* W. KINCHEN, WM. BAKER, LEMUEL KINCHEN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

MCKINNEY, MARY. Edgecombe County.

October 13, 1754. November Court, 1754. "Imprimis. I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God my Maker beseeching His most Gracious reception of it through the all sufficient merits and Meditations of my Most Compassionate Redeemer Jesus Christ, Who gave himself to be an atonement for my sins, and is able to save to the uttermost all that come unto God by him, Seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them, and who, I trust will not reject me a returning penitent sinner, when I come to him for mercy; in this Hope & confidence I render up my soul with comfort humbly beseeching the most Blessed and Glorious Trinity, one God most holy, most merciful and gracious to prepare me for the time of my dissolution, and then to take me to himself unto that Place of Rest and incom-

parable Felicity which he has prepared for all that Love and fear his holy name Amen Blessed be God." (The foregoing is given as a specimen of the preambles to the wills of this period.) *Sons*: JOHN, BARNABY. *Daughters*: ANNJELEANT POPE, MARY, PATIENCE and MARTHA MCKINNE. *Executor*: BARNABY POPE. *Witnesses*: DAVID CRAWLEY, WM. GADDY, ROBERT BELCHER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

McKINZIE, JOHN.

Nansemond County, Va.

March 2, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN (795 acres of land at Skeehawkee in Tyrrell County and 305 acres in the Island of Carolina in Bertie County), KENNETH (1000 acres of land at Skeehawkee), WILLIAM (300 acres of land on Ronoke River in Bertie County). *Daughters*: JANET and ANN. *Executors*: WM. GRAY (brother-in-law), CAPT. JOHN HILL of Bertie County and JAMES PUGH and PASCO TURNER of Nansemond County. *Witnesses*: JAMES PUGH, JAMES WRIGHT, CHRISTIAN GOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL RIDDICK. This is taken from a copy of the will of the above named McKINZIE certified to North Carolina by the Court of Nansemond County. Provision in will directs executors to provide for the removal of family to North Carolina.

MACLEARAN, ARCHIBALD.

Bladen County.

October 26, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN and ARCHIBALD (358 acres of land to be divided between them). *Wife and Executrix*: FLORANCE. *Executor*: DUNCAN MACLEARAN. *Witnesses*: DUSHEE SHAW, ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, DUNCAN MACFEE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS ROBESON.

MACKLEMORE, ABRAHAM.

Bertie Precinct.

January 4, 1735. November Court, 1736. *Sons*: ATKIN, YOUNG ("manner plantation"), WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GILLIM, WILLIAM CLANTON, JOSEPH BRADY. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

MACKLEMORE, JAMES.

February 13, 1733. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JAMES, CHARLES, EPHRAIM (to each of the above named is given a plantation and cattle), JOHN. *Daughter*: MARGORY. *Wife and Executrix*: FORTAIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN DOYLE, ABRAHAM MACKLEMORE, THOMAS ROBERSON. No probate.

MACKLY, HENRY.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 11, 1720. April Court, 1721. *Daughters*: MAREY MACKLEY (50 acres of land on the north side of Nuce River), ANNE MACKLEY (50 acres of land on the north side of Nuce River). *Son-in-law*: MARTIN MILLER (50

acres of land on the north side of Nuce River). *Wife and Executrix*: BARRY. *Witnesses*: JANE RUSSEL, ELIZABETH PALMER, EVAN JONES. *Clerk of the Court pro tem.*: JNO. PALIN.

MACMIEL, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

February 26, 1729. February 22, 1730. *Devises*: JOHN MYHAND (300 acres of land on Tar River), MARY MYHAND ("my plantation"), JOHN GRAY (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JOHN HARRISS, ANN MIHAND, HENRY WALKER. Proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

McNARY, GILBERT.

Hyde County.

March 11, 1746—1747. June 2, 1747. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY and JANE. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN SMITH, SR., and JOHN SMITH, JR. *Witnesses*: WM. SPEIR, THOMAS ALLEN, AARON TISON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

MACNAUGHTEN, RANALD.

Bladen County.

October 5, 1752. December 19, 1752. *Sons*: NEILL and CHARLES. *Wife*: ISBELL. *Daughter*: MARY. *Executors*: DUNCAN and NEILL MACCOULASKIE. *Witnesses*: ANGUISE SHAW, JOHN OPTAN, JOHN CAMPBELL. *Justices of Bladen County Court*: GRIFFITH JONES and BENJAMIN FITZRANDOLPH. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON.

McREE, WILLIAM.

Duplin County.

March 30, 1751. April 2, 1751. Goshen Settlement. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES, WILLIAM, ROBERT, SAMUEL. *Daughters*: SARAH SMITH, ALICE WILLIAMS, SARANNAH McREE. *Executors*: JOHN SMITH and WILLIAM McREE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KENNAN, SARAH McALEXANDER, ELIZABETH CHAMBERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

MACKY, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

1730. *Son*: DANIEL. *Daughter*: MARGRET. All of estate, both real and personal, is devised and bequeathed to MARY JONES, daughter of HENRY JONES, of Greenhall, in Chowan County. No signature, witnesses or probate.

MADDOX, JOHN.

Carteret County.

January 1, 1767. March 22, 1774. *Wife and sole legals*: MIRIAM. *Executors*: MOSES HOUSTON, JAMES BARRY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HOUSTON, DAVID WILLIAMS. Will proven before JO. MARTIN.

MADREN, RICHARD.

March 10, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Sons*: THOMAS ("my plantation"), REUBEN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, RUTH and ANN MADREN. *Wife and*

Executrix: SARAH. *Executors:* JACOB and JOSEPH MADREN (brothers). *Witnesses:* THOMAS PRITCHARD, JNO. SMITHSON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

MAKEE, DANIELL.

County not given.

July 15, 1694. July 15, 1695. *Sons:* DANIELL, JOHN. *Daughters:* CATHERINE, ELINOR. *Wife and Executrix:* ELINOR. *Witnesses:* G. MUBCHAMP, PIERRE LOURRE, ROBERT MELLTYNE, WILLIAM BROWNE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

MAN, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

February 19, 1742—1743. March Court, 1744. *Sons:* JOHN, WILLIAM, THEOPHALOS ("land on ye South side of Messus Creek known by ye name of Volls Island"), EDWARD ("ye southermost part of my plantation"), THOMAS ("land joining my son EDWARD's"), JOSEPH ("ye other part of my maner plantation"). *Daughters:* DORRITY—— and ELIZABETH MAN. *Wife:* MARGIT. *Executors:* THEOPHALUS, JOSEPH and EDWARD MAN. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN BIDGOOD, JAMES NAHALE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. LEE.

MAN, JOHN.

Northampton County.

April 19, 1757. November Court, 1757. *Sons:* FREDERICK, ABSOLOM, JESSE. *Daughter:* LIZEBETH. *Wife and Executrix:* LIZEBETH. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH SIKES, THOMAS TADLOCK. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

MAN, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

September 30, 1735. November Court, 1735. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plantation and six hundred and forty acres of land"), THOMAS (plantation on Wickacone Creek). *Cousin:* WILLIAM CRAWMAN (land on Killam Swamp). *Daughter:* MARY. *Grandson:* GEORGE WILLIAMS. *Wife:* BRIDGETT. *Executors:* GEORGE WILLIAMS, SR., and THOMAS BUSSEY. *Witnesses:* CHARLES HORNE, GEORGE WILLIAMS, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNNS.

MANDOVEL, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 31, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons:* SAMUEL and JOHN (a plantation to each). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, REBECKAH, DINEY. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* LITTLE JARMAN. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN MANDOVEL, LITTLE JARMAN, JOSEPH GURGANUS. *Clerk of the Court:* FRAN. EGLETON.

MANDUE, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

April 17, 1736. August Court, 1736. *Grandson:* MANDUE DOTTRY ("my plantation and orchards, and all my books except the ould Bible and the Whole Duty of Man"). *Granddaughter:* PERCILA DOTTRY.

Son: WILLIAM BUNN. *Daughter:* MARY. *Executor:* ARTHUR WILLIAMS.
Witnesses: H. TUDER, WILLIAM BUN, ISAAC RICKS. *Clerk of the Court:*
 JOHN WYNNB.

MANER, JOHN.

Bertie County.

February 21, 1728—1729. May Court, 1729. *Sons:* WILLIAM, HENRY,
 JACOB. *Friend:* SOLOMON ALSTON. *Executor:* HENRY MANER (son).
Witnesses: ELIZABETH SMITH, MARY ALSTON, JOHN ALSTON. *Clerk of the*
Court: ROBT. FORSTER.

MANEY, JAMES.

Northampton County.

November 30, 1751. August Court, 1752. *Son and Executor:* JAMES.
Daughters: JANE MAGETT (plantation bought of WM. TURNER), SUSAN
 SKINNER (plantations bought of JOHN HOBBS, JOHN ROBENS and NATHAN
 BARNES, and a new survey on river). *Executors:* NICLAS MAGETT and
 CHARLES SKINNER. *Witnesses:* JOHN MINNEY, DAVID JARNAGAND, THOS.
 JARNAGAND. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

MARCKHAM, ANTHONY.

Albemarle County.

September 24, 1710. *Sons:* LEVY, JOSHUA, CHARLES, ANTHONY (to
 each is given a plantation). *Daughters:* MARY and TAMAR. *Wife:* JOY.
Executor: LEVY MARCKHAM (son). *Witnesses:* FRANCIS DELAMARE, ED-
 WARD CHAPMAN. No probate.

MARKHAM, JOSHUA.

Pasquotank County.

August 6, 1746. April Court, 1747. *Devises and legatees:* TIMER
 EVINS, BARTHOLOMEW EVINS, JOSHUA EVINS, ANTONY MARKHAM, JOSUA,
 CHARLES, ELIZABETH and MARY MARKHAM (to these are given negroes).
Executor: ANTHONY MARKHAM. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL SCOLLAT, THOS. HAM-
 LIN. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

MARKHAM, LEVI.

Pasquotank County.

April 1, 1743. April Court, 1744. *Legatees:* WILLIAM MARKHAM
 CRANK, MARY, ANN and ELIZABETH CRANK. *Executrix:* ELIZABETH
 CRANK. *Executors:* ANTHO. MARKHAM and WILLIAM WALLIS. *Witnesses:*
 TERENCE SWRENT, WILLIAM JAMES, ANNE BOYD. *Clerk of the Court:*
 THOS. TAYLOR.

MARR, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

March, 1745. *Wife and Executrix:* ALIF. Three children mentioned,
 but not named. Dates and names of witnesses illegible.

MARSDEN, ALICE.

New Hanover County.

March 24, 1755. March 1, 1759. Wilmington. *Daughters:* ALICE and PEGGY MARSDEN. *Granddaughter:* ALICE MOBSON. *Executor:* ARTHUR MOBSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* ISAAC FARIES, JOHN DAVIS, JUNR., ANTHONY WARD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

MARSDEN, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

September 23, 1739. *Father:* RICHARD MARSDEN. *Mother:* ELIZABETH MARSDEN, "of Halifax, in ye County of York in England. *Brother:* WILLIAM MARSDEN. *Executors:* JOHN SWANN and THOMAS JONES. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM DUTTON, WILL CARR, JNO. MARSHALL. No probate. Coat of arms on seal.

MARSHALL, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Sons:* JOHN ("plantation I now live on"), HUMPHREY (plantation over Tar River at the head of Middle Creek), ABSELEM. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH MARSHALL, PRISCILLA MARSHALL, GOODWIN TUCKER (to these are given negroes). *Wife and Executrix:* AMY. *Executor:* JOHN MARSHALL (son). *Witnesses:* BENJA. HAILE, BENJ'N NEVILLE, THOS. MARSHALL. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

September 4, 1738. May Court, 1739. *Wife:* MARGARET. *Other legatees:* MARGARET ROBERTS, JOHN ROBERTS, SARAH PUKK, JAMES PARROT PUKK, MARY KEEFE, WM. PEEKK, JOHN KEEF. *Executrix:* MARGARET MARSHALL (wife). *Witnesses:* JOHN WYNNB, WILLIAM LEE, WILLIAM LINN. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNB.

MARSTON, ELIZABETH.

Bath County.

January 2, 1732. September 11, 1733. *Daughters:* MARY, ANN and MOURNING MARSTON. *Executors:* ANN and MOURNING MARSTON. *Witnesses:* JNO. COLLISON, JAMES ADAMS, ROGER JONES. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON. *Justices of Beaufort and Hyde Precincts:* ROBERT TURNER, BENJ. PRYTON, HENRY CROPTON.

MARTIN, ELIZABETH.

Craven County.

March 30, 1767. South River. *Daughters:* SARAH LOFTIN, ELIZABETH MILL. *Grandsons:* ROBERT and ADAM WALLIS, SLOCUMB FERGUSON, THOMAS PITTMAN. *Granddaughters:* SARAH MARAINS, ANN STEVENS, COMPT. ROLLINS, ELIZABETH HAMBLETON, PRUDENCE FULFORD, JEAN WALLIS. *Brother:* JOHN CUMINGS. *Executor:* JAMES JONES. *Witnesses:* THOMAS MCLIN, SAM'LL MASTERS, ROBERT OLIVER. No probate.

MARTIN, GEORGE.

October 6, 1734. March 8, 1734. *Wife and Executrix*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: W. SMITH, NATH. RICE, JOHN MONTGOMERY. A codicil to the will devises to EPHRAIM VERNON, brother-in-law of the testator, all lands taken up by patent. Date of codicil same as will, and same witnesses. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

MARTIN, JOEL.

Bath County.

October 24, 1715. July 3, 1716. *Sons*: JOHN (land on Matchapungo Creek), WILLIAM (land in Newport Sound). *Daughters*: ANN MARTIN (320 acres of land), ELIZABETH PENNY, MARY WOODARD, FRANCES JARVIS. *Son-in-law*: JOHN PENNY. *Executors*: ELIZABETH PENNY, JOHN PORTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN DEON, HENRY SMITH, JNO. DRINKWATER. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

MARTIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

December 25, 1741. January Court, 1741-1742. *Sons*: NATHANIEL, JOSEPH, JOHN, JOSHUA. *Daughters*: ELENOR BRYANT, MARYANN JESSOP, ANN MARTIN, ELIZABETH MARTIN, JANE MORGIN. *Executors*: JOHN MORGIN (son-in-law), THOMAS JESSOP. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, JOSEPH PRITCHARD, BENJA. PRITCHARD. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

MARTIN, NATHANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

November 28, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Son and Executor*: JOSHUA (my land and plantation). *Daughter*: MIRIAM MARTIN. *Wife*: SARAH MARTIN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, GEORGE DAWSON, WILLIAM BELLMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

MARTIN, THOMAS.

Craven County.

January 15, 1758. March 23, 1758. South River. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Nephew*: ROBERT MARTIN, son of brother RICHARD MARTIN. *Other legatees*: SARAH LOFTIN, wife of LEONARD LOFTIN of Handcocks Creek; JOAN MARTIN FERGUSON, daughter of MARK FERGUSON. *Executor*: JOHN THOMLINSON, of Clubfoots Creek. *Witnesses*: JOHN CUMMINGS, ELISHA BELKNAP, STEPHEN WALLIS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Newbern.

MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

April 8, 1735. August Court, 1736. *Sons*: RICHARD ("plantation whereon I now live"), THOMAS, MOSES, JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY and ELSE MARTIN. *Wife and Executrix*: ELSE MARTIN. *Witnesses*: ALEXR. COTTEN, JOHN CARBELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

November 12, 1744. December 4, 1744. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH MARTIN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: DANIEL BLIN (merchant in Bath) and ALEXANDER FOREMAN. *Other legatees*: EDNE and RICHARD MARTIN. *Witnesses*: JOS. TART, JOS. HOLLOWELL, THOMAS PARTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

August 23, 1745. February 18, 1745. St. Thomas Parish. *Sons*: JOHN (land on the Beaver Dams), JOEL, WILLIAM, JOSEPH (to each of the sons is given a plantation). *Daughters*: ANN, ELIZABETH MARTIN. *Cousin*: JOHN MARTIN. *Executors*: MARY MARTIN (wife), HENRY SNEAD, JOHN, JOEL and WILLIAM MARTIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN ALDERSON, MARY ALDERSON, HENRY WOODARD. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

MARTIN, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

December 21, 1769. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, JAMES, HENRY. *Daughters*: LURANE, MARY, ANNES, ANNE. These are named as "MARTIN, alias SCOTT." *Executors*: MOSES HARE, HENRY BONNER, THOMAS JONES. *Witnesses*: ALEX. GASTON, JOHN SMAW, JAMES LANE. No probate.

MASHBORNE, JETHRO.

Onslow County.

December 17, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Son*: EDWARD ("my plantation" and two negroes). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH MASHBORNE. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Executors*: CHARLES COX and DANIEL MASHBORNE. *Witnesses*: JOHN JARMAN, WM. WHALEY, ELIZABETH PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRAY. Cost of arms on seal. Court held for Onslow County at the house of JONATHAN MELTON on the North-east.

MASKIL, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

February 21, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Brother*: DANIEL. *Wife and Executrix*: DOROTHY. *Witnesses*: JAMES WHITING, CHARLES HOWARD. ELIZABETH WHITING. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL. REW.

MASON, JOHN.

Currituck Precinct.

August 15, 1720. January 10, 1721. *Sons-in-law*: JAMES and MATTHIAS TOLER. *Friend*: JOHN EVANS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD WILLIAMSON, DENNIS CALLIBERN, JOHN MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

MASON, JOHN.

Hyde Precinct.

February 15, 1737-1738. September Court, 1741. "In New Currituck." *Sons*: ROGER, THOMAS ("my dwelling plantation"). *Daugh-*

ters: MARY and MARGRET MASON. *Grandsons:* MASON TISON, JOHN MASON. *Other legatees:* THOMAS TISON and CHARLES HARRINGTON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL JASPER, JOHN TULE, THOM. SRETON CROMWELL. *Clerk of the Court:* H. BARROW.

MASON, JOHN.

Craven County.

February 27, 1747. September Court, 1748. *Sons:* THOMAS, JOHN, JOSEPH (to each is given about 100 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JEREMIAH PARSONS. *Witnesses:* SOUTHY REW, BENJAMIN MASON, JAMES BUSH. *Deputy Clerk:* PHIL. SMITH.

MASON, JNO., SR.

Hyde County.

January 9, 1751—1752. March 1, 1752. *Sons:* MOSES ("my dwelling plantation"), JOSHUA ("land on Roes Bay"), JOHN, JR. (land at Swan-quarter Bay). *Daughters:* CHARITY, ANN and AGNES MASON. *Father:* ROGER MASON. *Brother:* ROGER MASON, JR. *Wife and Executrix:* CATHARINA. *Executors:* ROGER MASON, JR., and THOMAS MASON, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* FRAN. EGGLETON.

MASON, MARY.

New Hanover County.

November 20, 1771. February 19, 1772. Wilmington. *Devises and legatees:* ANN ROBESON (dwelling house on south side of Dock Street and west side of Second Street), JOHN ROBESON, RICHARD LOWRY (house at corner of Front and Princess Streets occupied by JOHN FORSTER), ROBERT BAIRD (tenements on Front Street "at present occupied by the reverend JAMES TATE and NEIL SCHAW"). *Executors:* JOHN ROBESON, ROBERT BAIRD and CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses:* A. MACLAINE, JA. MORAN, JOHN NUTT. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

MASON, ROGER.

Hyde County.

April 14, 1752. September Court, 1752. *Son:* ROGER (100 acres of land and one-half estate). *Daughter:* DORCAS. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH (200 acres of land on Contentney). *Executors:* BENJAMIN and THOMAS MASON. *Witnesses:* THOMAS EASTER, HANNAH LEATH, SOLOMON CARTER. *Clerk of the Court:* FRANCIS EGGLETON. Coat of arms on seal.

MASON, ROGER.

Hyde County.

December 23, 1754. June Court, 1756. *Sons:* BENJAMIN ("Gallars Hammocks and the upper old field"), THOMAS ("land up Roes down to the Great Bridges"), JOHN and ROGER MASON. *Grandsons:* CHRISTOPHER MASON, ROGER MASON, JR., DAVID MASON (land called the paupoy ridge), MOSES MASON. *Granddaughter:* SUSANNAH MASON. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* BENJAMIN and THOMAS MASON (sons). *Witnesses:* JOHN TULE, JEAN TULE, JACOB TULE. *Clerk of the Court:* STEPHEN DENNING.

MASSEY, HEZEKIAH.

Bertie Precinct.

April 15, 1727. August Court, 1727. *Sons:* HEZEKIAH, RICHARD and WILLIAM (100 acres of land to each), JOHN. *Daughters:* SARAH and LUCY MASSEY. *Friend:* MATHEW SHEERING. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JOHN MASSEY (son). *Witnesses:* ABRAHAM BURTON, JOHN GREEN, SENIOR, THOMAS HICKS. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

MASTERS, JOHN.

Craven County.

March 22, 1773. July 27, 1773. *Brothers and Executors:* THOMAS and JOSEPH MASTERS. *Wife:* JULYANN. *Witnesses:* THOS. COOKE, BENJ'N CUMMINGS, SARAH WHITEARD. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MASTERS, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

November 22, 1759. May 3, 1760. *Sons:* JOHN (plantation on the west side of Little Creek), THOMAS (land on Adams Creek), JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix:* ARCALA. *Executors:* SAMUEL MASTERS (brother), THOMAS COOK. *Witnesses:* THOS. COOK, ELIZA WEST, WILLIAM NORTON, SOLOMON NORTON. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

MASTERS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

October 27, 1746. *Sons:* JOSEPH, SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* THOS. COOK, PETER DUKE, DAVID RAMBEY. No probate. Testator mentions Indian slave.

MATHAM, RALPH.

Currituck County.

January 2, 1749. April 26, 1750. *Devises:* BENJAMIN SIKES, NICHOLAS LUNN (*Executor*). *Witnesses:* ROBERT STILL, WILLIAM STEVENSON, WILLIAM NORTON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MATHERS, EDWARD.

Craven County.

July 17, 1753. *Daughters:* ANN GRAY, MARY MATHERS, ELEZEBETH WINFIELD, SARAH MATHERS, PRISCILLA MATHERS, MATHERS LURENIA MATHERS (*Executrix*). *Executor:* LAWRENCE HYLAND. *Grandson:* WILLIAM NEVILLE. *Witnesses:* MARTEN HAGIN, THOS. MATCHETT, ELIZABETH RIGBE. No probate.

MATHEWS, CHARITY (wife of JAMES MATHEWS).

Tyrrell County.

January 20, 1771. May 16, 1772. *Daughters:* PENELOPE SPEIR (plantation on Conetoe), ELIZABETH HARDY, MARY ANDREWS, SUSSANAH SHERRARD. *Other legatees:* JAMES CONNER WILLIAMS, son of JOSEPH JOHN WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, THOMAS CARNAL, ELIZABETH BLANCHET. *Executors:* JAMES SHERRARD, JOHN EVERET, PENELOPE SPEIR. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MATHEWS, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

October 6, 1732. October Court, 1732. *Legatees*: THOMAS WATERS, RICHARD HARECK. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL BYFIELD. *Wife and Executrix*: PRECILLA. *Witnesses*: SARAH HARECK, WILLIAM HARR, JNO. McWILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

MATTHIAS, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

March 3, 1746-1747. April Court, 1748. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: DAVID and MARY BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MATTOCKE, JOHN.

Bath County.

October 12, 1732. September 4, 1733. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH MATTOCKE. *Wife*: MARY. No executor named. *Witnesses*: BEN WHEATLEY, WM. OWEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

MAUDLIN, EZEKIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 25, 1732. April 17, 1732. *Sons*: JEREMIAH, JOSHUA and JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executor*: THOMAS WENKES. *Witnesses*: ZEB. CLAYTON, JOHN STEVENS, TULLIE WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN. Cost of arms on seal. Will recites that testator had sent to Boston for a negro and some goods.

MAUDLIN, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

September 16, 1758. January Court, 1759. *Son*: JEREMIAH. *Wife*: SARAH. *Brother*: EDMUND CHANCEY. *Executors*: JOHN CLAYTON (father-in-law), RICHARD CLAYTON (brother-in-law) and WILLIAM TRUMBULL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM TENNETT, EDMUND CHANCEY, JOSEPH BARCLIFT. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

MAULE, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

December 11, 1773. February 16, 1774. *Son*: MOSES ("my manor plantation"; six negroes and mill on Blounts Creek with land adjoining). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH MAULE ("my Quarter Plantation" and six negroes), ANNE (400 acres of land and five negroes), PENELOPE (900 acres of land and five negroes), JEMIMA (land on Blounts and Nevils Creeks and in Pitt County and six negroes). *Wife*: ELIZABETH (seven negroes). *Executors*: MOSES HARR (brother-in-law), JOHN PATTEN, READING BLOUNT, JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GERRARD, FORBIS GERRARD, JOHN NEVIL. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

MAULE, PATRICK.

Bath County.

April 19, 1736. Beaufort Precinct. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (five negroes "to be delivered after the tar kilns are off and the crop finished"; also

plantation at Rumney Marsh with a dwelling house to be built "twenty foot long and sixteen foot wide"). *Son*: JOHN (five negroes, lands at Smiths Point and Blunts Creek and lot in Bath town). *Daughters*: SARAH (five negroes and land at Tranter's Creek), BARBARA (four negroes and the land on Matchapungo Swamp), MARY (four negroes and lands on north dividing and Jacks Creeks). *Guardians for children*: JOHN and WILLIAM GRAY. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM GRAY, JOHN CALDOM and ROBERT BOYD. *Witnesses*: BART. FLEMING, ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, NEHEMIAH MONK. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON. Letters issued June, 1736. Probate not dated.

MAULE, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

February 25, 1726. March 30, 1726. *Wife*: PENELOPE (plantations called Scotts Hall and Mount Galland). *Daughter*: PENELOPE MAULE ("all the rest and residue of my Estate"). *Brother and Executor*: PATRICK MAULE. *Witnesses*: ROBERT FORSTER, JOHN NAIEN, JAMES EAGLES (?). Impression of head and Latin inscription on seal. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

MAULTSBY, JOHN.

Bladen County.

October 5, 1749. July 29, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: HANNAH ROOTS, MARY and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBT. FORSHA, JOHN JONES, WILLIAM HARRISON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ROBESON. *Justices of the Peace*: CALEB HOWEL, E. CARTLIDGE. Coat of arms on seal.

MAULTSBY, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

May 17, 1757. November 6, 1757. Wilmington. *Mother*: MARY MAULTSBY. *Sisters*: HANNAH ROOTS and MARY MAULTSBY, SARAH SHEPHERD. *Nephews*: WILLIAM and JOHN MAULTSBY, ROGER ROOTS. *Executors*: THOMAS JONES and DANIEL DUNBIBIN. *Witnesses*: BENJ'N MORISON, JAMES ARLORD, FRAN. BETHEITHELLY (or BATHHELLY). *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

MAYFIELD, PETER.

Albemarle County.

June 13, 1687. October 6, 1687. *Godddaughter*: ANN LOVE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LARANCE, ROBERT WALLIS, THO. ROLFE. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

MAYO, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

October 12, 1724. October 20, 1724. *Sons*: EDWARD ("my plantation"), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY, ANN, ELIZABETH and SARAH MAYO. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS JESSOP (brother). *Witnesses*: CALEB SAWYER, WILLIAM JENNINGS, STEPHEN DELEMARE. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

MAYO, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

January 27, 1734—1735. February 14, 1734. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Daughter:* MARY. *Executor:* JOSEPH JESSOP (wife's father). *Witnesses:* JOHN SCOTT, JEAN BUNDAY, JNO. PALIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MEADS, TIMOTHY.

Albemarle County.

March 2, 1685. July 15, 1686. *Son:* JOHN. *Brother:* THOMAS MEADES, of Littleworth, in Warwickshire, England. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* MR. DANELL AKERHURST, ARNALL WHITE and HARDY WHITE. *Witnesses:* JOHN HUNTT, WILLIAM BENTLEY, WILLIAM HOGGEN. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

MEAVIS (OR MEVOIS), MARK.

Craven County.

January 11, 1762. February 4, 1762. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plantation"), NATHAN (land on Trent River), BENJAMIN (land on Indian Grave Branch). *Daughters:* LEAH and PIGO. *Executors:* EDMUND HATCH, JAMES FRAZIER and EMANUELL SIMMONS. *Witnesses:* JAMES McDONALD, JACOB BALL, EMANUEL SIMMONS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

MEDFORD, HENRY.

Halifax County.

December 19, 1773. February 17, 1774. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, HENRY and DANIEL (to each is given a plantation). *Daughters:* MARY, FERREBEE and ELIZABETH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JONATHAN CAIN and JOHN MEDFORD. *Witnesses:* DANIEL HULL, THOMAS WEATHERSBEE. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MEEDS, SUSANNAH.

Pasquotank County.

March 26, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Sons:* TIMOTHY MEEDS, WILLIAM DAVIS. *Daughters:* WINNIFRED DAVIS, ELIZABETH HIGHE, SARAH BARCLIFT. *Executors:* TIMOTHY MEEDS, ROBERT HOSEA. *Witnesses:* ABRAHAM HOSEA, JOHN HOSEA, MARY CROCKER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

MEEDS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 8, 1750—1751. April Court, 1751. *Son and Executor:* TIMOTHY ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* ANN NIGHTS (two negroes), ELIZABETH MEEDS (two negroes). *Wife and Executrix:* SUSANNAH. *Executor:* ISAAC SWENTY. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH SCOTT, JOHN BROTHERS, JOB WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court:* (signature missing).

MEED, TIMOTHY.

Pasquotank County.

July 6, 1751. January Court, 1751. *Sons:* JOHN and THOMAS ("my land"). *Daughter:* MILLOSON MEED. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* JOSEPH PENDLETON. *Witnesses:* THOS. MCKEELL, MARY ANN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

MEGLOHON, JAMES.

Bertie County.

July 4, 1750. September 4, 1750. *Son and Executor:* JAMES ("my plantation"). *Wife:* MARGERIT. *Sons-in-law:* CHRISTOPHER HOLLYMAN, WILLIAM ROADS, SAMUEL HOLLYMAN. *Daughter:* ALCE MEGLOHON. *Witnesses:* WM. WILLIFORD, WM. RASBUERY, J. PARLY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden house.

MELTON, ROBERT.

Orange County.

April 24, 1759. November Court, 1759. *Sons:* JAMES, NATHANIEL, NATHAN, ISESUM, ANCEL. *Executor:* NATHAN MELTON (son). *Witnesses:* JAMES SELLARS, MARY STRATTON. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES WATSON.

MERRIDAY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 1, 1740. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH ("my plantation in Pasquotank known as Lawsons"), SARAH and MARY ("the plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JULIUS CAESAR CLARKE, JOHN JONES. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR. Cost of arms on seal.

MERRITT, CHARLES.

Chowan County.

April 6, 1718. October 21, 1718. *Sons:* CHARLES, NATHANIEL, WILLIAM, JOHN. *Daughters:* ANN, SARAH, HARDY. *Wife and Executrix:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* JAMES BRYANT, PETER EVANS. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS.

MERRITT, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

January 13, 1757. *Sons:* THOMAS, JOHN. *Daughter:* PEGEE (wife of JOHN STONE), AMEE (wife of WILLIAM HANBY), and BETTY MERRITT. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JNO. HAYWOOD, THOS. MERRITT. No probate.

MERRIT, NATHANIEL.

Edgecombe County.

April 10, 1735. February Court, 1735. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Sons:* NATHANIEL, EFRUM, BENJAMIN. *Daughters:* SARAH and MARY MERRIT. *Witnesses:* FRANCES WELDON, HENRY JONES. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* THOS. KEARNY.

MESLER, CEARSMEAR.

Albemarle County.

May 2, 1696. October Court, 1696. *Son-in-law:* RICHARD LOWIE. *Executrix:* PHILLIS MESLER. *Witnesses:* THOMAS LUTEN, JOHN FENER, RUTH RANER. *Clerk of the Court:* NATH. CHEVIN.

MESSEX, JOSEPH.

Onslow County.

February 27, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Sons*: LEVEN, JOSHUA, ARON and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: DOROTHY, SARAH, GRACE, ESTER. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES WILLIAMSON, RICHARD WILLIAMSON, LEWIS JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. CRAY.

METCALF, CALEB.

Craven County.

December 31, 1736. This is a nuncupative will made in the presence of JOSHUA PLATT, WILLIAM HERRITAGE, ADAM MOORE and AARON WOOD, and bequeathes all estate to daughter, expressing desire that wife have no part of estate. WILLIAM HERRITAGE appointed *Executor*. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton, March 15, 1736.

METS, GEORGE.

Bath County, Craven Precinct.

September 15, 1727. September 19, 1727. *Son*: GEORGE. *Daughter*: ANNE CURTISSE METS. *Wife*: SUBANNAH. *Executors*: ADAM MOORE and MATHIAS RISSONOVER. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PLATT, PETER BALLARD. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

MEWBOORN, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

February 3, 1749. November Court, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOSHUA, NICHOLAS (a plantation to each), MOSES, GEORGE, JOHN, NICHOLASS. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELEANNAR. *Witnesses*: EDWARD RICE, THOMAS MEWBOORN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

MIDDLETON, HENRY.

Tyrrell County.

March 6, 1738—1739. June Court, 1739. *Sons*: JAMES ("my manner plantation"), JOHN and HENRY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executors*: DANIEL GARRET and SAM'L DURRANCE. *Witnesses*: THOS. LEE, BENJ. WALKER, ABIGAL WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MIDDLETON, JOHN.

June 26, 1718. July 8, 1718. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY MIDDLETON. *Witnesses*: CHARLES DENMAN, WILL and ANN HALL. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH'D LEARY.

MIDDLETON, JOHN.

Onslow County.

December 25, 1741. April Court, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN and JAMES (plantation to be divided between them), SAMUEL, ISAAC. *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH, SABRA, SUSSANNA. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN STARKBY. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM MITCHELL, ALEXR. MITCHELL, SARAH MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: ANDR. MURRAY.

MIDDLETON, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

July 20, 1750. November Court, 1750. *Sons:* JAMES and EDWARD. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH PERRY, JANE, SARAH and MILDRED MIDDLETON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* AMBROSE JOSHUA SMITH, JUDITH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJ'N WYNNS.

MIDYETT, MATTHEW.

Currituck County.

December 21, 1734. July Court, 1735. Body Island. *Sons:* SAMUEL (land on Albemarle Sound), JOHN ("one great periauger and sails"), JOSEPH, MATTHEW and THOMAS. *Daughters:* ANN, CATERAN, DINA. *Executors:* JOHN and JOSEPH MIDYETT. *Witnesses:* TULLE WILLIAMS, JOSEPH OLOVER, MARY HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

MILLARD, CHARLES.

November 7, 1735. Cape Fear. *Legatees:* CORNELIUS HARNETT and HUGH CAMPBELL (*Executor*). *Witnesses:* SOLOMON DAVIS, JOHN DAVENPORT, MAGDALEN CAMPBELL. No probate.

MILLER, THOMAS.

February 20, 1693—1694. July 16, 1694. *Sons:* WILLIAM, RICHARD, NATHANIEL and THOMAS. *Executor:* EDWARD MAYO. *Witnesses:* JOHN HAWKINS, WILLIAM TEMPLE, JOHN CABERGE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

MILLER, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

March 30, 1722. July 27, 1722. *Executor and sole legatees:* WM. WILLSON. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL COCK, ANTHONY COCK, JOHN SCARBOROUGH. Proven before RICH'D EVERARD.

MILLER, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

September 9, 1777. October 27, 1777. Wilmington. *Brothers:* DANIEL and JAMES MILLER (of Luss in Dumbartonshire, North Britain). *Father:* JOHN MILLER, *sister:* ELEANOR MILLER, *brother:* JOHN MILLER (to these three is given testator's interest in a brigantine, which he recites was "built at this place"). *Brother-in-law:* JOHN COWAN ("an Island on the Sound known by the name of Bermuda, and also a piece of land on Smith's Creek"). *Wife and Executrix:* ANNA. *Executor:* ALEXR. HOSTLER. *Witnesses:* JAMES GEEKIE, THOMAS BROWN, DAVID ROSS. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL. *Justice of the Peace:* JONAS DUNBIBIN.

MILNER, JAMES.

September 18, 1771. January 13, 1773. Halifax Town. *Brother:* ARTHUR MILNER ("my land estate in North Britain"). *Other legatees:* MARGARET CATECART, DOLLY HALL, JACOBINA WYNE, MARY and ELIZA-

BETH MONTFORT, JOSEPH MONTFORT, ANDREW MILLER, WILLIAM CATHCART, REV. WILLIAM WILLIE ("all my Hebrew and Greek books"), HENRY SKIPWITH. *Executors*: JOSEPH MONTFORT, ANDREW MILLER, ABNER NASH, HENRY SKIPWITH, DOUGLAS HAMILTON. *Witnesses*: MONTFORT EELBECH, REBECCA BAGLEY. Proven before Jo. MARTIN. Codicil provides for sale of negro servant, and devises lands purchased from one JACOB ODANIEL. Coat of arms with motto: "Societas Scientia Virtus."

MILTON, JONATHAN.

Onslow County.

January 18, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Son*: JONATHAN. *Daughter*: ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: PURIFY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HILL, JOSEPH THOMAS, FRANCES COOPER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL CRAY. *Item*: "all my woods, horses and mares be sold, etc."

MING, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

December 1, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS (2 plantations), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: SARAH WILKINS, ANNARITO COLLINS, MARY MING. *Grandsons*: JOSEPH WILKINS and JOSEPH COLLINS. *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Executors*: THOMAS WARD, JOSEPH MING (son). *Witnesses*: RACHEL CAMEL, THOMAS WARD, THO. CALLAWAY. No probate officer. Provision is made for three years' schooling to be given to son THOMAS, "in addition to the one he now has."

MITCHELL, ABRAHAM.

Carteret County.

December 30, 1746. March Court, 1746. *Brothers*: ANTHONY, JOHN and GEORGE. *Sister*: REBECCA. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN MITCHELL and EERKEL HUNTER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM COOK, WILLIAM WALLIS, PETER ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

MITCHELL, ABRAM.

Onslow County.

December 8, 1747. January Court, 1747. *Sons*: GEORGE (1 plantation), ANTONY (land on Queens Creek). *Wife*: ANN. *Daughter*: REBECCA. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: SARAH MIDDLETON, EDWARD BURKE, EDMOND THORLA. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK

MITCHELL, JAMES.

Edenton, Chowan County.

April 22, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Son*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: CATHERINE. *Executors*: PETER PAYNE and SAMUEL STILLWELL. *Witnesses*: JAMES WALLACE, ANDRE RICHARD, ELIZ'ETH WALLACE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MITCHELL, RANDALL.

Edgecombe County.

September 24, 1756. June Court, 1758. *Brother*: WILLIAM MITCHELL. *Daughter-in-law*: ELIZABETH LEAVET. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: AQUILA SUGG. *Witnesses*: BAURLEAY BELCHER, JOSEPH HOWELLS, BENJAMIN MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

MOBLEY, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

August 5, 1752. May Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN, MORDECA and EDWARD (one negro each). *Brother*: EDWARD MOBLEY. *Nephew*: SAMUEL MOBLEY (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: RACHELL (two negroes). *Executor*: EDWARD MOBLEY (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN WARD, LEWIS, ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNN.

MOHOON, JOSIAH.

Halifax County.

January 1, 1772. February 2, 1774. *Sons*: JOSIAH and JAMES (one plantation to each), JOHN, JESSE. *Daughters*: ANN and EDEE MOHOON. Testator bequeaths "remainder part of my estate * * * to give all my children an equal learning * * *." *Executors*: NEEDAM BRYANT, ELIAS BRYANT, THOMAS HYMAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN BRYAN, JAMES BURNET, WILLIAM BLAND. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

MONEREIF, JOHN.

Currituck County.

June 22, 1712. April Court, 1713. *Sons*: THOMAS (160 acres of land), WILLIAM (160 acres adjoining THOMAS), JOHN (160 adjoining WILLIAM), GEORGE (gun and sword). A great number of spoons, "poringers," pewter dishes and plates, etc., bequeathed to wife and children. *Daughter*: MARY MONEREIF. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ADAM PEARRY, THOMAS DAVIS, DANIEL GLASCOE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

MONS, THOMAS.

County not given.

January 5, 1693. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: MATHEW SAYES, WILLIAM WATERS, THOMAS GILBERT. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

MONTGOMERY, ANN.

Chowan County.

August 28, 1741. October 29, 1744. *Legatees*: THOMAS JONS, REBECCA JONS, JANE SWAN, daughter of SAMUEL SWAN, at Cape Fear (one small diamond ring and "my staded taffety gound"); MARY TURNBULL, MARY BUCHAR, ANN ALLIN, SAMUEL SWAN ("the rest of the law books and a mourning ring"), JAMES TURNBULL. *Executors*: JAMES TURNBULL and SAMUEL SWAN. *Mother*: SARAH LASTER in England. *Witnesses*: CULLEN POLLOCK, FRANCES POLLOCK, E. BELL. Proven before E. MOSELEY, C. J. On seal is impression of a dog or lion and the word "canis."

MONTGOMERY, GEORGE.

Bath County.

January 19, 1722—1723. July 2, 1723. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: JAMES, JOSIAS and GEORGE MONTGOMERY. *Executor*: ROBT. TURNER. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH ENGLISH, EDWD. DODD, JNO. BROOK. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. BAPTISTE ASHE.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 3, 1741. May 22, 1744. Testator devises all his estate to his wife, ANNE, who is also appointed *Executrix*. *Witnesses*: JOS. ANDERSON, JAMES CRAVEN, THE. GOOLD. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MONTICUE, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

June 5, 1750. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Other legatees*: FRANCIS NIXON, ZACHARIAH NIXON, HENRY PHELPS, SAMUEL NEWBY, JOHN NIXON, JOSEPH RATLIFF. *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH BUNDY, ABRAHAM HENDRIXON, JOSEPH RATLIFF. Provision is made in will for bricking up the grave of the testator.

MOORE, DAVID.

March 25, 1670. All estate is bequeathed to one DAVID—— (name illegible). *Witnesses*: JAMES BLOUNT, ROBERT BONEO. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HARRIS.

MOORE, EPAPHRODITUS.

Bertie County.

June 11, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Son*: JOHN (all the lands of testator). *Grandsons*: ELISHA WILSON, THOMAS MOORE (one plantation each, both plantations lying on Fort Branch). *Daughters*: JUDATH HURST, REBECKAH CAIN, CHARITY WALSTON, RACHEL WALSTON, MARY MOORE, ANN MOORE, RACHEL STANDLY, GRACE MOORE, PENELOPE HARE, CHRISTIAN MOORE. *Son-in-law*: JAMES HOWARD. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: MARY and ANN MOORE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES HORN, DEMCY HOLLAND, LEWIS PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

MOORE, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

November 28, 1735. December 11, 1735. *Wife*: SUSANAH (one negro). *Son*: MORICE ("my plantation and also a plantation on Fishing Creek"). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN DAWSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES BARNS, ROBERT TENELL, JOHN BROWN. Codicil dated November 30, 1735, bequeaths live stock to wife. *Witnesses to codicil*: ROBT. RUFFIN, JAMES TART, SAM'LL COTTEN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MOORE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

March 19, 1746. May 18, 1746. *Son*: CHARLES ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife*: RACHEL. *Executors*: JOHN HARVEY, CHRISTOPHER DENMAN, JOSHUA SKINNER. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN SKINNER, PETER JONES, JOHN BEMBRIDGE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MOOR, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

March 11, 1750. October 21, 1755. *Sons*: CORNELIUS, JOSEPH ("plantation lying in baley hack"), GIDEON ("the maner plantation"), JOSEPH.

Daughters: MIRIAM, SARAH and BETEY MOORE. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* JOSEPH RATLIFF (brother-in-law). *Witnesses:* ZACH. NIXON, WILLIAM MORE, SAMUELL MORE. Proven before JNO. CLAYTON and JOSEPH SUTTON, *Justices*.

MOORE, JOHN. Northampton County.

September 1, 1753. November Court, 1753. *Sons:* MARK, JOHN, ISHAM, WILLIAM, NATHANIEL, RICHARD. *Daughter:* SARAH MOORE. *Wife and Executrix:* TABITHA MOORE. *Executors:* RICHARD MOORE and THOMAS PAGE. *Witnesses:* GEORGE HARPER, JOHN MACDOWLEY. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

MOORE, JOHN. Bertie County.

February 19, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Son:* BENJAMIN. *Daughter:* ANN. *Executors:* ELIZABETH MOORE (wife) and JOHN MOORE (uncle). *Witnesses:* JOHN PEETERICK, ANNE GAINS, HEZEKIAH HERRENDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* SAM'L ORMES.

MOOR, JOHN. Bertie County.

March 11, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons:* SAMUELL and JOHN MOORE ("my lands"). *Daughter:* MARY BELL. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executor:* EPHRAIM WESTON. *Witnesses:* STEPHEN EVANS, ANN EVANS, JOS. HARDY. *Clerk of the Court:* SAM'L ORMES.

MOORE, JOSEPH. Edgecombe County.

February 15, 1753. February Court, 1757. *Sons:* JOSEPH (plantation in Edgecombe County on Little Swamp and plantation in Bertie County on Rockquies Swamp), JAMES (land on Conehoe pocoson), HODGES (land on Conehoe), JESSEE and EZIEKEL ("my water mill"). *Daughters:* ANN MCGEE, MARTHA HINTON, CELIA MOORE (one negro girl each), MELIA MOORE. *Executors:* ANN MOORE (wife) and four sons. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, MARY WHITMILL, WM. WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

MOORE, JOSHUA. Perquimans County.

February 12, 1734—1735. February 24, 1734. *Brothers:* SAMUEL, JOHN, TRUEMAN. *Nephew:* CORNELIUS (son of JOHN). *Niece:* ELIZABETH NIXON. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH NIXON, THOMAS WINSLOW, ZACHARIAH NIXON, JR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MOORE, MARY. Perquimans County.

March 24, 1753. April Court, 1756. *Sons:* THOMAS and NATHAN NEWBY (*Executors*). *Daughter:* MARY ROBINSON. *Other legatees:* JEM-

MIMS, MARY, SARAH and JOHN ROBINSON, ELIZABETH NEWBY, ELIZABETH HILL, ELIZABETH ELIOT. *Witnesses:* FRANCES JONES, RALPH FLETCHER, ELIZABETH HILL. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

MOORE, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

November 1, 1748. February Court, 1748. *Son and Executor:* JOHN ("all my lands"). *Brother and Executor:* JOHN MOORE. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM RICE, THOMAS DAVIS, LUCREACY LEE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN LOVICK.

MOORE, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

February 22, 1749. January Court, 1750. *Sons:* SAMUELL ("my plantation"), JOHN. *Daughters:* SARAH and RACHEL MOORE. *Grandchildren:* MARY MOORE, MARTHA and MIRIAM MOORE, ELIAZOR CREESIE. *Executors:* SAMUELL MOORE, RICHARD SKINNER, ABRAHAM SANDERS and JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses:* JOSHUA JONES, JONATHAN PHELPS, ELIZABETH ELLIS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

MOORE, ROGER.

New Hanover County.

March 7, 1747-1748. May Court, 1758. Parish of St. Philips. *Sons:* GEORGE, WILLIAM. *Daughters:* SARAH SMITH, MARY and ANNE MOORE. *Wife:* MARY. The following lands are devised: Plantation called Kendall; land on "Mr. Allens Creek"; lands between Therofaire and Black River in the Neck known by the name of Maultsby's Point and lands on the Island opposite; land in fork of River known by name of Mount Misery; 500 acres on So. West River; land between JOB HOWE and MR. DALLISON; 3,025 acres near Saxpahaw Old Fields, bought of JOHN PORTER; lot in Brunswick where "Mr. Ross at present dwells"; plantation called Orton where "I now dwell"; 640 acres at Rocky Point; land on Smith Creek; 5,000 acres at Eno Old Fields. To *daughters*, ANN and MARY MOORE, is bequeathed 3,600 pounds, 1,800 to each. To *son-in-law*, THOMAS SMITH, is devised lot in Brunswick "where WILLIAM LORD at present dwells." *Grandmother of daughters:* MRS. SARAH TROTT. *Aunt of daughters:* MRS. SARAH ALLEN. About 250 negroes bequeathed. Will mentions mill at Brices Creek. *Executors:* GEORGE and WILLIAM MOORE (sons). *Witnesses:* WM. FORBES, RICH'D QUINCE, GEO. LOGAN, WM. ROSS, REBECCA COKE. *Clerk of the Court:* ISAAC FARIES. Coat of arms on seal.

MOORE, SAMUEL.

Albemarle County.

January 9, 1693-1694. August 20, 1694. *Son:* SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix:* ABIGAIL. *Witnesses:* JNO. HAWKINS, JOHN CABBIDGE, SARAH HAWKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

MOORE, SAMUEL.

Onslow County.

October 11, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Sons*: SAMUEL (plantation on a branch of Stones Creek), THOMAS (250 acres of land). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and ALLETHEA. *Executors*: OBADIAH MOORE (brother) and THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: HORATTUS WOODHOUSE, ROBERT NIXON, JOSHUA PAULL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK.

MOORE, SAMUELL.

Perquimans County.

October 25, 1751. January Court, 1752: *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Nieces*: MARY, HANNA and MARTHA MOORE (daughters of brother, JOHN MOORE). *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH ELLIOT, FRANCIS and NATHAN NEWBY, JOHN PERISHE, EDWARD DEWISE. *Friends*: RICH'D SKINNER, JOSEPH WHITE and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Executor*: FRANCIS NEWBY. *Witnesses*: ZACH. NIXON, DANIEL SAINT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOORE, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

May 28, 1754. January Court, 1756. *Sons*: JOSHUA, AARON, JONATHAN, JOHN (to each is given a plantation). *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH MOORE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROBINSON, CORNELIUS MOORE, JOSEPH WHITE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court*: MILMS HARVEY.

MOOR, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

February 3, 1755. February 4, 1755. "Late of New York now in Wilmington." This will appoints COSMAS FARQUHARSON, *Executor*, and he is directed to transmit all estate to New York "to be disposed of as my former Will in the Hands of Mr. ALSOP and CARROLL Directs." *Witnesses*: CALEB MASON, SIMON PAYNE, RD. HARTLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

MOORE, TITUS.

Bertie County.

April 26, 1753. January Court, 1757. *Son and Executor*: JAMES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY ODOM. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, WILLIAM TURNER, PATIENCE TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

MOORE, TRUEMAN.

Perquimans County.

December 12, 1752. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM, SAMUEL, THOMAS (to each is given a plantation), JESSE (land in Ballyhack). *Daughters*: JANE and MARY MOORE. *Friends*: JOHN WILSON, WILLIAM WHITE, JOHN MOORE and DANIEL SAINT. *Wife and Executrix*: LEAH. *Executors*: THOS. NICHOLSON and SAMUEL MOORE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WHITE, DANIEL SAINT, JOSEPH WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOORE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

February 6, 1726—1727. October 31, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN, JOSHUA, SAMUELL, TRUMAN (to each of the above is given a plantation). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and JANE. *Cousin*: ROBERT BOGUE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSHUA MOORE. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WINSLOW, JACOB HILL, J. JESSOP. Proven before GEO. BURLINGTON.

MORE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

June 4, 1749. April Court, 1752. *Devises*: TRUMAN MOORE and WILLIAM WILSON (land obtained from EDW. MOSLEY). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: ROBT. NEWBY, JOSHUA HASKETT, MARY SAVIG. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOORHEAD, JAMES.

Bladen County.

April 4, 1759. July Court, 1759. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JAMES. *Daughters*: JANE and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ALEXANDER McCONKEY. *Witnesses*: PETER CATES, LAWRENCE BYRNE, MARY ARINTON. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.

MORGAN, JAMES (SON OF WILLIAM MORGAN).

Perquimans County.

January 26, 1740—1741. October Court, 1741. *Sons*: JACOB and CHARLES (land on Morgan's Swamp). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and REBECCA MORGAN. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executor*: THOMAS OVERMAN (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, CHARLES OVERMAN, JOS. ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MORGAN, JANE.

Perquimans County.

February 4, 1742. March 22, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN ANDERSON, JAMES MORGAN. *Daughter*: SARAH PARSONS. *Daughter-in-law*: ANN MORGAN. *Granddaughters*: MARY and MIRIAM MORGAN, ELIZABETH COSAN, JANE ANDERSON. *Executors*: JOHN ANDERSON and JAMES MORGAN. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM ELLIOTT, MARY ELLIOTT, JOSEPH RATLIFF. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MORGAN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 20, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSEPH (1 shilling). *Daughters*: RACHEL OVERMAN, ELIZABETH ELLIOT, MARY ELLIOT, HANNAH BOSWELL ("my manner plantation"). *Grandson*: JOSEPH BOSWELL. *Executors*: HANNAH and JOSEPH BOSWELL. *Witnesses*: GEORGE LOW, EDWARD WARDSWORTH. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

MORGAN, NATHAN.

Onslow County.

February 16, 1749. October 2, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("manner house and one-half of manner plantation"), GOER ("the other half of the land I now live on"). *Daughter*: SUKKE MORGAN. *Brothers*: WILLIAM MORGAN (*Executor*) and JOSEPH MORGAN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM AMBROSE, FRANCIS SUMNER, JOSEPH STURGES. No probate.

MORGAN, ROBERT.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 22, 1727. November 26, 1730. *Sons*: BENNET, JOSEPH, ROBERT and MOSES (a plantation to each), AARON. *Daughters*: ALLIS, ELIZABETH, ANN and JUDA. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: BENNET and JOSEPH MORGAN (sons). *Witnesses*: ABEL ROSS, TAMAR ROSS, JERUAS JONES, JAMES ADAMS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

MORRELL, HUMPHREY.

March 10, 1732. *Grandsons*: JOSEPH and JOHN PEARLS. *Daughter and Executrix*: ELIZABETH WATS. *Mother*: ELIZABETH MORREL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SIMES, ANN BURK, HENRY TUDOR. No probate.

MORIS, JOHN.

Craven County.

August 23, 1742. September 24, 1742. *Wife and Executrix*: MATHEW MORRIS. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY MORRIS. *Executors*: ABRAHAM BUSSETT, JOHN HUDLER. *Witnesses*: WM. WICKLIFFE, THOMAS MORE, RICHARD MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

MORRIS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 18, 1739. January Court, 1739. *Sons*: JOSEPH and JOHN ("my manner plantation"), ZACHARIAH, ISAC, AARON, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: HANNAH and SARAH MORRIS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BELMAN, MARY ALBERTSON, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MORRISS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

May 21, 1759. July Court, 1759. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM ("plantation whereon I now live," lying on the main road to Bertie Courthouse), BENJAMIN, NATHAN, JACOB, JAMES EARLY, RICHARD. *Daughters*: MARY STALLINGS, ANN HOLMS, SARAH FARMER, ELIZABETH and JANE MORRIS. *Wife and Executrix*: REBEKAH. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM MORRIS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLEFORD, JACOB STALLINGS, J. EARLY. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJ'N WYNNS.

MORRIS, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

August 2, 1744. January 9, 1744. *Sons*: THOMAS, WILLIAM, SOLOMON, JAMES (land on Holly Shelter Creek). *Grandsons*: THOMAS and CHARLES

MORRIS. *Brother*: WILLIAM MORRIS. *Executors*: WILLIAM, SOLOMON and JAMES MORRIS (sons). *Witnesses*: CHAS. HARRISON, THOMAS STEERS, SUSANAH NICHOLS. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

MORRISON, BENJAMIN.

New Hanover County.

April 14, 1760. June 10, 1760. Wilmington. *Executor*: ALEXANDER DUNCAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS TURNBULL, JAMES RUTHERFORD, HENRY TOOMER. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS at Brunswick. No legatee named in will.

MORTIMER, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

June 14, 1765. September 26, 1766. Wilmington. *Daughter*: HANNAH MORTIMER (lot in Wilmington on north side of Market Street). *Nephew*: JOHN CONAWAY. *Sister*: MARY MORTIMER. *Wife and Executor*: REBECCA. *Executors*: DOCTR. SAMUELL GREEN and CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses*: MOSES JOHN DEROSSETT, WM. PURVIANCE, W. GREGORY. Proven before WM. TRYON. *Executors* qualified before MOSES JNO. DEROSSETT.

MOSELEY, EDWARD.

New Hanover County.

March 20, 1745. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation at Rocky Point, on the west side of the northeast branch of Cape Fear River, about 3,500 acres; lot and houses in Brunswick "where my Habitation usually is at Present"; plantation below Brunswick commonly called Macknights), EDWARD (plantation in Chowan County containing 2,000 acres in fee tail; lot and house in Wilmington; 600 acres of land opposite Cabbage Inlet; 500 acres in Tyrrell called Coopers; 450 acres in Tyrrell called Whitmarsh), SAMPSON (land on the east side of the northeast branch of Cape Fear River, lying between Holly Shelter Creek and the bald white sandhills, containing 3,500 acres), JAMES (lands on the east side of the northeast branch of Cape Fear River opposite Rocky Point plantation, containing 1,650 acres), THOMAS (1,880 acres of land on northwest branch of Cape Fear River). To SAMPSON, JAMES and THOMAS is devised "all my lands on the East side of Cape Fear River, on part whereof MR. BUGNION dwelleth." To five sons is devised "my large tract of Land in Edgecomb County called Clur, containing 10,000 acres," and fifty-six slaves. *Wife*: ANN (plantation on the Sound "whereon is a large Vineyard planted"; also 3,200 acres of land in Edgecomb called Alden of the Hill, lying on a branch of Fishing Creek, by "some called Irwins, by Other Butterwood"; also 1,650 acres on the west side of Neuse River, about twenty-four miles above Newbern; also twenty-one slaves, new chaise harness and pair of bay horses, ten cows and calves, ten steers and twenty sheep. *Daughter*: ANER (eleven slaves). *Friends*: SAMUEL SWANN, JOHN SWANN, JEREMIAH VAIL, ALEXANDER LILLINGTON, JAMES HASSELL. *Mother-in-law*: MRS. SUSANNAH HASSELL. *Brother-in-*

law: JAMES HASELL, JR. *Sisters-in-law:* MRS. MARY VAIL, MRS. JOHN PORTER and ELIZABETH, late wife of COL. MAURICE MOORE. *Executors:* JOHN and EDWARD MOSELEY (sons) and ANN MOSELEY (wife). *Witnesses:* ELEAZER ALLEN, ROGR. MOORE, WM. FORBES, MATT. ROWAN. Some interesting provisions in will: "I Recommend it to my Dear and loving wife that one of my sons as shall be thought best qualified for it be bred to the law, it being highly necessary in so large a family, and to him I give all my law books, being upwards of 200 volumes, which are now or shall be in my closet," etc. *Item:* I give to my dear wife Blome's History of the Bible in folio, 3 volumes in folio of Arch Bishop Tillotson's Works, four volumes in Octavo of Dr. Stanhope's, on the Epistles & Gospels, and all the Books of Physick. *Item:* I give to my daughter, ANN HUMPHRIES, 3 Volumes in folio on the Old & New Testament, and I will that my executors buy for her the work of the Auther of the whole Duty of Man. I give to the oldest of my sons that shall not Study the Law, Chambers Dictionary, 2 Volms in folio, and LeBlond of Gardening in Quarto; and the rest of my books, about 150 Volumes, to be divided among my other three Sons. *Item:* I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son, JOHN, my large Silver Tea Kettle, Lamp, & Server for it to stand on, weighing in all about 170 ounces; To my Son EDWARD, my large silver Coffee Pot Pott; to my son SAMPSON, my large Silver Tea Pot; to my Son JAMES, my Large Silver Tankard, & To my Son THOMAS, a pair of Large Square Silver Servers, my cases of Knives, Forks, Spoons, Salts, Casters & Other my plate to be divided between my Wife & Daughter * * *." *Item:* it is my will that the profits arising from the labour of my Two Sons' Slaves & their part of the profits arising by the stocks be laid out in purchasing Young Female slaves * * *." *Item:* When it shall be necessary to give all or any of my sons Other Education that is to be had from the Common Masters in this Province, for I would have my children well educated, it is then my will that such expence be defrayed out of the profits of such Child's estate, etc."

Codicil to will dated June 9, 1748, gives to son WILLIAM, "born since my said last Will was made," the tract of land in Edgecomb called Alden of the Hill and 300 acres contiguous thereto, and also emancipates three slaves, with the provision, however, that "if it shall not be allowed them, then it is my will that my executrix shall place them jointly or severally, as they shall choose, on any of my lands, to make what they shall judge most for their advantage, rendering one-tenth part of the profits to my executrix." *Witnesses to codicil:* JOHN COCHRAN, JOHN HANCOCK, JOHN COOKE. *Clerk of the Court:* ISAAC FARIES. Coat of arms on seal is illegible, and coat of arms on seal to codicil is said by testator to be "MR. SAMPSON'S (my Wife's Father), mine being lately lost." All land devised to sons is devised in fee tail, showing that entails existed at the time of the will.

MOSLER, CEARSMER.

Chowan Precinct.

May 2, 1696. *Wife and Executrix*: PHILIS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LATEN, JOHN JONES, RICHARD RANER. No probate. Will almost illegible.

MOSS, GRACE.

Craven County.

June 7, 1771. August 6, 1771. *Daughter*: ANN CONWAY. *Niece*: SIDNEY PITMAN. *Son*: JOSEPH MOSS. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOHN NELSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES SEAVERN, JR., DENEL MOZOR, ELEANOR CLASH. Proven before JAS. HASELL. Provision is made for education of son.

MOUND, NOAH.

Edgecombe County.

February 1, 1752. February Court, 1752. This is a nuncupative will proven before SAM'L WILLIAMS by ELIZA WEBB and JOSEPH ISENMANGER, in which all estate of testator is left to AQUILA SUGG, who is also appointed *Executor*. *Clerk of the Court*: BEN'N WYNNE.

MOUNTEAGUE, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

September 20, 1756. July Court, 1757. *Legatees*: JOSIAH RAPEE, MIRIAM OVERMAN, NAOMY NEWBY, HANNAH NEWBY, JOSEPH ROBINSON, SAMUEL NEWBY, THOMAS NICHOLSON, WILLIAM HASKIT, CHRISTOPHER and JOSEPH NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER and JOSEPH NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN OVERMAN, SARAH BARROW, JOHN TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

MOUNTICUE, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

June 5, 1750. October Court, 1750. *Devises and legatees*: FRANCIS NIXON (all lands and houses), ZACHARIAH NIXON, HENRY PHILIPS (one negro man), SAMUEL NEWBY and JOHN NIXON (ten pounds in good "merchantable barrel pork"), JOSEPH RATLIFF, ZACHARIAH NIXON, JR., and MEHETABLE NIXON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: JOSAH BUNDY, ABRAHAM HENDRIXON, JOSEPH RATLIFF. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

MOY, JOHN.

Currituck County.

January 3, 1735. July 1, 1735. *Son*: JOHN ("my maner plantation"). *Daughter*: JANE MOY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNIE. *Witnesses*: JOHN WARREN, RICHARD BRADLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

MOYE, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

March 26, 1721-1722. May Court, 1723. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Wife's sons*: THOMAS and JOHN PHILLIPS. *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, THOMAS BOYKIN, ISABELL JOYNER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

MULKEY, PHILIP.**Edgecombe Precinct.**

December 17, 1736. May Court, 1737. *Sons:* DAVID (land on Beaver Ponds), PHILIP ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* JANE, EVE, SCARBROUGH, JUDITH. *Son-in-law:* GEORGE LAWE. *Friends:* BACKLEY KIMBROUGH and JOHN HARDY (land at plumbtree). *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses:* RICHARD HERRING, JOHN CALIHAN, JONATHAN MULKEY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. KEARNY.

MULLEN, ISAAC.**Perquimans County.**

August 24, 1743. October Court, 1743. *Son:* JOSEPH ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Daughter:* REBECCA. *Executors:* ABRAHAM and JACOB MULLEN (brothers). *Witnesses:* SAMUEL BARCLIFT, JOSEPH PERSHER, JOHN ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

MULLEN, JACOB.**Perquimans County.**

November 5, 1757. January Court, 1758. *Sons:* ISAAC and ABRAHAM ("my plantation containing 229 acres"), JACOB (76 acres of land), THOMAS (land on Suttons Creek). *Daughter:* HANNAH MULLEN. *Executors:* WILLIAM TOMBLIN and WILLIAM HASKET. *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON, JAMES PEIRCE, FRANCIS LAYDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

MUMFORD, JOSEPH.**Onslow County.**

October 3, 1732. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("all my lands"), EDWARD. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH MUMFORD. *Executors:* EDWARD HOWARD, THOMAS FULLARD. *Witnesses:* JAMES MURRAY, EDWARD HOWARD, ELIZABETH MURRAY. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. CRANFORD.

MUNDAY, WILLIAM.**Albemarle County.**

December 3, 1688. January 28, 1688. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH MUNDAY. *Wife and Executrix:* EMMAY. *Executor:* JOHN STOCKUM. *Witnesses:* JOHN JONES, WILLIAM HANCOCK, ELIZA STOCKUM, JOHN WINGATE. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

MUNS, THOMAS.**Albemarle County.**

January 5, 1693. *Wife:* ANNE MUNS, sole heir and Executrix. *Witnesses:* MATHEW SAYES, WM. WALTERS, THOS. GILBERT. Proved at Chowan. *Clerk of Court:* HENDERSON WALKER.

MURDEN, JEREMIAH.**Pasquotank County.**

August 3, 1745. November 20, 1750. *Son and Executor:* ROBERT ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter:* MARY. *Granddaughter:* MARY SPENCE. *Witnesses:* JOHN JONES, ISAAC JONES, JOHN CAMMILL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

MURPHY, EDMOND.

Craven County.

March 4, 1745. *Sons:* BENJAMIN and JOSUA ("all my lands"), EDMUND. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* JAMES TUCKER, WM. FLOOD, PAUL PHILLIPS. No probate.

MURPHY, JEREMIAH.

Craven County.

November 26, 1750. May Court, 1752. *Son:* THOMAS. *Executors:* GEORGE LANE, THOMAS MURPHY and JOHN LANE. *Witnesses:* JOHN MURPHY, JANE CARRUTHERS, JNO. CARRUTHERS, JR. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL. SMITH.

MURPHY, THOMAS.

Craven County.

October 7, 1746. February 27, 1746. *Sons:* THOMAS (plantation on Trent River), JEREMIAH, JOHN. *Daughter:* BRIDGETT MURPHY. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JOHN JOHNS, JOHN ABBOTT, JOHN PETER REMM. Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON.

MURPHEY, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

January 23, 1736. May Court, 1737. *Daughters:* MARY and MARTHA MURPHEY (one plantation each), ESTHER MURPHY (negroes). *Other legatees:* WILLIAM HURST, JOSEPH BRADSHAW. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executors:* JOHN EDWARDS and ISAAC RICES. *Witnesses:* JOHN POPE, WM. GOODWIN, JOHN STRICKLAND. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* THOS. HARVEY.

MURRAY, ANDREW.

Onslow County.

February 9, 1745—1746. April 2, 1746. *Devises:* JAMES HURLEY. *Executor:* STEPHEN LEE. *Witnesses:* FOYE DEXTER, E. CHADWICK, DANIEL SHESLOW, JAMES HOYLE, ELIZABETH HOYLE. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. CLOPTON.

NAYLER, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

April 13, 1696. September 30, 1696. Little River. *Daughters:* MARGARET and MARY "living in Virginia." *Executor:* JOHN KING. *Witness:* MARTHA PLATER. *Clerk of the Court:* W. GLOVER.

NEALE, ABNER.

Craven County.

January 5, 1770. October 14, 1772. *Sons:* ABNER (land on Adams Creek), RICHARD (land bought of WILLIAM CARRUTHERS and MATHEW GODFREY), CHRISTOPHER and PHILIP (to each is given land bounded and described in will), MATHEW (lands on Browns Creek), BARRE (land on Goose Creek). *Daughters:* WINIFRED THOMAS, MARY PITTMAN, wife of JOSEPH PITTMAN, HANNAH NEALE, ELIZABETH NEALE, PATIENCE NEALE. *Grandchildren:* JOHN, ABNER, SARAH and WINIFRED THOMAS. Eight negroes bequeathed. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Friends:* JAMES JONES, JOHN

BRYAN, THOMAS COOK, SAMUEL MASTERS, PARMENAS HORTON and JOHN THOMLINSON. *Executors*: CHRISTOPHER and RICHARD NEALE (sons) and ROGER JONES. *Witnesses*: ELIJAH JARMAN, ROBERT TURNER, BENJAMIN CUMMINGS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

NEALE, CHARLES.

Albemarle County.

January 7, 1698—1699. *Daughters*: DORCAS, MARY. *Guardian to daughter*: JOHN MACKRELL. *Son*: CHARLES (negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKRELL, FRANCIS DELAMARE, JOHN WOODHOUSE, THOMAS BOYD, JOY MARKHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

NEALE, HENRY.

July 13, 1734. April 30, 1735. *Wife's son*: JOHN SIMPSON. *Sons*: SAMUEL and HENRY ("my negroes"), THOMAS. *Daughters*: JANE and ELIZABETH NEALE (one negro each). *Wife*: SUSANAH. *Executors*: JANE HUSBANDS (sister), SAMUEL HAZELL (cousin), JOSEPH CLARK. *Witnesses*: THOS. HALL, HANNAH HALL, ELIZ. BRIAN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Cape Fear.

NEEDHAM, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

October 6, 1740. July Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOHN, GEDDON, THOMAS (a plantation to each), CHRISTOPHER (one shilling). *Daughter*: ANN. *Executor*: JOHN NEEDHAM (son). *Witnesses*: DENNIS SAWYER, ROBERT TORSBY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

NESSFIELD, JOHN.

Bladen County.

March 27, 1764. April 20, 1764. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Other legatees*: THOMAS WHITE and wife, ANN. *Executor*: JOHN ROBESON of Wilmington. *Witnesses*: HU. WADDELL, JAMES BAILEY, EDW. BRYAN. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Testator provides for sale of all his estate; proceeds to be invested in young female slaves for use of wife and children. Impression of dove with olive branch on seal.

NEVIL, BENJAMIN.

Halifax County.

November 15, 1758. September Court, 1759. *Sons*: BENJAMIN ("plantation whereon I now live"), JESSE (plantations in Edgecombe and Granville Counties). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH NEVIL (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MARSHALL, AMY MARSHALL, ROBERT SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

NEVILL, FRANCIS.

April 16, 1735. April 20, 1735. Little River. *Legatees*: JAMES COLLINS and wife, LUCE; JOHN ARMOR ("my bote"), "Old Madum Britt my ring

the pose in thy brest my heart dothe rest." *Ezecutor*: JAMES COLLINGS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BEDFORD, WILLIAM ALLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PARKER. *Justice of the Peace*: JNO. PALIN.

NEWBY, BENJAMIN. Pasquotank County.

November 13, 1739. January Court, 1739. *Sons*: JOSEPH (tract of land), BENJAMIN ("the manner plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH NEWBY. *Wife and Ezechutriz*: SUBANAH. *Ezecutor*: JOHN OVERMAN. *Witnesses*: JAMES NEWBY, JOHN ROBINSON, JOHN LOW. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, EDWARD.

August 6, 1717. *Brother*: WILLIAM. *Father and Ezechutor*: GABRIEL NEWBY. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SANDERS, NATHAN and WILLIAM NEWBY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 270.

NEWBY, FRANCIS. Perquimans County.

March 18, 1743-1744. April Court, 1744. *Sons*: ROBERT and JESSE ("my plantation"), MARK and FRANCIS. *Daughters*: MARGARET and SARAH (one negro each). *Ezechutors*: ROBERT, MARK, FRANCIS and JESSE NEWBY. *Witnesses*: SUSANNAH WOOD, MARY WILSON, RT. WILSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NEWBY, FRANCIS. Perquimans County.

January 8, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Brothers*: THOMAS NEWBY, NATHAN NEWBY (all "my lands and houses"), JOHN ROBINSON. *Mother and Ezechutriz*: MARY MOOR. *Witnesses*: ZACH. NIXON, RALPH FLETCHER, ELESABETH NIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NEWBY, GABRIEL.

March 26, 1733. March 1, 1735. *Sons*: JOSEPH (plantation of 300 acres), JESSE (300 acres of land), SAMUEL ("my maner plantation" and also two negroes), FRANCIS. *Grandson*: WILLIAM NEWBY (300 acres of land). *Other legatees*: RICHARD and MARY MOORE. *Wife and Ezechutriz*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HILL, THOMAS MUSE, THOMAS NICHOLSON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

NEWBY, JAMES. Pasquotank County.

November 24, 1739. January Court, 1743. *Son*: JACOB. *Son-in-law*: EDWARD WARD. *Daughters*: SARAH, MAGDALENE and MARY NEWBY. *Wife and Ezechutriz*: HANAH. *Witnesses*: HENRY RAPER, THOMAS OVERMAN, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

NEWBY, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 22, 1726. April 21, 1735. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. No other legatee mentioned. *Witnesses*: NATHAN NEWBY, PETER PEARSON, J. JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

NEWBY, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

May 2, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Daughter*: MARY. *Executors*: SAMUEL NEWBY and JOSEPH WHITE (uncles). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL MOORE, SARAH MOORE, ZACHARIAH MORRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. Coat of arms on seal.

NEWBY, MARY.

Perquimans County.

October 13, 1739. January Court, 1739. *Son*: JOSEPH MAYO. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WILLSON. *Grandchildren*: JOHN WILLSON, EDWARD, JEMIMA and ISABELL NEWBY. *Niece*: ELIZABETH WINSLOW. *Executors*: JOHN WILLSON and SAMUEL NEWBY (sons-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM STTGREAVES, SARAH ELLIT, MIRIAM BOGUE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, NATHAN.

Perquimans County.

April 1, 1735. October Court, 1735. *Sons*: THOMAS (plantation on Cypress Swamp), FRANCIS ("land whereon I now live"), NATHAN (230 acres of land). *Daughter*: MARY NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS NEWBY (brother) and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, SENR., FRANCIS TOMES, MARY GIBENS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

December 9, 1737. January Court, 1737. *Friends*: JOHN NIXON and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Cousins and Executors*: THOMAS OVERMAN and JAMES NEWBY. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, JOSEPH ROBINSON, MARY NIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NEWBY, WILLIAM.

January 11, 1718—1719. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: SARAH LATON, SARAH PEIRCE, GABRIEL NEWBY. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 279.

NEWMAM, THOMAS.

September 21, 1723. November 22, 1723. "Now residing at Eden-ton in North Carolina as Missionary from the Honble the Society for propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts." *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: C. GALE, SARAH LLOYD and JOHN FRYARS. Proven before CHRISTOPHER GALE, *Chief Justice*. Coat of arms on seal representing a winged lion.

NEWSUM, JOEL.

Northampton County.

January 10, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: ROSEA and JOHN ("my plantation to be divided between them"), DAVID, JOEL, WILLIAM and ISAAC (the rest of estate to be divided among them). *Daughter*: MARY NEWSUM. *Executors*: WILLIAM HILYARD (brother), JOHN DUKE. *Witnesses*: ROBT. PERLLE (Quaker), JOHN DICKINSON, ALEXANDER O'QUIN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

NEWTON, CHRISTOPHER.

Perquimans County.

May 11, 1759. July Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Daughter*: CONSTANT. *Witnesses*: THOMAS GILBERT, WALTER NEWTON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

NEWTON, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

September 7, 1765. *Son*: JOHN ("my saw mill"). *Daughter*: JANE NEWTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ("my negroes"). *Executor*: CORNELIUS HARNETT. *Witnesses*: WILL'M BARTRAM, JACOB MEZIES. No probate.

NICE, WILLIAM.

April 24, 1757. May Court, 1758. "On Board the Brigantine Hawke of War, THOMAS WRIGHT, Commander." *Sisters*: JANE and KATHERINE NICE in the shire of Murray in Great Britain. *Mother*: JENNET NICE. *Executor*: THOMAS CUNINGHAM. *Witnesses*: JOHN BLYTH, BENJAMIN STONE. *Clerk of the Court*: J.A. MORAN.

NICHOLAS, NATHANIEL.

Bertie County.

September 17, 1755. October Court, 1755. This is a nuncupative will proven by THOMAS HUDSON, GEORGE HANDLY and WILLIAM WILLEFORD, and gives to *sons*, JOSAH and WILLIAM NICHOLAS, one plantation each. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Justice*: JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

NICHOLSON, JOSEPH.

Albemarle County.

August 6, 1679. January Court, 1697-1698. Plantation on Perquimans River to *brother*, JOHN NICHOLSON. *Brothers*: BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, JOHN, NATHANIEL, CHRISTOPHER. *Executors*: SAML. and JOHN NICHOLSON. *Witnesses*: GABRIEL NUBY, MARY NUBY, THOS. OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEPNEY.

NICHOLSON, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans County.

March 12, 1731-1732. July Court, 1737. *Son*: JONATHAN ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH NICHOLSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: ALIXANDER STUARD, PETER ALBARDSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NICHOLSON, SAMUEL.

March 22, 1727-1728. No date of probate. *Daughters:* SARAH and ELIZABETH NICHOLSON. *Friend:* SARAH GLOSTER. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JOHN ANDERSON (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH NIXON, JOHN KEATON, ELIZABETH MONTECUB. *Clerk of the Court:* CHARLES DENMAN.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

1721. October Court, 1723. *Sons:* JOSIAH ("my manner plantation"). ANTHONY and THEOPHILUS NICHOLSON. *Daughters:* SOPHIA, NAOMY and ——— NICHOLSON. *Executor:* JOSIAH NICHOLSON (son). *Witnesses:* DOYLEY LATTER, ANDREW HUDDY, JOHN CRABB. *Clerk of the Court:* JO. WICKER.

NICKOLLS, JAMES.

Currituck County.

July 13, 1742. October Court, 1743. *Sons:* JAMES ("ye manard plantation"), CALIB (plantation), WILLIS (plantation over the River called Dunkins). *Daughters:* SARAH and FRANKBY NICKOLLS. *Executor:* JOHN ETHERIDGE. *Witnesses:* JAMES BUTT, DARCKES THOMAS, WILLIAM ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN LURRY.

NICKOLSON, CHRISTOFFER.

Perquimans County.

May 17, 1723. July 23, 1723. *Son:* THOMAS ("my plantation"). *Daughters:* MARIAM, DABORA, MARY and ANN NICKOLSON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* SAMUEL NICKOLSON (brother). *Witnesses:* JEAMES NEWBY, SOLOMON POOL, RICHARD POOL. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

NICKOLSON, JOSIAH.

Currituck County.

January 22, 1749-1750. April County Court, 1750. *Sons:* JOHN and JOSIAS ("my land to be divided between them"). To JOHN is also given one negro, and to son WILLIAM is given one negro. *Daughter:* CLARE. *Wife and Executrix:* HANNAH. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN CRABB, PACHANCE EVRAGE, ALEXANDER TRAQUAIR. *Clerk of the Court:* RICH'D McCLURE.

NICKSON, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

December 1, 1752. February Court, 1753. *Brothers:* JOSEPH and HENRY NICKSON. *Sister:* SARAH JINER. *Executors:* ABRAHAM STEVENSON, JUNR., and WILLIAM ANDREWS. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM TURNER, MARTHA MORE. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

NICOLS, JOHN.

April 26, 1710. August 12, 1712. *Son:* SAMUEL (land on Sutens Creek). *Daughters:* MARY and HANNAH NICOLS. *Wife and Executrix:* PRESSILLA. *Executor:* SAMUEL NICOLS (father). *Witnesses:* FRANCIS FISHER, ANN DARMAN, HANNAH MODLING. No probate officer.

NIXON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

March 19, 1747—1748. January Court, 1748. *Son-in-law*: JOHN ANDERSON. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH ANDERSON, SARAH JONES. *Grandsons*: SAMUEL, JOHN and JOSEPH ANDERSON. *Granddaughter*: SARAH ANDERSON. *Friend*: ELIZABETH ALBERTSON, daughter of JOSHUA ALBERTSON. *Executors*: JOHN ANDERSON and JOSEPH ANDERSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS OVERMAN, JOSHUA ALBERTSON, THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NIXON, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 4, 1687—1688. August 8, 1692. *Wife and Executrix*: EM. *Daughter*: ANN NIXON. *Witnesses*: HENDERSON WALKER, RICHARD PLATER, FRANCIS TOMES, EDWARD MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS TOMES.

NIXON, RICHARD.

Craven County.

March 5, 1745—1746. June Court, 1746. *Son*: RICHARD (land on Topsail Sound). *Daughters*: GARTY NIXON (land on southwest), MARY NIXON (land on New Topsail Creek). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (three negroes). *Executors*: THOMAS GRAVES (brother-in-law), JOHN FONVIELLE. *Witnesses*: JOHN OLIVER, WHEELWET. PRABSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE. Will provides for investment of proceeds of sale of part of estate in young negroes.

NIXON, ZACHARIAH.

Perquimans County.

September 28, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Sons*: JOHN, PHINEAS, ZACHARIAH, BARNABY (to each is given a plantation, and to all four is given a sawmill and gristmill). *Friend*: MICHAEL MURPHY (land known by the name of Oak Ridge). *Daughter*: REBEKAH TOMS (one negro). To wife is given one-half of negroes. *Executors*: JOHN, PHINEAS and ZACHARIAH NIXON (sons). *Grandchildren*: JOSHUA and MARY MOORE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS OVERMAN, JOHN CHARLES, JOSEPH ROBINSON. OVERMAN and ROBINSON were Quakers. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

NIXON, ZACHARIAH.

Perquimans County.

July 9, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: FRANCIS, ZACHARIAH (to each is given lands and a lot in Nixon town). *Daughter*: MEHETABLE NIXON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN NIXON, PHINEUS NIXON, MARK NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

NOBLE, SAMUEL.

Carteret County.

December 26, 1776. January 14, 1776. "As it is customary to bequeath Both The Mortle and Immortal Parts I leave one to the Discretion of my Executor and the other to the Mercies of God through my Lord & Saviour

Jesus Christ." *Sons:* MARK (land between Miery Branch and White Oak River), WILLIAM (100 acres of land), SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live lying between the Black Swamp & Mire branch"). *Daughters:* MARY MAGDILIN BARRY, BETTIE, RACHEL and NANCY NOBLE. *Nephew:* JAMES HOUSTON. *Executors:* MARK, WILLIAM and SAMUEL NOBLE. *Witnesses:* JOHN MUNDINE, BRICE WILLIAMS, LEVI WEST. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL.

NOBLE, WILLIAM.

Bath County.

October 22, 1723. June Court, 1724. *Sons:* SAMUEL and WILLIAM (land to be divided between them), JOSEPH (land on White Oak River), JAMES. *Daughter:* HANAH NOBLE. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISABETH. *Witnesses:* ROBERT SMITH, JOHN STARKEY, THOMAS HOLSTON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE.

NOBLELAND, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

August 12, 1755. November Court, 1755. *Daughters:* MATHEW and REBECCA NOBLELAND, MARY COTTON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* WM. OGILVIE, NATHANIEL MERRITT, WILLIAM RAINWATER. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

NORCOM, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

July 26, 1728. September 30, 1728. *Sons:* THOMAS ("plantation I now live on"), STEPNEY, WILLIAM, JOHN, CORNELIUS, JEAMES. *Daughters:* SARAH, MARY, ELISABETH. *Wife:* JEAN. *Executor:* THOMAS NORCOM. *Friends:* WILLIAM EGBERTON, JOHN CHASTEN, JOHN SIMONS, ABRAHAM WARREN. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

NORCOM, JOHN.

Chowan County.

February 4, 1745. April Court, 1746. *Daughters:* SARAH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executor:* JOHN HALSEY. *Witnesses:* JOHN PEIRCE, LEVY HAUGHTON, MARY SHELDIN. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

NORCOM, MARY.

Chowan County.

May 19, 1718. November 1, 1721. *Sons:* JOHN NORCOM (*Executor*), THOMAS NORCOM. *Daughters:* SARAH, wife of JAMES SMITH; MARY, wife of THOMAS Blichenden. *Granddaughter:* MARY HOPTON. *Grandson:* ABRAHAM WARRIN. *Witnesses:* THOMAS WHITTIS, CORNELIUS LEARY, RICH'D LEARY. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS.

NORCOM, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

May 13, 1707. October 29, 1707. *Sons:* THOMAS and WILLIAM ("my plantation"), JOHN. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, MARY and SARAH NORCOM.

Grandson: THOMAS NORCOM. *Wife and Executrix:* mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses:* JAMES MING, WALTER TANER. *Clerk of the Court:* J. KNIGHT.

NORCOM, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

April 23, 1741. April Court, 1744. *Son:* THOMAS ("plantation I now live on left me by the will of my father THOMAS NORCOM"). *Grandson:* RICHARD WHIDBEE (plantation on Sound side joining Lacinse's Creek; also three negroes). *Nephew:* JOHN NORCOM, son of brother, JOHN NORCOM. *Wife and Executrix:* SUSANNA. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL STANDING and JOSEPH ARNOLD. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

NORCOM, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

May 12, 1748. October Court, 1748. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Son:* FREDERICK. *Executor:* JOHN HALSEY. *Witnesses:* GEORGE CHARLTON, MARY HALSEY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

NORFLEET, JAMES.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 28, 1732. January 15, 1732-1733. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plantation, orchards and houses", still, worm and cap, one large silver tankard weighing 33 oz. 16 pwt.; three negroes); THOMAS (three negroes and silver cup, spoon and tobacco box). Cattle divided between sons. *Daughters:* MARY, SARAH, MARGARET and FELISHA NORFLEET. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* THOMAS NORFLEET (brother) and WILLIAM HINTON. *Witnesses:* JOHN GORDON, SENE., JOHN GORDON, JUNE., GEORGE GORDON, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. *Clerk of the Court:* CHARLES DENMAN.

NORFLEET, JOHN.

Chowan County.

September 10, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Sons:* ABRAHAM (plantation on Rockahock Creek), JACOB (plantation and houses), JOHN and JAMES. *Daughter:* PATIENCE. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. Gristmill and still ordered to be sold and proceeds divided among children; also island containing 316 acres to be so divided. *Executors:* JOHN and JAMES NORFLEET (sons). All negroes bequeathed to wife. *Witnesses:* DAVID JONES, WILLIAM GWINN, LUKE SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY.

NORFLEET, MARMADUKE.

Halifax County.

June 29, 1762. November 6, 1762. *Brother:* LEMUEL HOGAN. *Sister:* ELIZABETH NORFLEET (three negroes and silver punch bowl and tankard). *Other legatees:* children of JOHN YOUNG and JOSHUA BREL. *Executor:* JAMES HOGAN (father-in-law). *Witnesses:* JOHN MORRIS, ELIZABETH NORFLEET, THOS. JOYNER, THOMAS KITCHING. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS, at Newbern.

NORFLEET, MARY.

Perquimans County.

October 12, 1742. January Court, 1742. *Daughters:* MARGARET and FELISHA NORFLEET. *Executor:* JAMES SUMNER. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH RIDDICK, JOHN GORDON, JOSEPH GORDON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH. Impression of ship on seal.

NORFLEET, THOMAS.

Edgecombe County.

January 23, 1745. August Court, 1746. *Sons:* THOMAS and MARMADUKE (all land of testator to be divided between them; to each is given three negroes and to MARMADUKE is given one silver tankard and one still "and worms"). *Daughters:* SARAH, FAREY, SUSANAH, MARY, ELISBETH. *Wife and Executrix:* RUTH. *Executor:* MARMADUKE NORFLEET (brother). *Witnesses:* ROBERT HILLIARD, JOHN BLUNT. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

NORMAN, JOHN.

Onslow County.

March 6, 1753. October 2, 1753. *Sons:* JOHN and WILLIS (to each is given land), PETER (land on Ashes banks). *Daughter:* SARAH NORMAN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH CARY, JOB HUNTER, JNO. HUNT. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN MILTON. Coat of arms on seal.

NORRIS, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

March 24, 1724. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee:* SUSANAH. *Witnesses:* DAN'L GUTHRIE, ZACHARIAH FIELD. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN PARKER.

NORTHEM, JOHN.

Currituck Precinct.

1712. July 14, 1714. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Sons:* JOHN and PHILIP ("plantation whereon I now live known by the name of Powels Point"). Two negroes bequeathed to each of sons. *Witnesses:* DANIEL MCFARLAND, JOHN WHEDBEE, JOHN BASSFORD. *Clerk of the Court:* JO. WICKER.

NORTON, JOHN.

Currituck County.

September 30, 1744. July 2, 1745. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JOHN, JONATHAN, ASAC. *Daughters:* ABGILL, METABLE, HANAH. *Executors:* WM. and JOHN NORTON (sons). *Witnesses:* JONA. TAGNESS, MARGARET RUSSELL, MARY NORTON. *Clerk of the Court:* RICH'D MCCLURE.

NORTON, WILLIAM.

Bladen County.

December 1, 1746. September Court, 1751. *Sons:* WILLIAM, DANIEL, JACOB, THOMAS. *Daughter:* ELIZBETH. *Executors:* JACOB and THOMAS NORTON. *Witnesses:* WM. LEWIS, JOHN MITCHELL, JOSIAH LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ROBESON.

NORWOOD, GEORGE.

Northampton County.

April 21, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: SAMUEL (300 acres of land on the River; "one-third part of my still, one-half of my Quince orchard, one-third part of the fruit of my apple orchard, one of the three Pare trees that which stands nearest the river called Norwood's Pare and four of the Catteron Pare trees"), WILLIAM (cattle at Nutbush and one negro). *Grandsons*: GEORGE NORWOOD, son of NATHANIEL (240 acres of land, one horse and one negro girl), NATHANIEL NORWOOD, son of NATHANIEL (310 acres of land at the mouth of Green's Creek, and one negro), JOHN NORWOOD, son of WILLIAM (160 acres of land on Green's Creek, and one negro girl). *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and SARAH, daughters of NATHANIEL NORWOOD. "I give Ten Pounds, Twelve shilling and Six pence Virginia Money to be made in rings with the first letters of my name engraven on them for each grand child I have." *Executors*: WILLIAM, NATHANIEL and SAMUEL NORWOOD (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN JUSTIS, WILLIAM WOOTEN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

NORWOOD, THOMAS.

Craven County.

December 26, 1757. March 24, 1758. *Son*: WILLIAM (one shilling). *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: HENRY INCE, SISSELY NORWOOD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

NORWOOD, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

December 30, 1747. November 14, 1748. *Sister*: MARY LANE. *Niece*: MARY NEVIN. *Brother*: THOMAS NORWOOD. *Nephew*: JOHN NORWOOD. *Executors*: WALTER LANE and BARNABAS RUSSELL. *Witnesses*: THOS. PEARSON, JOSEPH BALCH, W. BETTS, THOMAS PEARSON, JUNE. Proven before E. HALL, *Chief Justice*.

NUSUM, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

February 11, 1753. August Court, 1753. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: MARY SKINNER. *Grandchildren*: MARY ANDREWS, MARTHA SKINNER, REBECCA, SARAH, LYDIA and ELBE SKINNER (all children of MARY). "Grandson-in-law" and *Executor*: WILLIAM ANDREWS. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM HARRELL, JOHN HARRELL, FRANCIS HARRELL. *Clerk of the Court*: SAM'L ORMES.

OATES, JAMES.

Albemarle Precinct.

July 24, 1703. January Court, 1703—1704. *Son*: JOSEPH OATES. *Wife*: ELIZABETH OATES. JONATHAN EVINS. *Executrix*: ELIZABETH OATES. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SMITH, JAMES COLMS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. SNODEN.

O'BRIAN, DARBE.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 18, 1723-1724. July 6, 1725. *Legatees*: JOSEPH POTTLE, JOASHAY WILLEBEE, WILLIAM EVANS (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: ANTHO. HATCH, JOSEPH GODFREY, TEMPERANCE PENRICE. Proven before GHO. BURRINGTON.

O'DANIEL, OWEN.

Bertie Precinct.

March 12, 1735-1736. May Court, 1736. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: JAMES ROBERTS, LEWIS FRYER and MICHL. RUSSEB. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM KENNADAY, FRA. HOBSON, ROBT. ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

ODEON, CHARLES.

Beaufort County.

March 11, 1733. June Court, 1736. *Son*: RICHARD (lands on Town Creek, "at the mouth of the Creek I now live on," and "plantation I now live on"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. THORNE, WILLIAM CRAWLEY, JNO. WOODARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

ODOM, JACOB.

Bertie Precinct.

February 16, 1735-1736. November Court, 1736. *Sons*: RICHARD, THOMAS, ABRAHAM (to each is given land). *Daughter*: SARAH ODOM. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN THOMAS and JOHN JENKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

ODOM (spelled also ODEOM), JOHN.

Beaufort County.

October, 1740. March Court, 1741. *Son*: JOHN ("my plantation and three negroes"). *Daughters*: MARTHA, ANN, LIDEA and EDY ODOM. *Executors*: JOHN ODOM (son) and LEVI ALDERSON. *Witnesses*: SIMON ALDERSON, CHARLES WHITEHURST, JOHN ALDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. FORBES.

ODOM, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

August 12, 1727. January 24, 1728. *Sons*: RICHARD and JOHN, ABRAHAM, JACOB and ARON (to each is given a plantation). *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH, ELIZABETH and JANE ODUM. *Wife*: ANNE. *Executors*: RICHARD and ABRAHAM ODUM (sons). *Witnesses*: EDWARD WARREN, EDWARD VANN, JAMES BRADY and RICHARD TAYLOR. Proven before C. GALE, C. J.

ODYER, DENNIS.

Johnston County.

February 16, 1746. June Court, 1746. *Daughter*: MARY ODYER. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: AMBROSS ARIS and JOHN CLARK. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HODGES; court held at the house of FRANCIS ARINGER on Nuce River.

O'FEYE, DANIELL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 18, 1708. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN KEMRELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN DANE, JOHN SPARNOR, JOHN ISKBT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN BISHOP.

OLDFIELD, RICHARD.

Onalow County.

April 19, 1773. September 9, 1773. *Sons*: PITTS ("my house and plantation"), RICHARD, REUBEN, PETER. *Daughters*: NANCE, SARAH and EXAFRANCE OLDFIELD. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: PETER STARKY, EDWARD MORLY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CONNAWAY, MARY PITTS, GAIN PITTS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

OLIVER, FRANCOIS.

Chowan County.

February 27, 1754. October Court, 1756. *Son-in-law*: JOHN DAVISON of Edenton. *Executor*: JOHN DAVISON. *Other legatees*: Brothers and sister in Virginia, not named. *Negroes emancipated*: ANTHONY CARTELL, ELIZABETH FLOOD, LEONARD COTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES. *Executor qualified before* PETER HENLEY.

OLIVER, JOSEPH.

March 29, 1734. June 11, 1737. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOHN (*Executors*). *Daughter*: SIDNEY OLIVER. *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKEL, THOMAS MACKEL and MARTHA MASON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

OLIVER, MOSES.

Chowan Precinct.

January 1, 1728—1729. January 9, 1728. *Executor*: CHARLES RICKETTS. *Legatees*: Children of CHARLES RICKETTS, not named. *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFREYS, JOHN GLOVER. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

OLIVER, THOMAS.

Hatteras, in Currituck County.

February 4, 1743—1744. April Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOSEPH (plantation called Oyster shell banks), THOMAS (plantation called Peachtree Ridge). *Daughter*: SARAH OLIVER. *Wife and Executrix*: PHEBE. *Executor*: JOB CARR (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: GEORGE HOWARD, ELIZABETH JACKSON, GEORGE SCARBOROUGH. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. MCCLURE.

O'NEAL, MICHAEL.

Currituck County.

September 15, 1721. January 10, 1721—1722. *Sons*: CHARLES ("my dwelling plantation"), MICHAEL. *Wife and Executrix*: DEBORAH. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH O'NEAL and SARAH WALKER. *Friend*: HUMPHRY VINCE. *Witnesses*: ANDREW PEACOCK, WILLIAM BELL, JOHN CRABB. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

O'NEAL, MICHAEL.

Currituck Precinct.

March 3, 1722—1723. April 9, 1723. *Sons*: MICHAEL (plantation at Coinjock), THOMAS. *Daughter*: SARAH O'NEAL. *Wife and Executrix*: THOMAZIN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PARKER, ELIZABETH HANER, RICHD. CHURCH. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

O'QUIN, PATRICK.

Northampton County.

November 23, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sister*: CHARITY GLASSON. *Executor*: THOMAS DEENS. *Witnesses*: JOHN BROWN, THOMAS COOK, JOHN KNIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ORINDELL, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

November 11, 1732. January 8, 1732. *Sons*: EDWARD ("my plantation"), THOMAS ("land on the Great Swamp"). *Daughters*: RACHEL, MARY and REBECKAH ARENDELL. *Wife and Executrix*: ISEBELL. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE. *Witnesses*: HESHTAN NOE, JOHN BENNET, FRANCIS PETTET. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

ORMOND, WYRIOTT.

Beaufort County.

March 9, 1773. December 1, 1773. *Wife*: ELIZABETH PENELOPE ORMOND (six negroes, one English bay horse and £500 in money). *Daughters*: NANCY and SARAH ORMOND. All profits of estate to be invested in young negroes for benefit of daughters. "My principal desire is that of the education of my daughters * * * and that no expence be thought too great provided etc." *Executors*: ROGER ORMOND (brother) and GEORGE BARROW. Will proven by RICHARD CASWELL, THOMAS RESPESS and THOMAS RESPESS, JR., before JO. MARTIN.

OSBORNE, OBEDIAH.

Onslow County.

August 8, 1758. October Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISEBETH (six negroes and all other estate). *Witnesses*: EDWARD WARD, ENOCH WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL CRAY.

OTTWELL, ISAAC.

Bath County.

October 28, 1732. Town Creek. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY OTTWELL. *Friends*: EDWARD SALTER and JOHN ODEON. *Witnesses*: PATRICK MAULE, ABRAHAM ADAMS, ROGER JONES, ANN WARREN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

OVERMAN, CHARLES.

Pasquotank County.

August 8, 1755. *Sons*: SAMUEL (plantation), THOMAS, BENJAMIN, ENOCH (two negroes). *Daughters*: ANN MORGAN, MARY ARMOUR, ELIZABETH ARMOUR, HANNAH DESON. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: THOMAS NICHOLSON and JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH MORRIS, DAVID JACKSON, MARY TART. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

OVERMAN, JACOB.

September 12, 1715. *Son*: EPHRAIM. *Daughter*: MARGARET MACKY. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Executors*: WILLIAM HAIG and THOS. MACKY. *Witnesses*: JAMES BELL, ROBERT WHEATLEY, THOMAS WOODLEY. No probate.

OVERMAN, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1745—1746. July Court, 1746. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughter*: HANNAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SUBANNAH. *Witnesses*: THOS. OVERMAN, SAMUEL NEWBY, CHARLES OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

OVERMAN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

January 29, 1744—1745. April Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN ("my maddor plantation"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH OVERMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS OVERMAN (brother). *Witnesses*: CHARLES OVERMAN, JAMES OVERMAN, JOHN WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

OVERMAN, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

September 22, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Brothers*: EPHRAIM, NATHAN and ISAAC OVERMAN. *Friend and Executor*: NATHANIEL MARTIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN NORRIS, THOMAS PALEN and JOHN MARTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

OVERTON, JOHN.

Onslow County.

March 20, 1737—1738. July 4, 1739. *Sons*: JOHN, JAMES, AARON. MOSES, DAVID, JESSE. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY, NAOMY, ELIZABETH SUSANNAH and ANGEL OVERTON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. CRANFORD, JOHN HANSLY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD. Coat of arms on seal.

OVERTON, ROBERT.

Currituck County.

November 12, 1750. April Court, 1753. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: ALES. *Witnesses*: JAMES BURNHAM, CALEB SIKES, EPHRAIM BRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

OWENS, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

September 16, 1748. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, JOHN (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughter*: SARAH OWENS. Stock mark of daughter: "crop in ye right ear and over keel in ye left." Stock mark of son JOHN: "a slit in the right ear and a crop in the left"; of son THOMAS: "a crop and over keel on right ear"; of son ZACHARIAH: "a crop and underkeel the left ear." *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: WIFE and son ZACHARIAH. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL SPENCE WESTE, THOMAS and JAMES FOX. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES. Coat of arms on seal.

OXENWALL, PETER.

Craven Precinct.

September 9, 1730. September Court, 1730. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CARRAWAY, JOHN CARRAWAY, JOHN WARD. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALF.

PACE, JOHN, SENIOR.

Bertie Precinct.

March 25, 1726-1727. August Court, 1727. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM (*Executors*), GEORGE. *Daughters*: FRANCIS, ANN, ELIZABETH, MARY MELTON. *Wife*: not named. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BURTON, JOHN BOBITT, FRANCIS GARNET. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

PACE, RICHARD.

Bertie Precinct.

March 13, 1736. February Court, 1738. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS (plantation to each), RICHARD. *Daughters*: ANN STEWARD, REBECCA BRADFORD, AMY GREEN, FRANCIS GREEN, TABITHA MOORE, MARY JOHNSON, SARAH HOUSE. *Wife*: REBECCA. *Executors*: WILLIAM and THOMAS PACE (sons). *Witnesses*: J. EDWARDS, WILL'M BOONE, BENJAMIN DUKES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS. Impression of lion rampant on seal.

PACQUINET, MICHAEL.

Beaufort County.

March Court, 1747. Will illegible.

PAGETT, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

February 28, 1727-1728. April 18, 1728. *Brother*: SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. Lands on Bear Creek and "manner plantation" devised to wife. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ASHLEY, JOHN ROBINSON. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722-1735, page 138.

PAINE, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 29, 1753. March 2, 1754. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS. *Wife*: ANN. *Witnesses*: CASON SCOTT, ANN SNOW, JOHN SPEIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SNREAD.

PAINE, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

January 9, 1767. March 14, 1767. Wilmington. All estate is devised and bequeathed to *wife*, CATHERINE, and *daughter*, CATHERINE MUSGROVE PAINE. Thirteen pounds proclamation money is ordered paid into the hands of "the church wardens of every County in this province, to be by them distributed among the poor inhabitants of the said several Counties." *Mother*: MARY BREWTON. *Sister*: ELIZABETH, wife of FRANCIS ARTHUR in Georgia. *Executors*: MAURICE MOORE and WILLIAM HILL. *Witnesses*: MARY SNOW, ANN MOUAT, WILLIAM MOUAT. Proven before WM. TRYON.

PAINE, SAMUEL.

Currituck County.

January 17, 1715. February 17, 1715. *Legatees*: JOHN McKENNY, RACHEL McKENNY (daughter of JOHN), JAMES, JOHN and GEORGE CAROON. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN CAROON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CROCKER, KATHERINE JONES, JAMES TOMOOTH. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BUTT. *Clerk*: JO. WICKER.

PALIN, HENRY, JR.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 30, 1700. April 16, 1700. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Friends*: RICHARD and ELIZABETH HEAT (lands on Flatty Creek). *Witnesses*: JOHN ROBISON, HUGH CAMPBELL, RICHARD HEATT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS ABINGTON.

PALIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

August 16, 1737. October Court, 1737. *Son*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"). *Nephews*: THOMAS and HENRY PALIN. *Daughter*: MARY CLARK ("plantation and land at little flatty creek"). *Other legatees*: GRISSELL BULL (2 negroes), MILLICENT BULL (one negro), SARAH and CHARLITTA BULL (one negro), ANN GEORGE, JOHN PALIN (1 negro). To son and daughter is bequeathed ten negroes. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: DAVID GEORGE, W. REED, MARY GLAISTER. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

PALIN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

February 15, 1755. December Court, 1755. *Legatees*: SARAH PALMER, daughter of BENJAMIN PALMER; SAMUEL SWANN, son of WILLIAM SWANN; ANN WINSLOW. *Executors*: CLARK PROPLES and JOSEPH SCOTT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM and THOMAS HOSKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

PALIN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

August 1, 1733. July Court, 1734. *Sons*: HENRY and THOMAS (lands on Little Flatty Creek). *Daughters*: ANN PALIN, MARY, wife of JOHN ROSS. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Witnesses*: THOMAS COOK, THOMAS DAVIS and JOHN PALIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

PALIN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

October 22, 1750. *Sons*: THOMAS and HENRY (land and slaves). *Daughter*: ANNE. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. No executor named. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOPKINS, ANNE HOPKINS, THOS. GRAINGER. No probate.

PALMER, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

October 4, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Brothers*: ROBERT PALMER, BENJAMIN PALMER. *Nephew*: MALACHI PALMER. *Cousin*: THOMAS PALMER. *Sister*: SARAH PINDLETON. *Witnesses*: JNO. McKEEL, EMANUEL KNIGHT, THOMAS PALMER. *Executors*: ROBERT and BENJAMIN PALMER. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

PALMER, ROBERT.**Pasquotank County.**

October 5, 1740. October Court, 1740. *Sons:* ROBERT, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH (negroes and land given to each of sons). *Grandsons:* ROBERT and THOMAS PENDLETON, EVAN JONES. *Daughter:* SARAH PENDLETON. *Granddaughter:* NANSE PENDLETON. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY ANN. *Witnesses:* JOHN HASSELL, WILLIAM RYALL, JAMES GEORGE. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

PALMER, THOMAS.

January 31, 1720-1721. April Court, 1721. *Son:* THOMAS. *Daughter:* MARY PALMER. *Executor:* ROBERT PALMER (brother). *Witnesses:* ANN IMSON, MARY ———, MATTHEW PRITCHARD. *Clerk of the Court pro tem.:* JNO. PALIN.

PAQUINET, MICHAEL.**Carteret County.**

February 20, 1772. March 6, 1772. *Sons:* JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOHN ("100 acres of land on Cane Creek"), ISALAH (200 acres of land on Broad Creek). *Daughters:* CHARITY, MARY, MARGARET and REBECKAH PAQUINET. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOHN RUSSELL, SEVERN SCOTT, WM. ROBERTSON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

PARKER, AZRICAM.**Currituck Precinct.**

February 18, 1738. *Sons:* JAMES and THOMAS. *Daughter:* SARAH PARKER. *Wife and Executrix:* THOMEZON. *Witnesses:* JOSIAS LITTLE, TIMMOTHY JONES, MICHAEL O'NEAL. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

PARKER, FRANCIS.**Edgecombe County.**

April 26, 1746. August Court, 1757. *Sons:* FRANCIS, JOSEPH, SIMON (plantation). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH FOREMAN, CHARITY BRETT, CATHERINE HODGES. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* GERRARD WALL, JOHN KNIGHT, WALTER MCFARLAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

PARKER, JOSEPH.**Chowan County.**

November 15, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Daughters:* MARY CANNON, RUTH PARKER, LENINA PARKER. *Sons:* JACOB, TOBE, NATHAN, JOSEPH. *Witnesses:* JEREMIAH CANNON, MARY CANNON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL MEARNS.

PARKER, MARY.**Edgecombe County.**

August 11, 1753. August Court, 1754. *Grandson and sole legatee:* EDMOND GODWIN. No executor named. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN BRAND, MOSES COLEMAN, CORNELIUS JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

PARKER, PETER.

Currituck Precinct.

May 2, 1722. July Court, 1722. *Sons:* WILLIAM, WICKER. *Daughters:* SARAH GRIGORY, MARY PARKER, JANE PARKER (land called Beach Ridge), JOANAH PARKER. *Wife and Executrix:* HANAH. *Witnesses:* RICHD. DAUGE, JANE DAUGE, ANN BELL. *Clerk of the Court:* JO. WICKER.

PARKER, PETER.

Currituck County.

April 23, 1750. This is a nuncupative will, proven before STEPHEN WILLIAMS by EDWARD and ELIJAH COX, JOANAH and MIRIAM FEREBEE, and bequeaths all estate to his small children, not named. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD MCCLURE.

PARKER, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

September 22, 1749. April Court, 1752. *Sons:* RICHARD, DANIEL, FRANCIS, STEPHEN (about 2,000 acres of land to be divided between the foregoing sons), JONATHAN, JONAS, JACOB, PETER. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH HUNTER, ANN SPRAY, ALICE DAUGHTREY, PATIENCE PARKER. *Grandsons:* RICHARD and WILLIAM PARKER. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Witnesses:* JOHN WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM DOUGETIE, JOHN MOORE. *Clerk of the Court:* JAS. CRAVEN.

PARKER, SIMON.

Edgecombe County.

December 31, 1758. March Court, 1759. *Sons:* FRANCIS, SIMON, WILLIAM, ROBERT (to each is devised a plantation), JAMES. *Daughters:* JUDAH, SARAH, WINNE, CHARITIE and RUTH PARKER. *Wife:* JUDITH. *Executors:* FRANCIS PARKER (brother) and JAMES KNIGHT (brother-in-law). *Witnesses:* CHARLES DANIELL, GERRARD WALL, MARY CULLENDER. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

PARKER, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

January 23, 1717. October Court, 1717. *Sons:* THOMAS, JOSEPH, JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughters:* SARAH and FRANCES. *Wife and Executrix:* JEANE. *Witnesses:* JOHN PARKER, HENRY LAM, BENJAMIN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS.

PARKER, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

March 16, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Wife:* REBECKAH. *Executors:* EBRICAM PARKER and MICHAEL O'NEIL. *Witnesses:* THOS. TAYLOR, WILLIAM BRABELL, JOHN LURRY. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHEERGOLD.

PARKER, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

December 27, 1750. July Court, 1751. *Sons:* JAMES, WILLIAM, THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY FRYER and JUDITH DUKE.

Wife and Executrix: ANN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WATERS, HENRY GRIFFEN, DEMSEY SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN. Impression of head of Roman soldier on seal.

PARKES, HENRY.

Craven County.

February 27, 1733—1734. September 17, 1734. *Godson:* HENRY GRUM. *Wife:* CATHERINE. No executor. *Witnesses:* JNO. BRYAN, BENJAMIN GRIFFEN. *Clerk of the Court:* CALLEB METCALFE.

PARLEPOUGH, HENRY.

Craven County.

January 27, 1735—1736. March 17, 1735—1736. *Executor and sole legatee:* JOHN VENDRICK. *Witnesses:* JOHN BRYAN, JOHN JACOB HOAVER, SARAH THOMAS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PARRISH, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

October 14, 1738. March 24, 1738. *Son:* JOHN (plantation and orchard). *Daughter:* ANNE BARCLIFT (wife of JOHN). *Grandson:* JOHN BARCLIFT. *Wife:* MARGERY. *Executor:* JOHN BARCLIFT, SR. *Witnesses:* JAMES GIBSON, SAMUEL WRIGHT. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

PARRISHE, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe Precinct.

January 20, 1735—1736. August Court, 1736. *Daughter:* SARAH PARRISH. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* BUCKLEY KIMBROUGH and ISAAC WINSTON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. KEARNEY.

PARROT, JACOB.

Bertie Precinct.

November 3, 1738. November 18, 1738. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughter:* MARY PARROT. *Wife:* MARTHA. *Executors:* WILLIAM FELLTWOOD, EDWARD RASOR. *Witnesses:* LAMB HARDY, LOVICK YOUNG, SARAH MORPHEW. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

PARSONS, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

May 12, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Sons:* SAMUEL (land on Beaver Cove), BARNABY, JOHN. *Daughters:* SARAH ARNELL, MARY PARSONS. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JOHN ANDERSON, LAURENCE ARNEL and JOHN BOYLE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

PARSONS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

February 13, 1747—1748. December Court, 1749. *Sons:* JOHN (one plantation), JEREMIAH, THOMAS (one plantation to each). *Daughters:* SARAH and MARY PARSONS, ELIZABETH MAISON. *Executor:* JOHN MAISON. *Witnesses:* THOS. MASTERS, THOS. COOKE, THOS. WARREN LEE. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL. SMITH.

PARYER, JOHN.

Craven County.

May 1, 1737. June 20, 1738. *Legatees*: WALPOLIA GILLETH, wife of JOHN GILLETH; JOHN WAXDALE. *Executors*: JOHN SIMON, JOHN WAXDALE, WALPOLIA GILLETH. *Witnesses*: PENELLOPE PARBOTT, WILLIAM COOPER, NATHL. PARBOTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

PASMORE, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

May 19, 1754. November Court, 1754. *Sons*: GEORGE, JOHN, ROBERT, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SAMMON, SARAH PASMORE. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: GEORGE and JOHN PASMORE (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN JACKSON, MOSES PENDRY, JAMES SAMON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNE.

PATCHITT, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

March 14, 1710-1711. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Son*: JOHN ("my plantation"). *Executor*: not named. *Witnesses*: DAVID JONES and WILLIAM TANNER. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 36.

PATTENSON, HENRY.

New Hanover County.

July 7, 1751. *Wife*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: THOS. NEWTON, JOHN WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

PATTERSON, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

November 19, 1749. December 30, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other legatees*: JOHN BURNS, ANN THOMSON, GRISSELL BURNS, ANDREW BURNS. *Executors*: JOHN and ANDREW BURNS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS RYAN, ANDREW THOMSON, JAMES FLOOD and DAVID THOMSON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PATTERSON, ROBERT.

June 4, 1717. February 15, 1721. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and JANET PATTERSON. *Wife and Executrix*: JANET. *Other legatees*: SIMON SIMONS, JOHN PARKE, ANDREW ROSS, ANDREW ROSS, JR., of Nansemond County, Va. *Witnesses*: JAMES LONG, JOSIAH BRIDGES, WILLM. HAWETT, WILLIAM MOORE, JAMES ALLENN, J. FEHENDEN. Proven before CHAS. EDEN.

PAUL, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

May 9, 1744. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: MARY. *Witnesses*: R. WILLIAMS, WM. RUSHING, JOHN PAULL. No probate.

PAYNE, PETER.

Chowan County.

March 18, 1754. April Court, 1755. Edenton. *Sons*: WILLIAM (houses and lots in Edenton, silver hilted sword and two negroes), MICHAEL (one negro). *Daughters*: MARY CAROLINA and SARAH EMELIA PAYNE. *Executors*:

JOHN RIEURSET, JOHN CAMPBELL, THOMAS BARKER. *Witnesses:* JAMES TROTTER, JOHN MCKILDO, MARY MESIGOOD. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL HALSEY. Testator pays his respects to JAMES CAMPBELL of Edenton, in the following language: "she (wife of testator) shall not keep or hold any correspondence with JAMES CAMPBELL of Edenton whom I know to be a man of infamous character, etc."

PEARCE, ROBERT.

Edenton.

July 11, 1729. Of the city of Exeter, but now of Edenton. This is a nuncupative will made before C. GALE, G. ALLEYN and ANNE JENOUR and appoints JOHN LOVICK *Executor* and desires that all remainder of estate after payment of debts be forwarded to wife at the house of one JOHN HARRIS in Exon, in Devon County, England.

PEARCY, LAZARUS.

Craven County.

April 11, 1760. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, EDMON, EPHREM. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Witnesses:* EDMUND PEARCE, THOMAS PEARCY, HEZEKIAH PEARCE. No probate.

PEARSON, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 8, 1753. June Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix:* PHEBE. *Witnesses:* MARY JUSTIS, JAMES JUSTIS, JOHN SNOW. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

PEARSON, RACHEL.

Perquimans County.

June 25, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons:* PETER, JOHN and JONATHAN PEARSON. *Daughters:* RACHEL BOGUE, MARY WINSLOW, BETTY BAGLEY. *Executors:* JOHN WINSLOW and ROBERT BOGUE (sons-in-law). *Witnesses:* JOSHUA HOBART, ARTHUR CROKEN, JOHN MOORE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

PEARSON, THOMAS.

Craven County.

December 7, 1748. December Court, 1748. *Sons:* WHEELWRIGHT (land on "News" River), THOMAS (silver watch), HAMMOND. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH, ANNA and EASTER PEARSON. *Parents:* THOMAS and ELIZABETH PEARSON of Boston. *Executors:* WHEELWRIGHT, THOMAS and MARY PEARSON (children). *Witnesses:* FRIS. STRINGER, JOHN SHINE, LEM'LL HARVEY. *Clerk of the Court:* PHIL. SMITH.

PEEKE, JAMES.

Bertie County.

November 23, 1728. February Court, 1728. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Executors:* GEORGE WYNN, THOMAS BANKS and RICHARD OLDNER. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH DAVIS, MARTHA LEE, TRIDDLE KEEFE. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

PEELLE, JUDITH.

Northampton County.

June 22, 1756. August Court, 1756. *Sons*: JOHN, ROBERT, JOSEPH, JOSIAH, JOSHUA. *Daughters*: SARAH DUKE, MARY GRANBERRY. *Executor*: WILLIAM GRANBERRY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM RUTLAND, ABRAM BRUCE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

PEET, WILLIAM.

February 8, 1722—1723. March 12, 1722. "Late of Long Isan in the province of New York." *Sole legatee*: JAMES BULLIN of Chester, in "Penselvany." *Executor*: JAMES NEWBI. *Witnesses*: VALENTINE WALLIS, ANN WALLIS. Proven before WM. REED.

PEGGS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOSEPH and JOHN PEGGS (one plantation to each, together with a negro). *Daughters*: MARY and ANN PEGGS. *Executors*: WILLIAM DAVIS, JOHN SMITHIN. *Witnesses*: THOS. HAMLIN, ROBERT HOSBA, JONATHAN HOWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

PEGGS, MARGARET.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 27, 1729. March 14, 1729. *Daughters*: MARY GREGORY, JANE BARBCKOCK, MIRIAM GREGORY. *Sons*: JOHN PEGGS and PETER BROWN. *Grandsons*: JOHN BROWN, THOMAS BARBCKOCK. *Granddaughter*: MARY SMITHSON. *Executor*: JOHN PEGGS (son). *Witnesses*: W. MINSON, THOMAS WOODLEY, DANIEL RECKXAKER. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

1736. October 8, 1736. *Son*: THOMAS ("my plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: MIRIAM (land known as Morises), REBECKAH ("my still"). *Wife and Executrix*: ALIS. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE (brother). *Witnesses*: JOSIAH GILBERT, HANNAH GILBERT, JOSEPH CREECY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PENDER, PAUL.

Bertie County.

April 18, 1748. August Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, SOLOMON, PAUL. *Daughters*: MARY LAURENCE, ELIZABETH LEE, RACHEL ELLIS, CHRISTIAN DAVIS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: PAUL PENDER (son). *Witnesses*: ALEX. COTTEN, JACOB LASHER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

PENDLETON, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

March 18, 1727—1728. April 18, 1748. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH WOODLEY, wife of THOMAS; MARY, wife of JOHN BROTHERS; SARAH, wife of JOSEPH REDING; ANNE, wife of THOMAS DAVIS. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN.

Grandson: HENRY PENDLETON. *Executor:* THOMAS PENDLETON (son).
Witnesses: SARAH BULL, MARTHA KELLY, JNO. PALIN. Proven before
GAB. JOHNSTON.

PENDLETON, THOMAS. Pasquotank County.

February 21, 1732. April Court, 1732. *Sons:* THOMAS and JOSEPH ("the manner plantation"), GEORGE, TIMOTHY (plantation called Masons Neck). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH (plantation called Robinsons), ANNE KNIGHT. *Wife:* SARAH. *Executors:* THOMAS and JOSEPH PENDLETON (sons). *Witnesses:* DANIEL ROCKSACKER, WILLIAM DAVIS, J. SWEENEY. *Clerk of the Court:* W. MINSON.

PENDLETON, THOMAS. Pasquotank County.

May 10, 1749. April 18, 1750. *Daughters:* PENELOPE JORDAN, MARY, ELIZABETH. To daughters are given plantations at New Begon Creek, and also an Island in Currituck Sound called Collinton, and also a number of negro slaves. *Wife:* not named. *Executor:* JOSEPH JORDAN. *Witnesses:* DEMSEY CONNER, ROBERT JORDAN, TIMOTHY PENDLETON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PENDLETON, THOMAS. Pasquotank County.

February 21, 1750—1751. July Court, 1751. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH, TEMINA PENDLETON. *Son:* ROBERT PENDLETON. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* BENJAMIN PALMER. *Witnesses:* WILL. GREGORY, JOHN HOSEA, DEMSEY CONNER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR. Cost of arms on seal.

PENRICE, FRANCOIS. Perquimans County.

May 13, 1756. April Court, 1758. *Sons:* FRANCIS, SAMUEL, EDWARD. *Daughters:* MARY LONG, ELIZABETH LONG, ANN SUTTON, HANNAH PENRICE. *Executors:* HANNAH and EDWARD PENRICE (son and daughter). *Witnesses:* JOSHUA SKINNER, WM. AINTON. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

PENRICE, THOMAS. Chowan County.

September 5, 1739. October Court, 1739. *Brother, Executor and sole legatee:* FRANCIS PENRICE. *Witnesses:* JOSHUA HOBART, LUKE GREGORY, MARY PENRICE. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

PERISH, JOHN. Perquimans County.

February 12, 1755. April Court, 1759. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, JOSEPH, SAMUEL (to each is given land), JOSIAH. *Daughters:* ELINDER, BETTIE and MARY PERISH, JEAN BUNDY. *Executors:* JOHN and JOSIAH PERISH (sons). *Witnesses:* THOMAS HOLLOWELL, PETER PEARSON, CORNELIUS MOORE. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

PERISHE, SARAH.

Perquimans County.

May 29, 1754. April Court, 1760. *Sons*: SIMON, JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH, JANE and MORNEN. *Executors*: JAMES PERISHE (son), JOSEPH PERISHE (brother). *Witnesses*: JAS. PIERCE, THOMAS STANTON. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

PERKINS, HENRY.

Currituck County.

July 2, 1715. July 12, 1715. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: PETER POYNER and JOSEPH POYNER. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

PERRY, JEREMIAH.

Chowan Precinct.

October 18, 1694. October Court, 1694. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE PERRY. *Other legatees*: CHRISTIAN and THOS. BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: THO. POLLOCK, ALEX. MCFARLAND, NEAL MCMING, JOHN BUNTIN. *Clerk of the Court*: NATHL. CHEVIN. *Clerk in Secretary's office*: W. GLOVER.

PERRY, PHILIP.

Perquimans County.

July 5, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Sons*: JESSE (lands on Little River known by the name of Sandy Hook), PHILIP ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY, RACHEL, JUDE, ELIZABETH and MIRIAM. *Executor*: JACOB PERRY, son of JACOB PERRY. *Witnesses*: MOSES FEILD, BENJAMIN PERRY, ELIZABETH PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

PERSONS, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

December 29, 1753. April Court, 1754. *Daughter*: MIRIAM PERSONS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: SAMUEL PERSONS (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN WHEDEBEE, GABRIEL COGAN, JOSEPH PERSHORE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SKINNER.

PERSON, PETER.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 1, 1751. April Court, 1755. *Sons*: JONATHAN, NATHAN, PETER, JOHN. *Daughters*: RACHEL, MARY and BETTY PERSONS. *Brother*: NATHAN NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: JESSE NEWBY, WILLIAM BOGUE, WILLIAM HASKIT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

PETERSON, JACOB.

Albemarle County.

January 13, 1697. July Court, 1698. One shilling in silver to REBONAH BOORD, daughter-in-law; one shilling each to daughters ELIZABETH, CONSTANT. *Daughter*: ANN PETERSON, plantation bought from JNO. DURANT. *Executrix*: MARY PETERSON. *Witnesses*: MARTHA FAGEETT, JAMES FAGEETT, STEPHEN MAINWARING. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN STEFNEY.

PETERSON, JACOB.

Albemarle County.

1697. This is a nuncupative will leaving everything to *wife*, REBECCA. Proven before JOHN WHEDEE by EDWARD and MARY GELFF.

PETIT, FRANCOIS.

Chowan Precinct.

October 29, 1710. August 12, 1712. *Son*: FRANCIS. *Cousin*: JOHN CHESTNE. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS PEIRCE (brother of wife). *Friend*: JOHN BARROW. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN WILLIAMS, SARAH BARROW, FRANCIS SMITH. No probate officer.

PEYTON, ROBERT.

Bath County.

January 8, 1733. September 10, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS, ROBERT, WILLIAM (lands up Derhams Creek), AMBROSE. To each of sons is given a plantation. *Daughters*: SARAH PEYTON, DOROTHY PORTER. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS GAINS, ELIZABETH BELL, BRYANT KELLY, SOLOMON ROBSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SNED.

PFIFER, JOHN.

Mecklenburg County.

August 14, 1775. January 22, 1777. *Son*: PAUL PFIFER. *Daughters*: MARGARET, ANN ELIZABETH PFIFER. *Wife*: CATHERINE. *Executors*: MARTIN PFIFER (father) and PAUL BARRINGER (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN PATTON, WILLIAM WALLACE, SAMUEL PATTON. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. MARTIN. Provision is made for sending son to college and educating daughters.

PHELPS, GODFREY.

Tytrell County.

February 7, 1750. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: CUDBERD, GODFREY, JOHN (to each is given a plantation; to JOHN "the manner plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH PHELPS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: JOSHUA PHELPS. *Witnesses*: JOHN PAGETT, JOSHUA PHELPS, JOSEPH SPRUILL. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

PHELPS, HENEY.

Perquimans County.

May 19, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Son*: JONATHAN ("all my lands and plantations * * * the fourth part of my negroes * * * Foxes Journals first and second part &c." *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PHELPS. *Executors*: JONATHAN PHELPS (brother) and ZACHARIAH NIXON (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMES, FRANCIS NIXON and SARAH NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

PHELPS, JONATHAN.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 11, 1688. April 4, 1689. *Son*: JONATHAN. *Wife*: HANNAH. Proven before RICHARD STANBICK, THO. IMPERS, DAVID SHERNOLD. This will is very badly mutilated and so faded as to be illegible.

PHELPS, JONATHAN.

Perquimans County.

December 4, 1732. January Court, 1732. *Sons*: HENRY ("inlander plantation"), JONATHAN (300 acres land on Perquimans River). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH PHELPS. Eight negroes and four horses bequeathed to wife and children. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: CHARLES DENMAN. *Witnesses*: R. CHEASTEN, ELLEXANDER HOWARD, JAMES ANDERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

PHELPS, SAMUEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 21, 1728. July Court, 1728. *Sons*: JONATHAN, JOHN (land in "balehack"), WILLIAM, JAMES. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JONATHAN PHELPS (brother), JONATHAN PHELPS (son), ABRAHAM SANDERS and ROBERT WILLSON. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM SANDERS, RALPH BOSEMAN, CHARLES DENMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: R. EVERARD.

PHELPS, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

April 15, 1752. April Court, 1752. *Legatees*: JOHN HARVEY and JAMES LITTESON (cousins), WILLIAM BARKER, SARAH ELIOT, SAMUEL LITTESON. *Executors*: JOHN HARVEY and JAMES LITTESON. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA HOBART, MARGERY MOORE, DERBE MOORE, PENNINAH CHANCEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

PHENNEY, GEORGE.

June 3, 1736. June 23, 1737. Surveyor Generall of His Majesties Customs Southern District on the Continent of America." *Legatees*: RALPH NODEN, of London; ELIZABETH KIRK, of London. *Nephew*: JOSEPH HARRISON. *Wife and Executrix*: PENELOPE. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SCOTT, THOMAS ASHLEY, T. BUTLER. Proven before W. SMITH.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL.

Currituck County.

July Court, 1726. *Sons*: JAMES, DANIEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: MARY DUK, MARGRITT PHILLIPS. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGALL. *Witnesses*: JOHN MASHELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, ANDR. DUKE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

PHILLIPS, PAUL.

Craven County.

June 5, 1746. June Court, 1751. *Son*: PAUL. *Grandsons*: PAUL PHILLIPS and PAUL FLOOD. *Daughters*: RACHEL YENSHAW, RUTH SANDERS. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM FLOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: LUKE GRACE, LEONARD LOFTIN, PETER HENDRICKSON. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

June 22, 1743. December 23, 1743. *Wife and Executrix*: ISABELL. *Sons*: JOHN, MASON, THOMAS, JAMES, MARK, WILLIAM. *Daughter*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT PATERSON, HENRY SUMERLIN. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

April 4, 1751. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: THOMAS and MARK (one plantation to each), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: PATTY SIMPSON, MARY PHILLIPS. *Wife and Executrix*: PATTY. *Executor*: WILLIAM PHILLIPS (son). *Witnesses*: SIMON SIMPSON, BEN. EDWARDS, CHRISTOPHER EDWARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

October 6, 1740. December Court, 1751. *Son*: SAMUEL (land at Swan Point). *Sister*: ANN WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MOORE, RICHARD ALLEGOOD, JOHN MCKEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

PHILPOTT, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

November 19, 1694. JOHN LAWSON, son of NATHL. LAWSON (plantation now living on, ten cows and 6,000 pounds pork to buy a negro), JOHN LAWSON. *Wife*: MARY PHILPOTT. Plantation adjoining home lands to *son-in-law*, WM. WOOLLARD. *Executors*: DANIEL AKEHURST and JOHN LAWSON. *Witnesses*: THO. ROLFE, DANIEL HAWKINS, JOHN CABERGE. (No probate.)

PICKENS, ANDREW.

November 4, 1766. *Sons*: JOHN and ANDREW ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: JEAN PICKENS (saddle horse). *Wife and Executrix*: NANCY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT McCLENACHAN, JOHN PICKENS. No probate.

PICKERIN, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

January 25, 1739. February Court, 1739. *Legatees*: MARY, JAMES and ROGER SNELL. *Executor*: ROGER SNELL. *Witnesses*: J. HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

PIERCE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

September 13, 1682. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN and JOSEPH. *Daughter*: REBECCA. *Other legatees*: THOMAS DAW, WM. BUNDY. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: WILLIAM BUNDY and JONATHAN PHELPS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WILSON, FRANCIS TOME and JOHN STANLEY. No probate.

PIERCE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 9, 1726. January 10, 1726. *Sons*: COPELAND, THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and HANNAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Brothers-in-law*: PETER JONES, JOHN WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: REBECCA LONG, RACHEL WRIGHT, THOMAS PIERCE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

PIERCE, JOSEPH.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 6, 1700. *Brother*: THOMAS PIERCE. *Wife and Executrix*: DAMARIS. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY CLARE, WM. and THOS. WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

PIERCE, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 12, 1731—1732. March 30, 1732. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOSEPH, JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY JONES (1 negro). *Grandchildren*: THOMAS PIERCE, MARY PIERCE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: PETER JONES (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: MILES GALE, RICHARD SKINNER, ABRAHAM SANDERS. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

PIERCE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

April 6, 1755. October Court, 1756. *Daughters*: MARY NIXON, SARAH MORRIS, JAMIMA NEWBY, KESIAH NEWBY, KERRENHAPPUCH PIERCE. *Grandson*: PIERCE NIXON. *Brother-in-law*: PETER JONES. *Executors*: PHENIAS NIXON, JOHN MORRIS, ROBERT NEWBY, NATHAN NEWBY (sons-in-law), and JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN SIMONS, CORNELIUS LEARY, MARY CREECY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

PIKE, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

December 11, 1716. *Sons*: SAMUEL and BENJAMIN, JOHN. *Daughters*: SUSANNAH PIKE and ANN PIKE. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE PIKE. *Witnesses*: JOHN MARTIN, JOHN MOOR. No probate.

PILKINGTON, SETH.

Beaufort County.

October 7, 1751. March Court, 1754. *Daughters*: SARAH CAUTANCHE (seven negroes), WINIFRED PILKINGTON (ten negroes and "plantation whereon I now live, situated on Lemuel Cherry herring runn"). *Wife's daughter*: ANN LILLINGTON. *Wife's granddaughters*: CATHERINE LOCKHART and MARY EVANS. *Executors*: MICHAEL CAUTANCHE (son-in-law), WINIFRED PILKINGTON (daughter). *Witnesses*: JOHN FRY, WM. STUBBS, MICHAEL CAUTANCHE, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLY CHAUNCEY.

PILSON, GRACE.

Craven County.

September 17, 1743. December 23, 1743. *Sister*: MARY FOX, of Perth Amboy, near New York (7 negroes, 3 large looking-glasses). *Kinswomen*: GRACE FOX (4 negroes, 1 silver tankard, 1 looking-glass, 1 gold chain and two gold rings), ELLINOR FOX (2 gold rings, 1 pr. gold earrings). *Brother*: THOMAS FOX (silver watch). *Friend*: RICHARD SCOTT (1 negro man). *Executors*: RICHARD BIDDER and THOMAS PEARSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES COOR, JOSHUA ACKIS, WILLIAM WEBB, JAMES WHITING. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Impression of watchdog on seal.

PILSON, THOMAS.

Craven County.

February 17, 1742—1743. September 9, 1743. *Brother*: CHARLES PILSON. *Sister*: ELIZABETH WHEELER. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE (plantation and 10 negroes). *Witnesses*: JOHN WEST, CHRISTOPHER DAWSON, NICHOLAS PUREFOY. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE. *Executor* qualified before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

PIMBROUGH, DANIEL.

April 22, 1688. August 2, 1688. *Legatees*: ELIZABETH LILLINGTON, WILLIAM CALLOWAY, son of CALEB CALLOWAY, WILLIAM and ELIZABETH FETTERTON, children of WILLIAM FETTERTON. *Executor*: CALEB CALLOWAY. *Witnesses*: ALEXR. LILLINGTON, JOHN DURANT, ROBERT HERMAN. Proven before DANIEL AKEHURST and EDWARD MAYO.

PINKETT, ELINOR.

Beaufort County.

May 17, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: WILLIAM DANIEL PINKETT, THOMAS and ZACHARIAH PINKETT (one negro to each). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM MOORE. *Daughter*: HANNAH PINKETT. *Granddaughter*: RACHEL CASON. *Executors*: WILLIAM DANIEL PINKETT and THOMAS PINKETT. *Witnesses*: GEORGE MOYE, JR., WILLIAM PROCTER, MARGARET SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLBY CHAUNCEY.

PIPKIN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 21, 1745. July 18, 1745. *Sons*: PHILIP, LEWIS and ISAAC, JOHN and DANIEL (to each is devised a tract of land), JOSEPH (1 negro), JESSE (1 negro). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (1 negro). *Witnesses*: HENRY GOODMAN, JR., TIMOTHY GOODMAN, HENRY GOODMAN, SR. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

PIRENT, JAMES.

Edgecombe County.

March 7, 1757. May Court, 1757. *Son*: JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"). *Daughters*: TATION, MARY and SARAH. *Executors*: ARTHUR and JOSHUA BELL. *Witnesses*: JAMES HOGAN, JOSHUA BELL, WILLIAM HOLLOWAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PITMAN, BENJAMIN.

Edgecombe County.

August 3, 1755. May Court, 1755. *Sons*: MOSES, MICAH, SAMSON, JACOB. *Daughters*: PATIENCE FAULK, MARY BOTTOM, ABIGAL PITMAN, LUCY PITMAN, CELA PITMAN, JEMIMA PITMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN STREATER, JOHN JAMISON, JOHN MURPHREE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PITMAN, THOMAS.

Edgecombe County.

April 4, 1754, February Court, 1755. *Sons*: LOT, THOMAS and seven others mentioned, but not named. *Daughters*: two mentioned, but not named. *Brothers*: ROBERT and AMBROSE PITMAN (*Executors*). *Wife*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: JNO. HOPKINS, AMBROSE PITMAN, JOHN FORT. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

PLATER, RICHARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 8, 1705. January Court, 1705. *Legatees*: JOHN HUNT, JOHN McKEEL, HUGH CAMPBELL, ANTHONY HATCH. Estate in the Kingdom of England devised to mother, DOROTHY PLATER, of Linn, in the County of Norfolk, and MRS. SARAH BEATHER. *Executor*: HUGH CAMPBELL. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH MING, ANTHONY MARCKHAM, JR., JOHN FOURRE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. KNIGHT.

PLATO, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 12, 1735—1736. *Daughters*: MARTHA, SUBANNAH and MARY PLATO. *Executors*: ANTONY MARCKHAM and JOHN BOYD. *Witnesses*: THOS. WARD, ANTHONY MARCKHAM, JNO. McKEEL. No probate.

PLOMER, SAMUEL SARANE.

April 12, 1755. May 2, 1755. Surgeon. *Legatees*: PENELOPE and CHARLOTTE BLACKHALL, daughters of DR. ABRAHAM BLACKHALL; SARAH ROWDEN, daughter of SARAH BLACKHALL; CAPT. JOSEPH HERON, SARAH SHARP, ELIZABETH PLOMER SHARP. *Executors*: JOHN CAMPBELL and CHARLES ELLIOT. *Witnesses*: BEN WHEATLEY, JOHN HARVEY, RO. LENOX. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Impression of man's head on seal.

PLOWMAN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

July 1, 1721. August 4, 1721. *Legatees*: JOHN PLOWMAN WHITE (plantation and seven slaves), THOMAS LOVICK, MARY WHITE, JOHN PLOWMAN ASHLEY, GOVERNOR EDEN, JOHN LOVICK, NICHOLAS CRISP, ISAAC HILL (last-named three persons appointed Executors). *Witnesses*: JAMES CASTELLAW, JAS. WINRIGHT, J. CABB. Proven before CHARLES EDEN.

POLLOCK, ESTHER.

Chowan County.

May 30, 1712. March Court, 1723. *Executors*: THOMAS LUTEN and THOMAS LUTEN, JR. *Other legatees*: GOVERNOR EDWARD HYDE, MRS. ANN STEWART, HENDERSON LUTEN. Lands on Sasefrick River in Snell County, Maryland, and lands in "this province given me by my late husband, WILLM. WILKISON; lands at Sandy Point." *Witnesses*: ROBERT HICKS, JAMES BEASLEY, JNO. PORTER, JUNR., CONRAD EICHHORN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. BADHAM.

POLLOCK, GEORGE.

October 18, 1736. July 29, 1738. *Brother*: CULLEN POLLOCK (land on Salmon Creek, Chowan River, on the "South Shore," on Moratock River and Canaho Creek; 4,700 acres on north side of Moratock; 710 acres of land on Trent River). *Nephews*: CULLEN and THOMAS POLLOCK (5,000 acres of land at the Haw Fields; 3,300 acres on Tarr River; 2,200 acres on Coor Creek; 220 acres on Coor Creek; 150 acres at Bennys Creek; 500 acres on Wecone Creek; 640 acres on Moratock). *Brother-in-law and Executor*: COL. ROBERT WEST (lands on Trenters and Horn Creeks; island called "the Crow" in Currituck County; sum of money to purchase patents for lands). *Witnesses*: THOMAS ASHLEY, WILLIAM FRYLEY, NEHEMIAH WARRING. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J. The original of this will is missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 82 in Book 4, Land Grant Records.

POLLOCK, JAMES.

Chowan Precinct.

February 23, 1700. *Legatees*: BULLAH BLOUNT (houses and lands), WILLIAM WARD, THOMAS POLLOCK, EDMOND PEARSE, JOHN WACKER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BLOUNT, SAM'L SWANN, THOMAS COOPER. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

POLLOCK, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 8, 1721. August Court, 1753. *Sons*: THOMAS, CULLEN and GEORGE. *Daughter*: MARY, wife of THOMAS BRAY. The following lands are devised: 1,550 acres on Chowan River between MR. KING and THO. DANIEL; lands purchased of THOS. DANIEL, JOHN RASBERRY, JAMES WILKESON, MARTIN FREDERICK RASOR; five tracts of lightwood land on Salmon Creek; "land where FIRMBENT built ye mill"; 10,000 acres on Mill Creek; 2,560 acres in fork of Raquis called Springfield; 2,500 acres on Moratock River called Canecarora (Coueconora); 640 acres on Bridges Creek at Weekscanaan; 2,800 acres on Cassayah called Rosefield; land on Moratock adjoining BOWMAN; land purchased of RICH'D ROSE; land on Moratock Bay; 900 acres of land on Nuce River fork called New Bern; land bought of MAJOR ROBERT WEST; lands adjoining "land where I now live"; lands adjoining that bought of CARY GOBBEE; land adjoining PARROTS; land where

SAM'L EDMONDS lives; land where JOHN GRIFFIN lives near Bavis Swamp; where WILSON lived at Weekacon Creek; where JOHN MAINARD lived at Pettishore; 2,400 acres of land called Crany Island; 2,200 acres on the south side of Neuse River and west side of Core Creek; 710 acres on Trent River called "ye halfe-way House"; 220 acres on the east side of Core Creek; on the south shore where LEONARD LOFTEN lives; 360 acres on Boag Sound; 215 acres in the fork of Chesters Creek on White Oak River; 150 acres on Neuse River at the head of Bennys Creek; 5,000 acres to the south of Neuse River; 640 acres on Neuse River called Wilkeson's Point; 8,900 acres on the east branch of Salmon Creek; lands lying on South Lancaster. About seventy-five negroes are bequeathed to three sons. The following items may be of interest: "I give * * * one hundred pound to be paid in Boston and 5,000 feet of plank which I have sent for from Boston." "I give * * * lands, mortgages * * * whether in America or Scotland." "* * * what pitch and tarr ye hands in ye woods makes until ye first of aprill next." "* * * I have expended and laid out for a house at Black Rock * * * ten pound more for New England plank." "And whereas also I have been out and expended upon a House for my son CULLEN on the south shore when Mr. WERT the Carpentare is paid for what worke he hath done thereto (to-wit) the covering the house, doeing the Dormant Windoes and making up the Gavell end of the said house and when CULLEN hath what Glass is in the house." "Mr. COKE * * * is to have all the lands that are necessary for him for burning the bricks or what other worke he hath occasion for * * *." *Executors*: THOMAS, CULLEN and GEORGE (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN BURNELL, DAVID HENDERSON, WILLIAM HARDY, LAWRENCE SARBOR, JAMES CASTELAW, JAMES CASTELAW, ROBERT WICKS, THOMAS NEWMAN (or NEWNAM), WILLIAM LITTLE, JOSEPH SKITLETHORP. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. FOSTER. Also SAMUEL ORMES.

POLLOCK, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

April 16, 1732. January 20, 1732. *Sons*: CULLEN, THOMAS, GEORGE. *Wife*: not named. The following lands are devised: plantation called Black Rock; plantation called Great Quarter; plantation called Manuels or Crickits; land on Salmon Creek and Chowan River; 8,900 acres adjoining the aforesaid land; land on Trent River containing 10,000 acres; 2,560 acres in fork of Raquis called Springfield; land at Unaroye Meadows; two tracts nigh Tuskarora Indian Town; 300 acres on Moratuck River; 235 acres on Moratuck River; four tracts on Fishing Creek; land on Briery Branch. *Other legatees*: JACOB PARAT and JOHN HAILES, MRS. ELIZ. DICKSON. About 50 negroes are bequeathed. The following item may be of interest: "I will & order and give by this will to all such persons who are settled on my lands at Trenton Condition of a Certain Writing I give to JACOB MILLER that those already settled there have leases on ye same terms I promised them." *Witnesses*: GEORGE POLLOCK, FRANCIS RABOR,

JACOB PARAT, ROBERT MINOR, ELIZABETH DICKSON. *Executors*: GEORGE and CULLEN POLLOCK (brothers), ROBERT WEST. Will proven before W. LITTLE, C. J.

POOL, SOLOMON. Pasquotank County.

July 30, 1739. *Sons*: JOSEPH, SOLOMON, JACOB ("my manner plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH POOL. To each of children is bequeathed one negro. *Wife and Executrix*: GRACE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES TAYLOR, SOLOMON POOL, JOSEPH ROBINSON. Probate illegible.

POPE, EDWARD. Pasquotank County.

January 26, 1721—1722. April Court, 1722. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, LUCY JACKSON, EDWARD MAYO. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMD. GALE.

POPE, RICHARD. Pasquotank Precinct.

June 23, 1701. July 15, 1701. *Son*: EDWARD. *Daughter*: MARY POPE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: EDWARD MAYO, MATTHEW PRITCHARD, SAMUEL PIKE, GEO. ELLIS, THO. ABINGTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. ABINGTON.

POPE, SAMUEL. Craven County.

January 5, 1758. February 4, 1758. *Sons*: SAMUEL (land on Core Creek), JOHN and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY POPE. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: GEORGE POPE and JOHN TURNER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT TAYLOR, GEORGE POPE, BETTY LANE. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: PETER CORNEGY.

POPE, WILLIAM. Edgecombe County.

January 15, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: JACOB (three negroes), WEST and STEPHEN (one negro each). *Daughters*: REBECCA POPE and JULIAN NEWSOM. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM TAYLOR (two negroes), WILLIAM POPE ("my plantation"). *Executors*: JACOB POPE (son) and JOSEPH NEWSOM (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: HENRY WEST, JOSEPH PEARCE, ARTHUR WALL, JOHN JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Testator came to this state from Isle of Wight County, in Virginia, and devised to son STEPHEN plantation in said County.

PORSELL, GARBIT. Albemarle County.

January 31, 1724—1725. August 2, 1725. *Sons*: EDMAN and GARBITT. *Daughters*: MARY, CATHERN, ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILSON, JOHN SCARBROUGH, WILLIAM WAITE. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PORTER, JOHN, Merchant.

Albemarle County.

January 8, 1712. August 7, 1712. *Wife*: MARY, lands in Chowan Precinct. *Son*: EDMUND, lands in Chowan after death of wife. *Son*: JOHN PORTER, tract of land in Bath County called "Chocowinateh." *Son*: JOSHUA, land called "Quarry's." *Son*: MATTHEW PORTER, 2,000 acres in Bath County, "on other side of river," bought of RICHARD SMITH. *Son-in-law*: JNO. LILLINGTON and *wife* SARAH, mentioned. *Daughter*: ELIZA, three negroes. *Executrix*: MARY PORTER. *Witnesses*: JNO. ALLEN, M. D., JOHN WEBBER. *Notary Public*: JOANE MILLS (WCH.). Original missing. Recorded in Book of Wills No. 2, page 5. This will is proven before JONA THOMAS, Mayor, of Bridgewater, in Sommersett County, England, on the ——— day of February, 1712.

PORTER, JOHN.

"Cape Fair."

October 11, 1727. January 6, 1728. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH PORTER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH PORTER. *Witnesses*: SETH PILKINGTON, JOHN WORTH, J. KNIGHT. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD. Device on seal.

PORTER, JOHN PEYTON.

Beaufort County.

April 29, 1750. March Court, 1755. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (plantation on east side of Durham's Creek called the Garrison containing 644 acres). *Daughters*: MARY PORTER, SARAH PORTER (plantation on east side of Durham's Creek commonly called Hardings, adjoining the plantation called the Garrison). Another tract beginning at SNEADS line "from thence to the Savanna, from thence to the Horsepen Swamp, from thence to the Dismal." Negroes are to be kept on the above described tract "to make Tar, Turpentine in order to raise money, etc." Negroes, cattle and other personal property divided between wife and children. *Executors*: MICHAEL COTANCHE and NATHAN RICHARDSON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LOUGH, WILLIAM TRIPP, CHARLES LAWTHIE. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PORTER, JOHN.

Hyde County.

November 20, 1750. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN ("land whereon I now live including the Houses and plantation"). *Daughter*: PATIENCE PORTER. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: THOMAS and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and MARY SMITH, MARY RHODES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOVICK.

PORTER, JOHN SWANN.

New Hanover County.

No dates. Rocky Point. House, land, watercourses, etc., devised to JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE, son of SAMUEL ASHE, with remainder to JOHN MOORE, SAM'L SWANN, JR., SAMUEL ASHE (youngest son of SAMUEL) and CINCINNATUS ASHE (son of SAMUEL). Seven slaves are bequeathed to executors for education of two mulatto boys, emancipated by deeds

executed in 1773, which boys were formerly the property of ANN MOSELEY ("now wife of HUGH MUNROE"). To these mulatto boys are bequeathed slaves. *Executors*: SAMUEL SWANN, JR., and JOHN BAPTISTE ASHE. No signature, date, witnesses or probate.

PORTER, JOSHUA.

Bath County.

January 17, 1733. September 14, 1734. *Son*: JOHN PETTON PORTER (land "whereon I now live on Derhams Creek"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH (1,000 acres of land on Derhams Creek, together with negro slaves). *Cousin*: JOHN FRY. *Other legatees*: ANN LILLINGTON and ELIZABETH FRY (cousins of testator), WILLIAM TRIPPE, PHILIP CREMER. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Executors*: EDMUND PORTER (brother), PATRICK MAULE and SETH PILKINGTON (brothers-in-law), EDWARD MOSELEY and JOHN TRIPPE. *Witnesses*: CHURCHILL READING, JOHN CALDOM, WILLIAM WHITFORD. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722-1735, page 329.

PORTER, MARY.

Chowan Precinct.

November 12, 1717. January 21, 1717. *Sons*: JOHN (one negro; one-half dozen Russia leather chairs); EDMUND (one negro; one-half dozen silver spoons, etc.); JOSUA (land at Yawpim adjoining "Mr. CLAYTON and Mr. CLARK"; the following personal property: "My negroe woman known by the name of Edy one Ticken feather bed & bolster and two pillows one feather bed covered with Canvas and bolster and one Pillowe three pillow cases Suitable two pair fine sheets, two pair coarse sheets one set of red watered Curtains and Wallons one Spotted Worsted Rug, Red Rug, Two pair good blankets 1 flowered Bed coverlid Bedstead that stood in the Hall Chamber Six Rusia leather chairs one of the large lookeing glasses and my largest and one midling iron pott the large andirons a large double brass Skillet and Trevit one brass Candlestick one pair brass Scales and weights, one pair of Stilliards two Diaper towels a pewter mustard pott the Coarsest of brass ridles my Dantzick Locke Chests a lime sifter a Case of Knives and forks a Cross cut Sawe a writeing Desk four Pewter Porringers one earthen Porringer ten Pewter Plates iron pestle Ash Table 1 large Soup Pewter dish one large small Dito one midle sized Dito 1 large and 1 small Pewter bason 2 earthen bason and 2 pewter Do one set of wedges and six wooden chairs 2 joint stoolles to wooden turned chairs 2 Iron tramels 1 brass butter ladle 1 small brass Kettle, 1 pewter chamber pott Milland Salt, 1 Iron chafing dish the half of my crop now in the ground and one pottle pewter pott and a pint Pewter pott one Glass Gallon Bottle and one broad Axe"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH PORTER ("six silver spoons each weighing ten shillings sterling and one iron pott and pott hooks and twelve soup plates"). SARAH LILLINGTON ("my negroe woman called Maria 1 chest of drawers, six painted Chairs now in her possession one pair of iron fire doggs one small Cedar table 1 pair of fine sheets two pair Coarse Sheets and two pillow cases Two

Diaper towells my largest quilt one Lignum Vitae Spice Mortar one large Soup Dish one middle sized pewter dish 1 small pewter bason 1 brass Skimer 1 small Iron Kettle the least of my painted trunks two Earthen Bason and Plates 1 English Flaaket 1 large glass bottle 1 stone jugg 1 pewter Chamber pott 1 bed pann three of my other which she likes best and the full third part of the Cotten and Wooll that shall belong to me at my decease"). To daughter ELIZABETH in addition to above-named legacies is bequeathed the following personal property: "my Indian woman called Judith and her daughter named Sukey 1 chest of drawers one oval table my best Sett of red Curtains and Valent belonging to my lodging rooms three pair fine sheets two pair Coarse Sheets four pillow cases My Green Rugg made of worsted 1 pair of the best rose blankets the least of my quilts my Callico counterpane and Jester Cloath my Bible my Spice box 1 warmeing pann 1 pair Chamber doggs with brass 1 Black trunk and one painted trunk a large brass Kettle and Two Skimers a Brass Shield and Two Iron potts one linked Tramel a brass Flam one Copper Chocolate pott 1 white rugg 1 Grid-iron four matted chaire my Silver Salt Marked I p M and Silver peper box with the Same marke one large pewter Soup dish 1 shallow Do two midling pewter dishes 1 large and one Small pewter basons 10 pewter plates Six painted chairs five pewter porringers 1 pr brass candlesticks, Snuffers and snuff dish my Smoothing iron heaters and Frame 1 gallon Stone Jugg 1 Glass Cruet two glass cups one mustard pott two pewter Chamber potts three earthen Bason 1 large Dish Do & Two plates 1 Tin pudding pann 1 Spitt 1 leaden pann and 2 painted bruahes a brass Shovel and Tongs a large looking Glass the best of the Bew panna 1 pewter Salt 1 glass decanter 2 tin dish covers 1 brass Ridle a large turned Elbow chair 1 Drippen Pan 1 case of bottles one-half of my Sheep and Cattle one silver tankard." *Grand-daughters:* SARAH PORTER, MARY and SARAH LILLINGTON. *Other legates:* ROBT. HERRICK. *Executors:* JOHN and JOSHUA PORTER (sons). *Witnesses:* J. LOVICK, MARY HARVEY. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS.

PORTER, NICOLESS.

Johnston County.

August 24, 1749. September Court, 1749. *Daughters:* JEANE PORTER ("mannerplantation"), ELIZABETH PORTER and ANN PORTER (143 acres of land to each), AGNES PORTER (143 acres of land). *Son:* SAMUELL ("my pole cat land"). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JAMES FARMER. *Witnesses:* NEEDHAM BRYAN, MARY DEES. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD CASWELL.

PORTER, SAMUEL.

Bladen County.

September 30, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Sons:* JAMES, JOHN, HUGH and SAMUEL. *Executors:* PETER LOARD and WILLIAM MCREE. *Witnesses:* MATTHEW BYRNE, NATHL. PLATT, JOHN LOCK. *Clerk of the Court:* J. BURGWIN.

PORTERWIN, PETER.

August 23, 1729. June 10, 1730. *Sons*: JOSEPH and SAMUEL. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN SNOW, FRANCIS DESHUNG. *Witnesses*: JOHN ARTER, THOMAS HUTCHINGS, ANTHONY MARCK. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

POTTEL, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

February 1, 1747—1748. August 4, 1749. *Daughter and sole legatee*: ELISABETH POTTEL (Bible, gold ring and riding horse, saddle and bridle). *Executor*: PATRICK POOL. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH NEWBY, RALPH FLETCHER, SAMUEL MOORE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

POWELL, GEORGE.

Bertie Precinct.

March 24, 1735—1736. May Court, 1736. *Sons*: CADE, LEWIS, GEORGE, MOSES (to each is bequeathed a negro). *Executor*: CADER POWELL (son). *Witnesses*: WM. MOORE, CHARLES HORNE, EDMON DOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNS.

POWELL, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

February 20, 1723—1724. *Wife*: ANN. *Sons*: JOHN and BROOKS POWELL (wife and sons in England and are appointed Executors). *Friends*: WILLIAM DOWNING and JOSHUA TURNER. *Witnesses*: MARY DOWNING, JOHN FREEMAN, JOS. FREEMAN. No probate.

POWELL, THOMAS.

Northampton County.

July 20, 1752. February Court, 1754. *Daughters*: KEZIAH and ANN POWELL. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Son*: MATTHEW. *Witnesses*: JOHN DEW, HENRY HORTON, BARNEBE JOHNSON. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

POWELL, WILLIAM.

December, 1748. Will illegible.

POWERS, GEORGE.

Currituck County.

March 27, 1754. June Court, 1755. *Sons*: WILLIAM, GEORGE (plantation between JOSEPH SANDERSON and JOHN WOODHOUSE), CALEB (plantation known as Dicks Field). *Daughters*: LYDDA ETHERIDGE, JEAN ETHERIDGE, ABIGAL POWERS. *Wife and Executrix*: ISABEL. *Witnesses*: JAMES BURNHAM, WILLIAM MARSHAL, RICHARD ETHERIDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

POWERS, ISBELL.

Currituck County.

November 23, 1757. December Court, 1757. *Sons*: WILLIAM, GEORGE and CALEB. *Daughters*: ISBELL, MARY ETHERIDGE, JEANE ETHERIDGE,

ABBEGALL PINER. *Grandson*: JAMES ETHBRIDGE. *Witnesses*: WILLIS ETHBRIDGE, ELIZABETH MARSHALL, THOS. RICHARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

POWERS, WILLIAM. Chowan Precinct.

November 26, 1747. April 14, 1748. *Sister*: AUSTICE (of Cork in Ireland). *Friend and Executor*: BENJAMIN HILL. *Witnesses*: ABRA. BLACKALL, JOSEPH HARRON, ALEXR. McCULLOCH. Proven before E. HALL, C. J. Testator bequeathes to sister, leases on the following lands in Ireland: Oaten fields, Leckineene Monetane Shanahane, Knockanearkamas, The Bullock Fields, Fort Fields, Currobrodah.

POYNER, JAMES. Currituck County.

May 7, 1744. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: HUMPHREY and ROBERT. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD COXE, RICHARD ROGERS, SAML. SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

POYNER, JOS. Currituck County.

August 19, 1712. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: HUMPHREY VINCE and *father*, who is not named. *Witnesses*: JOS. WICKER, RUTH WICKER, HENRY SWANN. No probate.

POYNER, PETER. Currituck County.

July 6, 1710. April 12, 1715. *Sons*: PETER, JOSEPH, ROBERT and WILLIAM (to each is devised land), THOMAS and JAMES. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Granddaughter*: MARY POYNER. *Friend*: SAMUEL BARBER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: HUMPHREY VINES (or VINCE), ELIZABETH DAVIS, JOS. WICKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

POYNER (or POINER), WILLIAM. Currituck County.

April 27, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Son*: NATHANIEL ("plantation whereon I now live and plantation in Moyocke"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH POYNER (plantation on the Beaver Dam). *Executors*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD and CALIB WILLSON. *Witnesses*: SAML. SIMMONS, JONATHAN POYNER, JOHN CHITTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

POYNER, PETER. Currituck County.

June 22, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: PETER, JOEL, BENJAMIN (plantation known by the name of Beach Ridge), NATHAN. *Daughters*: SOPHIA BARCO, MARY MERCER, ESTER SALTER, ABIA PINER, KIZIAH POYNER (or PINER), GEMIMA PARKER. *Wife*: SOPHIA. *Executor*: NATHAN (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BRAY, JOSHUA BALL, REUBEN BALL. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

POYNER, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

March 14, 1722. July 9, 1723. *Sons:* WILLIAM and SAMUEL (lands on Currituck Bay). *Daughter:* MARYANN POYNER. *Wife and Executrix:* LIDEE. *Witnesses:* HANNER MEEGS, THOS. SWANN, WM. LUFMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JO. WICKER.

PRATT, JOB.

Perquimans County.

December 7, 1736. January Court, 1736. *Son:* JOHN. *Wife:* not named. *Executors:* JOSHUA PRATT (brother), JOHN WILKINS. *Friend:* LUKE GREGORY. *Witnesses:* DAN'L HALL, JOSEPH and JEREMIAH PRATT. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

PRATT, JOHN.

Bertie County.

November 4, 1740. August 2, 1742. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee:* CHRISTIAN (formerly CHRISTIAN CHAMARD). *Witnesses:* HANH. GALE, SARAH CLAYTON, GEORGE PARRIS. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY, C. J.

PRATT, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 30, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Brother and Executor:* JOSHUA. *Witnesses:* DAVID BUTLER, JOSEPH MING. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD McCLURE.

PRATT, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

August 29, 1737. October Court, 1737. *Brothers:* JEREMIAH ("my half of the mill and dwelling house"), JOSHUA. *Executors:* NATHANIEL CARRUTHERS and JOSHUA PRATT (brother). *Witnesses:* NATH'L CARRUTHERS, JOSHUA PRATT and JEREMIAH PRATT. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

PRESCOTT (or PRESOCOATE), JOHN.

Beaufort County.

September 21, 1772. March 9, 1773. *Sons:* JOHN, AARON, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, SIMON. *Daughters:* ANNE MCKINGBUSH, ESBELL WILLIAMS, HANNAH PRESCOTT. No executor named. *Witnesses:* MOSES POOLE, JOHN BREFFILL. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

PRESCOTT, MOSES.

Carteret County.

February 11, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons:* WILLIS ("plantation whereon I now live on Bouge Sound"), WILLIAM, MOSES, THOMAS and RUSSELL. *Daughters:* MARY PRESCOTT and SARAH PURDUE. *Wife:* MARY. *Executor:* WILLIAM PRESCOTT (son). *Witnesses:* THO. AUSTIN, MARTHA PRESCOTT, GEORGE MCKEAN. *Clerk of the Court:* GEORGE READ.

PRESCOOTT (spelled also PRESTCOAT and PRESCOOT),

WILLIAM. Craven County.

March 17, 1744-1745. September Court, 1745. *Sons*: MOSES, WILLIAM, RICHARD, JOB (land between Trotters Creek and Panthers Creek). *Daughter*: MARY PRESCOAT. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH PRESCOTT. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN CARROLL, DANIEL CONERLY, AARON WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. RICE.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

October 13, 1755. September Court, 1756. *Son*: THOMAS (two plantations on west side of Dufrains Creek). *Wife*: AMEY. *Executors*: JAMES BRINSON and JOHN ROE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ADAMS, ANN ADAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLLEY CHAUNCEY.

PRICE, PETER.

Beaufort County.

February 3, 1734-1735. March 11, 1734. *Legatees*: MARTHA DICKISON, ELIZABETH, ALIN, JOHN, SARAH, MARTHA, MARY and EZEKIEL DICKISON, JAMES MCKEEL, FRANCIS KNIGHT (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: BAR. FLEMING, THOS. LEWIS, SARAH LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

PRICE, RICE.

New Hanover County.

September 27, 1756. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES, EDMOND (to each is bequeathed negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: TOMZIN. *Executor*: RICHARD PRICE. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROGERS, HENRY HARKER, WM. PEARSE. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

PRICE, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

September 18, 1689. February Court, 1696. *Godson*: ARCHIBALD McDANIEL. *MARY HUMPHREYS*, JOAN McDANIEL, JOHN SAWYER. *Witnesses*: MICHAEL CONNER, JOHN SAWYER, GARRETT KEEN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. GLOVER. (*Executor*: DANIEL PHILLIPS. Appointed by Court.)

PRICE, THOMAS.

Edgecombe County.

August 24, 1750. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and RACHEL. *Wife*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOOKS, WILLIAM RADDAM and JOHN HOOKS, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

PRICE, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

September 21, 1756. January Court, 1757. *Daughters*: RACHEL and ELIZABETH PRICE, MARY and CHRISTIAN PRICE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ISAAC LILLEY, ABRAHAM RIDDICK, ELIZABETH STALLING. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

PRICKLOVE, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 23, 1728. *Daughters*: LEAH SMITH, RACHEL WILLSON, PRISCILA SANDERS, REBECCA CHANCEY, JUDITH. *Grandchildren*: JOHN SMITH, SELVANUS WILLSON, JUDITH and PRISCILLA SANDERS. *Executor*: DANIEL CHANCY. Proven before RICH'D EVERARD by ELIZABETH ELIOT.

PRICKLOWE, SAMUEL.

January 20, 1702—1703. *Sons*: SAMUEL and FRANCIS. *Wife and Executrix*: PENINAH. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS PINVIC, SIMOND TRUMBULL, JOHN ANDERSON. No probate.

PRINGLE, ALEXANDER.

Craven Precinct.

January 29, 1738—1739. March 1, 1739—1740. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: JANE. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS FOX, ABRAHAM JESSOP, MARGARET WADE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PRITCHARD, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

February 15, 1740. January Court, 1752. *Brother*: JOSEPH PRITCHARD. *Sister*: SARAH PRITCHARD. *Executors*: brother and sister above-mentioned. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, JONATHAN REDDING and JOHN BROOKS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

PRITCHARD, DAVID.

October 2, 1697. January Court, 1697. *Sons*: THOMAS, HENRY, JAMES, SAMUEL, DAVID. *Executors*: GEORGE HARRIS and RICHARD MADREN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MADREN, GEORGE HARRIS, PHILIP EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

PRITCHARD, DAVID.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 20, 1707. January 2, 1707. *Devises*: JAMES, HUGH and SARAH PRITCHARD (land on Nabs Creek). SAMUEL and RICHARD PRITCHARD (the relationship of testator to these parties is not set out). *Wife and Executrix*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: PAT GORMACKE, RICHARD MADREN, ANNA MADREN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. PALIN (or PALIN).

PRITCHARD, HERBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

September 23, 1738. February Court, 1738. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM and JAMES. *Executor*: JONATHAN STANDLEY, JR. *Witness*: ANN WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNN.

PRITCHARD, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

June 5, 1754. December Court, 1755. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SUSANAH. *Witnesses*: WM. COALE, THOS. TAYLOR, ELIZABETH TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

PRITCHARD, JEAN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 25, 1707. January 20, 1707. *Ezecutors*: SAMUEL and JAMES PRITCHARD, PATRICK GORMACKE. No legatees mentioned. *Witnesses*: GEORGE HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, JR., ——— WINBERNE, RICHARD GRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. PALIN.

PRITCHETT, ABRAHAM.

Beaufort County.

January 9, 1749. June Court, 1750. *Sons*: PHILIP, JOSHUA, PETER, ABRAHAM, JAMES (to each is given land and slaves). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH. *Wife*: MARGETT. *Ezecutors*: PHILIP and JOSHUA PRITCHETT (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN WALLIS, WILLIAM BELL, JAMES FLANNAGIN. *Clerk of the Court*: LEVI ALDORSON.

PRITCHETT, JACOB.

Beaufort County.

May 4, 1756. September Court, 1756. "On the South Devidings Creek and on the South side of Pamlico River." *Sons*: SIMON and STEPHEN PRITCHETT. *Daughter*: ANNE PRITCHETT. *Other legatees*: JAMES HERINTON (land called Priscas Neck), JOHN HERINTON. *Wife*: REBECKER. *Ezecutors*: NICHOLAS DAW and JOHN WALLIS. *Witnesses*: MARY TINDSELY, ABIGAL DAW, JEANE COLLEBAR. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PRITCHETT, MARGARET.

Beaufort County.

January 12, 1756. March Court, 1756. *Sons*: PETER, JAMES, ABRAHAM, PHILIP, JOSHUA. *Daughter*: SARAH BOND. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH, SARAH and MARGET PRITCHETT. *Ezecutor*: PETER PRITCHETT (son). *Witnesses*: THOMAS CAMPAN, MARY TILDESBY. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

PRITLOWE, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 8, 1720. May 1, 1728. *Daughters*: RACHEL WILLSON, JUDITH SANDERS, ELIZABETH ELIOT. *Grandson*: JOHN SMITH. *Wife and Ezecutrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH JESSOP and ROBERT MOORE. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

PROUSE, ANNE.

December 14, 1682. *Brother*: CHARLES PROUSE. *Friend*: ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: ARNOULD WHITE, WILLIAM MABERY. No probate.

PUGH, FRANCIS.

Bertie Precinct.

July 5, 1733. October 4, 1736. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I now live"), THOMAS (land "at the Emperors Fields which I bought of CHRISTIAN HITTEBURGH"). Lands at Grindale Creek and lands in Bertie and Edgecombe Precincts divided between two sons; lands in Virginia

ordered to be sold. Negroes divided between wife and children. "It is my will that my wife have the management of the ferry where HENRY HORNE lives * * *." Provision for overplus after payment of debts to be laid out in young negroes. *Wife and Executrix*: PHEREBE. *Executors*: COL. ROBERT WEST and CULLEN POLLOCK. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, HENRY HORNE and WILL'M JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS. Codicil provides for completion of brigantine, and lading and sending same to Great Britain—cargo, tobacco and black walnut. "It is my will & desire that after my sloop Carolina return from New England * * * that my executors purchase a cargo and send the said sloop to the West Indies." *Witnesses*: JOHN CHANCEL, SAM'L SABAN PLOMER, PETER BRITTON. Codicil proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

PUGH, JOHN.

April 14, 1740. August 5, 1740. *Wife*: HANNAH. *Son*: JOHN. *Brothers and Executors*: THEOPHILUS and DANIEL PUGH (all estate of testator, both in Virginia and North Carolina, bequeathed to these two brothers in trust for son JOHN). *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM BLACKALL, MILES GALE, JAMES CRAVEN. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

PURCELL, NEILL.

Craven County.

March 5, 1752. February Court, 1753. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: FAREBE WILLIAMS, R. MOORE, JNO. SNEAD. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL. REW.

PURDY, GEORGE.

July 10, 1733. August 2, 1733. All estate is left to *wife*, who is not named. *Executors*: RICHARD SANDERSON, EDWARD SALTER. *Witnesses*: GEORGE BURREINGTON, J. POWELL, THOMAS SHERWIN. Proven before WILLIAM LITTLE.

PURKENS, DAVID.

Bath County.

April 26, 1733. March 15, 1734. *Sons*: JAMES, JONATHAN. *Daughters*: ELISABETH WORLEY, MARY PUTTNELL, AFFERBECA HARVEY, ANN JONES, REBECKAH and SARAH PURKENS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: SIMON ALDERSON, JOEL MARTIN, JAMES PIRKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

PURSER, ROBERT.

Bath County.

May 10, 1733. September 11, 1733. *Sons*: RICHARD ("plantation I now live on called Eorepint," on South Dividing Creek), JAMES and BENJAMIN. *Daughter*: MARY PURSER. *Executors*: WILLIAM DAW and JACOB PRITCHETT. *Witnesses*: JOHN LEE, JACOB PRITCHETT, HUMPHRY HAWKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

PUYER, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

December 25, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my plantation"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY, MARGARET, ELIZABETH and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: MOSES HORNE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HOBGOOD, RACHEL TANER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

PUTNELL, WILLIAM.

November 7, 1733. December Court, 1734. Duck Creek. *Sons*: AARON, JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Brothers*: THOMAS and JOHN WORSLEY. *Witnesses*: ROBT. GREAVY, EDD. DOE, JNO. CLIFFORD and ROGER JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

QUINN, LOFTIN.

Carteret County.

February 17, 1766. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS. *Daughter*: MARGRETT QUINN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY QUINN, formerly MARY CANADY. *Executor*: JAMES FREEZER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM and SARAH COALE, ABIGAIL COALE. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

RAGLAND, FREDERICK.

Northampton County.

August 2, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Brothers and Executors*: GEORGE and WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: JAMES PARHAM, ROGER TAYLOR, EPHRAIM MACGUFFIE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

RAGLAND, STEPHEN.

Northampton County.

March 1, 1746. February Court, 1747. *Sons*: STEPHEN, GEORGE, WILLIAM and FREDERICK (plantation to each), EVEN. *Daughter*: AGNESS (one Indian slave). *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: EVEN and GEORGE RAGLAND (sons). *Witnesses*: ROBERT HICKS, JOHN HAMILTON, JOHN WEBB. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

RAMAN, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

October 12, 1713. *Sons*: THOMAS and EDWARD (plantation to each). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SCARBOROUGH, SARAH and MARY RAMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JNO. HAWKINS, THOMAS PASSINGHAM. No probate.

RAPHELD, WILLIAM.

January 20, 1757. March Court, 1757. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, THOMAS, ISAAC. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN ROUTEN, WILLIAM RAPHELD. *Clerk of the Court*: FR. WARD.

RASOR, FRANCES.

Bertie County.

April 20, 1747. December 18, 1748. *Son*: EDWARD RASOR. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HARDY, CHRISTINA BELL. *Daughter-in-law*: ELIZABETH RASOR. *Granddaughter*: FRANCES HARDY. *Executor*: LAMB HARDY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HARDY, THOMAS and CHARITY TODD. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

RASBUARY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 11, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM RASBUARY, THOMAS YATTS, ARTHUR PINNER. *Grandson*: JOHN RASBUARY. *Daughters*: REBECKAH PINNER, BRIDGET YATTS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, ANN BEVERLEE, MARY UNKERS, CHRISTIAN LOID. *Executors*: BRIDGET RASBUARY (wife), WILLIAM and HOSEA RASBUARY. *Witnesses*: ISAAC HILL, EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

RATLIF, DAMARIS.

February 12, 1734. February 24, 1734. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY MORE, SARAH WINSLOW. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN MORE, THOMAS WINSLOW. *Granddaughter*: BETTY MORE. *Executors*: ZACHARIAH NIXON (brother), JOHN MORE and THOMAS WINSLOW. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DAVIS, MARY GILBART. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

RATLIFF, RICHARD.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 17, 1724. July 14, 1724. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOSEPH (lands in Virginia and North Carolina). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, SARAH, HULDAH. *Wife and Executrix*: DAMARIS. *Executor*: CORNELIUS RATLIFF (brother). *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, FRANCIS CROXTON, MARY NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH. LEARY.

RATTLIF, SAMUEL.

February 31, 1733. July 11, 1733. *Son*: ISAAC (plantation on Saiman Creek). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and ISBELL. *Other legatees*: PARTHANEY and WILLIAM BALL. *Executors*: NATHANEL HILL and THOMAS ASHLEY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BYRD and ANN BALL and WILLIAM ASHLEY. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RAWLINGS, BENJAMIN.

Edgecombe Precinct.

December 10, 1738. February Court, 1738. *Legatees*: ROBERT LOCKALEAB, DAVID COLTRAINE, EDMOND KEARNY (son of THOS. and SARAH), JAMES FLOOD, BENJAMIN HILL, JR. (son of BENJAMIN and SARAH), HENRY HILL, SARAH KEARNY, ELIZABETH ALSTON (wife of JOSEPH JOHN), WILLIAM ALSTON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (wife of SAMUEL). *Executors*: THOS. KEARNY and DAVID COLTRAINE. *Witnesses*: SAM'L WILLIAMS, R. WHITTINGTON, WILLIAM LEE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

RAWLINGS, JOHN.

Northampton County.

March 26, 1747. November Court, 1747. *Daughters:* LUCY and SUSANNAH RAWLINGS. *Wife and Executrix:* HANNAH RAWLINGS. *Witnesses:* ART. HARRIS, GEORGE JORDAN, WM. RAWLINGS and GEORGE JORDAN, SENE. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

RAYFIELD, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 4, 1722. March 23, 1731. Of Allegator in the Precinct of Pasquotank. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JAMES (land called the Wild Cat Neck), JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executor:* EDWARD LININGTON. *Witnesses:* EDWD. LININGTON, JOHN COMES, SETH PHELPS, RICHARD PUFFENGHALL. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RAYFORD, MATTHEW.

Bladen County.

July 21, 1752. April Court, 1758. *Sons:* MATTHEW, ROBERT, WILLIAM and PHILIP. *Daughters:* MARY, ANNE, MOURNING, REBECCA, GRACE and DRUSILLA. *Wife and Executrix:* MOURNING. *Executor:* ISAAC BUSH. *Witnesses:* MARGARET ARMSTRONG, FRANK ARMSTRONG and THOMAS JONES. *Clerk of the Court of Cumberland County:* JAMES SIMPSON.

RAYMOND, THOMAS.

June 26, 1730. July 31, 1730. "Dover in ye County of Kent, Kingdom of Great Brittain." *Daughter:* ELIZABETH RAYMOND. *Other legatees:* JOB BROOK, ELIZABETH (daughter of JOS. BELL), JAMES WAINWRIGHT (book called Lexicon Technicon), JOHN STARKEY, PETER STARKEY. *Executors:* JOHN STARKEY and THOMAS NELSON. *Witnesses:* RICHD. RUSTULL, PETER STARKEY, JOHN STARKEY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

READ, GEORGE.

Carteret County.

May 26, 1753. September Court, 1753. *Son:* ROBERT (land in Carteret and in Barbadoes). *Daughters:* SARAH and FRANCES READ, MARTHA (wife of ISRAEL CHRISTIAN). *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Friends:* THOMAS LOVICK and DAVID SHEPARD. *Witnesses:* GEORGE COGDILL, GRIGG YARBOROUGH, JACOB SHEPARD. Signature of probate officer missing.

READING, CHURCHILL.

Bath County.

September 19, 1734. February 14, 1734. *Nephews:* CHURCHILL CALDOM, JOHN and JACOB BLOUNT. *Brother-in-law:* JOHN CALDOM. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA (four negroes). *Executors:* ROBERT WEST, THOMAS WORSLEY and JOHN CALDOM. *Witnesses:* EDW. TRAVIS, HARMAN HILL and EDWARD SALTER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

READING, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

June 29, 1731. August 3, 1731. *Sons:* SAMUEL, THOMAS, JOHN, JONATHAN and JOSEPH. *Daughters:* MARY, MIRIAM and SARAH READING, ANN PENDLETON. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* DAVID BOLES, DANIEL RHODES and BENJA. PRITCHARD. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

READING, LIONEL.

Bath County.

July 12, 1708. February 18, 1725. *Sons:* NATHANIEL, CHURCHILL. *Daughters:* SARAH DUPUIS and MARY READING, ANN READING. Negroes bequeathed to sons and daughters. *Wife:* not named. *Executors:* DAVIS DUPUIS and HUMPHREY LEGG. *Witnesses:* JAMES LEIGH, HENRY BROOK, JOHN LAWSON. Proven before RICHD. EVERARD.

READING, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

January 24, 1749. March Court, 1748-1749. *Niece:* MARGARET CALDOM. *Nephew:* CHURCHILL CALDOM (husband of MARGARET and son of *sister*, ANN CALDOM). *Executors:* ABRAHAM DUNCAN and RICHARD EVANS. *Witnesses:* MARY DUNCAN, MARY POWERS, JOHN McKENNY. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN FORBES. *Executor* qualified before GAB. JOHNSTON.

REAVIS, EDWARD.

Northampton County.

February 21, 1750. February Court, 1752. *Son:* JESSE. *Daughters:* JUDE and MARY REAVIS. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* CAPT. JOHN PERSON of Virginia. *Witnesses:* ARTHR. HARRIS, JOHN GILLIAM, ARTHUR JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

RECKSAKER, DANIEL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 27, 1732-1733. May 16, 1733. *Legatees:* MARY ANN MITCHELL (daughter), SARAH PINDLETON (Executrix). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM DAVIS, WILLM. AMBLER. Proven before WM. LITTLE, *Chief Justice*.

REDDITT, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

August 24, 1739. October 29, 1739. *Sons:* JOHN (plantation on the south side of Buckelsberry Swamp), WILLIAM, JOSEPH, JOEL, ISAAC (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughters:* MARGARET, ANN, MARTHA and MARY REDDITT. *Other legatees:* THOMAS YEATES. *Wife and Executrix:* SUSSANNAH. *Executors:* JOHN REDDITT (son) and JOHN OXLEY. *Witnesses:* GEORGE, ROBERT and MARY LAWRENCE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

REDDING, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

January 28, 1754. April Court, 1754. "I give and bequeath to ELIZABETH FULLENTON, my dearly beloved and intended wife, my plan-

tation next to JESSE EASON's." *Cousin*: JOHN ELLIS. *Executors*: JOHN DAVIS and JOSHUA SMALL (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: JESSE EASON, JOSEPH SKETO and JOHN HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. SKINNER.

REDING, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

October 26, 1751. January Court, 1753. *Sons*: JAMES and JOHN (lands at Ballahack). *Daughters*: MARY, RACHEL and CHARITY. *Executors*: JAMES and JOHN (sons). *Witnesses*: STURGISS EDERINGAME, ABRAHAM BALLARD, JESSE EASON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

REDDING, WILLIAM.

Halifax County.

October 26, 1773. February 3, 1774. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughters*: PATTY BROWN, MARY, ANN and AMBY REDDING. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: JAMES BROWN (son-in-law) and WILLIAM WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: JAMES DAVIS, MARTHA HOOKS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

REED, ANDREW.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 29, 1723. July Court, 1728. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM and ANDREW WOODLEY, JONATHAN KEETON (to WILLIAM is bequeathed an Indian slave). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH KEETON (Executrix). *Granddaughter*: MARY WOODLEY. *Witnesses*: RICHD. SKINNER, RICHD. RATLIF. *Clerk of the Court*: R. EVERARD.

REED, JOSEPH.

Anson County.

1750. July Court, 1751. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife and other children*, not named. Plantation near the Catawba River. *Executors*: JOHN BRANDON and JOHN NESBIT. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH CATE, JOHN RALLY, JOHN ARTLEDGE. *Clerk of the Court*: M. BROWN.

REELL, PETER.

Craven County.

November 19, 1739. November 24, 1739. *Sons*: PETER, JOSHUA, JAMES. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: SIMON BRIGHT and RICHARD EVANS. *Witnesses*: JOHN BERRY, JOHN JAMES, JOHN HILL. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

REESE, OWEN.

Pasquotank County.

April 7, 1745. July Court, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN and OWIN. *Daughters*: BETTY, SARAH, MARY and ANN REESE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: DANIEL WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: JOHN BURNHAM, DAVID and WILLIAM CARTRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

REGAN, DANIEL.

November 27, 1727. *Son*: DANIEL. *Brother*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH, MARY and PRISCILLA REGAN. *Other legatee*: THOMAS GOODSON. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: WM. BALDWIN, THOMAS REGAN. No probate.

REGGONS, JOSEPH.

Bertie County.

April 2, 1727. August Court, 1727. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARTHA, MARY, HANNAH, OLIVE REGGONS. *Son-in-law*: JOHN WEBB. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. BOLDIN, DANIELL REGGONS, THOMAS REGGONS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

RELF, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

September 22, 1742. January Court, 1742. *Sons and Executors*: CORNELIUS and JOHN. *Witnesses*: JOHN and MARY BELL, CORNELIUS JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

RELF, MARY.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 13, 1724—1725. April Court, 1725. *Brother*: WILLIAM RELF. *Brother's grandchildren*: THOMAS and MARY RELF. *Daughters*: SARAH CHANCE, SUBANAH CHANCE. *Son-in-law*: THOMAS PALIN. *Granddaughters*: MARY and ANN PALIN. *Son and Executor*: ROBERT KEEL. *Witnesses*: JAMES SPENCE, ALEXANDER SPENCE, DOROTHY ADAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN PARK.

RELFE, THOMAS.

April 10, 1704. No probate. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughter*: DOROTHY RELFE. *Other legates*: WILLIAM ROADS. *Witnesses*: JOHN BISHOP, ROBERT KEEL, MARY BISHOP.

RENFREW, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

May 30, 1748. August Court, 1748. *Sons*: ENUCH, JACOB, GEORGE, WILLIAM and JAMES. *Wife*: TOMESON. *Executor*: MATTHEW MCKINNEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN HAYWOOD, NATHANIEL HOLLY, JOHN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

RESTON, THOMAS.

New Providence.

March 31, 1723. December 17, 1724. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM JONES, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WALTERS, JOHN FRENCH. Proven before E. MOSELEY.

REW, SOUTHY.

Craven County.

January, 1754. February Court, 1754. *Sons*: SOLOMON ("plantation whereon I now live on the East side of Owens Creek"), THOMAS (land on Owens' Creek), BEVERLY (land on South River known as Butchers), SOUTHY (two lots in Newbern), SOLOMON. *Daughters*: MARY and EUPHAMA. *Wife*: MARY. Negroes to be divided between wife and children. *Executors*: JOHN STARKY and SOLOMON REW. *Witnesses*: JOHN SNEAD and CHARLES COGBELL. *Clerk of the Court*: SOL. REW.

REYNAUD, BENJAMIN.

Currituck Precinct.

April 8, 1712. *Son and Executor*: MOSES. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WALTER, ROAMUS HERSLEFF, DANIEL RICE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 24.

RHODES, HENRY.

Onslow County.

September 14, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Sons*: HENRY ("my mannor plantation"), THOMAS. *Son-in-law*: DANIEL MASHBONE. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH MASHBONE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS RHODES, PATIENCE JOHNSON, JOSHUA PAULL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. BLACK.

RHODES, HENRY.

Dobbs County.

December 21, 1773. January 25, 1774. *Sons*: JACOB, HENRY, WILLIAM, JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY RINCEY, BABREY RHODES, RACHEL and SARAH RHODES. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: BENJAMIN RHODES, WILLIAM JONES and JOSEPH FEW. *Witnesses*: JOHN FILLIYAW, MOSES COX, ROBERT WINSETT. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

RHODES, RICHARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 2, 1693-1694. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RICHARD MADREN, SARA DAVIS, JOHN SKIPAR. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

RHODES, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

January Court, 1734. *Sons*: THOMAS and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH, DOROTHY, ELIZABETH and MARY RHODES. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM RELFE. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS MARTIN, COMFORT CAMMILL, JAMES BIGGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

RHOADS, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

August 29, 1753. September Court, 1753. *Sons*: WILLIAM ("my maner plantation"), JOHN. *Daughter*: MARGARET COLLINGS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOHN RHOADS (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BEDFORD, JOHN BROWNING, CHRISTOPHER BUTTERBY. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

RICE, BENJAMIN.

Beaufort County.

September 12, 1745. June Court, 1746. *Sons*: ZEBULON, BENJAMIN, JAMES, EVEN, CLANERLY, EPHRAIM, HEEKIAH, GIDEON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JAMES HUMES, NATHANIEL DRAPER, THOMAS WILLIA. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

RICE, EDWARD.

Bertie County.

December 8, 1752. May Court, 1753. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: MARY and BETTY RICE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: THOMAS SLATTOR. *Witnesses*: JOHN COKE, SR., JAMES HAIR, WALTER and ELIZABETH JOANES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

RICE, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 20, 1745. January Court, 1753. *Wife*: SARAH. *Brother and Executor*: EDWARD RICE. *Witnesses*: HARDY HURDELL, BENJAMIN BERREMAN, THOMAS ROWNTREE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

RICE, LUCY.

February 15, 1720—1721. This is a nuncupative will proven by ROBERT PALMER and THOMAS PALIN before JNO. PALIN and names *daughters*, MARY and CELY.

RICE, MARY.

New Hanover County.

July 9, 1753. February 21, 1754. *Executors*: THOMAS CAMBER and PENNY BUSSY (sister). Proven before MATT. ROWAN. Coat of arms on seal. This will is so torn as to render all other names illegible.

RICE, MORGIN.

October 26, 1684. No date of probate. *Legatee*: SARAH BURNBY, daughter of JOHN BURNBY, who is appointed *Executor*. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BURNBY, ANTHONY HATCH. Coat of arms on seal.

RICE, NATHANIEL.

New Hanover County.

December 6, 1752. February 27, 1753. *Son*: JOHN. *Sisters-in-law*: HANNAH and PENNY BURSEY. *Wife's niece*: ELIZABETH DALE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Niece*: ELIZABETH TWINER of Rumsey, in Hampshire. *Executors*: JAS. HASSELL, SAM'L and JOHN SWANN. *Witnesses*: JAMES PORTERFIELD, DAVID LINDSAY, ARC. MACLAINE. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

RICHARDS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

July 11, 1741. July 14, 1741. *Son-in-law*: LAW. PRIDEES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: THO. WEEKES, JOHN NELSON, JR., THEOPHILUS MANN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

RICHARDS, MARY.

Pasquotank County.

October 31, 1743. November 19, 1743. *Daughter*: FRANCES PREDY. *Son-in-law and Executor*: LAWS PREDY. *Witnesses*: J. HULL, ANDREW MOORE, J. HARDY. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY. *Justice of the Peace*: JAS. CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

RICHARDS, RICHARD.

Edgecombe County.

October 23, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN, JESSE and RICHARD. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Executor*: DAVID CRAWLEY. *Witnesses*: WM. KINCHEM, WM. HAYES, JOHN GREEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

RICHARDSON, DANIEL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 28, 1723. March 5, 1723. *Legatees*: GEORGE BURRINGTON (one negro), JOHN LOVICK (one negro), — GOFF, MARGARET BERNBEE, MRS. ANN KNIGHT, wife of LEWIS MCALIXANDER KNIGHT. *Executors*: GEORGE BURRINGTON, JOHN LOVICK and — GOFF. *Witnesses*: PATRICK OGLESBEE, WILLIAM JEFFREYS, BARTHOLOMEW SCOTT, THOMAS RAYMOND. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE.

New Hanover County.

November 15, 1750. *Executor and sole legatee*: JEHU DAVIS, SENR. *Witnesses*: SAML. and THOS. NEALE, ANTHY. WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

RICHARDSON, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

November 28, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Son*: JAMES. *Daughter*: ANNE RICHARDSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JAMES GIBSON, JOHN PARRISH. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

RICHARDSON, JOHN.

Craven County.

September 11, 1773. September 16, 1773. (Newbern.) *Legatees*: WILLIAM EVEN (one negro "now in possession of WILLIAM BROOK SIMPSON Attorney in Newport Rhode Island and one negro man on board my sloop called the Betsey"), PETER GORDON (son of PATRICK GORDON, of Newbern). *Executors*: JOSEPH CRISPIN and RIGDON BRICE. *Witnesses*: JAMES GREEN, JAMES PARRATT, BENJN. GREENAWAY. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN.

Pasquotank County.

February 7, 1722. July 16, 1723. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation whereon I live called the Poplars Havin"), STEPHEN (land called the White Oak Neck), RICHARD (land called Blewbootens Neck, the said RICHARD to allow THOMAS BETTYS to live on said land if he, the said BETTYS shall build a house "twenty five foot long and fifteen foot wide and plant ought a orchard of apells trees thirty foot Destent for the Great Stones Sort and Twenty five foot any other Sort &c."), LEBBEOS and JOSEPH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Trustees*: JOHN and JAMES TREWBLOOD. *Witnesses*: JAMES GREVES, KATHERINE GREVES and HANNAH EVERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

RICHMOND, HENRY.

September 15, 1714. December 4, 1714. *Wife*: not named. *Cousin and Executor*: CALEB BUNDY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES BULL and MARY STANTON. No probate.

RICKITSON, GORDIUS.

Craven County.

September 25, 1773. March 19, 1774. New Bern. *Sons*: JESSE, BENJAMIN, GORDIUS. *Daughter*: BATHSHEBA. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Witnesses*: JOHN GRANADE, JOHN MERKER, EDW. WHITTY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

RICKS, BENJAMIN.

Chowan County.

March 31, 1719. November 30, 1721. *Brothers*: JAMES, ROBERT, ABRAHAM and ISAAC RICKS. *Nephew*: ROBERT RICKS, JR. (land on Notaway River). *Sister*: JANE RICKS. *Other legatees*: PATIENCE RICKS (niece) and WILLIAM BROWN, son of BEALE BROWN. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: BRIDGET ROGERS, MARY ROGERS, JOHN PHIPPS. Proven before C. EDEN, *Governor*.

RICKS, ISAAC.

Edgecombe County.

March 11, 1748. October 28, 1748. *Sons*: ABRAHAM and ROBERT and JOHN (two negroes to each). *Daughters*: MARY POP and MARTHA RICKS. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN CROWELL, RICHARD RICHARDS. Proven before E. HALL, *Chief Justice*.

RIDDICK, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

September 20, 1759. October Court, 1759. *Sons*: JOSEPH (plantation bought of THOMAS WARD), KADAK (plantation bought of WILLIAM ROUNTREE, MOSES FIELDS and JAMES PRICE; also plantation bought of WILLIAM MOORE and WILLIAM WILLSON lying in Ballahack), ISAAC (lands bought of JOHN BARCLIF and GEORGE SHELL "that lyes over Little River upon deep Creek"). *Daughter*: MARY RIDDICK. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Executor*: ROBERT RIDDICK (brother). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH PERRY, BENJAMIN PERRY, JOB RIDDICK. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

RIDGE, THOMAS.

February 17, 1747—1748. *Sons*: GODFREY and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ANNE and MARY RIDGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BURGESS, ELIZABETH MCGEE, DANIEL MCPETERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DUNN.

RIGBY, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

December 18, 1743. June Court, 1744. Wilmington. Lands on Long Creek, Lockwood's Folly, Black River and lot in Wilmington to be

divided between MARGERY RIGBY (mother), JOHN RIGBY (brother) and ALICE MARSDEN. Brigantine "on her return from the West Indies" to be sold and proceeds applied to payment of debts. *Executor*: RUFUS MARSDEN (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: JAMES SMALLWOOD, THOMAS FINNEY, JOSEPH GARY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

RIGNEY, BENJAMIN.

Beaufort County.

December 3, 1750. March 12, 1750. *Daughter*: MARY RIGNEY. *Brother*: JAMES RIGNEY. *Niece*: HANNAH RIGNEY. *Wife and Executrix*: FEEB. *Executors*: WILLIAM WAGGENER and READING BLOUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. ORMOND.

RIGNEY, JOHN.

Beaufort Precinct.

June 14, 1725. April Court, 1726. *Daughter*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN SLADE (land called the Fork on condition that he "cause my daughter to be taught to read the Bible distinctly and putt her in school"). *Other legatee*: HENRY TRIP. *Witnesses*: JOHN SLADE, WILLIAM SATTERTHWAITE, G1. HOLLIDAY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1722-1735, page 33.

RIORDAME, DENIS.

Currituck County.

January 18, 1723-1724. July 14, 1724. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Daughter*: ANGELICA. *Other legatees*: THOMAS and WM. VINCE. *Witnesses*: JO. WICKER, SAMUEL SIMMONS, ANN IRELAND, DAVID LEGGETT. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY SWANN.

RISENOUER, MATTHEW.

Craven County.

November 18, 1747. September Court, 1747. *Sons*: JOHN and JACOB (Executors). *Daughter*: CATREN SMITH. *Wife*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: JACOB TAYLER, GASPER GRANADE, PAUL IVES. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. HEDGES.

RITEGA, JACOB.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 25, 1735. April Court, 1739. *Daughters*: MARGARET and MIRIAM RITEGA. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM POWERS. *Wife and Executrix*: PHILLIS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LEWIS, THOMAS GASKILL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOB. SMITH.

RIUSSETT, JOHN.

October 11, 1737. January 17, 1737. Bath Town. "Late of the city of London." *Sons*: JOHN and DAVID RIUSSETT. *Executors*: JOHN MONTGOMERY, THOMAS JONES and PETER RANDON. *Witnesses*: JOHN GARZIA, PETER RANDON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

RIJUSSETT, PETER.

Bath County.

January 14, 1734. February 21, 1734. *Nieces*: ANN GALABER, JANE CAILA, MARY COVER. *Nephew*: PETER RANDOWN. *Son*: JOHN BELL. *Brother*: JOHN RIJUSSETT. *Executors*: EDWARD SALTER and OLIVER BLACKBURN. *Other legates*: CHURCH OF BATH. *Witnesses*: OLIVER BLACKBURN, PETER RANDON, MATHIAS COLLIER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

ROBERTS, ANDREW.

Craven Precinct.

January 22, 1722. June Court, 1723. *Sons*: JOHN and ANDREW. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH. *Executor*: ADAM MORE. *Witnesses*: WM. WILLSON, NATHANIEL BARAN. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

ROBERTS, JAMES.

Craven County.

July 24, 1745. This is a nuncupative will proven before DANL. SHINE by JAMES CONAWAY, and names *Sons*: SAMUEL and JAMES. *Daughter*: MARGRET ROBERTS. *Wife*: ISABLE.

ROBERTS, JAMES.

Craven County.

April 4, 1774. New Bern. *Sons*: RICHARD, JAMES and WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ALEX. GARTEN, JOHN MACKAY, JAMES COOR. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

January 15, 1774. This is a nuncupative will proven by JAMES FRAZER and CYNTHIA ROBERTS before Jo. MARTIN and names *wife*, ELIZABETH. *Daughters*: SALLY and SABONAH. *Father-in-law*: MICAJAH FRAZIER.

ROBERTSON, HENRY.

Edgecombe County.

June 23, 1749. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: HIGDON, HENRY, PETER, LEWIS (Executor). *Daughter*: DEBORAH ROBERTSON. *Witnesses*: A. J. SMITH, WILLIAM OGILVIE, CHRISTOPHER OGILVIE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

ROBERTSON, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

January 17, 1753. October Court, 1754. *Sons*: MORDECAI ("my manner plantation"), MALACHI ("my Road plantation"). *Daughter*: SALLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: THOMAS TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL OKELY, WILLIAM WOOLLY, MARY TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

ROBINS, JAMES.

November 27, 1725. January 11, 1725. Bath Town. *Brother*: FRANCES ROBINS (one saddle horse). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Executor*: THOMAS BOYD. *Witnesses*: CHARLES HOLYDAY, RICHARD FRENCH, WM. SPARRY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

ROBINS, JOSEPH.

Rowan County.

November 18, 1754. *Sons:* JOSEPH, WILLIAM and JOHN. *Daughter:* ELENOR. *Wife and Executrix:* ELENOR. *Executor:* JOHN NATION (brother-in-law). *Witnesses:* A. J. SMITH, CH. NATION, RICHARD ROBINS. No probate.

ROBINSON, CHARLES.

Anson County.

December 29, 1754. *Sons:* CORNELIUS, TOWNSEND and CHARLES. *Daughters:* SARAH and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM DOWNS, JOHN STON, JAMES DENSON. No probate.

ROBINSON, HUMPHREY.

Chowan County.

July 15, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Legatees:* ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH CLELAND (lands in Chowan, houses and lots in Edenton and negroes), JOHN CLELAND, JOHN COOPER. *Executors:* JOHN CLELAND, JOHN WILKINS. No witnesses and no probate.

ROBINSON, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

March 12, 1699—1700. All lands and other property to CORNELIUS JONES, Executor. *Witnesses:* THOMAS MILLER, WILLIAM WOOLARD, JOHN POWELL. No probate.

ROBINSON, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 1, 1757. January Court, 1758. *Sons:* THOMAS and ROWLAND. *Daughter:* SARAH ROBINSON. *Wife:* MARY. *Executor:* JOSEPH ROBINSON (brother) and THOMAS ROBINSON (son). *Witnesses:* JOHN NIXON, JOSHUA MORRIS, SARAH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

June 8, 1717. July 9, 1717. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughter:* SARAH ROBINSON. *Wife and Executrix:* JANE. *Witnesses:* NICHOLAS GUYOR, TIMOTHY CLARE and ELIZABETH WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD LEARY.

ROBINSON, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

March 4, 1718—1719. April 2, 1719. Little River in the County of Albemarle. *Sons:* JOSEPH and JOHN (land and negroes). *Daughter:* ANNE ROBINSON. *Executors:* ZACHARIAH NIXON, FRANCIS TOMES and JOHN SYMONS. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH MING, JOSIAH BINGHAM, SAMUEL SHERER. Proven before FRANCIS FOSTER. Also before CHARLES EDEN.

ROBINSON, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

April Court, 1755. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Wife and other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Executors:* JOHN HALSEY and JOHN VAIL. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL BENBURY, HANNAH CLAY, SARAH ARINGTON. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. HALSEY.

RODGERS, JOSEPH.

Bath County.

January 2, 1704-1705. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH DEARAM, LYDIA COCKERUM. *Grandsons*: JOSEPH COCKERUM and CHARLES HOPTON. Indian slave freed. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HENRY LOCKEY, JOHN PROCTER. *Clerk of the Court*: LEVI TRUEWHITT.

ROE, EDWARD.

May 3, 1696. July 19, 1696. *Sons*: EDMOND, EBENEZER, VALLENTINE. *Daughter*: DEBORAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: DANIEL FEE, GEORGE ELLES, ELIZABETH FEE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO. Coat of arms on seal.

ROE, JAMES.

Craven County.

July 13, 1737. March Court, 1737-1738. *Executor*: FRANCIS STRINGER. *Witnesses*: DAN'L SHINE, JAMES MORE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

ROE, LUKE.

Craven County.

December 30, 1774. January 12, 1775. *Brother*: THOMAS ROE. *Nephew*: BENJAMIN (son of THOMAS ROE). *Brother-in-law*: JOSHUA TAYLOR (riding horse and saddle). *Other legatees*: JACOB and other children of JOSHUA TAYLOR. *Executor*: PETER PHYSIOC. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW STEPHENS, NANCE STEPHENS, PETER PHYSIOC. Proven before JAMES HASSELL.

ROE, ROBERT.

Beaufort County.

December Court, 1756. Formerly of Princess Anne County, now of Beaufort. *Son*: KITLEY. *Daughters*: BETTY and DOLLY. *Wife and Executrix*: DOROTHY. *Witnesses*: JAMES DEGGE, JOHN CHAPMAN and HENRY TRIPPE. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLBY CHAUNCEY.

ROGERS, EMANUEL.

Bertie Precinct.

November 21, 1727. May Court, 1729. *Wife*: DEBORAH. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY. *Executor*: JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses*: RICH. HAYNSWORTH, DANIEL CRAWLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

ROGERS, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

March 4, 1724. July 7, 1726. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Witnesses*: MARY and JOHN RODGERS. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

ROGERS, JOSEPH.

Northampton County.

February 18, 1752. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSEPH, AARON, ISOM, REUBEN, JOHN, DRURY, MICHAEL. *Daughters*: FAITH ROGERS, SARAH TARVER, MARY LOWREY. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH ROGERS (sons). *Witnesses*: NATHN. WILLIAMS, ELY WILLIAMS, NATHAN WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

ROGERS, RICHARD.

Onslow County.

July 4, 1749. October Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUDLEY, EZEKIEL HUNTER, JOS. STURGES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS BLACK.

ROGERS, ROBERT.

Chowan Precinct.

December 13, 1736. June 11, 1739. *Grandsons*: ROBERT DANIELL and WILLIAM ROGERS. *Son and Executor*: ROBERT. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH (wife of SIMON DANIEL). *Other legatees*: THOMAS and MARY GALLOWAY. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILLIAMS, JANE WILLIAMS, RICHARD TAYLOR. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

ROGERS, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

August Court, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS and ROBERT. *Daughter*: MARY. No executor. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LATTIMORE, JOHN LITTLE (or LILLE). No probate officer.

ROGERS, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

February 14, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Son*: THOMAS. *Daughters*: MARY and FRANCES ROGERS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD TOMLINSON, RICHARD BRADLEY, ROBERT ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

ROGERS, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

April 25, 1690. *Legatee*: JONATHAN BATEMAN. No executor. *Witnesses*: JOHN HOLLFAND, JOHN TWIGGER, HANAH EDY. No probate.

ROLFE, THOMAS.

October 15, 1688. February 2, 1690-1691. "Of Yawpim." *Cousin*: JOHN LOVETT. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: REBECCA WYATE, LAWRENCE CRUISE, HENDERSON WALKER, THOMAS LONGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD PLATER.

ROOSE, WILLIAM (of Boston, Mariner).

September 26, 1722. This is a nuncupative will proven by RICHARD FARRELL, JANE SPARROW and SAMUEL BERNARD before JOHN SOLLEY, and is so torn that the names of the legatees cannot be ascertained.

ROPER, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

August 18, 1729. February 7, 1729-1730. *Executor and sole legatee*: JACOB BUTLER. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS LEARY and WILLIAM STACY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

ROSIER, NATHL.

Albemarle County.

July 1, 1703. April 5, 1704. *Legatees*: WILLIAM JONES (*Executor*) and HENRY LYSLES. *Witnesses*: HENRY LYSLES, JOHN LEWERTON, ROBERT ONEALE. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

ROURK, EDMOND.

Bladen County.

May 15, 1769. December 16, 1769. "Parish of St. Martins in the County of Bladen." *Son and Executor*: SAMUEL. *Daughter*: MARY ADDISON. *Other legatees*: HENRY MCCOY. *Wife*: DOROTHY. *Witnesses*: MARY ADDISON, DAVID MORLEY. Proven before WILLIAM TRYON.

ROWAN, MATTHEW.

New Hanover County.

April 18, 1760. July 15, 1760. *Niece*: ROSE ROWAN (daughter of brother ANDREW ROWAN). *Nephew*: MATHEW ROWAN (son of brother ATCHEYSON). *Niece*: ANN ROWAN (daughter of brother WILLIAM). *Other legatees*: RICHARD LYON of Spring Hill in Bladen County, MARGARET ROWAN (niece), MILDRED LYON, daughter of JOHN (ten negroes), MARY LYON (daughter of RICHARD LYON), FREDERICK GREGG of Wilmington (land on the northeast side of Northeast River, opposite to Stag Park in New Hanover County; one gold watch). Eleven negroes and land on White Marsh, in Bladen County, bequeathed to FREDERICK GREGG and RICHARD LYON, in trust for ESTHER ROWAN (wife of ROBERT). ELIZABETH, wife of ARCHIBALD MACLAINE (daughter-in-law). Lands on Northwest River adjoining HENRY SIMMONDS; land on said river adjoining JUDGE LENARD and Neltown in Bladen County, and land in Craven County opposite Newbern, lying on Trent River, in all about 1,800 acres, devised to Executors to be sold. All remainder of estate is devised and bequeathed to JOHN, the son of JANE STUBBS of Bath, "commonly called and known by the name of JOHN ROWAN." *Executors*: JOHN ROWAN, FREDERICK GREGG, RICHARD LYON. *Witnesses*: SAML. WATTERS, GEO. GIBBS, THOS. CLARK. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. *Executors* qualified before CORNELIUS HARNETT, J. P. Coat of arms on seal.

ROW, VALENTINE.

Pasquotank County.

March 8, 1739. October Court, 1740. *Sons*: GEORGE and VALENTINE ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: DEBORAH, MARY and SARAH ROW. *Executor*: GEORGE ROW (son). *Witnesses*: RICHARD and THOMAS PRICHARD, JOHN HARRIS. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

ROWELL, ELIZABETH.

Northampton County.

January 20, 1745-1746. May Court, 1746. *Son and Executor*: SAMUEL. *Daughter*: MARY ROWELL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HOLT, JOHN GILL, SAMUEL TARVER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

ROWNTREE, FRANCIS.

September 30, 1730. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Sons*: FRANCIS, WILLIAM, JESSE, MOSES and JOHN (lands lying in North Carolina and in Nansemond County, Virginia, where testator formerly lived). *Daughters*: REBECCA, SUSANNA, ELIZABETH and CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS TASLER, THOMAS HOBBS, ISAAC PICKINSON. No probate.

ROUNTREE, FRANCIS.

Johnston County.

July 13, 1748. September Court, 1748. *Sons*: KADOR, FRANCIS, WILLIAM, MOSES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: MOSES COLEMAN. *Witnesses*: THEOPHILUS COLEMAN, JOHN BAREFOOT, TARLOW OQUIN. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CASWELL.

ROUNTREE, HANNAH.

Perquimans County.

September 12, 1758. January Court, 1759. *Sisters*: SARAH HOLLOWELL, LIDY and ANN ROUNTREE. *Brother*: MOSES ROUNTREE. *Mother*: SARAH LELLY. *Brother-in-law*: ELISHA LELLY. *Executor*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: JOE HOLLOWELL, ELIAS STALLINGS, ABNER HOLLOWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

ROUNTREE, JESSE.

Craven County.

October 17, 1777. November 21, 1777. *Sons*: JESSE, JOHN ("plantation called the Oald Meating House"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN ROUNTREE and JAMES FRIZLE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS COLEMAN, MOAB ROUNTREE, EDWD. FITZPATRICK. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL.

ROUNTREE, MOSES.

Perquimans County.

July 21, 1755. October Court, 1755. *Son*: MOSES (plantation and two negroes). *Daughters*: SARAH HOL——, HANAH, LEDY and ANN ROUNTREE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARY. *Executor*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA WHITE, JOHN WHITE, ABRAM HILL. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

ROUNTREE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

December 1, 1746. July Court, 1748. *Sons*: CHARLES and THOMAS (to each is devised several tracts of land in Chowan County). *Grandsons*: WILLIAM WALLACE, THOMAS ROUNTREE. *Son-in-law*: ELIAS STALLINGS. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: CHARLES and THOMAS ROUNTREE (sons). *Witnesses*: THOS. WALTON, JOHN FREEMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. MEARNS.

ROWNTREE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

August 6, 1773. January 15, 1774. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH SMALL, SARAH STALLINGS, MARY, RUTH, RACHEL, JUDITH and CHRISTIAN ROWN-TREE. *Granddaughter:* SARAH SMALL. *Executor:* AARON HILL. Testator devises lands on Catrin Creek. *Witnesses:* HENRY WALTON, THOMAS SPI-VEY. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

RUCKES, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

November 9, 1747. April Court, 1748. *Daughters:* MARY, TAMEY and SARAH. *Sons:* DEMSEY, JACOB, JESSE, JOSEPH and THOMAS (the two latter are appointed Executors). *Witnesses:* JACOB ODOM, JAMES BRADY, JACOB RODGERS.

RUSSELL, HABAKKUK.

Carteret County.

March 9, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons:* DAVID and ABRAHAM. *Daugh-ters:* REBECKAH, SARAH, ABIGAIL and ANN SOPHIA RUSSELL. *Wife:* ANN. *Executors:* GEORGE READ and GEORGE McKANE. *Witnesses:* LAKKESTER LOVET, HENRY HARTRELL, SAMUEL JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court:* GEORGE READ.

RUSSELL, JOHN.

Onslow County.

November 4, 1751. July 3, 1753. *Sons:* JAMES, PETER and MICHAEL. *Daughters:* MARY and ELIZABETH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JOHN and PETER STARKNY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BARBER, AARON BARBER, WM. FIELDEN. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL CRAY.

RUSSELL, THOMAS.

Craven County.

January 4, 1744. March Court, 1744—1745. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughters:* MARY SMITH and JEMIMA CULLING. *Other legatees:* JOHN SMITH, son of WIN-FREE SMITH. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Witnesses:* PETER DUKE, JOHN WILLIAMS, WILLIAM MELLAR. *Deputy Clerk of the Court:* N. ROUTLEDGE.

RUSTULL (RUSSELL), RICHARD.

Carteret County.

March 15, 1739. June Court, 1747. Core Sound. *Son:* JOHN (land on East side of Newport River). *Daughter:* MARY RUSTULL. *Executors:* RICHARD RUSTULL (father) and HENRY STANTON. *Witnesses:* MARY STANTON, HENRY STANTON, JUNR., ALICE STANTON. *Clerk of the Court:* GEORGE READ.

RYALL, CHARLES.

Onslow County.

November 28, 1754. *Sons:* SAMUEL and THOMAS. *Grandson:* CHARLES AUGUSTUS NICKSON. *Executor:* SAMUEL RYALL (son). *Witnesses:* JAMES DENSON, ROBERT NIXON, JOB BROOKES. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. CRAY.

RYAN, DAVID.

Bertie County.

January 9, 1762. November 13, 1762. *Brothers*: JAMES and GEORGE. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH CAMPBELL and MARY LACKEY. *Executors*: JAMES RYAN, CORNELIUS CAMPBELL, RICHARD LACKEY and JOHN HILL. *Witnesses*: J. PEARSON, JOS. FRITH, WILLIAM SHAW. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

RYAN, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

January 9, 1753. March Court, 1753. *Sons*: DAVID (land "lying in the bottom of Cashy Neck on the thorough-fare commonly known by the name of The Old House"; 1,500 acres of land on Cypress Swamp and four negroes), JAMES (350 acres of land), JAMES (1,120 acres of land and three negroes), GEORGE (plantation in Roquis formerly known as JAMES CASTELLO's Islands; plantation at head of Salmon Creek and water mill; two plantations in Chowan and 150 acres of land on Cashy River; three negroes), THOMAS ("The Manor house & Plantation" and also 500 acres of land). *Daughter*: MARY RYAN (two plantations on Chowan River; two plantations on Black Walnut Swamp and two negroes), ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. *Son-in-law*: CORNELIUS CAMPBELL (plantation in Tyrrell County lying on Albemarle Sound and two plantations in Bertie County together with two negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (three negroes). *Executors*: CAPT. JOHN CAMPBELL, CORNELIUS CAMPBELL and THOMAS TURNER. Provision is made for education of children and sale of brig to pay debts. *Witnesses*: EDWD. UNDERHILL, DAVID ALLEN, HUMPHRY NICHOLS. *Witnesses to codicil*: DAVID ALLEN, ELIZABETH ASHBURN, MARY CAFHART. *Clerk of the General Court*: JNO. SNEAD.

RYDING, JONATHAN.

Bertie County.

May Court, 1754. *Son*: JOSEPH ("iny mannor plantation"). *Daughters*: MARTHA, ELIZABETH and DOROTHY RIDING. No executor. *Witnesses*: MARK GIBBINS, ELISAH WHITFIELD, EDWARD COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

SADLER, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

November 30, 1753. July Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: HENRY BONNER, JAMES and DEBORAH THOMPSON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. HALSEY.

SADLER, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

April 13, 1727. April Court, 1727. *Sons*: WILLIAM and RICHARD (plantation divided between them). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: MAJR. HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT JEFFREYS, EDWD. HOWCOTT, WILLIAM THOMPSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SALISBERY, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

August 16, 1758. September Court, 1758. *Sons*: JAMES, JOHN, JOSEPH, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and FRANCES SALISBERY. *Executors*: JAMES SALISBERY (son) and JOSEPH REED. *Witnesses*: THOMAS ARMOUR, JOSEPH COMMANDER, DAVID SINCLAIR. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SALTER, EDWARD.

Bath County.

January 6, 1734. February 5, 1734. *Son*: EDWARD. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and SUSANNAH. *Sons-in-law*: MILES HARVEY and JOHN HARVEY. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. Following lands devised: 306 acres on south side of Pamlico River called Mount Colvert; land purchased of JOHN SWANN; lands on Bear Creek, Pamlico River and the Beaver Dam of Grays Creek, "whereon JOHN ARRINGTON now dwells." About 25 negroes, one periauger, one brigantine named The Happy Luke, one pair silver spurs, Richard Bloom's History of the Bible and other books "of Divinity, Law and History," large China Punch bowl bequeathed. Brigantine ordered laden with tar and sent to Boston, there to be sold and proceeds invested in young negroes; provision is made for insurance of said vessel with Jacob Windall & Co., in the sum of 1,200 pounds. *Daughter*, SARAH, is left in care of MRS. SARAH PORTER of Cape Fear. Provision is made for education of son "to make him a compleat merchant." *Executors*: EDWARD MOSELEY, JOHN ODEON, JOHN CALDAM, THOMAS BONNER, WILLIAM WILLIS, WILLIAM ADAMS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal. *Witnesses*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY, BENJAMIN RIGNEY, WALTER DIXSON, ROGER JONES.

SANDERS, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

April 6, 1750. October Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation whereon RICHARD WATERS lives); BENJAMIN ("plantation whereon I now live"), ABRAHAM (5s). *Daughters*: JUDE BOIS, ELIZABETH SANDERS. *Wife*: JUDE. *Executors*: RICHARD SANDERS and JOSEPH WHITE. *Witnesses*: JOHN MURDAUGH, JOHN and ELIZABETH WHITE. *Friends*: RICHARD SKINNER and JOHN HARVEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SANDERS, ANN.

Perquimans County.

May 12, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: JOSEPH, BENJAMIN and JOHN SANDERS. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH NEWBY and LYDIA SANDERS. *Granddaughter*: ANN NEWBY. *Executors*: JOHN and JOSEPH SANDERS (sons). *Witnesses*: THOS. NEWBY, JOSHUA ELLIOT, THOMAS ELLIOT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SANDERS, BENJAMIN.

Perquimans County.

September 30, 1744. October Court, 1744. *Sons*: BENJAMIN ("dwelling plantation"), JOSEPH and JOHN. *Daughters*: BETTY and LIDA. *Wife*

and *Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: SAMUEL NUBE (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOSEUA ELIOT, ANN ELLIOT. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SANDERS, JOHN.

Onalow County.

January 6, 1732—1733. April 3, 1733. New River. *Brother*: ROBERT SANDERS. *Other legatees*: STEPHEN, RICHARD and EASTER WILLIAMS (children of JOHN WILLIAMS), EDWARD and STEPHEN HOWARD (sons of STEPHEN HOWARD), THOMAS FARNELL. *Sister*: ANN WILLIAMS. *Executor*: ROBERT SANDERS (brother). *Witnesses*: JOB BROOKES, STEPHEN HOWARD, JAMES FOYLE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM CRANFORD.

SANDERS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 18, 1751. October Court, 1751. *Sons*: FRANCIS ("plantation I now live on"), JOHN (plantation on Cypress Swamp where THOMAS RUTTER lives), ROBERT, JESSE, THOMAS. To each of above-named sons is bequeathed negroes. *Daughters*: MILLE, FERIBE and ELIZABETH SANDERS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN LOE (or LOCE), JR., JOHN LOE (or LOCE), SR., JACOB RUTH. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

SANDERS, MARY.

Bertie County.

June 1, 1734. August Court, 1734. *Son*: ISAAC. *Daughters*: MARY and CHRISTINA ELIZABETH SANDERS. *Grandson*: ISAAC SNODEN. *Godson*: JOHN WILLSON. *Executors*: GEORGE WYNNS and ROBERT EVANS. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH THOMPSON and BENJN. WYNNS. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

SANDERS, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

June 5, 1756. February Court, 1757. *Sons*: HENRY (land on Panther Branch), WILLIAM ("the Mannor plantation"). Land called Simmonses Neck to be sold. *Wife and daughters*: not named. *Executors*: JOSEPH SHAW, JR., JOHN BRADFORD, TRISTRIM LOWTHER and SOLOMON WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: WM. IRBY, JOHN GRICE, WM. HORNSBY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH MONTFORT.

SANDERSON, BAZIL.

January 22, 1721—1722. April 2, 1722. "Island of Antegua." *Legatees*: WILLIAM HILL, of Antegua, ELIZABETH SANDERSON (wife of BARTHOLEMY SANDERSON), JOHN LOVICK (saddle and bridle and gold studs), HENRY CLAYTON, WILLIAM LITTLE, WILLIAM BADHAM, MARY BADHAM (wife of WILLIAM), SARAH HAZARD (wife of ROBERT). *Sisters*: KATHERINE DYE and FRANCES PEATE (both of London). *Executors*: BART. SANDERSON, KATHERINE DYE, JOHN LOVICK and HENRY CLAYTON. Proven before Court at Edenton by WILLIAM LITTLE. *Clerk of the Court*: W. BADHAM.

SANDERSON, BENJAMIN.

Craven County.

October 1, 1757. January 3, 1758. *Sons*: JOSEPH, BENJAMIN (*Executor*). *Daughter*: DINA FOSCUE, HANNAH BARBER. *Granddaughter*: SARAH FOSCUE (one negro). *Executor*: BENJAMIN BROCKETT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM GARDNER, SIMON FOSCUE, JOHN GRANADE. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

January 13, 1743. October Court, 1746. *Wife*: JULIA. *Sons*: RICHARD ("the manner plantation," also the plantation on Sandy Banks known as Pawmors, and other tracts of land, location not given), SAMUEL and JOSHUA (plantation and land to each), THOMAS and WILLIAM (plantation to each), BENJAMIN (1 negro and land on North River), JOSEPH (land on Sandy Banks). *Executor*: JOHN LURRY. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODHOUSE, WILLIAM BAGLY, SAMUEL JARVES. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD McCLURE.

SANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

April 26, 1758. December Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOSEPH ("plantation whereon I now live"), RICHARD (plantation known as the Deep Branch), CALEB (70 acres land). *Daughters*: JULIAN, ANN, LIDA and SUSANNAH SANDERSON. *Wife*: CESIAH. *Executor*: JOSEPH SANDERSON (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODHOUSE, GEORGE POWERS, SAMUEL SALLYER. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

SANDERSON, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

February 12, 1774. March 19, 1774. *Sons*: JESSE, THOMAS, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, SHADRACH, JOHN, JAMES, ISAAC (land at Miskeeto Point). Negroes bequeathed to each of sons. *Daughters*: PRUDENCE FOSTER, LIDDY LEE. *Executors*: JESSE SANDERSON (son), THOS. LEE (son-in-law), EDWARD WHITLEY. *Witnesses*: THOS. FOY, JOHN MEEKET, WILLIAM GRIFFITH. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

SANDERSON, JULIAN.

Currituck County.

July 31, 1749. April 17, 1752. *Granddaughters*: ELIZABETH CHURCH and ANN WHITE. *Executor*: HENRY WHITE (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL JONES, MARGITT BARRIT, EASTER WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

SANDERSON, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

August 17, 1733. October 15, 1733. *Son*: RICHARD ("ye Island of Ocrecock," three negroes and one Indian slave; "the mannor plantation"; "all my lots in Ron oak Town"; "two thirds of ye Sea Flower Brigantine"; one-half of sloop Swallow). *Son-in-law*: TULLY WILLIAMS

(five negro slaves; 140 acres of land in Perquimans bordering on son RICHARD and JOHN WILLOUGHBY; one-third of Sea Flower Brigantine and one-half of sloop Swallow). *Nephews*: JOSEPH and RICHARD SANDERSON. *Brother-in-law*: HENRY WOODHOUSE (one Mustee fellow). *Sister*: SUSANNA ERWIN. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH POLLOCK. *Cousin*: ELIZABETH DICKSON. *Nephew*: HEZEKIAH WOODHOUSE (land "on ye Sandy Bank by the name of Point Lookout"). *Daughter*: GRACE (wife of TULLY WILLIAMS). *Executors*: RICHARD SANDERSON (son) and TULLY WILLIAMS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: CLEMT. HALL, THOMAS SNOWDEN, THOMAS TRUMBAL. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

SANDERSON, RUTH.

(Wife of COL. RICHARD SANDERSON of Little River). September 4, 1727. January 29, 1727. *Relatives*: THOS. HARVEY, MILES GALE of Boston (two negroes each), PENELEAP LETTELL, wife of WILLIAM LITTLE (one negro), ELIZABETH CLATTEN (one negro). *Executors*: THOS. HARVEY and MILES GALE. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA WHEREY, ELIZABETH HARVEY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

SARSON, LAURENCE.

Bertie Precinct.

May 6, 1726. "Formerly of the County of Suffolk in Great Brittain but now of Bertie precinct," etc. *Devises and legatees*: WILLIAM WATERS (land on Salmon Creek), JAMES WATERS, brother of WILLIAM (land on the "east end of the Great Pocoson"), KATHERINE ARNOLD, SARAH WATERS. *Executor*: THOMAS LOVICK. *Witnesses*: JAMES CASTLETON, HERCULES COYTE. Coat of arms on seal. Attached to this will is a lease from testator to one HUGH HYMAN, dated January 24, 1723, of a plantation called Bucklesbury on the condition that the said HYMAN "clear on the plantation six thousand corn hills att five foot distant * * * and to raise and plant out at twelve foot distance three hundred peach trees." Lease witnessed by JOHN DUKINGFIELD, JOHN SHORT. No probate to will. Coat of arms on seal.

SAWYER, CHARLES.

Pasquotank County.

October 21, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation on North River), JESSE (land on North River), CHARLES ("land I now live on," riding horse and cattle); WILLIS (land adjoining Butterworth, JOHN SAWYER, etc.). *Daughters*: DOROTHY and MIRIAM. To each of above-named children is bequeathed a negro. *Wife*: not named. *Executor*: WILLIS SAWYER. *Witnesses*: BENNETT MORGAN, LODWICK WILLIAMS, S. S. FLOMER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, DANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

May 15, 1749. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: CORNELIUS, ISAAC and EZEKIEL (land divided among them). *Daughters*: TAYMER, BETTY and SARAH

SAWYER. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: CORNELIUS and ISAAC (sons). *Witnesses*: GRIFFITH GRAY, JOHN SAWYER, JOAB DAUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, HENRY. Pasquotank County.

June 24, 1728. August 3, 1729. *Sons*: CHARLES, BENJAMIN, DANIEL. *Daughters*: TAMER, CAEN and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, CHARITY GRAY and SUSANNE WILLIAMS. *Executors*: DANIEL and BENJAMIN SAWYER (sons). *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS ROSE, JOHN KELLY, WILLIAM ———. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

SAWYER, JEREMIAH. Pasquotank County.

October 10, 1755. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: ROBERT and CHARLES (land divided between them). *Son-in-law*: THOS. HAYSTENS. *Daughter*: BRIDGET JOLLEY. *Grandson*: WILLIS HAYSTENS. *Executor*: CHARLES SAWYER (son). *Witnesses*: JOS. JONES, WILLIAM HIXSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, JOHN. Albemarle County.

December 22, 1713. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS, ROBERT, SOLOMON (a plantation to each). *Grandson*: CHARLES GRANDY. *Wife and Executrix*: JEAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and ROBERT SAWYER, TIMOTHY READING. No probate.

SAWYER, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

June 2, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOHN, TULLE (plantation called Gumberry), STEPHEN, WILLIAM (land in Currituck known as Peters Ridge). To each son is given negroes and a horse. *Daughters*: GRACE and SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAL. *Witnesses*: WILLES SAWYER, SARAH SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, JOSHUA. Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSHUA and DAVID (plantation divided between them), WILLIAM, NATHAN, JESSE. *Daughters*: MARY and SARAH SAWYER. *Executor*: JOSHUA SAWYER (son). *Witnesses*: ROBERT MURDEN, JOSHUA JENNINGS, JACOB MITCHELL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, ROBERT. Pasquotank County.

April Court, 1735. *Sons*: JEREMIAH (land adjoining JOHN SPENCE), JOSEPH and ZACHARIAH ("plantation whereon I now live"), DENIS (land on Sawyers Creek), JOHN SCARBOROUGH (land called the light place). *Daughter*: ESTER SAWYER (land between DENIS SAWYER and the light place). *Granddaughter*: SUSANNAH SAWYER (land called the Great Island). *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: CHARLES and DANIEL SAWYER, SAMUEL SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSU SMITH.

SAWYER, SOLOMON.

Pasquotank County.

August 15, 1742. October Court, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"), SOLOMON (plantation known by the name of Dogwood Ridge). *Daughters*: CHARITY, ELISABETH, MARY, PETTYATH and CHRISTIAN SAWYER. *Witnesses*: BARTLETT MORGAN, THOMAS HASTINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, THOMAS.

October 22, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Daughters*: DOLLY SMITHSON, JEMIMA, MARY and MIRIAM SAWYER. *Son-in-law and Executor*: JOHN SMITHSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: HENRY NICKLES, WILLIAM HARRIS, HEZ. CARTWRIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1756. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, THOMAS, SAMUEL ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: JANE HUMPHRIES, TAMER WILLIAMS, CATTREN and REBECKAH SAWYER. *Grandsons*: SAMUEL HASTINGS, MAIKD MORGAN. *Granddaughter*: ANNE SAWYER. *Daughter-in-law*: SARAH SAWYER. *Executors*: SAMUEL and REBECKAH SAWYER (son and daughter). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SAWYER, GRIFFITH GRAY, BENTT. MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SAWYER, WILLIS.

Pasquotank County.

April 3, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: HANOR (plantation on Pasquotank River). *Daughter*: BETTY SAWYER. *Brother*: CHARLES SAWYER. *Father*: CHARLES SAWYER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, BETT SYMONS, ANN SAWYER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR. Executrix qualified before JARVIS JONES.

SCANER, ISAAC.

Albemarle County.

August 6, 1693. October 2, 1693. *Friends*: WILLIAM JACKSON and ELIZABETH NIXON. *Neighbors*: WILLIAM SIMSON, ROBERT LEWIS, JOHN GODFREY, ANN BOYSE. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM TANNER, WILLIAM JACKSON, THOMAS SYMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

SCARFE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

February 15, 1751. April Court, 1751. *Sons*: JAMES, JOHN, EDWARD, JONATHAN, ISRAEL. *Daughters*: ANNE RICHARDSON, MARY JONES. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM ABERCROMBIE, JAMES GREVES, WILLIAM RODES. Codicil to this will of even date and witnessed by same parties appoints wife and son JAMES as Executors, and makes bequests to grandson, JOHN SCARFE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SCARBROUGH, CHARLES.

Pasquotank County.

January 20, 1750-1751. *Son*: BENJAMIN (land on Poplar Swamp). *Daughter*: LYDA SCARBROUGH. *Wife and Executrix*: JOICE. *Witnesses*: JAMES FORBES, JOHN SCARBROUGH, ELIZABETH TORKSEY. No probate.

SCARBROUGH, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

December 27, 1754. June Court, 1756. *Daughters*: SARAH BURGESS (three negroes), TAMAR SCARBROUGH ("my plantation"). *Executor*: WILLIAM BURGESS. *Witnesses*: PAUL SHARP, BENJAMIN WILLSON. THOMAS CLUF and BENJAMIN TORKSEY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

SCARBROUGH, MACRORA.

Perquimans County.

January 31, 1752. February 18, 1752. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, MACRORA and WILLIAM. To BENJAMIN is given plantation "whereon I now dwell called Springfield," with four negroes, six silver spoons, silver-headed cane, silver shoe buckles, knee buckles, 14 silver vest buttons, black walnut desk and also half of land at Yawpim, called Point Pleasant. To MACRORA is devised land at Oak Ridge and four negroes, a silver can, silver watch and black walnut desk. To WILLIAM is given land bought of Mr. HARVEY and ROBERT WILSON. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH SCARBROUGH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Trustees*: JOHN SCARBROUGH (brother), EDMUND HATCH (brother-in-law) and WILLIAM BURGESS. *Witnesses*: WALTER KIPPIN, JOSHUA HOBART, CORNELIUS MULLIN, ROBERT AVERY, MARTHAANN KIPPIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal.

SCHWANNER, MATHIAS TOBIAS.

Tytrell County.

September 21, 1743. March Court, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN, SAMUEL, WILLIAM and MATHIAS (land on the "Right hand of the road as thou goest upward the said County on the westward side of Tuk Creek, and four negro slaves"). *Grandson*: WILLIAM BRYAN (son of DARBY BRYAN). *Daughters*: SARAH BRYAN, MARY SCHWANNER. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARRETT, ROBERT LANIER, ROBERT LANIER DANIEL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEE.

SCOLLAY, ELIZABETH.

Bertie County.

December 1, 1766. January 12, 1767. *Sons*: THOMAS POLLOCK (three negroes and one teapot, milk pot, tankard, two salts, three table, one soup and all teaspoons). CULLEN POLLOCK ("all my books and a mourning ring"). *Other legatees*: children of TULLY WILLIAMS, children of RICHARD SAUNDERSON; DR. ROBERT LENNOX and wife, FANNY; JOHN SCOLLAY, of Boston (one negro man); PEGGY CATHCART, daughter of DOCTOR WILLIAM CATHCART (negro girl); SARAH BLOUNT, daughter of JOSEPH (one negro girl); SOPHIA RASOR, daughter of EDWARD RASOR (one negro girl); FANNAY CATHCART, daughter of WILLIAM (one negro girl); THOMAS BLOUNT, son of

JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Former husband:* THOMAS POLLOCK. *Executors:* THOMAS POLLOCK, ROBERT LENOX, RICHARD SAUNDERSON and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses:* HARDY HARDISON, FREDERICK HARDISON. Proven before WILLIAM TRYON.

SCOLLAY, SAMUEL.

February 18, 1752. *Friends:* THOMAS GILFORD, of Busty in Zetland; MAGNIS HENDERSON, of Guards in Zetland; GEORGE TRIEL, of Broh in Orkney, in the Island of Sandy (fifty pounds to each), "MRS. MARGARET STEWART, alias TRIEL, late Lady of Eleoness in Orkney, in the Island of Sandy" (twenty pounds); MRS. MARY TULINTON, alias DAVIS, relict of ROBERT DAVIS, shipbuilder in Leath, Scotland; HUGH BLACKBURN, of Norfolk; DR. WILLIAM CATHCART, ROBERT TODD, of Norfolk. *Brother:* JERMAN ROBERT SCOLLAY, of Lerwick in Zetland. *Sons-in-law:* THOMAS and CULLEN POLLOCK (land on "the Plank Bridge" in Pasquotank County). To TULLY WILLIAMS is bequeathed his father's sword and cattle at Kettyhawk. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Executors:* THOMAS and CULLEN POLLOCK. *Witnesses:* ANN ANDERSON, ED. RASOR, JOHN NICHOLLS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SCOTT, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

September 13, 1738. January 8, 1738. *Daughters:* ELIPHEL and HANNAH SCOTT. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* DAVID GEORGE, JOSEPH JORDAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. SMITH.

SCOTT, JOHN.

Craven County.

October 4, 1764. September 27, 1773. Newbern. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Executor:* JAMES REED. *Witnesses:* HANNAH LANGSONE, FRANK ROMBOUGH, JAMES DAVIS. *President of the Island of Antigua:* THOS. JARVIS. Will proven before Jo. MARTIN and also before THOS. JARVIS.

SCOTT, JOSEPH.

October 26, 1685. *Son and Executor:* JOSHUA. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO. Remainder of will illegible.

SCOTT, JOSHUA.

Albemarle County.

January 8, 1685-1686. *Daughters:* GRACE and SARAH SCOTT (lands, orchards, etc.). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOHN KINBAY, RICHARD EVENS, JOHN WOLFENDEN. No probate.

SCOTT, MARY.

Perquimans County.

March 17, 1691-1692. October 3, 1692. *Daughters:* HEPHENIA WALKING, JULYANAH TAYLOR. *Granddaughter:* JOHENA TAYLOR. No executor. *Witnesses:* ANTHONY DAWSON — BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN STEPNEY.

SCOTT, MATTHEW.

Pitt County.

August 28, 1771. December 6, 1771. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and JAMES SCOTT, fullers and clothiers in Pennsylvania. *Father*: JOHN SCOTT (plantation and storehouse in Woodstock). Testator desires all bonds, notes, lot and houses near one CLARK's, lot and house in Woodstock town, Bay Boat, periauger and seine to be delivered to one SAMUEL PURVIANCE, in Baltimore, in payment of account due him, said PURVIANCE, by testator and CALBON trading as partners. *Executors*: JAMES SCOTT (brother) and MRS. ELIZABETH SPEIR. *Witnesses*: SUSANNA EVANS, RICHD. EVANS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

SCOTT, RICHARD.

New Hanover County.

March 6, 1756. April 16, 1762. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (stock marked and branded as set out in will and also dwelling plantation). *Son-in-law*: OSWELL SILL. *Other legatees*: WILLIAM, son of RICHARD EARLE; ELIZABETH, daughter of JOHN SIMPSON. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH MORRIS, ALICE HUDSON, JOHN EARLE. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SCOTT, STEPHEN.

March 12, 1711. September 11, 1716. *Sons*: EDWARD ("plantation I now live on on Newbegun Creek"), STEPHEN and HENRY (plantation to each), JOHN and JOSHUA. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH SCOTT. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW PRITCHARD, JOHN SHEARLY, BENJAMIN PRITCHARD. Proven before CHARLES EDEN.

SCOTT, STEPHEN, SR.

Pasquotank County.

November 21, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSEPH (land on Beaver Dam Swamp, one-half of "plantation whereon I now live, together with one negro man"), SAMUEL (half of the "plantation whereon I now live," land known by the name of the Rigg, land known as Newbegun Creek meeting-house land, seven negroes and one "New England mare & colt" and one silver watch). *Daughter*: MARY CONNER, wife of JOHN CONNER (three negroes and one riding horse). *Grandchildren*: JOSEPH and MARY SCOTT (6 negroes), MARY, JOHN and CADO CONNER (5 negroes), STEPHEN and WILLIAM SCOTT (2 negroes). *Executors*: JOSEPH and SAMUEL SCOTT (sons). *Witnesses*: ROBERT JORDAN, KATHARNA WHITE, THOMAS NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR. Device on seal.

SEAGRAVE, ADAM.

Currituck Precinct.

October 7, 1723. January 14, 1723-1724. *Legatees*: JOHN SMITH (Executor), SAMSON WOODHOUSE. *Witnesses*: HENRY WOODHOUSE, THOMAS LARRY, JOHN STONE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

SEARS, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

August 29, 1679. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Brother*: THOMAS SEARS ("now in Bermudas"). *Friend*: RICHARD ROADBS. *Witnesses*: RALPH COATES, DANIEL FRISSELL. No probate. Impression of ship on seal.

SEAY, JAMES.

Bertie County.

May 18, 1772. January 6, 1774. *Sons*: ISAAC, JOHN, JAMES (plantation to each). *Daughters*: ONEY SEAY, MARY BROWN. *Executors*: ISAAC SEAY, ARTHUR BROWN, JOEL BROWN (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: EZEKIEL TOMLINSON, JOSEPH HORNE, ANN WILLIAMS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SETTON, NATHANIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 23, 1724—1725. March 30, 1725. *Legatees*: JOHN WARD, RUTH GLOSTER, JOSEPH SETTON, ELISABETH WHEDBEE, PATHANNA SETTON, JAMES ANDERSON, THOMAS SETTON, GEORGE SETTON and RICHARD WHEDBEE. *Executors*: RICHARD WHEDBEE and THOMAS SETTON. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DAVES, RICHARD SKINNER, REBECCA SETTON. *Clerk General Court*: SAMUEL SWANN.

SHACKLEFORD, JAMES.

Carteret County.

July 10, 1759. September Court, 1759. *Sons*: JAMES (600 acres "of my Quarter of the Banks"), JOSEPH (plantation formerly belonging to JO. WICKER), PELEG. Negroes divided among children. *Wife and Executrix*: KEEIAH. *Witnesses*: ANANIAS CAVENAGE, THOMAS ADDISON, ANDREW HENDERSON, ROBERT FINNEY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. ROBERTSON.

SHACKELFORD, JOHN.

Carteret County.

March 25, 1734. September Court, 1734. *Son*: JAMES ("land on Banks lying to the Eastward of Old Topsail Inlet, called by the name of Shackelfords Banks"; island named Cartot Island and one negro). *Daughters*: MARY, ELIZABETH and ANN SHACKELFORD (one gold ring to each), SARAH MOSS (wife of JOSEPH). *Grandsons*: JOHN and WILLIAM ROBERTS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: JOHN SHACKELFORD (son, to whom is devised all remainder of estate after legacies mentioned). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL CHADWICK, EPHRAIM CHADWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WINRIGHT.

SHARP, JACOB.

Bertie County.

October 30, 1748. January 27, 1748. *Son*: STARKY ("all my lands and Manner plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Nephew*: SAMUEL TANNER. *Friends*: WILLIAM HOOKER, WM. WITHEBRIN, JOHN BAKER, of Littletown, PETER EVANS (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WILLINGTON, ISAAC LASSITER, MARY LASSITER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SHAWWOOD, DAVID.

Perquimans Precinct.

November 16, 1722. April 9, 1723. *Sons*: JONATHAN and DAVID (a plantation to each). *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executor*: SAMUEL PERLPS. *Witnesses*: GABRIELL NEWBY, SAMUEL PERLPS, JAMES CITESON (or CYTIBON). *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. LEARY.

SHAVER, JOHN.

Bath County.

October 25, 1730. December Court, 1730. *Friends and Executors*: JOHN THOMAS, THOMAS BLAKE, THOMAS FLIEBUS and NICHOLAS ROUTLEDGE. *Witnesses*: JACOB HOOVER, R. ATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

SHEARD, DAVID.

Perquimans County.

August 10, 1740. December 3, 1740. *Son*: THOMAS ("my plantasion and all my lands"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY SHEARD. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOHN JONES. *Witnesses*: JOHN ANDERSON, JEREMIAH BARNES, ROBERT HALL. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

SHEARER, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

October 7, 1727. *Sons*: ROBERT and ARTHUR (land on Little Swamp), JOHN (land called the "Poynt Land"), WILLIAM. *Daughters*: PRUDENCE and SUSANNAH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Overseers*: JOHN DEW and ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: HENRY GAY, JOSEPH BOON. No probate.

SHELLEY, JOHN PHILIP.

Edgecombe County.

June 28, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: PHILIP (land on Swift Creek and four negroes), DANIEL (land on Swift Creek at the mouth of Tumbling Run, and two negroes). *Daughter*: JUDETH SHELLEY (two negroes). *Executor*: THOMAS MANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SMITHES, JEREMIAH MALPASS, MARGARET TERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Impression of head on seal.

SHEPARD, DAVID.

Carteret County.

May 30, 1774. January 13, 1775. *Sons*: SOLOMON (land on west side of Black Creek bought of LANKISTHUR LOVETT, land on Boague Sound known as Smith's Hammock, land on the head of Broad Creek and three negro men), ELIJAH ("plantation whereon I now live," land on south side of Newport River called Snow Neck, land on Boague Sound known as Bartrom's Point, and four negroes). To two above-named sons is devised land on south side of Newport River known as Read's Neck. To heirs of son JACOB is devised land on Boague Sound called Whitehall, land on Newport River known as Mount Pleasant, and another tract on north side of Newport River, together with one negro man. *Grandsons*:

DAVID (son of SOLOMON SHEPARD, plantation on Boague Sound at the mouth of Goose Creek, known as Townley's Point, and one negro), JOHN (son of JACOB SHEPARD), SOLOMON and ABSOLOM SHEPARD (to SOLOMON is given a plantation on Boague Sound and three negroes), DAVID WARD, DAVID SANDERS (one negro), DAVID TAYLOR. *Daughters*: SARAH WALLIS (five negroes), REBECKAH SANDERS (one negro), ABIGAIL WARD (six negroes), ELISABETH TAYLOR (negroes). *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: SOLOMON and ELIJAH SHEPARD (sons), COL. WILLIAM THOMSON. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS CANADY, ELISABETH CANADY, GIDEON CANADAY. Proven before JAS. HASELL.

SHEPARD, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

March 20, 1721—1722. July 10, 1722. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and GWINEFOLD SHEPARD. *Son*: SAMSON ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: RUTH. *Witnesses*: JO. WICKER, HUMPH. VINCE. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

SHERARD, JOHN.

Northampton County.

October 21, 1751. August Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOSEPH, WILLIAM, ROBERT (plantation devised to each), THOMAS. *Daughter*: CHARITY SHERARD. *Wife*: not named. Two negroes bequeathed. *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, WILLIAM BRIDGERS, AGNES LASSITER, JOHN BRIDGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

SHEERWOOD, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

December 22, 1693. April 17, 1694. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ("one-half the plantation I now live on, including the mation house"). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Executor*: GEORGE MUSCHAMP. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM RAWLINSON, ELIZABETH RAWLINSON, BARBARA MIDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MATO.

SHETTS, JACOB.

Craven County.

September 25, 1751. *Daughters*: ZILFMAN JOHN, CEVEL SHETTS, CATRON FELD. *Wife*: CEVEL. *Executors*: LEWIS BRYAN and JOHN CORNOT. *Witnesses*: HARDY BUSH, SAML. FEILD, CATHERINE BUSH. No probate.

SHINE, DANIEL.

Craven County.

May 5, 1757. August Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN (1 shilling), THOMAS (1 negro), WILLIAM (2 negroes), JAMES ("all the rest of my estate, negroes, lands, horses, cattle, hogs, etc."). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH VAUGHAN. *Executors*: JAMES SHINE and JOHN OLIVER. *Witnesses*: FARLD GREEN, JOHN WILLIAMSON, CHARLES SHENEWOLF. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY. Impression of stag on seal.

SHIRLEY, JAMES.

December 9, 1737. February 18, 1737. Cape Fear. Son: DESMINIERE. Daughters: SUSANNAH and ANN SHIRLEY. Wife and Executrix: ANN. Witnesses: DUN. CAMPBELL, ARMAND DEROSSETT, M. D., DR. ROGER ROLFE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton.

SHIROD, ALEXANDER.

Bertie Precinct.

July 10, 1731. Sons: ALEXANDER ("my plantation in Virginia"), AARON, JOHN ("plantation where I now live"). Daughters: MARTHA, CATREN and ELIZABETH. Wife and Executrix: MARY. Witnesses: ALXR. DOWNING, WILLIAM HOMES, WILLIAM WORRELL. No probate.

SHORTER, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

December 7, 1752. May Court, 1753. Son: BENJAMIN ("my plantation"). Other legates: DORCAS HUGGINS. Wife and Executrix: ELIZABETH. Witnesses: THOS. PACE, JOHN MOORE. Clerk of the Court: I. EDWARDS.

SHROCK, PETER.

Bertie County.

July 11, 1750. July 10, 1751. Brothers: MYCHEL, GEORGE and JOHN CAPHEART. Father and Executor: GEORGE CAPHEART. Witnesses: EDY CETER, JNO. CRICKET, JR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Eden House.

SHUBRIDGE, WILLIAM.

Onslow County.

January 30, 1744—1745. April Court, 1746. Grandchildren: WILLIAM and ELIZABETH AHAIR, SHUBRIDGE and WILLIAM RAMSEY. Executors: JOHN AHAIR and SAMUELL RAMSEY (sons-in-law), JOHN STARKET. Witnesses: JOHN GILLETT, WILLIAM RAMSEY, DENIS OMAR. Clerk of the Court: GEO. CLOPTON.

SHUTE, GYLES.

Bath County.

February 11, 1729—1730. June Court, 1730. Sons: PHILIP, SAMUEL ("plantation I now live on lying on the Mouth of Towne Creek"), JOSEPH. Daughter: PENELOPE SHUTE (gold ring). Wife and Executrix: CHARITY. Witnesses: ISAAC OTTIWELL, JOHN MATTOCKE, JOHN LAWSON. Clerk of the Court: JNO. MATTOCKE. Device of some description on seal.

SHUTE, REBECCA.

May 28, 1732. August 12, 1732. Port Royall, in the Island of Jamaica. Daughter: REBECCA SHUTE (plantation in Cape Fear with negroes, etc.). Mother: MARY EARLE. Friend: JNO. EARLE. Executors: MARY and JOHN EARLE. Witnesses: GEORGE CAVANISS, JOHN PHIPPS, JACOB PHIPPS, JOSIAH EASON. Clerk of the Court at Port Royall: LOUIS GALDY. Justice of the Peace, North Carolina: W. BADHAM. Coat of arms on seal.

SIGLEY, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

May 10, 1750. December Court, 1754. *Son*: AARON. *Daughters*: ANN and JEAN SIGLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRET SIGLEY. *Witnesses*: COLEMAN ROE, HENRY LOCKEY. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

SILVERTHORN, GILFORD.

Hyde Precinct.

April 5, 1737—1738. March 7, 1737. *Sons*: JOHN, SABASTIN (*Executor*). *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, NICKLES BOOTH, JOHN MASON. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARDNER.

SILVERTHORN, SABASTIN.

Hyde County.

December 22, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Son*: JOHN ("my madder plantation"). *Daughters*: LYDIA, MARY, AGNES and SARY SILVERTHORN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: BENJAMIN MASON. *Witnesses*: ROGER MASON, JR., JONATHAN BELL and MARK REW. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON.

SILVESTER, RICHARD.

Beaufort County.

January 11, 1728. June 10, 1729. *Son*: RICHARD WILLIAM SILVESTER (land at Bridge Town in Norfolk County, Virginia; also two tracts of land on Machapungo River). *Other legatee*: WILLIAM WORMINTUN ("two bitts of Ground in Virga att ye Bridge Town"). *Wife*: not named. *Grandsons*: EBENEZER and HENRY SLADE. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITH, JILES WILLIAMS, JAMES ARTHUR. No executor named. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. MATTOCKS.

SIMMONS, BULLOCK.

Currituck County.

April 14, 1746. October Court, 1746. *Sons*: SOLOMON and WILLIS. *Daughter*: MARY SIMMONS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LEGITT, WILLIS SIMMONS, ROBERT SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

SIMMONS, EDWARD.

Edgecombe Precinct.

October 5, 1735. November Court, 1735. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and JANE HOLLEY, TOMAZIN, HANNAH. *Grandchildren*: JOHN and MARY JACKSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ANDREW JOHNSON, FRANCIS JOHNSON, BEN. RAWLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SIMMONS, FRANCIS.

Currituck County.

October 25, 1757. December 20, 1757. *Son*: SAMUEL. *Brother and Executor*: JOHN SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL HOLSTREAD, JOHN BRABBELL, WILLIAM CHITTUM. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

SIMMONS, HENRY.

Currituck County.

March 4, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons:* HILARY, SOLOMON, ASA, THOMAS. *Daughters:* RHODA and ABIAH. *Wife and Executrix:* DEBORAH. *Witnesses:* JAMES PHILLIPS, JOHN SIMMONS, SOLOMON SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

SIMMONDS, HENRY.

Bladen County.

January 9, 1758. January Court, 1758. *Brothers:* WILLIAM SIMMONDS, BENINJR MOORE. *Sisters:* ANN MOORE, JUDITH DAVIS. *Other legatees:* EDMUND FOGARTY. *Executors:* BENINJR MOORE, WILLIAM SIMMONDS, THOS. HALL. *Witnesses:* MARY SMITH, JOHN GRANGE, SAM'L WATERS. *Clerk of the Court:* J. BURGWIN. Impression on seal of two fighting cocks under a crown.

SIMMONS, HENRY.

Onslow County.

August 7, 1770. April 18, 1774. *Sons:* EDWARD, JAMES, HENRY, JOSEPH, ELIJAH, SAMUEL and BENJAMIN (to these sons is devised lands on Holstons Creek, Browns Harrows, etc.). *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Witnesses:* THOS. DULANEY, MARY WARD, THOS. DULANEY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

SIMMONS, JACOB.

New Hanover Precinct.

February 24, 1735—1736. June 16, 1736. Shallotte. *Sons:* JOHN (land on Little River and the Sound), JACOB (250 acres of land in the fork of Shallotte). *Daughter:* MARY SIMMONS. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Trustee for minor son:* JONATHAN SWAIN, of Lockwoods Folly. *Witnesses:* PHEBE MILLER, THOMAS HOPCRAFT, JEHOSHAPHAT HALLANDS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SIMMONS, JAMES.

Currituck County.

August 15, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Son:* ISLES. *Brother:* SAMUEL SIMMONS. *Executor:* WILLIAM FERREBEE. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL SIMMONS, PETER SPRALLIN, GEORGE FISHER. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. SHERGOLD.

SIMMONS, MARY.

Perquimans County.

September 19, 1722. July 14, 1724. *Son:* THOMAS PEIRCE. *Daughter:* REBECKAH TOMES. *Grandchildren:* SARAH, JOSEPH, THOMAS, JOSEPH PEIRCE, MARY JONES, SARAH PETTELL, MARY and ISALAH SMITH. *Executor:* THOMAS PEIRCE (land on Sound side). *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN SANDERS, CHARLES DENMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* RICH'D. LEARY. *Executor* qualified before C. GALE, C. J.

SIMMONS, MATTHEW.

Albemarle County.

February 16, 1691—1692. *Daughters:* ANN and MARGARET SIMMONS. Remainder of will illegible.

SIMMONS, NICHOLAS.

Will illegible.

SIMMONS, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

February 22, 1755. September Court, 1755. *Sons*: THOMAS, SAMUEL and SAMPSON ("my plantation to be divided between them"), EDMOND, CALEB and ASALEL. *Daughters*: MARY SIMMONS and ELIZABETH MUNCREEFF and SARAH MERCER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN PRESCOOT, BENJAMIN COWEL, ELIZABETH COWEL. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

SIMONS, ANDREW.

Beaufort County.

January 6, 1746—1747. April 7, 1752. *Sons*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN JOSHUA ("This Beaverdam plantation whereon I now live"), GEORGE and LEVI (100 acres of "Beaverdam land" to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN ODEON. *Witnesses*: ROBT. CUTLER, JOHN CARROL, EDWARD POYNER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Bath Town. Impression of winged dragon on seal.

SIMONS, ARGILL.

Chowan Precinct.

April 13, 1714. December 17, 1714. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughter*: MARGREAT. *Cousin and Executor*: FRANCES FOSTER. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HORTON, SARAH GRAY, P. SMITH. Proven before CHARLES EDEN. Device on seal.

SIMONS, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

June 2, 1731. June 25, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN, ARGILL. *Executors*: FRANCIS BRASLEY, EDWARD STANDING. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRASLEY, FRANCIS HARRISON. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

SIMONS, JOHN.

Craven County.

July 14, 1741. September 24, 1742. *Sons*: JOHN, DANIEL, MANUELL, BENJAMIN, BUSETT (to each is devised a plantation). *Daughters*: KATHERINE BANTER, MARY and ELIZABETH SIMONS. *Brother*: ABRAHAM BUSETT. *Wife*: MARGARETT (two negroes). No executor named. *Witnesses*: MARTIN FRANCK, JOHN GOURLAY, CIVILL FRANCK. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

SIMONS, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 22, 1760. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: THOMAS SIMONS (brother). Land on Bay River and Trent sold for debts. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM FULSHER, ANTHONY MOORE, ROBERT BURNET. No probate.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER.

November 29, 1737. June 9, 1738. "Late of the Parish of Kennoway in the shire of Fife in that part of Great Britain called Scotland." *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN CALDOM. *Witnesses*: R. EVERARD, HARMAN HILL, THOMAS HARVEY, WALLEY CHAUNCEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Coat of arms on seal.

SIMPSON, WALTER.

New Hanover County.

November 9, 1758. February Court, 1759. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN GARNES. *Witnesses*: BENJN. MORISON, ALEXANDER ADAMSON and ROBERT MCNAIR. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

SIMS, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

February Court, 1729. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my dwelling plantation"), THOMAS (land lying upon Oachoneche Neck), JAMES (land on Conaconara Swamp). *Brother and Executor*: JOHN SIMS. *Other devisee*: JOHN FYBASH. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BOON, ELIAS FORD, NATHANIEL COOPER. *Deputy Clerk of the Court*: THOS. CREW.

SIMSON, JOHN.

Knott's Island, in Currituck County.

March 19, 1744—1745. March Court, 1754. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation I live on"), SOLOMON ("plantation THOMAS EVANS now lives on"), JOSHUA. *Wife*: SARAH. *Daughter*: MARY EVANS. *Executor*: THOMAS EVANS (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: HENRY WHITE, HILRA WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SNOAD.

SIMSON, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

January 15, 1693—1694. April 17, 1694. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN (negro to each). *Wife*: DORITY. *Executors*: JOHN THOMLIN and JOHN RAFFER. *Witnesses*: ROBERT LOWRY and CHARLES TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

SINCLAIR, SAMUEL.

Hyde County.

January 3, 1755. January 7, 1755. *Daughters*: ANN, CATHERINE, FRANCES and LUCIE. *Grandchildren*: WILLIAM and ANN THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executors*: JOHN STARKIE and STEPHEN LEE. Sawmill and land to be sold for debts. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SWANN, THOMAS LOVICK, WILL MONAT. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SINGLETON, JOHN.

Northampton County.

October 29, 1754. May Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Other legatee*: ANNE MORRIS, daughter of wife (500 acres of land and one negro). *Executor*: GEORGE ROBERTSON. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR DICKESON, MATT HUBBARD, ARTHUR DICKESON, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

SINGLETON, SAMUEL.

Dobbs County.

December 4, 1762. *Son*: SPYERS ("my plantation"). *Daughter*: MARTHA CASWELL. *Executors*: HANNAH (wife), RICHARD CASWELL, BENJAMIN CASWELL (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: ARTHUR YOUNG, FRANCIS WILLIAMS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SITGREAVES, WILLIAM.

Carteret County.

July 26, 1744. March Court, 1747. Port Beaufort. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS. *Executors*: STEPHEN FORD, MARY LINGARD (aunt, residing in Philadelphia). *Witnesses*: MICHEL PAQUINET, MARY PAQUINET, MICHEL PAQUINET. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

SITTERSON, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

January 13, 1748. January Court, 1750. *Wife*: HANNAH SITTERSON. *Sons*: JAMES and SAMUEL. *Daughter*: MARY BARKER. *Executors*: *Wife*, HANNAH, and *son*, JAMES. *Witnesses*: JOHN HARVEY, JOHN NICKOLS, THOMAS NICKOLS. *Clerk of Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SKINNER, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

July 26, 1769. December 12, 1771. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Son*: STEVEN (silver shoe buckles, knee buckles and stock buckle, and all remainder of estate real and personal. Provision is made for his schooling in Carolina and other parts). *Executors*: EVAN, JOSHUA and WILLIAM SKINNER (brothers). *Witnesses*: DUKE BOGUE, WILLIAM JACKSON, JOSHUA SKINNER, JR. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

SKINNER, RICHARD, JR.

Perquimans County.

January 10, 1746. January Court, 1746. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOHN HARVEY. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL STANDIN, ABRAM SANDERS, JOSHUA SKINNER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SKINNER, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

May 18, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMUEL ("my plantation"), EAVENS ("plantation where JOHN SIMPSON now lives in Chowan"), JOSHUA (plantation on the Sound Side "formerly called Fendall's," being land purchased of CHRISTIAN REED), WILLIAM ("my backe plantation"), JOHN (plantation lying on the Sound side called "Petifers," being land purchased of CHRISTIAN REED). *Wife*: SARAH ("land where THOMAS MUNDS now lives in Chowan County"). Negroes divided among sons. *Friends*: JOSEPH WHITE, JOHN and BENJAMIN HARVEY. *Executrix*: SARAH SKINNER (wife). *Witnesses*: JOE. WHITE, PETER JONES and JOHN HARVEY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SLADE, GEORGE.

Chowan Precinct.

June 3, 1710. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other legates*: JAMES PATCHETT. *Witnesses*: DANIEL LEIGH, RICHARD LAWRENCE, WILL NEWLAND. *Original missing*. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 32.

SLADE, HEZEKIAH.

Hyde County.

January 10, 1752. March Court, 1752. *Son*: JEREMIAH. *Daughters*: DINAH and REBECCA. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN JEWEL. *Witnesses*: THOS. SMITH, BENJAMIN SLADE, JAMES HAMILTON. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON.

SLADE, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 6, 1743. December Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOHN ("the plantation whereon I now live"), BENJAMIN (land bought of JOHN SMITH COOPER), HEZEKIAH and WILLIAM HODGES SLADE (land bought of FRANCIS BANKS). *Daughters*: MARY (wife of BENJAMIN JEWEL), SARAH and KEZIA SLADE. Stock marks of children are as follows: Wm., "under square ye left ear"; BENJN., "crop & an under bit and one elit in the Right ear"; SARAH, "under square the right ear". *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Witnesses*: RICHARD LEATH, WILLIAM WILKINSON, URIA COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM BARROW.

SLADE, SAMUEL.

Beaufort County.

March 17, 1746. December Court, 1746. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (wife of WILLIAM DUNBARR), HANNAH (wife of WILLIAM FOSQUE), JANE (wife of JAMES BLOUNT), SUSANNAH ("my inanner plantation"). *Grandchildren*: SAMUEL BLOUNT, MARY BLOUNT (1 slave to each), MARY DUNBARR (1 negro), SAMUELL DUNBARR (plantation on south side of Pamlico River "att the head of Blount's Creek and on a Branch known by the name of good neighborhood branch"). *Executors*: BENJAMIN RIGNEY and JACOB NEVELL. *Witnesses*: THOS. JAMES, PHILIP SHUTE, MARY DUNBAR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

SLAUGHTER, MICHAEL.

Chowan County.

February 2, 1741. February 6, 1741. Edenton. *Daughters*: ANAH, ABIGAIL, ELIZABETH, NANCY, REBECKAH and DEBORAH SLAUGHTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN PARK, ROBERT and ABIGAL FRENCH. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SLOBOOK, JACOB.

Carteret County.

October 13, 1755. March Court, 1756. *Son*: NATHAN. *Executor and brother-in-law*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: PHILEMON HUNTT, AMOS SMALL, SARAH SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SMITH.

SLOCKUM, ANTHONY.

Albemarle County.

November 28, 1688. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation I now live upon"). *Grandsons*: JOHN SLOCKUM, SAMUEL SLOCKUM (200 acres of land), JOSEPH (200 acres of land), THOMAS and JOSEPH GILBERT. *Granddaughter*: SARAH GILBERT. *Executor*: JOHN SLOCKUM (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WIMPELE, WILLIAM DOBSON, NICHOLAS CRISP. No probate.

SLOCUMB, JOHN.

Craven Precinct.

March 28, 1722. September 19, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN ("my dwelling plantation"), JOSEPH (land known as JOSIAS SLOCUM's), JESSEWAY and JOSIAS (land on Mill Branch and one Mustee boy). *Daughter*: ELISABETH SLOCUM (land on Mill Branch and one mustee boy). Proven before RICHARD GRAVES by CAPT. WILLIAM HANDCOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE. No signature of testator or witnesses.

SLOCUMB, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 17, 1759. *Cousins*: JOSEPH and JOHN CHARLES SLOCUMB. *Mother*: MARY SLOCUMB. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN DONELSON, JACOB TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: GRIGG YARBOROUGH, HUGH HOWY. No probate.

SLOCUM, SAMUEL.

Bath County.

May 8, 1712. April 25, 1713. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and SOLOMON SMITH, and JOHN SLOCUM. *Sister*: ISEBLE SMITH. *Other legatee*: MARGET DAVIS. *Witnesses*: WM. BRICE, LOUIS THOMAS, ANN BRICE. Proven before WM. BRICE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. PALIN.

SMALL, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

January 11, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (plantation bought of DAVID BALEY), JONAS (land adjoining BENJAMIN), AMOS (100 acres of land adjoining THOMAS JESSOP), JOHN. KNITE SMALL ("my manna plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH JESSOP. *Wife and Executrix*: MIRIAM. *Witnesses*: HENRY STANTON, PATIENCE BULL. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

SMALL, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

June Court, 1756. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and JONAS SMALL. *Wife*: not named. *Executor*: JOHN LOVET (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: LEWIS WELCH, JOHN KNIGHTS SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SMITH.

SMELAGE, EDWARD.

Onslow County.

December 9, 1744. New River. *Daughter*: SARAH SMELAGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MARCHMENT, DAVID BUMPUS, THOMAS BUMPUS. No probate.

SMEWIN, HENMAN.

Albemarle County.

July 17, 1673. November 3, 1673. *Friend and Executor*: THOMAS EAST-CHURCH, who is appointed guardian for JOHN, MARGARET and ELIZABETH WHITE, children of HENRY WHITE, dec'd. *Witnesses*: GEORGE WALKER, THO. HASSOLD. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS HARRIS.

SMITH, ANDREW.

March 22, 1756. April 14, 1760. Cape Fear. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: ISAAC WALDRON, JACOB WALDRON, RACHEL WALDRON. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

SMITH, EDWARD.

Pasquotank Precinct.

July 10, 1690. July Court, 1690. *Witnesses*: THO. DAVIS, DAVID RICHARD, ANN BARTLETT. *Clerk of the Court*: PAUL LATHUM. Will illegible.

SMITH, EDWARD.

August 20, 1727. June 10, 1735. *Executor and sole legatee*: ROGER MOORE. *Witnesses*: JNO. MOORE, JUSTINA MOORE, RICHARD JAMES PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: HUGH CAMPBELL.

SMITH, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

March 1, 1735. April 16, 1736. *Sons*: RICHARD and GEORGE ("the manner plantation"), JOHN and LEWIS (land at Cottanoe). *Daughter*: MARY (plantation in Tyrrell). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH (two negroes). *Witnesses*: EDWARD COLLINS, THOMAS GAINS, CHARLES ARRINGTON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

SMITH, GEORGE.

Northampton County.

January 21, 1745-1746. February Court, 1746. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JEREMIAH ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: MARTHA JONES, ELIZABETH BALDWIN, MARY BARRETT, SUSANNAH, SARAH, RACHEL and CAROLINE PENELLOPE SMITH, ELIZABETH SMITH. *Executors*: JEREMIAH SMITH and THOMAS BARRETT. *Witnesses*: JAMES SMITH, JAMES JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SMITH, HENRY.

Craven County.

August 4, 1748. November 2, 1748. *Sons*: DAVID ("plantation I now live on" and all cattle in his mark "which is a crop in the right ear and slit in ye left Ear"), HENRY (land on Nuse River), JOHN (one negro boy "and one gray mare that has been much bit with wolves"), SAMUEL (one negro). *Daughters*: SARAH (cattle), NANNEY (one negro boy), ELIZABETH (one

mustee boy), OLIF (one negro) and REBECKAH SMITH (one negro). *Executor*: DAVID SMITH (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY GARBALD, CHARLES SMITH, JOHN HARDEE. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

SMITH, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

December 8, 1735. April Court, 1736. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation I now live on"), SOLOMON (land called Forte Point), JOHN (land called Beaver Dam Neck). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH SMITH ("1 mulatter boy"), MARY SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: MACKRORA SCARBOROUGH. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS PENRICE, SAMUELL BOUNDS, JOHN HARMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

SMITH, JAMES.

Craven County.

March 27, 1745. April 8, 1745. *Son and Executor*: JAMES. *Daughters*: MARY and MARTHA SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: WILLIAM BRICE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS SMITH, BENJAMIN SANDERSON, JNO. SNOAD. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SMITH, JAMES.

Beaufort County.

September 3, 1744. March Court, 1749. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN ("my manner plantation"). *Executor*: JAMES DODLEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES SINGLETON, MARY DUDLEY, JOHN SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN ALDORSON.

SMITH, JEREMIAH.

June 10, 1720. July 12, 1720. *Wife*: MARGARET. *Executor*: THOMAS SIMMONS. *Witnesses*: THO. TAYLOR, ESTER TAYLOR, THO. TAYLOR, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: JO. WICKER.

SMITH, JOHN.

Bertie Precinct.

December 12, 1728. August Court, 1729. *Son*: JOHN ("my manour plantation"). *Daughters*: MARY and JANE SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH. *Executors*: JAMES BOONE and THOMAS MACKLENDING. *Witnesses*: GEORGE WHITE, WILLIAM JONES and CHARITY WHITE. No probate.

SMITH, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

January 30, 1731-1732. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN CHAMPEN, HUMPHREY WEBB, RICHARD BOND. No probate.

SMITH, JOHN.

Hyde County.

December 17, 1748. March 7, 1748. *Sons*: WILLIAM (lands on Matchapungo River and Slades Creek), THOMAS, JAMES, BENJAMIN, JOHN (plantation to each), SAMUEL (lands known as Mouse harbor). *Daughters*: MAR-

THA and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN JASPER, CATHERINE JASPER, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. LOACK.

SMITH, JOHN.

Craven County.

August 15, 1768. October 9, 1770. Newbern. *Son*: JOHN FRINK SMITH ("all my estate"). *Mother*: MARTHA SMITH. *Mother-in-law*: HANNAH FRINK and her daughter HANNAH FRINK (twenty pounds to each). *Wife*: DEBORAH. *Daughter-in-law*: SARAH OUTERBRIDGE (two negroes). *Son-in-law*: RAMSEY WHITE OUTERBRIDGE (two negroes). *Sister*: HANNAH FRINK. *Uncle and Aunt*: JOHN and PRUDENCE HARDY, in Blossom Street, Norton Falgate, London. *Other legatee*: RICHARD SALTER, of Newgate in London. *Executors*: JAMES REED, RICHARD BLACKLEDGE, JACOB SHEPPARD and JAMES COOR. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH CRISPIN, MARY HAWK, FRANCIS CHILD. Proven before WM. TRYON.

SMITH, JOHN.

Hyde County.

March 20, 1772. *Sons*: JOSHUA, THOMAS and STEPHEN SMITH (land and negroes), JOHN (one negro). *Grandson*: JOHN SMITH. *Executors*: STEPHEN, JOSHUA and THOMAS SMITH (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL DAVIS, THOMAS MACKWILLIAMS, ABIGAL SLAID. No probate.

SMITH, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

October 2, 1724. July 17, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH (land in Ballyhack). *Daughter*: ELISABETH SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: LEAH. *Executor*: SAMUEL PHELPS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WILSON, LUKE NOBLIN, THOMAS ELLIOT. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

SMITH, LEVI.

Currituck Precinct.

August 29, 1709. January 10, 1715—1716. *Son*: JEREMIAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH ("all my estate"). *Witnesses*: THO. TAYLOR, EDWD. TAYLOR, JOS. WICKER. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. WICKER.

SMITH, NICHOLAS.

Beaufort County.

April 14, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Son and Executor*: SIMON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ANDREW and RICHARD BROWN, THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

SMITH, RICHARD.

Pasquotank County.

January 10, 1750—1751. April Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ANN SMITH. *Executor*: HENRY PENDLETON. *Witnesses*: HENRY PENDLETON, GEORGE PENDLETON, ANN MEADS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SMITH, RICHARD. Northampton County.

July 26, 1751. February Court, 1756. *Legatees*: DRURY and MARY ALDRIDGE and RICHARD SMITH (grandson). *Executors*: HENRY ARTHUR SMITH (son), ROBERT STURT. *Witnesses*: JOHN PETERSON, ROBERT STUART, WM. COCKE. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

SMITH, RICHARD. Edgecombe County.

December 17, 1756. May Court, 1757. *Sons*: RICHARD, STEPHEN, WILLIAM (to each is devised 73 acres of land), BENJAMIN ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN DOYLE, CHARLES DODSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

SMITH, ROBERT. Perquimans Precinct.

February 13, 1692-1693. May 1, 1693. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Son-in-law*: SAMUEL WOOD. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOHN GODFREY. *Witnesses*: THOMAS STEELE, ELIZABETH GODFREY, SAMUEL WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

SMITH, ROBERT. Bertie County.

January 26, 1726. May Court, 1726. *Son*: ROBERT (one plantation). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: BARRABY MELTON. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LOW, JOHN LOW, JOHN WERHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SMITH, SARAH. Currituck Precinct.

February 22, 1721-1722. *Son and Executor*: THOMAS TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: CORNELIUS JONES, ANN PEACOCK, AND. PEACOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN MARTYN.

SMITH, THOMAS. Albemarle County.

November 4, 1706. *Legatees*: MARGRITT CUTTLER and JAMES WARD (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: JNO. ALLCOCK, STEPHEN SWAINE, PATRICKE CAY-YELTON. No probate.

SMITH, THOMAS. Beaufort County.

December 12, 1752. March Court, 1753. *Son*: JAMES. *Daughter*: MARY SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: GEORGE GERRARD, THOMAS HENLY, SAMLL TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

SMITH, THOMAS. Edgecombe County.

March 10, 1757. May Court, 1757. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Executor*: BENJAMIN HAILE. *Witnesses*: JOHN and SUBANA JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH MONTFORT.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

December 28, 1716. October 24, 1724. Little River. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: RO. BUCKNER, JOHN FOURRE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN CORNICK. Will proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 14, 1719—1720. May 11, 1734. *Son*: JOHN ("my land and plantation"). *Daughter*: LYDIA SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH SMITH. *Executors*: JOHN SMITH (brother), WM. RELFE. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, WM. RELFE, RICHARD RELFE. Proven before NATH. RICE.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

February 12, 1741—1742. March 16, 1742. *Sons*: THOMAS, SAMUEL and JOHN (1 shilling to each). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: WINEFORD COMBS, MARY MACKAY, ANN MACKAY. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J. *Clerk of the Court*: W. DOWNING.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

March 30, 1743. July Court, 1743. *Legatees*: ROBERT HALTON (box of china at ABRAHAM BLACKALL's), BENJAMIN HILL, DAVID COLLETRANE, JAMES CRAVEN, JOSEPH ANDERSON, JOSEPH HARREN, DR. WILLIAM CATHCART and DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL, THOMAS JONES, GABRIEL JOHNSTON, JAMES TROTTER. *Executors*: GABRIEL JOHNSTON and ROBERT HALTON. *Witnesses*: T. BARKER, WILLIAM HERRITAGE, ALEXR. McCULLOCH. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. McCCLURE.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

September 4, 1749. March 20, 1749. *Sons*: JAMES ("my plantation"), RICHARD. *Daughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH (one mulatto slave to each), SARY ANN SMITH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: LEVI TREWHITT, ANDREW BASS, ISABELLA KEITH. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

April 26, 1755. July Court, 1755. "Late of the Shire of Perth in North Britain, but now of Chowan Precinct in Carolina." *Brothers*: JOHN and JAMES SMITH. *Sister*: ISABEL SMITH, relict of THOMAS EMERS. *Executor*: WILLIAM MEARNS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BARKER, ROBERT LENOX. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

SMITHSON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

November 2, 1743. January Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOSHUA ("plantation whereon I now live to him and his ears, and so from ear to ear so long as there is a SMITHSON to be found"), JOSEPH and JOHN (land to

each). *Daughters*: MERIAM and DORCIS SMITHSON (1 negro to each), MARY MURDEN, TAMER NORRIS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: EDMOND JACKSON, RICHARD PRICHARD. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SMITHWICK, ANN.

Bath Precinct.

November 5, 1711. *Executors and legatees*: Brothers and sisters, not named. *Witnesses*: CHARLES HOPTON, ——— GATLING. No probate.

SMITHWICK, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

January 21, 1715. October 16, 1716. *Sons*: EDWARD, SAMUEL and JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH (land on Moratock River). *Executors*: WILLIAM CHARLTON and LUKE MIZELL. *Witnesses*: ROBERT ANDERSON, STEPHEN ALDERES. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

SMITHWICK, JOHN.

August 28, 1696. January Court, 1696. Archdail. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNA. *Daughter*: SARY SMITHWICK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HARLOW, CHARLES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

SNEDEKER, GARRET.

New Hanover County.

July 7, 1770. August 24, 1770. *Wife*: MARGARET. *Brothers*: TUNIS and THEODORANS SNEDEKER. *Nephew*: THEODORANS WARING, son of JAMES WARING (land on the Widow Moore's Creek). No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: DANIEL AUSTIN, ANNE AUSTIN, FRANCIS TOMLINSON. Proven before WM. TRYON.

SNELL, ROGER.

June, 1708. November 26, 1708. *Son*: ROGER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: KATHERINE. *Witnesses*: WILL FRILIE, WILLIAM BOULDER, NICHOLAS TYLOR. Proven before STEPHEN CARY, Governor.

SNELL, ROGER.

Duplin County.

October 27, 1758. April 11, 1759. *Sons*: JAMES (land and two negroes), ROGER ("my plantation and three negroes"). *Daughters*: PURTHANY SNELL, MARY KING, REBECCA HERRING (negroes to each). *Sons-in-law*: ABRAHAM HERRING and MICHAEL KING. *Wife*: ANN. *Executors*: MICHAEL KING and GEORGE BELL. *Witnesses*: JOHN KING, JOHN CANADY, JESSE BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN DICKSON.

SNELLIN, ISRAEL.

Albemarle County.

August 31, 1700. September 6, 1700. *Daughter*: RACHELL SNELLIN (plantation after decease of wife, HANNAH SNELLIN). *Daughter*: ESTER

SNELLIN. *Executors:* HANNAH SNELLIN, ISAAC WILLSON. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL NICHOLSON, JOSEPH PRINE, FRANCIS TOMES, JR. *Secretary of State:* SAML. SWANN.

SNOAD, HENRY.

Beaufort County.

May 20, 1752. December 12, 1752. *Sons:* JOHN PETTON SNOAD ("plantation whereon I now live, plantation I bought of JOHN LANE, my silver watch, silver-hilted sword, silver shoe and knee buckles, six silver spoons, silver can, gold sleeve buttons, mahogany desk, gilt framed looking-glass and large china bowl"), BENJAMIN SNOAD (plantation in the Cow-pen Neck, plantation at the mouth of White Oak River on Queens Creek, "my silver-hilted sword that was my father's, six large silver spoons, black walnut looking-glass and all my china"). *Daughter:* ANN SNOAD (plantation at the mouth of Blount's Creek, six silver spoons, silver tea tongs and silver pepper box). *Sister:* MARY LANE (money "to purchase head stones for her son, JOHN SNOAD LANE, who lies buried in my orchard"). *Friends and Executors:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY (1 horse, bridle and saddle and one case pistols and gun. To wife of WALLEY, AUNT CHAUNCEY, is bequeathed 40s for ring), JAMES BONNER (gun and sword), JOHN HARDEE. *Apprentice:* WILLIAM OGLESBY. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL BOUTWELL, ANNE WILLOUGHBY, GRIFFITH HOWELL. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL. ORMOND.

SNOAD, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

June 21, 1743. September 1, 1743. *Sons:* HENRY ("my plantation," land on Little Beaver Dam, Maule's Neck; land on Herring Run, the north side of Pamlico River; land on Grindell Creek), WILLIAM (lands on Pamlico River and in the fork of May's Beaver Dam), JOHN (land on Grindell Creek). To each of sons is bequeathed negroes. *Daughters:* MARY, ANNE and ELIZABETH SNOAD (negroes to each). To sons HENRY and WILLIAM is bequeathed two peribugers. *Son-in-law:* JOHN FRY. *Wife:* ELIZABETH (6 negroes). *Executors:* WILLIAM MARTIN and WALLEY CHAUNCEY (brothers-in-law), HENRY SNOAD (son). *Witnesses:* HENRY, ELIZABETH and ZACHE. LUCAS. Proven before J. MONTGOMERY.

SNOAD, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

March 15, 1746. April 8, 1747. *Wife:* PATIENCE (lands on White Oak and Queens Creeks). *Other legatees:* MARY LANE, ANNE BONNER, ELIZABETH SNOAD (sisters). *Executors:* THOMAS BONNER, SIMON JONES, EDWARD SALTER and JAMES BONNER. *Witnesses:* JOEL MARTIN, ANN MARTIN, SARAH MARTIN, ANN SALTER, MARY BRICKLE. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

SNODEN, SAMUEL.

Pasquotank County.

December 5, 1750. July Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Other legatees*: GRACE, daughter of GEORGE SNODEN. *Executor*: ROBERT BAILEY. *Witnesses*: JAMES GREGORIE, ROBERT BAILEY, DEBORAH SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SNODEN, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

February 24, 1727-1728. October Court, 1736. *Sons*: JOHN (land in Bertie and stock in his mark, "the said mark being upon Record"), JOSEPH (land in Bertie), WILLIAM, GEORGE and SAMUEL (land in Perquimans divided among them), SOLOMON and LAMUELL. *Executors*: SAMUEL SWANN and JNO. SNODEN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD ROBINS, ABRAHAM JENNETT, THOS. TRUMBLE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

SNOUCK, DANIEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 1, 1712. *Friends*: THOMAS LILY, JOHN, SARAH, MARGARET and ELIZABETH LILY (children of THOMAS). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGRETT. *Executor*: WILLIAM KITSHING. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM CARMAN, TIMOTHY TAYLOR, FRANCIS JOHNES. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

SNOWDEN, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

November 20, 1740. January Court, 1740. *Brothers*: JOHN, GEORGE and WILLIAM SNOWDEN. *Nieces*: THOMSON SNOWDEN. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM SNOWDEN (brothers). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BAPTISTE, AARON MOSES, WILLIAM LAYDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SNOWDON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

May 31, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Sons*: WILLIAM, FRANCIS, GEORGE and ISACK LAYDEN. *Granddaughter*: ELIZABETH LAYDEN. *Grandsons*: ROBERT and JOSEPH WARREN. *Executors*: GEORGE and FRANCIS LAYDEN (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMLL. SWANN, SARAH SWANN, MARY SWANN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

SOANE, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 16, 1732-1733. August Court, 1733. *Sons*: HALLEDAY and WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and ANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH. *Witnesses*: LEWIS BRYAN, ELIZABETH DUNCAN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SOLLEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

June, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Neuse River bounding on Beards Creek), JOSEPH ("my plantation whereon I now live").

To each son is given two negroes. *Daughters:* MARY CLEVES, ANN WIAT. *Executor:* JOSEPH (son). *Witnesses:* TABITHA EMERSON, THOMAS EMERSON, JOHN GRAY. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

SOMERSET, SEYMORE.

Northampton County.

December 20, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons:* JOHN ("my plantation"), SEYMORE. *Daughters:* EASTER SOMERSETT, ELIZABETH EARP (*Executrix*). *Witnesses:* EDWARD EARP, MANUAL EARP, WM. WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

SOTHELL, SETH.

Albemarle County.

January 20, 1689—1690. February Court, 1693—1694. *Executrix:* ANNA SOTHELL. THOMAS HARTLEY (plantation for five years, Signory on Flatty Creek and Pasquotank River until death). *Father-in-law:* EDWARD FOSTER (plantation at Cuscopincum and 30 head of cattle). WILLIAM DUNKINFIELD, WILLIAM WILKESON and HENDERSON WALKER (five pounds each for gold ring), EDWARD WADE (plantation on Little River until death). ANNA BLUNT, *wife* (all estate and personal property not otherwise willed). *Witnesses:* WM. WILKESON, HENDERSON WALKER, JOHN LOWES, WILL. WOLLARD, SARAH WOLLARD. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

SOUTHERLAND, JOHN.

Donwoody County, Virginia.

March 27, 1771. April 5, 1771. *Son:* FENDALL. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, SARAH and MARY ANN. *Wife:* ANN (lot in Peters Burg). *Executor:* FENDALL SOUTHERLAND (brother). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM ROBERTSON, JOSEPH BELL, WM. ROBERTS. Proven before WILLIAM TRYON.

SOWELL, CHARLES.

Bertie Precinct.

November 25, 1738. February Court, 1738. *Sons:* RICHARD (land on Bear Swamp), THOMAS (plantation "where ADAM HARRELL now dwells"), LEWIS (land on horse swamp), CHARLES ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, HANNAH, MARY and SARAH SOWELL. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA. *Executor:* BENJAMIN WYNNS. *Witnesses:* EBANAZAR SLASON, THOMAS SOWELL, RICHARD HOLMES, ELIZA HARRELL, JNO. WYNNS. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. WYNNS.

SOWELL, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 28, 1750. February Court, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN (land), JAMES (one negro), FRANCIS. *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH, FERIBY, ANN. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Executor:* JAMES JONES. *Witnesses:* ADHAM HARRILL, JOHN FREEMAN, PAUL BUNCH. *Clerk of the Court:* SAML. ORMES.

SOWELL, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

July 5, 1751. August Court, 1751. *Sons*: RICHARD, AARON ("my maner plantation"). *Wife*: MARTHA. *Executors*: JOHN and OBEDIAH SOWELL. *Witnesses*: ELIAZER. QUINBY (?), AARON OLIVER, WILLIAM BENNET. *Clerk of the Court*: SAML. ORMES.

SOWERBY, HENRY.

Northampton County.

June 22, 1747. August Court, 1747. *Son*: JOHN ("my plantation" and one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: CHAS. STEVENS, BENJAMIN DEBERRY, ELIZA STEVENS. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SPARKMAN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 19, 1728. October Court, 1728. *Grandsons*: JOHN and STEPHEN SPARKMAN (land on the "Liking Root Branch"). *Sons*: JOHN, RICHARD, THOMAS, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARY SPARKMAN. *Executor*: JOHN GREEN. *Witnesses*: JOHN WIGGINS, JOHN HORNE, JOHN GREEN. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SPARKMAN, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 25, 1738. July 14, 1739. *Sons*: THOMAS, JOHN. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: ROBERT and WILLIAM REDDICK. *Witnesses*: THOMAS PILAND, THOMAS HARRELL, THOMAS HARRELL. Proven before W. SMITH.

SPAENON, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

May 15, 1718. *Legatees*: WILLIAM BRETTNO, WILLIAM and ANN BRETTNO (children of WILLIAM), JOHN BLISH, ABRAHAM THOMAS. *Executor*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH COOPER, THOMAS SHEPARD, ELIZABETH COOPER, JOHN BELL. No probate.

SPARROW, THOMAS.

May 20, 1717. May 27, 1717. *Sons*: SOLOMON ("my maner plantation"), JOHN and KINSEY (plantations above the "maner" plantation), SOLOMON (cattle). *Wife*: not named. *Brother and Executor*: THOMAS HARDING. *Witnesses*: JAMES LEIGH, ELIEZER LILLINGTON, JOHN LILLINGTON. Proven before CHAS. EDEN.

SPEIGHT, FRANCOIS.

Chowan County.

October 16, 1749. January Court, 1749. *Sons*: MOSES (plantation at Contenteny and four negroes), JOHN and JOSEPH (land on wolfpit valley). *Brother*: WILLIAM SPEIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHERN. *Witnesses*: JOHN SANDERS, FRANCIS SANDERS, DANIEL CARCH. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL. MEARNS.

SPEIR, ELIZABETH.

Pitt County.

October 9, 1773. March 23, 1774. *Nephews*: JOSEPH WARREN (two negroes), WILLIAM SMYDICK, MARK MESELL (three negroes). *Other legatees*: MARY SMYDICK, JOHN SMYDICK, EDMOND SMYDICK, FAMALED SMYDICK, MARY MEESSEL, ELIZABETH WARREN, JOSEPH WARREN, JAMES and MATHEW SCOTT, WILLIAM MEESSEL. *Executors*: MARK MEESSEL and JOSEPH WARREN, JR. *Witnesses*: GEO. EVANS, JOHN HARDEE, MAJOR HARRIS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

SPEIR, JAMES.

Bertie County.

December 12, 1731. February Court, 1731. *Son*: JAMES (plantation on Ahoekie). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN ("my manner plantation" and two negroes). *Daughters*: MORNING SPEIR, SARAH EVERITT. *Daughters-in-law*: SARAH and PATIENCE STALLINGS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT GREAVES, CULMER SESSOMS, JNO. SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SPEIR, JOHN.

January 8, 1761. June Court, 1767. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (negro boy and other chattels). *Daughters*: CLEARE HARDEE ("all my lands in North Carolina"), PATIENCE JEFFREYS, APSELE HOLLAND. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM SPEIR (brothers) and ALEXANDER STEWART. *Witnesses*: WM. SPEIR, ALEXR. STEWART, JOHN SPEIR, JUNE. *Clerk of the Court*: AMB COX BAYLEY.

SPELLER, HENRY.

Bertie Precinct.

April 5, 1727. *Son*: THOMAS ("plantation I now dwell on lying on the North side of Moratock River"). *Daughter*: ANN SPELLER (land on Smithwick Creek below Scewocca). *Wife*: PATIENCE. *Executor*: THOMAS PARRIS, of Edenton (brother). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LITTLE, THO. BETTERLEY, W. BADHAM, ANN ISMAY. No probate. Impression of lion rampant on seal.

SPELLER, PATIENCE.

Bertie Precinct.

February 3, 1738—1739. February Court, 1738. *Sons*: JAMES SWAIN and THOMAS SPELLER (one mulatto boy to each), RICHARD SWAIN. *Daughters*: PATIENCE RAY, ANNE WARD (negroes to each). *Grandchildren*: SARAH, JOHN and ELIZABETH SMITHWICK, WILLIAM SWAIN. *Executors*: JAMES SWAIN and THOMAS SPELLER (sons). *Witnesses*: CHARLTON MIZELL, PHILIP WARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNN.

SPENCE, ALEXANDER.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 2, 1734. April Court, 1735. *Sons*: JAMES (240 acres of land on the Eastern Shore in Maryland), ALEXANDER, JOSEPH (land on Pasquotank River), ROBERT (land adjoining RICHARD FERRIL, ABEL ROSS, JOHN TRUE-

BLOOD), TRUMAN (appointed *Executor*). *Daughters*: JANE and CATHERINE SAWYER. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH MURDEN, THOMAS SAWYER, EVIN LURRY. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

SPENCE, JAMES.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 20, 1739—1740. October Court, 1740. *Sons*: ALEXANDER, DAVID, JAMES. *Daughters*: BRIDGET SPENCE and BETTY MARDRUM. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: JOHN JONES, BERD BANGER, ELIZABETH PERISHE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

SPENCE, JAMES.

Pasquotank County.

November 19, 1753. April Court, 1755. *Sons*: ALEXANDER, JOHN and JAMES. *Daughters*: SARAH COOK, LETTIEHA, ARRY and DOROTHY SPENCE. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH SPENCE. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SMITH, SAML. EDNYE, DAVID DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SPENCE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

March 14, 1735—1736. April 13, 1736. *Sons*: DAVID and ALEXANDER (lands divided between them). *Daughters*: DOROTHY DAVIS, ELIZABETH SPENCE. *Granddaughter*: REACHELL SAWYER. *Executors*: CHARLES SAWYER and JOHN DAVIS. *Witnesses*: GEO. ROWE, ALEXANDER LEFLEAR, ELIZABETH LEFLEAR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH. *Device on seal*: Letters S. S., three circles and square.

SPIGHT, MARY.

Bertie County.

February 25, 1740—1741. May 7, 1743. *Sons*: MOSES, ISAAC (*Executor*). *Daughter*: RACHEL and RUTH JORDAN, ZILPAH BLANCHARD. *Granddaughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH SPIGHT. *Cousins*: JACOB HINTON, RUBEN HINTON, WILLIAM, BETTIE and MARY HINTON, JOSEPH PERRY (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: GUY HILL, MOSS ROWNTREE, THOMAS ROWNTREE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON, at Edenton.

SPIGHT, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 9, 1737. April 27, 1737. *Sons*: ISAAC ("plantation whereon I now dwell"), MOSES. *Daughters*: RACHEL and RUTH JORDEN and ZILPAH BLANCHARD. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PEARCE, GEFFERY HUBBARD, THOS. ROWNTREE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

SPIGHT, THOMAS.

Craven County.

October 3, 1756. November Court, 1756. This is a nuncupative will proven before JOHN CLITHERALL by JOHN SPEIGHT, PRUBAN SPEIGHT and ANN PAYN. *Wife*: ELIZABETH (one negro). *Sister*: PRUBAN SPEIGHT. *Other legatees*: JOHN and SIMON SPIGHT. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. POWELL.

SPIVEY, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

December 23, 1729. February 5, 1729—1730. *Sons*: JACOB (plantation) and BENJAMIN, WILLIAM and THOMAS (12 pence and a Bible). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM HILL (90 acres land). *Daughter*: MARY HILL. *Grandchildren*: JACOB SPIVEY, SARAH, MARY and SUSANAH HILL. *Other legatees*: MARKE CHAPEL. *Executor*: JACOB SPIVEY (son). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WESTON, ROBERT BLANCHARD, THOMAS MANSFIELD. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

SPRATTEN, HENRY.

Currituck County.

January 10, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: ESTHER SPRATTON. *Brother*: PETER SPRATTON. *Brother-in-law*: THOMAS TATUM. *Witnesses*: ROBERT FLETCHER, WILLIAM WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICH. MCCLURE.

SPRING, ARON.

Beaufort County.

April 18, 1755. June Court, 1756. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my plantation"), JAMES and ABRAHAM (440 acres of land divided between them). *Daughters*: DINAH (wife of WILLIAM JESSOP), ELIZABETH SPRING. *Wife*: MARTHA. Negroes bequeathed to children. *Executor*: JOHN BARROW (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: THOMAS BARROW, LITTLETON EBORN, JUN. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLY CHAUNCEY.

SPROT, THOMAS.

Anson County.

January 15, 1757. *Daughters*: MARY and ANN BARNET, JEAN NEEL, SUSANNAH POLK, MARTHA SPROT (land on Sugar Creek). *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Twelve Mill (Mile) Creek), JOHN CLARK. *Executors*: ANDREW SPROT and THOMAS POLK. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARNET, JAMES SPROT, JAS. CAMPBELL. No probate.

STACEY, CHARLES.

Chowan Precinct.

January 2, 1724—1725. July 19, 1725. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: DAVID BUTLER, JAMES WARD, GEORGE DEAR. Proven before C. GALE, C. J.

STAFFORD, JOHN.

Bath County.

May 15, 1733. March Court, 1735. *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation on South side of Broad Creek), JOHN ("my plantation I now dwell on"), JOSHUA (180 acres land), EDWARD (land on Creek Swamp), THOMAS (land on Broad Creek). *Daughter*: DINAH STAFFORD. *Executor*: JOHN STAFFORD (son). *Witnesses*: MARY, DARKIS and THOMAS BATTERS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN COLLISON.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM. Currituck Precinct.

February 17, 1727-1728. April 9, 1728. *Sons*: JOHN and EDWARD (1 shilling to each), WILLIAM ("my plantation"), SAMUEL (300 acres of land). *Daughters*: ANN, FRANCES and MARY STAFFORD. *Wife and Executrix*: JEAN. *Executor*: PHILIP NORTMAN. *Witnesses*: MARY JOHNS, GEORGE POWERS. *Clerk of the Court*: J. MARTYN.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM. Currituck County.

August 28, 1742. October Court, 1742. *Sons*: JAMES ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Executor*: RICHARD HODGES. *Witnesses*: SOLOMON BRIGHT, WILLIAM BOWIN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LURRY.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

November 12, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN and STEPHEN (land to each). *Daughters*: SUSANNAH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELENOR. *Other legates*: RACHEL REW. *Executor*: WILLIAM WAYMAN. *Witnesses*: JAMES DUFFY, JOB NICKOLES, HENRY CARTWRIGHT. No probate.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM. New Hanover County.

August 31, 1765. October Court, 1765. *Sons*: RICHARD, WILLIAM and JOHN (plantation divided between them and one negro each), SAMUEL (plantation in Pitt County lying on SAMUEL TISON'S branch, and one negro), SETH (plantation). *Daughters*: MARY MAY, ANN FORBES, PRUDENCE STONE and ELIZABETH STAFFORD. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: WILLIAM and JOHN STAFFORD (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN ALEXANDER WILLEY, CHAS. HOLLINGSWORTH. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. BURGWIN.

STALLINGS, LOTT. Chowan County.

November 5, 1749. January 31, 1749. *Son*: SAMUEL (land in Belleyhack known by the name of Elbo). *Son-in-law*: ISAAC HILL (land adjoining THOS. NEWBY). *Daughter*: ANN STALLINGS. *Granddaughter*: SARAH HILL. *Executor*: SAMUEL STALLINGS (son). *Witnesses*: JAMES COPELAND, BENJ. BERRYMAN, GILBERT SCOTT. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

STAMP, RICHARD. Pasquotank Precinct.

October 20, 1721. April 17, 1722. *Sons*: THOMAS ("my plantation"), RICHARD (225 acres of land). *Daughters*: MARY, ANN, ELIZABETH and TAMER. To each of above-named children is bequeathed one negro. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY ANN. *Witnesses*: DANIEL RICHARDSON, JOSEPH OLIVER, MARGARETT BOURNSBY, MARY CALLIHAN. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND GALE. Impression of church spire on seal.

STAMP, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

October 9, 1729. *Brothers:* BENJAMIN PALMER and RICHARD STAMP (*Executor*). *Mother:* MARY ANN PALMER. *Witnesses:* JOHN MCKEELL, JOHN CLARKE, WILLIAM ARKINS. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. MINSON.

STANDING, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

July 9, 1718. January 17, 1721. *Sons:* WILLIAM (land on Cosnia), SAMUEL, EDWARD. *Daughter:* SARAH STANDING. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH ("my manner plantation"). *Witnesses:* JNO. HARLOE, ROBERT STASEY, THOMAS HEARTH (or HEATH). *Clerk of the Court:* W. BADHAM.

STANDIN, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

March 28, 1752. April Court, 1752. *Sons:* SAMUEL and WILLIAM (plantation to each), EDWARD (250 acres of land and one negro man). *Daughters:* MARY and PENELOPE STANDIN. *Wife:* not named. *Executors:* JOHN HARVEY, WILLIAM WYATT and JOSHUA SKINNER. *Witnesses:* JOHN NICKOLS, THOS. NICKOLS, ELISABETH SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH. Device on seal: man mounted on lion.

STANDIN, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

November 4, 1759. April Court, 1760. *Son:* JOHN (plantation and two negroes). *Daughter:* SARAH (two negroes). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Executor:* WILLIAM WYATT. *Witnesses:* JOHN CREECY, THOMAS STRATTON, ABRAHAM JENNETT. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY. Provision is made for schooling of son JOHN, "to read, rite and cifer as far as the rule of three."

STANDLEY, JONATHAN.

Bertie County.

March 5, 1773. April 3, 1773. *Sons:* DAVID (plantation on Rocquis and one negro), EDMOND (Pine woods land and one negro). *Daughters:* ELISABETH ROADES, JEMIMA KITTRELL, ESTHER SPIVEY, SUSANNAH BAKER, MARY STALLINS, MARTHA STANDLEY. *Wife:* ANN (land at Lumber Bridge, three negroes, one "smoking chair," etc.). *Executors:* DAVID STANDLEY (son) and THOMAS ROADES (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* CADER CHERRY, SOLLOMON CHERRY, MARTHA CHERRY. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

STANFIELD, JOHN.

Orange County.

August 4, 1755. September Court, 1755. *Sons:* JOHN (land on Haw River), THOMAS (land known as the Meeting-house tract), SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"). To THOMAS and SAMUEL is also devised land near the Rich Hills. *Wife:* HANNAH. *Executors:* JOHN JONES and

JOSEPH MADDOX. Codicil provides for education of three sons. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LINDLEY, HUGH LAUGHLIN, THOMAS LOWE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAS. WATSON.

STANFORD, LEVIN.

Beaufort County.

December 16, 1772. May 15, 1773. *Daughter*: SARAH SHUFORD. *Executor*: JAMES BRINSON. *Witnesses*: MOSES POOLE, JOHN and NANCY COVINGTON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

STANSELL, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

August 22, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN and GODFREY. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH BARBRE, REBECKAH STANSELL, MARY BENTLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: EDMUND SMITHWICK, REBECKAH STANSELL, SAMUEL SMITHWICK. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

STANTON, HENRY.

Carteret County.

May 1, 1751. September Court, 1751. *Sons*: HENRY (land called the Swimming Point), JOSEPH (land on Queens Creek), BENJAMIN, JOHN (land called Bare Banks). *Wife and Executrix*: LIDDY. *Daughters*: HANNAH SPOONER, MARY ALBURTON, SARAH STANTON. *Witnesses*: ELIAS ALLERTSON, THOMAS WHITE, ISAAC WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

STANTON, MARY.

February 2, 1720—1721. April Court, 1721. *Sons*: JOHN and ROBERT ARMOUR, ELIJA STANTON. *Daughters*: MARY BROTHERS, ANN KELLY. *Other legatees*: MARY STANTON and REBECCA BROTHERS. *Executor*: ELIJA STANTON (son). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL GUTHRIE, TERRENCE SWENY, MARY ARMOUR. *Clerk pro tem.*: JNO. PALIN. Fleur-de-lis on seal.

STANTON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 25, 1720. October 18, 1720. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN BUNDY, RICHD. SAMS, ANN MEIDS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

STASEY, THOMAS.

Chowan Precinct.

April 19, 1697. July 5, 1697. *Sons*: JOHN, THOMAS and CHARLES. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Witnesses*: KATHERINE WATTS, FRANC SEGRAVE, LUSSEAH SEGRAVE. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

STEELL, ALEXANDER.

Onslow County.

September 18, 1751. January Court, 1751. *Sons*: PETER and JAMES (plantation on Trent River). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, SARAH, MARGARET,

ANN and RACHELL. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executors*: PETER STEELL (son) and JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: SARANNA BARBARA, MITCHELL BARBARA, RICHARD BARBER. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. BLACK.

STEELE, AMBROSE.

Beaufort County.

December 25, 1724. April Court, 1725. *Son*: AMBROSE (land in town of Freehold, in the County of Monmouth, in East Jersey). *Wife*: REBEKAH. Land at Neuse leased of CULLEN POLLOCK ordered sold. *Executors*: WILLIAM LITTLE, CORNELIUS FOWLER and EDWARD SALTER. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LITTLE, DEBORAH PILSON, J. STONOR and THO. UNDAY. Codicil witnessed by J. STONOR, DEBORAH PILSON and WILLIAM BEVAN. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SWANN. *Justice*: THOS. BOYD.

STEELY, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

May 28, 1719. June 4, 1719. *Brother*: THOMAS HAWKINS. *Sister*: JANE ADDERLY. *Witnesses*: JAMES SMITH, JAMES and ELIZABETH HAWKINS. No probate.

STEPHENS, EDWARD.

Johnston County.

October 19, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: EPHRAIM, EDMUND, JACOB (plantation to each). *Daughters*: SARAH, PATIENCE, MORNIN. *Executors*: WILLIAM STEPHENS (brother) and EPHRAIM STEPHENS (son). *Witnesses*: ARTHUR FORT, BENNET BLACKMAN, RACHEL STEPHENS. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

STEPHENSON, GEORGE.

Edgecombe County.

June 25, 1753. August Court, 1754. *Nephews*: JOSEPH STEPHENSON (son of brother, WILLIAM), JESSE and WILLIAM STEPHENSON (sons of brother, CHARLES). *Executor*: WILLIAM STEPHENSON. *Witnesses*: HENRY HORN, ELIZABETH HORN, SION HORNE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

STEPNEY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

November 11, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN (three plantations, one lying on Indian Creek, and one negro), SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live" and plantation on Indian Creek, together with one negro). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY, MARCEY, ELIZABETH and RACHEL. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN STEPNEY (son) and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CALLAWAY, WILLIAM WYATT, LEVY HAUGHTON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

STEPNEY, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

February 2, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN. *Daughter*: MARY STEPNEY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM WYATT. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA HARMAN, BREATHARD TRUELOVE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SKINNER.

STEVENS, JAMES.

Bath County.

September 5, 1739. November 15, 1739. *Wife and Executrix*: JENET.
Witnesses: RICHARD CHEEK, JOHN QUIN, JAMES CHEEK. Proven before
GAB. JOHNSTON.

STEVENS, JEREMIAH.

Currituck County.

August 24, 1757. September Court, 1757. *Daughters*: EASTER and
ELIZABETH STEVENS. *Executor*: SAMUEL JARVIS. *Witnesses*: JOHN
LURRY, WILLIAM FEEBE, JOHN BARNES. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

STEVENS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

June 11, 1751. June Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation"),
THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and FRANCES STEVENS. *Wife*: MARY.
Executors: THOMAS STEVENS (sons), BENJAMIN BROCKIT. *Witnesses*:
JOHN GRANADE, JOHN KINSEY, SARAH BROCKETT. *Clerk of the Court*:
CHAS. YOUNG.

STEVENS, THOMASEN.

Currituck County.

April 20, 1748. October 5, 1748. *Sons*: MICHAEL ONEAL, JOHN STE-
VENS. *Daughter*: MARY STEVENS. *Executors*: THOMAS PARKER and JOHN
STEVENS. *Witnesses*: THO. TAYLOR, GILBIRD PORTWOOD, JAMES MERCER.
Clerk of the Court: RICHD. MCCLURE.

STEVENS, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

October 24, 1697. January Court, 1697. *Legatees*: ROBERT WEST,
THOMAS GILLAM (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: HENDERSON WALKER, JOHN
HOULDBROOK, ANN WALKER. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

STEVENS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

February 22, 1750. March 13, 1750. *Son*: JAMES ("my plantation").
Wife and Executrix: PENNELOPE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD NEWMAN, EZEKIEL
DICKINSON, SALATHIEL MIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.
Will almost illegible.

STEVENSON, CHARLES.

Northampton County.

July 4, 1748. November Court, 1751. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, GEORGE,
WILLIAM and JESSE (land divided among them). *Daughters*: MARTHA,
SUBANNA and OLIVE. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM STEVENSON
(son). *Witnesses*: JOHN DAWSON, ABERN. HOOD, EDWARD STREATER.
Clerk of the Court: I. EDWARDS.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM.

Perquimans County.

July 18, 1738. July Court, 1739. *Grandsons*: WILLIAM ("1 Church
Bybel and silverware marked W. S."), JOHN, JOSEPH and THOMAS STEVEN-

SON ("all the residue of my estate"). *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM AMBLER, JOSEPH BUNCOMBE, JAMES TURNBULL. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

STEWART, WILLIAM. Perquimans Precinct.

August 11, 1709. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY and PATIENCE. *Witnesses*: ——— FRENCH and ELIZ. FRENCH. No probate. The signature of JOHN LAWSON appears on the back of this will.

STEWART, WILLIAM. Perquimans Precinct.

April 11, 1711. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: PATIENCE, ELIZABETH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ——— FRENCH and ——— FRENCH. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWD. BENWICKEL.

STEWART, JOHN. Craven County.

October 13, 1741. June 22, 1742. *Legatees*: JACOB TOMSON, JOHN, son of RICHARD BYRD; ELIZABETH, daughter of SAMUEL PRESENT. *Executors*: DENIS ODYER (father-in-law), RICHARD BYRD. *Witnesses*: JNO. HERRING, RICHARD BYRD. *Registrar*: EDWARD GRIFFITH.

STEWART, JOHN. Bertie County.

August 5, 1773. December 13, 1774. *Wife and Executrix*: JENNET. *Executors*: ANDREW BUNN and GEORGE LOCKHART. *Witnesses*: GEORGE MATTHEWS, THOMAS CLARKSON, MATTHEW CRAWFORD. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

STEWART, LEVI. Currituck County.

July 15, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Sons*: JOHN ("plantation I now live on"), LEVI (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN (one negro). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH STEWART, JOHN BENNET, WILLIS MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD. Impression of head on seal.

STIBALL, RICHARD. Chowan County.

September 18, 1695. April Court, 1695. *Daughters*: MARY, PASHENCE. *Executors*: WILLIAM PREVES, WILLIAM CHALTON. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PREVES, WILLIAM CHALTEN, ARTHUR CARLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

STIRING, GEORGE. Carteret County.

March 29, 1745. June Court, 1745. *Sons*: GEORGE, JOHN and HENRY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and JOYCE STIRING. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SALTER, HENRY SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

STOAKLEY, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

December 12, 1729. January 3, 1729-1730. *Sons*: ISAAC, JOSEPH. *Daughter*: MARY STOAKLEY. *Other legatees*: ISACK DELLEMAR, WILLIAM CARTRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MERREDAY, JOHN RICKS, WM. MINSON. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD. To children is bequeathed six negroes and one gold ring each.

STOCKLEY, THOMAS.

New Hanover County.

September 5, 1757. February Court, 1758. *Brothers*: CAPEWELL STOCKLEY (*Executor*), PETER STOCKLEY. *Sister*: ANN STOCKLEY. *Sons*: JOHN and THOMAS. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILKINSON, JONATHAN STURGES, JACOB STOCKLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JA. MORAN.

STONE, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

October 14, 1744. January Court, 1744. *Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM and MOSES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (land on Veases Creek). *Executor*: RALPH FLETCHER. *Witnesses*: JOHN PERRY, JOHN MUNDLEN, ROGER KENTON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

STONE, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

August 19, 1749. October Court, 1749. *Daughters*: ALES and AMAY STONE, MARY PARKER. *Son-in-law*: JOHN PARKER. *Wife and Executrix*: SINNA. *Executor*: PETER DAUGE. *Witnesses*: JOHN WHITEHURST, PETER DAUGE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD MCCLURE.

STRICKLAND, JOSEPH.

Northampton County.

September 25, 1755. November Court, 1755. *Son*: AXEM ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: RACHEL STRICKLAND (land on Great Branch), ABEGILL STRICKLAND, OLLIEF STRICKLAND. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Executor*: JOSEPH SIKES. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MOORE, JOHN POWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

STRICKLAND, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

May Court, 1728. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN (100 acres of land at Roanoak), JOSEPH (100 acres of land at Roanoak), MATTHEW, SAMUEL ("my dwelling plantation"). No wife or executor named. *Witnesses*: NATHANIEL COOPER and ELIAS FORD. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

STRINGER, FRANCOIS.

Craven County.

January 8, 1749. March 30, 1753. *Mother*: MARY STRINGER (plantation on Contentne bought of HENRY SUMMERLIN and two negroes). *Brothers-in-law*: JOHN SHINE (land on Stoney Town Creek, in Chowan County bought of DERHAM HANDCOCK), DANIEL SHINE (land on Falling Creek).

Brother: WILLIAM STRINGER (lots in Newbern). *Daughter:* ELIZABETH STRINGER (eight slaves). *Other legatees:* ANNE GOFFER, JOHN STRINGER, son of GEORGE STRINGER of Core Creek; WILLIAM BOND, GEORGE STRINGER, son of brother RALPH; and THOMAS STRINGER (land commonly called Dover). Provision is made for fund for poor of parish. *Wife:* HANNAH (eight negroes). *Executors:* DANL. SHINE, JAMES GREEN and THOMAS GRAVES. *Witnesses:* ABNER NEALE, JNO. KANNADY, JOHN JONES, JOS. ATHERLY. Codicil witnessed by JNO. OLIVE and JNO. CANNADY bequeaths slaves to wife. Proven before MATT. ROWAN.

STRINGER, MARY.

Chowan County.

April 27, 1744. May 10, 1748. *Sons:* JOHN and FRANCIS SANDERS (*Executors*). *Daughters:* MARY DAWSON, MARTHA SUMNER. *Grand-daughters:* FRUSAN MORRIS, ELIZABETH COTTING and MARY GARDNER. *Witnesses:* EDWARD HARE, HENRY CLAYTON, EDWARD HARE, JR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

STRINGFIELD, RICHARD.

Northampton County.

July 19, 1747. November Court, 1747. *Sons:* JAMES, RICHARD, JOSEPH (*Executor*). *Witnesses:* THOMAS SHORN, SAMUEL WARREN. *Clerk of the Court:* RT. FORSTER.

STROWDE, JOHN.

Currituck County.

January 28, 1693. January 25, 1703—1704. *Daughters:* MARY and ELIZABETH ("all my estate"). *Executor:* JOHN BENNETT. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM STAFFORD, MARY BENNETT, RICHARD EVERINGTON. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWD. TAYLER.

STUART, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

January 5, 1702—1703. January Court, 1706—1707. *Wife and Executor:* not named. *Daughter:* MARY. *Witnesses:* WM. WILKINS, ALEXR. GILLAGIN. *Clerk of the Court:* N. CHEVIN.

STUART, JOHN.

New Hanover Precinct.

June 27, 1736. July 9, 1736. *Legatees:* SARAH SMITH, HENRIETTA STUART (sister, of Inverness in North Britain). *Executors:* THOMAS WARDROPER (Surveyor General of the Province) and JAMES MURRAY, of Brunswick. *Witnesses:* JAMES FERGUS, WM. ELLISON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

STUBBS, RICHARD.

Tyrrell County.

February 25, 1754. March Court, 1754. *Brothers:* EVERITT ("my manner plantation"), WILLIAM, THOMAS, JOHN. *Sister:* MARY. *Other*

Legates: ANN JONES. *Executors:* THOMAS and EVERETT STUBBS. *Witnesses:* DAVID AINS, ESTHER WALKER, MARY STUBBS. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

STUBBS, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

January 17, 1738. August 7, 1737. (Letters issued May 23, 1739.)
Sons: WILLIAM ("my mader plantation lying near Moratock Bridge"), THOMAS (plantation on Flat Swamp "on Pantico Road"), EVERET ("land on Pantico Road"), JOHN (land on Coneke Creek called Briles Neck), RICHARD (land called Saverges). *Daughters:* HANAH and MARY. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JAMES DWIGHT, NATHANIEL EVERET. *Clerk of the Court:* ANDERSON SAGG.

STUBBS, WILLIAM.

December 8, 1756. June Court, 1757. Bath Town. *Son:* WILLIAM. *Daughter:* MARGARET. *Wife and Executrix:* JANE. *Witnesses:* JOHN ALDORSON, SAMUEL THOMSON, PETER CAILA. *Clerk of the Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

SUGG, GEORGE.

Beaufort County.

October 29, 1758. November Court, 1758. *Sons:* NIMROD (land on Tison Creek), JOEL, GEORGE and ALLEN SUGG. *Daughters:* LUCY TISON, FANNY and SARAH SUGG. *Executors:* AQUILA SUGG, ABRAHAM TISON, JOEL and ALLEN SUGG. *Witnesses:* THOS. TILDSLEY, FRIEDRICH SERGNT, JOHN ANDERS. Proven at Enfield Court. I. EDWARDS, *Clerk of the Court.*

SUMNER, JAMES.

Perquimans County.

March 26, 1750. May 14, 1750. *Sons:* LUKE (two plantations), JAMES (three plantations), SETH (land on Sutton's Creek), DAVID (plantation "where DAVID KELLEY now lives"), ROBERT, WILLIAM and JOSIAH (200 pounds current money of Virginia to each). To each of sons is bequeathed negro slaves, and to JOSIAH is devised houses and lots in Suffolk, Virginia. *Daughters:* MARY and PENELOPE (200 pounds in money and two negroes to each). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* THOMAS HURDLE, DEMSEY SUMNER. Good impression of castle on seal.

SUMNER, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 18, 1754. January Court, 1755. *Sons:* SAMUEL ("plantation whereon I now live"), WILLIAM (land bought of JOSEPH and GRIGORY STALLINGS and JOHN KNIGHT, and three negroes), JACOB (land on west side of Orapeak Swamp known as Kilmaney, six negroes), JOSEPH (land at Tar River bought of ABRAHAM ODUM, and five negroes), MORBS (land bought of WILLIAM WEBB in Bertie County, and four negroes). *Daugh-*

ter: ELISABETH BATTLE (four negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH (nine negroes). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH JONES, JOHN BENTON, SR., JASEN CAMPBELL, ROSANNA RIDDICK, JETHRO BENTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. Impression of coronet on seal.

SUMNER, RICHARD.

Bertie County.

April 12, 1729. May Court, 1729. *Son and Executor*: JAMES ("my madder plantation"). *Wife*: MARY. *Daughter*: CHARITY SUMNER. *Executor*: JAMES BRYANT (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: JAMES WOOD, EDWARD GREEN, JOHN SUTTON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

SUTTON, GEORGE.

March 11, 1699. No probate. *Son*: RICHARD. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (plantation at the Richland), DEBORAH (plantation at the hickory land). *Wife*: not named, and no executrix appointed.

SUTTON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 20, 1694—1695. April Court, 1696. *Sons*: JOSEPH, CHRISTOPHER, GEORGE and NATHANIEL. *Wife and Executrix*: DELIVERANCE. *Witnesses*: JENKIN WILLIAMS, FRANCIS FOSTER, WILLIAM BARROW. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

SUTTON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 11, 1723—1724. March 10, 1723. *Sons*: GEORGE and JOSEPH ("plantation I now live on"). To JOSEPH is also given two negroes, and to GEORGE two negroes. *Daughters*: PASHENCE and ELIZABETH (six silver spoons, one silver cup and silver tankard). *Grandson*: THOMAS SUTTON. *Executors*: RICHARD WHIDBEE (brother) and GEORGE SUTTON (son). *Witnesses*: RICHARD RATLIFF, WILLIAM WOOD, WILLIAM BARBER. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

SUTTON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 15, 1723—1724. March 26, 1724. *Son*: CHRISTOPHER (land and negroes). *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH (land called Edghill Leavels), MARY (land on Sutton's Creek), HANNAH (land on Sipros (Cypress) Swamp). *Brothers*: GEORGE and NATHANIEL SUTTON. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Executors*: PETER JONES and RICHARD WHIDBY. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS CRAXTON, RICHARD RATLIFF, WILLIAM JONES. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SUTTON, MARY.

Perquimans County.

November 14, 1738. January Court, 1738. *Mother*: REBECKA DENMAN. *Sisters*: SARAH THOMAS and ELIZABETH MOULIN. *Brother and*

Executor: CHRISTOPHER SUTTON (plantation on Sutton's Creek). *Cousin and Executor:* JOSEPH SUTTON. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN BAPTIST, ANN BARBER. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

SUTTON, NATHANIEL.

December 20, 1682. March 12, 1682. *Sons:* GEORGE ("plantation whereon I now live"), JOSEPH (plantation where EDWARD POULTER lives), NATHANIEL (150 acres of land). *Daughter:* REBECCA. *Cousin:* JOHN GODBY. *Wife:* not named. *Witnesses:* EDWARD POULTER, JOHN KINSE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. SNODEN.

SUTTON, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

February 3, 1750—1751. March 2, 1750. *Sons:* THOMAS, WILLIAM, GEORGE, JOSHUA, JASPER (land divided among these sons). *Daughters:* PARTHENIA, MARY, ELIZABETH, JUDITH. *Wife:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* JOHN HARDISON and EDWARD RASOR. *Witnesses:* PETER WINANTS, ARTHUR WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH RASOR. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Eight negroes are divided among children.

SWAIN, JEREMIAH.

Tyrrell County.

June 28, 1746. September Court, 1746. Scuppernong. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Son:* JOHN ("my plantation"). *Brother:* JAMES SWAIN (100 acres of land). *Witnesses:* JOHN SWAIN, WILLIAM TARKINGTON, MARY WEST. *Clerk of the Court* in 1746: JAMES CONNOR; in 1747: JOSIAH HART.

SWAIN, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

April 6, 1749. December Court, 1749. *Sons:* JAMES: (land on Riders Creek), JOHN (plantation on the Sound Side), WILLIAM and STEPHEN ("the manor plantation"). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH MARY HOOKER, ROSANNA and MARTHA SWAIN. *Grandson:* JOHN SWAIN (son of JEREMIAH). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH SPRUILL, JOANNE CHESTON, MARGARET GENKENS. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

SWAIN, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

December 15, 1752. March Court, 1753. *Brothers:* JOHN and JAMES SWAIN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH SPRUILL, WILLIAM RHODES, MARTHA SWAIN. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

SWAINE, STEPHEN.

Chowan County.

January 24, 1712—1713. *Sons:* JOHN, JAMES, RICHARD (plantation devised to each). *Daughters:* ELIZABETH SPRUILL, MARY and PATIENCE SWAINE. *Wife and Executrix:* PATIENCE. Proven before J. PALIN, *Clerk of the Court*, by the deposition of THOS. SNODEN.

SWANN, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

January 8, 1753. April Court, 1753. *Daughters*: MARY, wife of RICHARD CLATEN (lands on sound side, and lands lying to westward of aforesaid), SARAH, ANN, ELIZABETH, MARTHA, JANE and MARGARET. *Other legatees*: JESSE HENDLEY ("one-half my Allegator land"), JOHN VAIL (brother). *Executors*: JOHN and JEREMIAH VAIL (brothers). *Witnesses*: JOHN SMITH, SUSANNAH VAIL (?), WILLIAM WOLLARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH. SWANN seal used.

SWANN, SAMUEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 12, 1707. April 20, 1708. *Sons*: WILLIAM (bible and seal ring), SAMPSON, HENRY and THOMAS (land between Muddy Creek and Marshy Gutt; lightwood on Grassy Point land, one pitch kettle "to Boyle Tarr"; "all the goods I have sent for from London—shagathee, shalloon and silk to make them a suit"); SAMUEL and JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SARAH SWANN. *Brother*: RICHARD BLAND, of Virginia. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH ("my plantation whereon I now live during her life and then to son, SAMUEL"). *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH THICKPEN, ANN MOSELEY, JOHN LILLINGTON, FRANCIS FOSTER, EDWD. MOSELEY. *Clerk of the Court*: J. KNIGHT. Impression of what seems to be a coronet on seal. Letters testamentary with a copy of will is annexed to this will, signed by W. GLOVER and sealed with the seal of the proprietors—A cross surrounded by coat of arms of the eight lords proprietors.

SWANN, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 7, 1733. August 9, 1733. *Sons*: SAMUEL (one plantation), WILLIAM (plantation bought of ROBERT WALLIS). "But in case either of my said sons shall sell, alien, mortgage or any other way convey either of ye sd plantations hereby given out of ye name of SWANN then it shall and may be lawful for ye other of my sd sons to reenter and take possession of the same." *Daughters*: REBECCA and ELIZABETH SWANN (land at Moyock, in Currituck). To each of sons is bequeathed a horse, bridle and saddle. All estate, consisting of negroes, lands, cattle, etc., is given to wife for education of children. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: EDWARD MOSELEY. *Witnesses*: BANJA. PRITCHARD, MARY EDWARDS, SAML. WISE. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON. Coat of arms on seal illegible.

SWIFT, EPHERAM.

White Oak, in Onslow County.

November 4, 1744. *Sons*: EPHERAM, EBENEZER. *Wife*: PHEBY. *Executor*: JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: THOS. CUMMINS, EMEL JONES, FRANCIS REAVIS. No probate. Portion of this will is missing.

SWINSON, RICHARD.

Chowan County.

April 24, 1716. July Court, 1716. *Sons*: RICHARD ("my plantation"), JOHN (200 acres of land), WILLIAM (land on Creek). *Son-in-law*: RICHARD

KANADY (land "from pecoson to the Little Bridges"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: MARY SWINSON, GI. HALLIDAY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

SYERS, GERRARD.

March 29, 1755. "Late of Perth Amboy but now of Cape Fear." *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Other legatees*: PHILIP KEARNY, of Perth Amboy; ANDREW GOUTEY (see books and instruments). *Executors*: CORNELIUS HARNETT and DANIEL DUNBIBIN. *Witnesses*: SAML. DUNBIBIN, JOHN EDM. JNO. LYTELL. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. Impression of anchor and ropes on seal.

SYMONS, BENJAMIN.

Pasquotank County.

October 24, 1748. *Son*: ABRAHAM (plantation and one negro). *Daughters*: ANN, MARY and HANNAH SYMONS. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM SYMONS (uncle). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH BAILEY, JOHN DAVIS, HANNAH SYMONS. No probate.

SYMONS, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

March 30, 1713. December 12, 1713. *Sons*: JEREMIAH, WILLIAM and SAMUELL (plantation divided between them). *Daughters*: TAMER, wife of SAMUEL RUNDY; DEBORAH, wife of WM. CHANCEY; SARAH, wife of THOS. ROBINSON; MARY SYMONS (to these are bequeathed negroes), ANN OVERMAN and ELIZABETH SYMONS. *Executors*: JEREMIAH SYMONS, SAMUELL BUNDY and CHARLES OVERMAN. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, JOHN SYMONS, HENRY WHITE. No probate.

SYMONS, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

November 1, 1740. January Court, 1740. Little River in the County of Pasquotank. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, JEREMIAH ("my manor plantation"). *Daughters*: SARAH READING, ANN SPENCE, HANNAH SYMONS. *Wife and Executrix*: RACHEL. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, JEHOSAPHEAT SYMONS, JAMES OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

SYMONS, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 13, 1741. January Court, 1741. *Sons*: THOMAS and PETER (plantation divided between them). All estate is bequeathed to aforementioned sons. No executor or other legatees named. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM SYMONS, AARON MORRIS, JONATHAN WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

SYMONS, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 11, 1748. January 19, 1748. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH (two negroes). *Executor*: JOSEPH ROBERTSON. *Witnesses*: MARY SYMONS, JOSEPH SYMONS, JONATHAN LANGWITHEA. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SYMONS, RACHEL (relict of JEREMIAH).

Pasquotank Co.

October 12, 1748. April 11, 1749. *Daughters*: SARAH READING, ANN SPENCE and HANNAH SYMONS. *Son*: BENJAMIN. *Grandson*: ABRAHAM SYMONS. *Granddaughter*: ANN REDDING. *Executor*: BENJAMIN SYMONS (son). *Witnesses*: TERENCE SWEENEY, ROBERT LOWRY, JEHOSHAPHAT SYMONS, RACHEL SYMONS. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

SYMONS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 20, 1702—1703. February 16, 1706. *Sons*: JOHN and PETER (plantation to each). *Wife and Executrix*: REBECCA. *Witnesses*: JAMES WHITE, JOHN MOVIS, JOHN WHITE, ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. ABINGTON.

SYMONS, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

February 30, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: JOHN, ABRAHAM, THOMAS (to each is devised land). *Daughters*: MIRIAM and ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JEHOSHAPHAT SYMONS, NATHAN OVERMAN, JOHN SANDERS. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR. Coat of arms on seal.

SYMS, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1755. *Daughter*: SARAH WHOOPER (plantation lying on Kehukey). *Son*: WILLIAM. *Executor*: JOHN WHITAKER. *Witnesses*: THOS. TAYLOR, MARY TREE, XTR. HAYNES. No probate.

TARKINGTON, JOHN.

November 14, 1715. August 2, 1716. "Scoppernun." *Son*: WILLIAM (lands). *Daughters*: MARY and REBECCA TARKINGTON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: EDWARD PHELPS "of Scoppernun" (Scuppernon). *Witnesses*: JOHN WINGET, MARY LASON, J. WATKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

TARKINGTON, WILLIAM.

Tytrell County.

February 21, 1747. September Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOHN (land on Sheep Neck Branch), JOSHUA, BENJAMIN and JOSEPH, WILLIAM and ZEBULON (to each is given land). *Daughters*: ANN, SARAH and JOANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: mentioned, but not named. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW CASWELL, EDWARD PHELPS, ELIZABETH CASWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

TART, JOSEPH.

Hyde County.

June 19, 1748. September 6, 1748. *Sons*: NATHAN and JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY McCRALE and TABITHA TART. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (plantations in Hyde and Beaufort). *Executors*: RICHARD NEWMAN and RICHARD LEIRMONT. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MORE, JACOB CONER, RD. LEIRMONT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOACK.

TATUM, NATHANIEL.

Edgecombe County.

November 9, 1750. February Court, 1750. *Sons*: EDWARD, NATHANIEL, PETER and JOSE. *Daughter*: REBECKE TATUM. All lands divided among children. One negro bequeathed to children. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JAMES CANE, ELLENER WEVER, REBECCA CANE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

TAYLOR, ABRAHAM.

Johnston County.

April 2, 1751. December Court, 1751. *Sons*: ROBERT, JACOB, JOSEPH and ABRAHAM. *Daughters*: PRUDENCE TAYLOR, ANNE CALTON, RACHEL BEEZLEY. *Grandchildren*: DINAH and ABRAHAM TAYLOR. *Wife*: EDE. *Executor*: JOSEPH TAYLOR (son). *Witnesses*: HENRY ROBERTS, SARAH PRIVAT, J. ATKINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: CHAS. YOUNG.

TAYLOR, ANDREW.

Northampton County.

March 1, 1759. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: CALEB (plantation and two negroes), DEMSY (one negro). *Daughters*: GRACE and JUDITH. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: I. EDWARDS, JOHN HAYES, SAMUEL HAYES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

TAYLOR, ANN.

February 4, 1764. March 16, 1764. This is a nuncupative will proven by SAMUEL SWANN before ARTHUR DOBBS, and bequeaths negroes to grandchildren of SAML. SWANN, and an annuity to one MRS. SAUNDERS.

TAYLOR, EBENEZER.

April 21, 1711. *Cousins*: SAMUEL and ELINOR CROSS. *Wife*: AGNES (house and plantation). *Brothers*: SAMUEL TAYLOR, BENJAMIN TAYLOR. Library bequeathed to son of BENJAMIN who entered the ministry. Land on Forsters Creek ordered sold. *Son-in-law*: GOWEN LONDON. *Brother*: EDWARD WALKER (*Executor*). *Executor*: SAMUEL CROSS. *Witnesses*: EBENEZER TAYLOR, GIDEON JOHNSON, SAMUEL and JOSEPH WRAGG. No probate. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 273.

TAYLOR, EDWARD.

December 3, 1710. *Daughters*: SARAH, DORCAS, ANNE. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executrix*: SARAH TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: TIMOTHY EIVES, RACHEL EIVES, AERIKAM PARKER, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBT. BUCKNER.

TAYLOR, JANE (widow of NATHANIEL). Carteret Precinct.

April 17, 1754. This is a nuncupative will, proven before ENOCH WARD by FRANCIS DAVIS. All estate of testatrix is bequeathed to one ISHMAEL TAYLOR, who was formerly a slave of her husband. Deposition approved by NATHANIEL RICE.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Chowan County.

March 19, 1715—1716. September Court, 1716. Son: JOHN. Wife and Executrix: MARTHA. Executors: HENRY and WILLIAM CONER. Witnesses: JERE. VAIL, ROBERT STUBBY. Clerk of the Court: R. HICKS.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Craven County.

March 24, 1772. March 28, 1772. Sons: ABSOLAM, JOHN. Grandson: JOHN TAYLOR. Daughters: VIOLATER GARDE, TAMER TAYLOR, COURTNEY TAYLOR. Granddaughter: ALSE GARDE. Executor: BAZELL SMITH. Witnesses: JACOB SIKES, ANN SIKES, ELIZABETH THOMPSON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

TAYLOR, LEMUELL. Perquimans Precinct.

November 3, 1719. July Court, 1720. Son: LEMUELL (plantation and one negro). Wife and Executrix: JEAN. Witnesses: DANELL HALL, JAMES CHESON, Jo. OATES. Clerk of the Court: WM. HABEL.

TAYLOR, LUKE. Chowan County.

December 18, 1773. February 8, 1774. Sons: JOHN and THOMAS (plantation divided between them). Wife: DEBORAH. Executors: JOSEPH CREECY, JOHN WILKINS and JOHN TAYLOR. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

TAYLOR, NATHANIEL.

April 3, 1734. May 13, 1734. Wife and Executrix: JANE (silver plate and remainder of estate). Witnesses: JAMES BELL, FRANCIS DAVIS, HENRY BLURTON. Proven before NATHL. RICE.

TAYLOR, RALPH. New Hanover County.

November 18, 1757. February Court, 1758. Wilmington. Wife and Executrix: MARY. Executors: BENJAMIN MORRISON and WILLIAM LORD. Witnesses: ARMAND DEROSSET, DANIEL DUNBIBIN and ARTHUR MABSON. Clerk of the Court: JA. MORAN. Provision made for payment of debts due merchants in Liverpool.

TAYLOR, ROBERT. Albemarle Precinct.

September 7, 1700. Wife: ANN TAYLOR (all real and personal estate). Executrix: ANN TAYLOR. Witnesses: THO. ROLFE, THO. LEWISS, ROBT. LOVE. No probate.

TAYLOR, ROBERT. Edgecombe County.

September Court, 1758. *Sons*: ROBERT and EDWARD (1 shilling to each), JOSEPH, WILLIAM, HENRY, RICHARD, THOMAS, BILLINGTON, NIMROD and HUDSON. *Daughters*: JUDITH and RACHEL TAYLOR, ANN HUSE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HUDSON, JAMES VAULX, WM. HUDSON, JR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Northampton County.

1746. *Sons*: ROBERT ("my plantation" and two negroes), ETHD. (land and two negroes), HARRY (lands). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARTHA TAYLOR (negro and increase). *Wife*: CELA. *Executor*: ETHD. TAYLOR (son). *Bequests made to son*, SAMUEL TAYLOR, "in case he returns to Meherrin to enjoy same." No signature, witnesses or probate.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, SR. Currituck Precinct.

August 20, 1734. July Court, 1736. *Sons*: EDWARD (negroes) and THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH (wife of JEREMIAH STEPHENS), BRIDGET (wife of SAMUEL JARVES), BETHIA TAYLOR. *Grandsons*: BENJAMIN TAYLOR and EZEKIEL PHILLIPS. *Wife and Executrix*: EASTHER. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN WILLIAMS, SOLO. JARVES, J. MARTYN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM. Pasquotank County.

December 30, 1772. January 23, 1773. *Brother*: JAMES TAYLOR. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (four negroes). *Executors*: JOHN RICHARDSON (brother-in-law) and CALEB NASH. *Witnesses*: W. NORRIS, JOHN CRAWFORD, JER. SEDLEY. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

TERNELL, JACOB.

December 18, 1711. July 1, 1713. Little River. *Cousins*: ANN HILL, ROUGER HILL ("my land in Kakoomak). *Executor*: RICHARD HILL (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN MACKIE, JOHN SMITH, EDWD. ——. Proven before JOHN NELSON.

TERRILL, WILLIAM. Albemarle County.

June 3, 1682. Little River. *Sons*: WILLIAM, "in Weymouth, New England" (plantation on Little River, commonly called the Quarter), GIDEON, "of Weymouth asd" (land on Little River and Deep Creek). *Daughter*: MARY (wife of WILLIAM MANSON). *Other legatees*: MARY, daughter of NATHANIEL BAXTER; JOHN, son of RICHARD TULE. *Executors*: GEORGE DURRANT of "Bertey Point," JOHN HUNT of Little River. *Witnesses*: SAM WOODBOW, WILLIAM HUGHES, NATHANIEL BAXTER. No probate. Impression of swan on seal.

TESTER, ROBERT.

Albemarle Co.

January 8, 1695. January 13, 1696. This is a nuncupative will, proven before JOHN STEPNEY by THOMAS and KATHERINE CLARK, and names *legates*: JOHN HOPKINS and ROBERT TESTER.

THOMAS, BARNABEE.

October 5, 1735. December 11, 1735. Son: ELISHA (plantation and two negroes). Wife: SARAH ("ye use of all my negroes, she using them as a Christen ought to do"). Brother and Executor: PHILIP. Witnesses: WILLIAM THOMAS, JNO. DAWSON, JACOB CARE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

THOMAS, FRANCIS.

Chowan County.

September 16, 1738. January 15, 1739. Sons: STEPHEN, JOHN and WILLIAM, FRANCIS ("plantation I live on, called the fork of the Duckin-stool"). Daughter: ELIZABETH THOMAS. Wife and Executrix: MARY. Witnesses: JOHN JORDAN, EDMOND CONELL, JAMES WILLIAMS. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

THOMAS, FRANCIS.

Bladen County.

June 8, 1756. October Court, 1756. Son: GEORGE. Wife and Executrix: JOAN. Witnesses: THOS. HALL, LUCY HALL, THOMAS SMITH. Clerk of the Court: J. BURGWIN.

THOMAS, JOHN.

Northampton County.

March 18, 1745. May Court, 1746. Son: JOSEPH (plantation and negro). Wife and Executrix: ANN. Witnesses: I. EDWARDS, JOHN GOODALL, MATTHEW LOWRY. Clerk of the Court: RT. FORSTER.

THOMAS, JOSEPH.

Bertie Precinct.

December 10, 1735. February Court, 1735. Sons: JOSEPH, MIKEL, LUKE and JAMES (lands divided among them). Daughter: CHARITY THOMAS. To sons is also given negroes. Wife: ELISABETH. Executor: JOHN SPIVEY. Witnesses: FRANS. HOBSON, WM. SIMONS. Clerk of the Court: JNO. WYNNS.

THOMAS, JOSEPH.

Bertie County.

April 26, 1752. April Court, 1758. Sons: MICHAEL (640 acres of land "now in the possession of GRIFFIN SUMMERELL," together with stock of cattle and hogs and two negroes), JOSIAH (land "on which NATHANIEL KEEL lives," together with cattle, etc., and one negro boy), JOSEPH ("my plantation," stock and one negro). Daughters: MARY (land adjoining JOHN SPIVEY, and one negro), ELISABETH THOMAS (land "Whereon

JUDITH THOMAS now lives"). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: THOMAS WHITMILL and ARTHUR WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH COLLINS, NATHANIEL KEEL, JOSEPH KEEL, RICHARD SPARKMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

THOMAS, JOSEPH.

Edgecombe County.

October 24, 1757. June Court, 1758. *Daughters*: MARY, PRISCILLA and CHARITY THOMAS (to each is devised lands on Pigg Basket Creek, and one negro), MORNING ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MOURNING (or MORNING). *Executor*: JOHN THOMAS (brother). *Witnesses*: MICAJAH THOMAS, WILLIAM DEFNALL, MOURNING THOMAS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

THOMAS, JOSIAH.

New Hanover County.

January 30, 1751. May Court, 1752. *Brothers*: HANNANIAH and AZARIAH THOMAS. *Cousin*: JAMES WILLIAMS (lot "on the Town Sandhills"). *Daughter*: ANN THOMAS (lot in Wilmington, ten acres "of ye aforesaid Sand Hills, and plantation whereon I now live"). *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH (land on Long Creek). *Witnesses*: MARY ANN DUBOSH, ELIZABETH CARTER. *Clerk of the Court*: ISAAC FARIES.

THOMAS, LOUIS.

Craven County.

October 30, 1730. March 16, 1730-1731. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN MARTHA. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH THOMAS. *Son-in-law*: JOHN MICHEL SHILFER. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA PLATT, JOHN PAGE. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE.

THOMAS, LUKE.

Edgecombe County.

June 20, 1751. August Court, 1751. *Brother and Executor*: JACOB THOMAS ("my plantation," together with one negro). *Sister*: MARY THOMAS (one negro). *Other legatee*: EZEKIAH KEEL. *Witnesses*: EDWD. BROWN, JOHN TANNER, ELIZABETH KEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

THOMAS, MORGAN.

1709. *Legatees*: JAMES MARTIN and JOHN ANDERSON. *Witnesses*: JAMES LUTON, EDWARD HARPER. No executor or probate.

THOMAS, THOMAS.

Bladen County.

March 6, 1758. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: SAMUEL, JOSEPH, CORNELIUS, THOMAS (land in Craven on Flat Swamp), JOHN and AMOS (land on Dunn's Creek). *Daughters*: PHEBE, MARTHA and ELIZABETH THOMAS, PRISCILLA DUNN. *Wife and Executrix*: PRUDENCE. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH EVANS, JONATHAN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.

THOMSON, DAVID.

Duplin County.

March 6, 1773. October 26, 1773. *Sons*: WILLIAM (two negroes, and land lying between Buck Hall and the spring branch), DAVID (two negroes, and land on Cow Marsh), JAMES (two negroes, and land on Buck Hall), STEPHEN ("my plantation," three negroes, and "my large Book called Burket on the New Testament"). *Daughters*: AMELIA and MARTHA THOMSON (three negroes to each). *Sons-in-law*: ROGER SNELL and JESSE DARDEN (one negro to each). *Executors*: ANDREDO THOMSON (brother) and ROGER SNELL. *Witnesses*: HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH, JOHN THOMSON and THOMAS THOMSON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

THOMPSON, JOHN.

Craven County.

1738. September 27, 1738. *Son*: WILLIAM (half of all estate). *Brother*: ALEXANDER THOMPSON. *Wife*: AGNES. *Executors*: WILLIAM THOMPSON (brother) and FRANCIS STRINGER (surgeon). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH SLOCUMB, JOHN THOMPSON, JR., WILLIAM BOND. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR. Crest on seal.

THOMPSON, JOHN.

Chowan County.

August 8, 1755. *Son*: ROBERT. *Wife*: MARY (three negroes and plantation). *Other legatees*: WILLIAM THOMPSON (son of JAMES THOMPSON) and MARY TULLINGTON (daughter of MATTHIAS TULLINGTON). *Executors*: MATTHIAS TULLINGTON, JOHN LEWIS and HENRY BONNER. *Witnesses*: MICAJAH BUNCH, THOMAS LUTEN, WILLIAM JONES. No probate. Impression of head on seal.

THOMS, JOSEPH.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 9, 1728. March Court, 1727-1728. *Brothers*: JAMES and JOHN. *Other legatees*: JOSEPH, MARY, SARAH and DAMMERES RATLEFF. *Executor*: RICHARD DAVIS. *Witnesses*: THOMAS RATLIFF, HANNAH NICKLESON. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

THORAGOOD, FRANCIS.

Bath County.

June, 1714. April Court, 1716. *Sons*: FRANCIS, ADAM and EARLEY. *Daughters*: SARAH and ANN THORAGOOD. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH FULFORD and ROBERT TURNER. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. DRINKWATER.

THORNTON, JOHN.

Granville County.

November 10, 1754. September 2, 1755. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (three negroes). *Son*: FRANCIS (lands in Granville). *Daughter*: MARY THORNTON (lands in Virginia and Northampton County). *Executor*: ROBERT JONES, JR. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM PERSON, MARY JORDAN, WILLIAM LANKFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: DANIEL WELDON.

THURSTON, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

April 10, 1692. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS TOMES, THOMAS HOLMSON (?), SAMUEL NICKELLSON. No probate.

TIBBIT, JOHN.

Carteret County.

April 9, 1755. June Court, 1755. This is a nuncupative will proven by EPHRAIM BULL and names: *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (land and negro). *Son*: GEORGE TIBBIT and daughters, MARY HOPKINS, AVES SOLE, ANNE BALA and ALSEY HILL.

TIGNER, JAMES.

Craven County.

November 25, 1749. March 20, 1749. *Sons*: THOMAS, WILLIAM and TOULSON (lands divided among them). *Daughter*: MARY ANN TIGNER. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNAH. *Witnesses*: ABNER NEALE, EDMUN CULLEN, DANIEL SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. SMITH.

TIMMERMAN, JOHN GASPER.

Craven Precinct.

May 21, 1722. September Court, 1722. *Legatees*: SEVILLA TIMMERMAN (wife) and MARY MAGDALEN TIMMERMAN (daughter). *Witnesses*: JACOB MILLER, JOHN LEILKER MILLER, JACOB SHEETS. *Clerk of the Court*: CALEB METCALFE.

TISON, SAMUEL.

Bath County.

May 1, 1736. September 16, 1736. Buford Parish. *Son*: MAGER. *Daughter*: SARAH TISON ("all cattle marked with smooth crop on ye right ear and half flower deluse on ye under side of ye left ear"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGERA. *Executors*: CORNELIUS and THOMAS TISON. *Witnesses*: JNO. HARDEE, EDMD. TISON, JNO. KING. Provision is made for land on Horn Creek or Little Contentnea to be patented for son MAGER, and to daughter SARAH is devised land on Swift Creek. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON.

TISSON, MATHIAS.

Bath County.

April 5, 1710. *Sons*: JOHN, EDWARD, EDMOND, THOMAS, SAMUEL (land on Sladds Creek), MATHIAS. *Daughter*: SUSANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SANDERSON, BENJAMIN SLADE, CHARLES SMITH. No probate.

TOMES, FRANCOIS.

Perquimans County.

September 5, 1729. No probate. *Daughters*: MARY NEWBY (plantation bought of JAMES THICKPEN, also a tract of land on Uses Creek bought of WILLIAM MORE), ELIZABETH PHILPS ("land I had in exchange from STEPHEN GIBBONS for my land called ye Image," also plantation adjoining RACHELL BARROW called Clagisters), PRISCILLA JONES, MARGARET TOMES

(land on Bull Branch), PLEASANT WINSLOW (land on Usses Creek). *Son*: FRANCIS (land "whereon I now live"). Negroes bequeathed to children. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH. *Friends*: JOSEPH and THOMAS JESSOP and WILLIAM MORE and THOMAS WINSLOW. *Executor*: NATHAN NEWBY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: J. JESSOP, RICHARD CHESTEN, RALPH FLETCHER, R. EVERARD. Letters granted October 6, 1729.

TOMES, JOSHUA.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 4, 1731—1732. April Court, 1732. *Son*: FOSTER (land and negroes). *Daughters*: SARAH TOMES (one negro), HANNAH MAUDLIN and MERIAM SUTTON. *Son-in-law*: CHRISTOPHER SUTTON. *Grandsons*: JOSHUA and WILLIAM SHERRO. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKAH (plantation and three negroes). *Executors*: FOSTER TOMES (son), JOSEPH SUTTON and CHARLES DENMAN. *Witnesses*: CHARLES DENMAN, MARGARET and JOHN CHARLES. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

TOMLIN, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

July 7, 1715. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation, live stock, etc.). *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM TOMLIN. *Witnesses*: ALBERT ALBERTSON, SR., ALBERT ALBERTSON, JR., and THOMAS STAFFORD. No probate.

TOMLINSON, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

October 14, 1697. March Court, 1697—1698. *Children*: WILLIAM and MARY, JOHN and ELIZABETH. Land called "Cabin Neck" to be divided between sons, WILLIAM and JOHN. *Executrix*: ELIZABETH TOMLINSON. *Witnesses*: JACOB OVERMAN, DOROTHY OVERMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. GLOVER.

TOMS, MARY.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 30, 1713. January Court, 1717—1718. *Legatees*: WILLIAM PLATER, VESTY LEWIS, ELISABETH PRITLOW, RACHELL LORENCE, ELIZABETH, daughter of brother, WILLIAM NICKOLSON. *Executors*: JOSEPH and MARY GLOSTER. *Witnesses*: RALPH FLETCHER, JEAN FLETCHER, EDWARD THOMAS, JAMES BALES, ELIZABETH IREDELETT (?), JAMES THECKPU. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

TOMSON, JACOB.

Johnston County.

May 25, 1750. June Court, 1750. *Sons*: THOMAS and JACOB THOMSON. *Executors*: THOMAS LUES and RICHARD BYRD. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: MIKEL RASHER, ROBERT BYRD. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CASWELL. Courthouse on Walnut Creek.

TOMSON, WILLIAM (son of JOHN TOMSON).

June 11, 1736. July 27, 1736. "County of Medlessex, London March." *Legatees*: JOHN TOMSON ("fine house and two acres of land called ye

Charey Gardens in Barken being eight miles from London"). *Wife and Executrix*: SUBANNAH. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH THORNE, JOHN STINSON, ANTHONY WHITE, JUDATH STRATCH (?). Proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON. Impression of head on seal.

TOOKE, JAMES.

Pasquotank Precinct.

February 6, 1719—1720. April Court, 1720. *Legatees*: JOHANNAH SCOTT (sister), JAMES TOOKE SCOTT (plantations known as Proctors and Floyds), THOMAS SCOTT, MARY SCOTT, ELIZABETH and SARAH SCOTT, MARY RICKS, JOHN SYMONS, JOHN TAWNYHILL, JOHN SCOTT, JOHN, SARAH and WILLIAM EVERIGIN, THOMAS and JOSEPH COMMANDER, JAMES COMMANDER. *Executors*: THOMAS COMMANDER and WILLIAM EVERIGIN. *Witnesses*: EVAN JONES, DAVID PRINCE, ANNE PALMER, DANIEL MACKEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

TOOPS, JOSEPH.

July 26, 1755. *Brother*: JOHN TOOPS ("in Jerimney"). *Executors*: GEORGE SMITH and CHARLES HUNTER. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN HUNT, JAMES MACAY, ZEBULON STOUT. No probate.

TORKSEY, ELIZABETH.

Pasquotank County.

January 25, 1758. March Court, 1758. *Son*: JOHN TORKSEY. *Executor*: ABEL GALLUP. *Witnesses*: JUDITH WHITE and FRANCES BROCKSAT. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

TORKSEY, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

November 10, 1745. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: THOMAS (one negro), BENJAMIN ("my plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and SUSANA (four negroes). *Executors*: THOMAS and BENJAMIN (sons). *Witnesses*: WM. BURGESS, JOHN RIGHT (WRIGHT) and ABASANA PERKINS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

TORKSEY, PHILLIP. Albemarle County, Pasquotank

Precinct.

January 16, 1720—1721. July 20, 1727. *Sons*: PHILLUP and JOHN TORKSEY, ROBERT MORGIN and HENRY HAMAN. *Executors*: ROBERT MORGAN and wife, not named. *Witnesses*: ROBERT and SARAH HARRISON, MARY GILBART, WILLIAM GRIFFIN. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. WEEKES. Executors qualified before WM. WILLSON.

TORKSEY, PHILIP.

Pasquotank County.

February 25, 1755. June Court, 1755. *Brothers*: EZEKIEL and JOHN TORKSEY. *Cousin*: MARGARET NEEDHAM (one negro). *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: WM. BURGESS, ABEL GALLEP, BENJAMIN TORKSEY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

TORVERSON, JAMES.

Albemarle County.

August 5, 1675. *Executor and sole legatee*: THOMAS JARVIS. *Witnesses*: PAUL LATHUM, THOMAS DEWBERRY. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

TOTEWINE, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

April 5, 1776. February 7, 1777. *Sons*: WILLIAM (plantation on Flat Swamp), SIMON (silver shoe buckles and "Rifeld Gun"), WINDER (horse, saddle and bridle), COLBORN. *Executor*: WILLIAM TOTEWINE (son). *Witnesses*: JOSIAH HOLT, RACHEL BANKS. Proven before RICHARD CASWELL.

TOWNSEN, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

August 10, 1737. October Court, 1739. *Brother and Executor*: WILLIAM TOWNSEN. *Daughter of brother*: ANN TOWNSEN. *Witnesses*: ZACH. CHANCEY, PRISCILLA SANDERS, REBECCA CHANCEY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

TRANTER, JOHN.

Bath County.

December 15, 1723. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Other legatees*: HENRY and ROBERT WHITHURST, SAMUEL, WILLIAM and ELINOR WHITHURST. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MOUNT, J. BAPTA. ASHE. No probate.

TRAVIS, EDWARD.

Beaufort County.

December 30, 1739. December Court, 1740. *Parish of St. Thomas. Sons*: JOHN, WILLIAM, THOMAS (land "where I now dwell in the fork of Goose Creek"). *Daughter*: MARY TRAVIS. To son, THOMAS is bequeathed negroes. *Executors*: SIMON ALDERSON and JOHN BOYDE. *Witnesses*: JNO. BOYDE, BENJAMIN HAWKINS, ROBERT CURTIS. *Clerk of the Court*: ROG. JONES.

TREMAIN, JONATHAN.

Onslow County.

July 3, 1739. January 4, 1742. *Friends*: ROGER MOORE and WILLIAM DRY. *Executors*: JOHN and PETER STARKBY. *Witnesses*: JANTT. NOBLE, CHAR. HAY and JOSEPH NOBLE. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

TROTTER, WILLIAM.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 28, 1729. December 16, 1729. *Daughter*: DOROTHY TROTTER ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Sisters*: ELISABETH NEWBY and ELISABETH TROTTER. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS NEWBY, MOSES and MARGARET ELLIOT. Proven before RICHD. EVERARD. Nuncupative codicil dated December 10, 1729, and proven before EZEKIEL MAUDLIN by WILLIAM GREEN, JESSE NEWBY and WILLIAM MORRIS, devises lands in York County, Virginia, to daughter.

TROWELL, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

January 29, 1735. April Court, 1736. *Wife and Executrix*: TABITHA. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Witnesses*: SAM. TAYLOR, JAMES BEASLY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

TRUEBLOOD, AGNES.

Pasquotank Precinct.

September 15, 1692. October 3, 1692. *Sons:* JOHN and AMOS. *Daughters:* MARY and ELIZABETH TRUEBLOOD. Negroes bequeathed to above-named. No witnesses. No executor. *Clerk of the Court:* PAUL LATHUM.

TRUEBLOOD, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

October 28, 1734. January 14, 1734. *Sons:* JOHN ("my manner plantation," also plantation on Arrannuse Creek known by the name of Cretches Old Field, and one negro), FISHER (land known by the name of Ieve Neck), DANIEL (one negro). *Daughters:* MIRIAM and ELIZABETH TRUEBLOOD (negroes given to each). *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH (negroes). *Executors:* ABEL ROSS (brother) and JARVIS JONES. *Witnesses:* JOHN SAULS, WILLOUGHBY RICE and DUGLESS ROOD. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES SMITH.

TRUITT, JOSEPH.

Craven County.

March 29, 1755. August Court, 1756. *Sons:* LEVI ("my plantation and riding horse"), JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* PERSILLAR. *Witnesses:* LUKE RUSSELL, JEMINEA RUSSELL, JAMES SMITH. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. POWELL.

TRUMBULL, THOMAS.

October 22, 1733. November 8, 1733. *Son:* WILLIAM (plantation and one negro). *Daughter:* SARAH TRUMBULL. Two other children mentioned, but not named, to each of whom is bequeathed a negro. "My desire is that each one of my children shall have a maire branded by my executors and their brand recorded." *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executors:* SAMUEL BARTLETT and JAMES TURNULL. *Witnesses:* RICHARD SANDERSON, THOMAS CLARK, JOHN SNODEN. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

TUCKER, NATHANIEL.

Onslow County.

January 7, 1750. April 2, 1751. *Brother:* HENRY TUCKER. *Executor:* JOHN STARKY. *Witnesses:* J. ROBERTS, JNO. HOLMES, ANN FRAZER. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. BLACK.

TULLEY, JANE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 1, 1729. October 11, 1732. *Grandson and Executor:* DAVID BOLES. *Other legatees:* MARY and DANIEL RODES, JR. *Witnesses:* JONATHAN HIBBS, WILLM. LEE and DANIEL RODS. *Clerk of the Court:* W. MINSON (or H. MINSON).

TULY (or TULLE), THOMAS.

Hyde County.

December 3, 1740. June Court, 1741. *Sons:* THOMAS, JOHN, NATHANIEL and ANTHONY TULY. *Daughters:* MARY LEITH, SARY TULY, ELIZA-

BETH EASTER, RACHEL JUEL. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: EDW. HADLEY, FOSTER JONES (or JAMIES), EZEKIEL RICHARDS. *Clerk of the Court*: W. BARROW.

TURBAVELL, RICHARD.

Bertie Precinct.

December 4, 1725. May Court, 1726. *Sons*: JOHN (land on "ye reedy run"), FRANCIS (land on Moratock River), WILLIAM ("plantation where he lives"), WALTER ("plantation where I now live"). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH TURBAVELL. *Grandchildren*: DANIEL and MARY COLSON. *Executor*: WILLIAM TURBAVELL (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN HOG, RICHARD CAERTON (?), JOHN HATCHER. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

TURNBULL, JAMES.

Tyrrell County.

September 26, 1753. June Court, 1754. *Legatees*: YRDOT ORMOND, THOMAS BARKER, MARY PANTRY (niece), ROBERT and JAMES PANTRY (land at Scuppernong called the Brak Oake, and the Rich Levills), MARY TURNBULL BUTCHER, BELL BUTCHER (lands called Bell's gift, Gards Island and land in Edenton), HENRY JORDAN, ELIZABETH HANMORE, DANIEL HANMORE. *Periauger and canoes ordered sold for debts*. *Executors*: MARY BUTCHER and WILLIAM GARDNER. *Witnesses*: ANN DENEM, JOHN MATHEWS, CHARLES DENEM, JAMES TATTERTON. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

TURNER, HENRY.

Henrico County, Va.

January 17, 1712-1713. *Son*: ABELL (plantation on Falling Creek in Henrico County). *Daughters*: JOAN, ELIZABETH, ANN, HANNAH, JANE, MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: PATIENCE. *Witnesses*: JAMES FLEMMING, ARTHUR DOUGALL, WILLIAM FISHER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWD. BONWICK (or RENWICK).

TURNER, HENRY.

Edgecombe County.

January 20, 1748-1749. February Court, 1748. *Sons*: JOSEPH and THOMAS TURNER (land on the "Cattale Marsh"), SOLOMON (land on Deep Creek). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and OLLIF (negro to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (three negroes). To sons is also bequeathed negroes. *Executor*: MATTHEW JOYNER. *Witnesses*: MATTHEW JOYNER, JAMES HARRIS, MARMADUKE NORFLEET. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

TURNER, JOHN.

October 30, 1715. *Cousins*: EDWARD and WILLIAM TURNER. *Brother*: WILLIAM TURNER. *Executor*: JOHN SYMONS. *Witnesses*: HENRY ARNOLD and MARY WHITE. No probate.

TURNER, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

March 3, 1717—1718. April 8, 1718. *Brother*: WILLIAM BASTABELL. *Other legatees*: THOMAS PEIRCE (*Executor*) and MARY PIERCE. *Witnesses*: WM. WOOD, CATTRON DAVIS, THOMAS PEIRCE. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY. Impression of head on seal with letters "o a v."

TURNER, RICHARD.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 14, 1719. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH NEWBY and HANNAH BASTABLE. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM BASTABLE. *Grandson*: SAMUEL NEWBY. *Wife and Executrix*: BRIDGET. *Witnesses*: ROBERT WILSON, SAMUEL PHELPS, JAMES LITTLESON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. LEARY.

TURNER, ROBERT.

Perquimans County.

April 15, 1742. July Court, 1743. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughter*: MARY TURNER. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: PETER ALBORDSON, THOMAS JESSOP. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

TURNER, ROBERT.

Beaufort County.

March 6, 1745. March Court, 1745. *Sons*: ROBERT (in England), JOHN (land on South Dividing Creek, lot No. 27 in Bath Town, large Bible, sermon books, law books, silver watch, mourning ring). *Daughters*: ANN WILLIAMS, SARAH GRAVES (land on Nevil's Creek), MARY BENSON (land on Nevil's Creek). *Sons-in-law*: JOHN BENSON (lot No. 38 in Bath Town), THOMAS WILLIAMS (lot No. 39 in Bath Town), THOMAS GRAVES. *Grandson*: ROBERT WILLIAMS ("my plantation"). *Executors*: JOHN TURNER, THOMAS WILLIAMS, THOMAS GRAVES, JOHN BENSON. *Witnesses*: HENRY WEST, JACOB NEVILL, SAMLL. TAYLOR, WILLM. LANE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

TURNER, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

April 28, 1696. July 27, 1698. Little River. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOSHUA (plantation to each). *Daughter*: SARAH TURNER. *Wife and Executrix*: KATHERINE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PLATER, HUGH CAMPBELL, HENRY PALIN, THOMAS SIMMONS. *Clerk to Council*: W. GLOVER.

TURNER, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

October 28, 1696. Little River. *Sons*: WILLIAM (orchard on Little Creek), JOHN (plantation bought of PATRICK BALBY). *Daughter*: SARAH TURNER. *Executors*: MATTHEW KELLY and JAMES DAVIS. *Witnesses*: RICHARD PLATOR, HUGH CAMBELL, HENRY PALIN, THOMAS SIMONS. This is a copy made by J. KNIGHT. No probate.

TURNER, WILLIAM.

May 23, 1709. October 17, 1709. *Sons:* WILLIAM and EDWARD. *Brother:* JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* not named. *Witnesses:* THOS. TWEDIE, ZACHARIAS NIXON, ELIZABETH NIXON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. ABINGTON.

TURNER, WILLIAM.**Pasquotank County.**

December 23, 1749. April Court, 1750. *Son:* JAMES. *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH (estate divided between son and wife). *Executor:* EZEKIEL TURNER (brother). *Witnesses:* JOSEPH MORRIS, WILLIAM TURNER, PATRICK POOL. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

TURNER, WILLIAM.**Pasquotank County.**

April 6, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Sons:* EZEKIEL (land on Gumbridge Branch, on CHARLES OVERMAN's line), JOSEPH (land on Gumbridge Branch), WILLIAM ("two lotts lying next to Nixonton), JOHN ("my plantation"). *Grandson:* JAMES TURNER (two lots next to son WILLIAM's). *Wife and Executrix:* KESIAH. *Witnesses:* ISAAC PARKER, SAML. OVERMAN and RT. WILSON. Codicil dated April 13, 1753, and witnessed by RT. WILSON, ISAAC SWENNIE and JAMES GREGORIE, gives negro man to son WILLIAM. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR.

TWEOX, JAMES.

May 5, 1711. *Son:* ROBERT ("all cattle in his possession," "land he now lives on, running from ye south side of his new dwelling house to a place called Selpshis (?) Swamp"). JOHN LAWSON (one horse, and land beginning at Mahomets Swamp running to Wm. HARDY's line), MARY LAWSON, JUNR., SAML. HARDY (son of Wm. HARDY). *Wife:* ANN TWEOX. "Plantation I now live on" to MARY LAWSON (widow of NATHL. LAWSON). ROBERT TWEOX, JOHN LAWSON and MARY LAWSON to have privilege of grinding at mill, and daughter of MARY LAWSON, provided she marry and "seat in this Neck." *Witnesses:* GEORGE GLADSTENIES, JOSEPH CANINGS, JOHN SNELL (?). *Clerk of the Court:* ROBERT BUCKNER.

TWIDDY, THOMAS.**Pasquotank Precinct.**

April 12, 1705. August 19, 1706. *Wife, Executrix and sole legatee:* ELENER. *Witnesses:* THOMAS STAFFORD, RICHARD POOL, JOHN RAPER. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. ABINGTON.

TWIGG, WILLIAM.**Chowan County.**

June 20, 1741. July Court, 1741. *Legatees:* ELIZABETH HALE (30 pounds "bill money of this province"), MARY MARSH ("that came in with me into North Carolina," one silver tankard, two silver salts, one silver punch ladle, two silver spoons). *Daughter:* MARY ANN TWIGG, of

London. *Executor*: MILES GALE. *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN TALBOT, KATHERINE DELOGG and PRISTER PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN. Coat of arms on seal.

TYLER, MOSES.

Bladen County.

June 25, 1762. August 9, 1762. *Sons*: NEEDHAM ("my plantation"), OWEN ("my cattle"), MOSES (one negro). *Daughters*: PENELEBY, ELIZABETH, CHRISTIAN and LUCRETIA TYLER. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JOS. HOWARD. *Witnesses*: ROBERT STEWART, ITHAMAR SINGLETARY, JOHN FLOYD. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

TYLER, THOMAS.

Bath County.

June 5, 1722. July Court, 1722. *Executor and sole legatee*: JOHN JORDAN. *Witnesses*: THOMAS MCKENNY and DAVID BLAIR. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

TYNER, NICHOLAS.

Northampton County.

December 12, 1752. November Court, 1753. *Grandson*: JAMES TYNER (lands on Gaulberry). *Other children*: NICHOLAS and JOHN TYNER (the children of JAMES TYNER, decd.), WILLIAM TYNER, SARAH WOODARD, ELIZABETH JOHNSON and ANN CORBETT. *Executor*: WILLIAM TYNER (son). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. All estate divided among children above-named. *Witnesses*: J. DEW, WILLIAM CORBETT. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

UNDAY, THOMAS.

Bath County.

October 13, 1722. July Court, 1725. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (houses and lot in Bath town). *Witnesses*: ROBERT FORRESTER, JAMES ROBINS, RALPH SEYMOUR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SWANN.

UPTON, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

July 7, 1753. January Court, 1755. *Sons*: EDWARD and JOSHUA (lands adjoining MATTHEW WINN). *Daughters*: SARAH FIRBISH, SABELLA, ELIZABETH, SUSANNA and ANN UPTON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: EDWARD and MARY SCOTT, ABRAHAM MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

UPTON, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

June 30, 1715. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation known as Buckingham), WILLIAM, JOSEPH and THOMAS (plantation on Pasquotank River), EDWARD (plantation known as Abington). *Daughters*: MARY and RUTH. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: GRIFFITH GRAY, METHURALEM VAUGHAN. *Clerk of the Court*: W. NORRIS.

UPTON, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1750. July Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIS ("my maner plantation"), THOMAS and WILLIAM (land known as Johnakintown). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MERAM and CHARETON UPTON. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: JOHN UPTON, ISAAC SAWYER, JOSEPH TEMPLE. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

URQUHART, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

September 5, 1738. September 26, 1738. (Edenton). *Legatees*: JAMES MITCHELL of Edenton, ROBERT ANDERSON of New York (*Executor*). *Witnesses*: ROBERT INNES, JAMES WALLACE, JA. BALLENTINE. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

VALLENTINE, RICHARD.

June 4, 1731. December 7, 1731. Northwest branch of Cape Fear River. *Devisees*: JOHN BENNITT, of Pennsylvania (estate on Cape Fear River), JAMES BENNITT, son of JOHN (one-half of estate in Pennsylvania), RUTH BENNITT, daughter of JAMES (one-half of estate in Pennsylvania), ANN BENNITT (wife of JAMES). *Executors*: JOHN CLATTON, of Cape Faire River, THOMAS LINDLEY, of Philadelphia. *Witnesses*: EDWD. WINGATE, JEFF. POLLARD. Proven before R. MOORE, DA. EVANS and JNO. CLATTON, *Justices*.

VANLUVEN, CHRISTOPHER.

Bertie County.

September 23, 1732. November 1, 1732. *Sons*: JOHN and HENRY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELISABETH. *Witnesses*: MARTIN FREDERICK RASOR, THOMAS ASHBURN. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

VAN PELT, JOHN.

November 22, 1734. June 17, 1748. City of New York, Mariner. *Sons*: JOHN (land in Bertie known as JOHN SWANN's plantation), DANIEL, (land in Bertie known as Chinckapin Neck and JOHN WILSON's plantation). *Daughters*: MARY and ELSLIE (five lots in Bath Town). *Wife*: MARY. *Executor*: JOHN VAN PELT (son). *Witnesses*: ANDREW MOOR, JOHN PRATT, HENRY DEMEYER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

VANN, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

February 14, 1738. June 4, 1752. *Son*: EDWARD (land on Swamp). *Daughters*: ANN VANN, SARAH, ELIZABETH. *Executor*: EDWARD VANN (son). *Wife*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN VANN, WILLIAM VANN, JOHN LEWIS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

VANN, JOSEPH.

Chowan County.

April 27, 1752. April Court, 1753. *Sons*: GEORGE, JACOB ("my manner plantation"). *Daughters*: ANN LANGSTON, DARKES, MARY, ELIZABETH and

JUDEY. *Executors*: GEORGE and ELIZABETH VANN (children). *Witnesses*: JACOB ODOM, THOMAS LANGSTONE, SARY LANGSTONE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

VANN, WILLIAM.

Chowan Precinct.

April 16, 1735. August 11, 1740. *Son*: EDWARD (lands between THOMAS NORICE and STEPHEN SHEPARD; land on the Lands Ridge between JOSEPH BRADY and JAMES BRADY). *Daughters*: SARRAH HOGE, ANN VANN. *Grandson*: WILLIAM VANN, son of EDWARD. *Wife and Executrix*: SARRAH. *Witnesses*: JAMES and JOHN BRADY, HENRY GOODMAN. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

VARNUM, JACOB.

Chowan County.

September 25, 1715. March 29, 1716. Boston in New England. Chowan in North Carolina. "Mariner." *Wife*: not named. *Other legatees*: WILLIAM GARDINER ("one sad coloured Broad Cloth Coat and breeches and Vest, ye Vest and breeches being in Boston"). *Executor*: ANTHONY ALEXANDER. *Witnesses*: JOHN BLISH, JOHN MIXON, JOHN NEWMAN, GRIFF JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS. Impression of head on seal.

VAUGHAN, JOHN.

Northampton County.

August Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN. *Daughters*: LUCEY, MOLLIE and FANNY. *Wife and Executrix*: CASSIAH. *Witnesses*: SAMUEL TARVER (*Executor*), WILLIAM BAKER, JOHN MANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

VAUGHAN, VINSON.

Northampton County.

June 29, 1749. August Court, 1749. *Sons*: VINSON (350 acres of land and three negroes), JOSHUA (one negro), NOEL HUTCHENS (one negro). *Daughters*: MARGARET BREATHAN, SARAH VAUGHAN, NAOMY VAUGHAN (one negro to each). *Executors*: JOHN BRETHEN and FRANCES VAUGHAN. *Witnesses*: RICHARD BROWN, JOHN BREEDING, JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

VEALE, WILLIAM.

New Hanover County.

June 11, 1760. November 22, 1760. Wilmington. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Executor*: DANIEL DUNBIBIN. *Witnesses*: JOHN CAMPBELL, THOMAS MUTTED (?), JOHN FORSTER. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

VINCE, HUMPHREY.

Currituck County.

April 4, 1738. January Court, 1739. *Cousins*: JAMES and SARAH POYNER, PETER, son of JAMES (plantation and negroes), WILLIAM and VINCE WHITE. *Other legatees*: JOSIAS NICKOLS, SARAH SIMMONS, THOMAS MEGGS,

LAZARUS and JOHN FLOWER, ANDREW PEACOCK, LUKE WHITE (cousin).
Executor: JAMES POYNER. *Witnesses*: THOS. TAYLOR, JOSHUA DEEL, MARY
TAYLOR. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. SHERGOLD.

VINCE, THOMAS. Currituck County.

August 31, 1721. October 10, 1721. *Sons*: THOMAS and WILLIAM.
Daughters: HANNAH VINCE, MARGRETT WHITE, SARAH POYNER. *Grand-*
children: MARGRETT WHITE, WILLIS POYNER. *Executor*: HUMPHRY VINCE
(brother). *Witnesses*: JO. WICKER, WILLIAM PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*:
JO. WICKER.

VINES, SAMUEL. Beaufort County.

March 15, 1740. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation on Goose Creek), SAMUEL and
WILLIAM (plantation "wherein I now dwell" called the Point). *Daughters*:
FRANCES, ELIZABETH, MARY, REBECCA and ESTER. *Wife and Executrix*:
MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN LAWSON, MARTHA ELLIOTT, ROGER JONES. *Clerk*
of the Court: ROGER JONES.

VINSENT, STEPHEN.

September 26, 1696. April 13, 1698. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Wi-*
nesses: JOHN BILLETT, ALSE BILLETT, ———? *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD
MAYO.

WADE, JOHN. Pasquotank County.

Will not dated. October Court, 1750. *Daughters*: MARY and MAGDA-
LENE WADE. *Executors*: ROBERT LOWRY, WILLIAM DAVIS and JOHN SKIN-
NER. *Witnesses*: JOSIAH CARTRIGHT, ROBERT PALMER, THOMAS WILCOCKS.
Clerk of the Court: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WADE, JOSEPH. Orange County.

January 3, 1757. March Court, 1757. *Sons*: JOHN (one dollar), JAMES
(three negroes, land on Eno River). *Daughters*: MARY STRAWTHER, SU-
SANNAH HART, ELIZABETH TALLY, LUCY POWELL (two negroes), SARAH
FOUNTIN (one negro). *Wife*: SARAH. *Grandson*: JOSEPH STRAWTHER.
Executors: JAMES WADE (son) and JOSEPH POWELL (son-in-law). *Witnesses*:
WILLIAM BURFORD, SAMUEL BURTON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOSEPH WATSON.

WADE, MARY. Pasquotank County.

December, 1736. January Court, 1736. *Sister and Executrix*: MAGDA-
LEN WADE. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA MARKHAM, SARAH LOWRY. *Clerk of the*
Court: JAMES CRAVEN.

WAHAB, JAMES. Currituck County.

October 15, 1772. March 25, 1774. Hatteras Banks. *Daughters*:
SARAH and BARBARA (negroes to each). *Sons*: JOBE (land at Armiskeat

and at Wissockin Creek), JAMES, WILLIAM (land at Hatteras Banks). *Executors*: JAMES and JOB WAHAB (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WILLIAMS, GEORGE PRICE, ANDREW DONALDSON. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

WAIDE, ALICE.

Chowan County.

April 25, 1700—1701. *Grandsons*: THOMAS and JOHN HAWKINS, THOMAS and JAMES LONG. *Granddaughters*: MARY and ELIZABETH LONG. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH LONG. *Executor*: JOHN HAWKINS. *Witnesses*: GEORGE SLAID, VINES CROPLEY, GEORGE SWAINE. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

WAIN, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

November 16, 1747. *Son and Executor*: JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH WHARTON. *Granddaughter*: MAHETABEL WHATNOUGH. *Witnesses*: JOHN FOURER. JOHN HARRISON, WILLIAM DOWS. No probate.

WAINS, THOMAS.

Craven County.

Will illegible.

WALBUTTEN, ROBERT.

Bertie Precinct.

March 25, 1733. July 31, 1733. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Sons*: JOHN and SMITHWICK (lands). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT ROGERS, HUGH HIGHMAN, JOSEPH WIGHT. Proven before GEORGE BURLINGTON.

WALDRON, JACOB.

May 13, 1763. October Court, 1765. *Sons and Executors*: ISAAC and JACOB. *Brother*: CORNELIUS WALDRON. *Executor*: RICHARD QUINCE. *Witnesses*: RICHARD QUINCE, REVELL MUNROE, PARKER QUINCE. *Clerk of the Court for Wilmington District*: J. BURGWIN.

WALKER, HENDERSON.

October 27, 1701. July 4, 1704. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Other legates*: MAJ. SWANN ("my sword"), JOHN, GEORGE and SARAH LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH WALKER. *Witnesses*: PR. GODFREY, ROBERT HARMAN, GEORGE CHAMBERY. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

WALKER, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

January 12, 1709. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Sons*: JAMES, THOMAS (land called Barsees Neck). *Daughter*: SARAH. *Executors*: THOMAS and ROBERT WEST. *Witnesses*: ELIZABETH POWELL, ZACHARIAH GARKIN, WILL MITCHELL. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 37.

WALKER, THOMAS. Craven County.

February 19, 1753. March 19, 1753. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughters:* SARAH and MARY. *Executors:* BENJAMIN CUMMINGS, THOMAS TIGNER. *Witnesses:* ABNER NEALE, CHRISR. NEALE, JOHN CUMMINGS. Proven before JAS. HASELL, C. J.

WALL, JOSEPH. Beaufort County.

December 29, 1755. September Court, 1756. *Sons:* JAMES, JOSEPH and HOWEL ("lands on Bear Creek and ye horse pen"), ROBERT. *Daughters:* MARY BALLARD, ANN and ELIZABETH WALL. *Wife and Executrix:* DEBORAH. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL PHILLIPS, JAMES WALL, JOSEPH WALL. *Clerk of the Court:* WALLEY CHAUNCEY.

WALL, JOSHUA. Currituck County.

November 10, 1744. April Court, 1745. *Sons:* JOSHUA, THOMAS and JOSEPH. No executor. *Witnesses:* THOMAS ROBB, MARY ROOUSALL (RUSSELL), PATTRICK GOODIN. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD McCLURE.

WALL, JOSHUA. Currituck County.

January 16, 1749. April Court, 1752. Hatteras Banks. *Brother:* THOMAS. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH WILLIAMS and JOSHUA CAMPBELL. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

WALL, RICHARD. Northampton County.

February 29, 1752. August Court, 1755. *Sons:* SAMPSON (1 negro), RICHARD, ARTHUR, SAMUEL. *Daughters:* JUDITH DELOATCH, SARAH BOYKIN, PRECILA BENSON, JANE LEWIS. *Wife:* LUCY. *Witnesses:* CHAS. CAMPBELL, JAMES LEWIS. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

WALL, SARAH. Edgecombe County.

November 2, 1754. June Court, 1756. *Sons:* HENRY, ARTHUR and JOHN WALL. *Grandson:* WILLIAM FRENCH. *Daughter:* FAITH. *Executor:* JOHN WALL (son). *Witnesses:* HENRY, ELIZABETH and SIHON HORN. *Clerk of the Court:* JOS. MONTFORT.

WALLACE, THOMAS. Currituck County.

January 26, 1746-1747. April 27, 1747. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH ("my perriauger"). *Daughter:* BARBARA WALLACE. *Witnesses:* CHRIS. BUTLER, ELIZABETH MATTHEWS. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WALLACE, THOMAS. Chowan County.

October 28, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons:* WILLIAM, JONATHAN, JOHN. *Daughters:* JUDITH and SUBANAH (lands in Bertie County), ELIZABETH WALLACE (land on "the old Soune Neck"), MARY WALLACE

(land on the east side of the "old Toune Road to Warreck"). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and TIMOTHY WALTON. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL MEARNS.

WALLACE, WILLIAM.

Martin County.

September 19, 1774. February 13, 1775. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation and six negroes). *Daughters*: KEZIAH, DINAH, QUOTINA, AGNESS, ALBA (one negro to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: JAMES RAWLINS, WILLIAM LEWELLING, DAVID TAYLOR, WILLIAM BOWERS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WALLER, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

June 30, 1687. July 10, 1687. *Son*: GEORGE. *Daughters*: ANNE and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN HALLAN, WILLIAM BILLINGS, JOHN HARRIS, JOHN DURANT. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

WALLIS, ANDREW.

Craven County.

March 18, 1742-1743. *Sons*: JAMES, ANDREW. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WICKLIFFE, JOS. WILSON, ROBERT JARMAN. No probate.

WALLIS, JOHN.

Onslow County.

November 21, 1748. April Court, 1751. *Son and Executor*: RICHARD. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR ROYALL, JOHN ROYALL, JOB BROOKES. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS BLACK.

WALLIS, STEPHEN.

Craven County.

April 28, 1757. August Court, 1757. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (lands), ROBERT and STEPHEN (*Executors*). *Wife*: SUSANA. *Witnesses*: BERRY NELSON, SARAH NELSON, JOHN CUMMINGS. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

WALLIS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

December 29, 1748. March Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM and JOHN (land and negroes). *Daughters*: LIDIA BOND, ABIGAL DAW (negroes to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY WALLIS. *Executor*: NICHOLAS DAW. *Witnesses*: PHIL PRITCHETT, JOHN BENSTED, JEAN BRANNOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN ALDORSON.

WALSTON, LONDON.

Bath County.

May 26, 1728. April Court, 1728. *Devises*: THOMAS BATTERS (*Executor*), MARY BATTERS, daughter of THOMAS (land on "Papleco River" adjoining Blunts Town). *Witnesses*: JAMES BACKALDER, THOMAS RIGNE, MARY CORDING. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

WALTERS, MARY.

New Hanover County.

April, 1756. May 25, 1756. *Brothers:* JOHN and JOSEPH WALTERS. *Sisters:* ELIZABETH WALTERS and MARY GRAINGER. *Son:* WILLIAM WALTERS. *Other legatees:* BARBARA MURRAY, ISABEL MACNEIL, KATHERINE MACLAINE (daughter of ARCHIBALD MACLAINE). *Executor:* JAMES MURRAY (lands on Black River). *Witnesses:* B. MURRAY, ANN BRITTON, WALTER ———. Codicil dated April 21, 1756, bequeaths estate to sister, MARY GRAINGER, in event of death of son. *Witnesses to codicil:* JOSEPH and ELIZABETH WALTERS. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS. *Clerk of the Court:* ISAAC FARIES.

WALTON, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

November 12, 1750. July 5, 1751. *Son and Executor:* WILLIAM. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH TROTMAN, SUSANAH WALTON, JUDETH ROUNTREE, ANN HUNTER, SARAH PERY (1 negro). *Grandson:* THOMAS WALTON (plantation). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WALTON, HARDY HUNTER, TIMOTHY WALTON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

WAMAN, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

March 18, 1721. July 18, 1721. *Sons:* WILLIAM, ROBERT and JOHN. The following lands are devised: land on Nobesbruke Creek, lands between DAVID PRICHARD and BENJAMIN LONEWELL, lands between the mouth of Pasquotank River and Flatty Creek. *Daughter:* ELENDEER WAMAN. *Wife and Executrix:* HANNAH. *Witnesses:* JNO. MCKEEBLE, JNO. FOURRE, THOMAS REES. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND GALE.

WAR, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

December 16, 1754. May Court, 1756. *Sons:* HENRY, THOMAS (200 acres of land on the Horse Hole). *Daughter:* ANN WAR. *Wife:* ANN. *Executor:* WILLIAM WINBORNE. *Witnesses:* THOMAS FLANNER, PHILIP WINBORNE. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

WARD, ENOCH.

Carteret County.

February 13, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons:* RICHARD and ENOCK. *Daughters:* ANN, MARY, ELIZABETH, SARAH, ABIGAIL and SUSANAH (lands on Banks). *Son-in-law:* JOSEPH SUTTON (husband of daughter ANN). *Other devisees:* JAMES SHACKELFORD. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* RICHARD WARD and EDWARD SIMPSON. *Witnesses:* ANANIAS CAVENAGH, JOSHUA and JOHN SIMPSON. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. READ. Five negroes bequeathed.

WARD, JOHN.

Chowan County.

May 9, 1747. December 16, 1748. *Sons:* THOMAS, JAMES and JOSEPH (land bought of GEORGE TURNIDGE), WILLIAM, JOBE, AMOS (plantation

known by the name of the Indian Creek), BENJAMIN. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH TOMSON, CATTERINE EVINS. *Wife and Executrix:* CATTERINE WARD. *Witnesses:* THOMAS ROWNTREE, CHARLES COPELAND, JOHN COPELAND. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WARD, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

March 5, 1748—1749. September Court, 1750. *Sons:* MICHAEL, JOHN (1 negro and "all cattle running on Little Cantanknee"), DAVID. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH NOBLE (100 acres of land), DORCAS OVERSTREET (land lying on Little Cantanknee). *Executors:* MICHAEL and JOHN (sons). *Witnesses:* GRIFFITH HOWELL, JOHN BUTLER, ELIZABETH BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court:* EVAN JONES.

WARD, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

October 16, 1750. July Court, 1751. *Wife and Executrix:* CHRISTIAN. *Son:* MICHAEL ("the Shop Plantation"). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM WRIGHT, HARDY and JOSEPH HURDLE. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

WARMING, ABRAHAM.

Albemarle County.

No date or probate. *Legatees:* JOHN WHEATLEY, WILLIAM WINSEY. *Witnesses:* JOHN LEWIS, ELINOR LUTON, THOMAS LUTEN, JOHN CHANDLER.

WARRIN, ABRAHAM.

Perquimans County.

October 28, 1739. July Court, 1740. *Son:* HENRY (plantation "I now live on"). *Other children:* mentioned, but not named. *Other legatees:* JOHN and JAMES CHESSEON, CHRISTOPHER DENMAN. *Creditors:* SARAH and SUSANNAH SUTTEN. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Executor:* RICHARD SKINNER. *Witnesses:* JOHN CREESE, MARY CREESE, JOHN STEPNEY. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

WARREN, HENRY.

Matchepungo Creek, in Bath County.

February 15, 1716. April 2, 1717. *Son:* ABRAHAM (lands). *Daughters:* MARY, ELIZABETH and ANN (cattle to each). *Wife and Executrix:* ELIZABETH. *Executor:* JOHN PORTER, of Bath. *Witnesses:* JOHN MARTIN, WILLIAM HARRIS, GI. HALLIDAY. Codicil of even date and witnessed by same persons bequeaths negro to son, ABRAHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. DRINKWATER.

WARREN, ROBERT.

Edgecombe County.

Not dated. June Court, 1759. *Daughters:* MARY WARREN (one negro), SARAH, JANE and MILSSON WARREN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGRET. *Executor:* GEORGE DAWKINS. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN MERRYMAN, WILLIAM LANE. *Clerk of the Court:* JOSEPH MONTFORT.

WARREN, SARAH.

Perquimans Precinct.

October 1, 1730. *Sons-in-law*: ABRAHAM JONES, JOHN ARNOLD (*Executor*). *Other legates*: ANN CRAWTHERS, daughter of NATHAN CRAWTHERS. *Witnesses*: JOHN FALCONER, ABRAHAM WARREN, SARAH WARREN. No probate.

WARREN, WILLIAM.

October 3, 1723. November 26, 1723. *Friend and Executor*: JOSEPH REDING. *Witnesses*: ALEXR. CRUIKSHANK, DUGLIS ROD. Proven before WILLIAM REED.

WATERS, WILLIAM.

Onslow Precinct.

January 18, 1751. July Court, 1754. *Son*: JOSIAS. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: LEWIS JENKINS, JOHN AVIRETT. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. RAY.

WATKINS, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

January 3, 1754. January Court, 1754. *Legates*: JOHN and RICHARD WHEEDBEE, JOHN MORRIS and SAMUELL NEWBY. *Executor*: JOHN WHIDBEE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM FOSTER, POTSEFULL PIERCE, MARY WHEEDBEE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WATKINS, WILLIAM.

Pitt County.

November 9, 1771. October 14, 1773. *Sons*: JOHN and WILLIAM. *Sons-in-law*: FRANCIS BUCK, JAMES CASON, WILLIAM ORMOND, JAMES JONES. *Daughters*: SARAH BUCK, ELIZABETH, ANN and RACHEL. *Wife and Executrix*: CHRISTIAN. *Witnesses*: CATHERINE CROFTON, JOHN SALTER, RANDEL MCDANIEL. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

WATSON, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

January 3, 1743-1744. March Court, 1743. "Of ye Sound." *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH and JONATHAN. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: ARCHD. NICKELLS, JOSEPH JONES, FRANCIS BEALE. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES SMALLWOOD.

WATSON, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

December 15, 1773. March 3, 1774. *Son*: JOHN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH WATSON, MARY, wife of SAMUEL MARSHALL, SARAH, wife of NIXON CHESTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JNO. ROBESON, JOHN GAILLARD, WILLM. NICHOLS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

WAXDALE, JOHN.

Bath County.

November 12, 1733. December Court, 1734. Trent River. *Son*: JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: WALPOLIA. *Witnesses*: DAVID DUPUIS, WILLIAM DUPUIS, JOHN SIMONS, JOHN PARKER, JAMES CLEMENT. *Clerk of the Court*: CALLEB METCALFE.

WAXDALE, JOHN.

Craven County.

March 5, 1738—1739. December 18, 1739. *Daughters*: LOVICK, MARGARET, KATHERINE, MARIAM, ANNACIVILLA. *Ezecutors*: ABRAHAM BUSSETT, PHILIP MILLER. *Witnesses*: HUGH STANALAND, NATHANIEL PARROTT. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES COOR.

WAYMAN, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

March 9, 1737. July Court, 1740. *Legatees*: MARY, HANER, THAMER, THOMAS and ROBERT LOWRY. *Ezecutor*: ROBERT LOWRY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT and MARY LOWRY. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

WEAVER, JOHN.

Chowan County.

September 18, 1750. October Court, 1750. *Legatees*: JOHN POLSON (*Ezecutor*) and CALIB POLSON, son of JOHN. *Witnesses*: MARY STUART, GEORGE POLSON, DEMSEY SUMNER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM MEARNS.

WEAVER, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

February Court, 1735. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN (land at Pea Hill), HENRY (land on Fountains Creek), EDWARD, THOMAS (one "Clankibone pot"). *Brother*: STEPHEN WEAVER. *Wife and Ezecutrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: JOHN COOK and JOHN ARNOL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

WEBB, ANTHONY.

Bertie County.

August 27, 1748. November Court, 1750. *Sons*: SAMUEL, WILLIAM (plantation on Deep Creek "whereon I now live" and two negroes). *Daughters*: PERSILLO, KEZIER, ANNE. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Ezecutor*: WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM and JOHN BARTON, ISAAC PIERCE. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WEBB, HENRY.

Orange County.

January 10, 1756. March Court, 1759. *Sons*: WENTWORTH and JOHN (negro to each). *Wife and Ezecutrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: GEORGE LAWS, ELIAS DOWNES. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES WATSON.

WEBB, JOHN.

Northampton County.

February 11, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: JOLLEY, JAMES and JESSE. *Daughter*: JUDITH WEBB (estate divided among children above named). *Wife and Ezecutrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ROBERT HICKS, WILLIAM RAGLAND. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WEBB, SAMUEL.

Bertie County.

May 24, 1754. May Court, 1754. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and SAMUEL (lands on Horse Creek). *Daughters*: PENELOPE, ANN and ELIZABETH WEBB

(negro to each). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGET. *Witnesses*: MOSES SUMNER, TAMER WILLIFORD, EASTER WILLEFORD. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WEBSTER, ELISABETH.

Carteret County.

March 4, 1754. June Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOHN WEBSTER, JOSEPH, JAMES and SAMUEL NOBLE, BENJAMIN WEBSTER. *Daughters*: HANNAH ROBERTS and RACHEL HOUTON. *Executor*: SAMUEL NOBLE (son). *Witnesses*: MOSES HOUSTON, RACHEL PEARSON, HANNAH SIMMONS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEO. READ.

WEBSTER, JOHN.

Carteret County.

July 8, 1745. February 27, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MARY. *Executors*: PETER PEERY and NICHOLAS HUNTER. *Witnesses*: MOSES HOUSTON, JAMES NOBLE, RICHARD WILLIAMSON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WEBSTER, JOHN.

Hyde County.

December 25, 1773. April 6, 1774. *Sons*: RICHARD, SAMUEL, JAMES and HENRY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: LYDIA. *Executors*: SAMUEL SMITH and WILLM. PORTER. *Witnesses*: JOHN MARKDORY (?), RICHARD CAPPS. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM.

Hyde County.

October 16, 1745. February 3, 1745. *Son*: WILLIAM (plantation and two negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Grandchildren*: JOHN THOROUGHGOOD WEBSTER and ANN WEBSTER, children of JAMES WEBSTER, deceased (one negro girl to each). *Witnesses*: JOHN WEIGHT, LODWICK MARTIN, THOMAS LOACK. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LOACK.

WEEKES, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

November 9, 1744. June Court, 1745. *Sons*: ISAAC, JARBUS, THEFFLUS, ARCHELAS, BENGUMEN. *Daughters*: LIDDA WITTON, MARY WILLIAMS, CHRISTIAN WEAKS, THANKFULL HICKS, ELIZABETH WEEKES. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JEHOSHAPHAT HOLLANDS, FRANCIS BURNS, THOMAS PERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

WELCH, JOHN.

Chowan County.

April 23, 1730. *Sons*: EDWARD and JOHN (plantation to each, JOHN's lying on Cockfighting Branch), JAMES (land on Cockfighting Branch). *Daughter*: SARAH (150 acres of land). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN and JAMES PARKER, BENJAMIN EVANS. No probate.

WELCH, NATHANIEL.

Pasquotank County.

February 13, 1734—1735. April Court, 1735. *Legatees*: TERENCE SWEENEY, THOMAS GASKILL, ELIZABETH GASKILL, JOSEPH PENDLETON, DANIEL DUNN, JOHN CORP. *Executor*: TERENCE SWEENEY. *Witnesses*: JOHN SMEDLEY, THOMAS PENDLETON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. SMITH.

WELLS, WILLIAM.

January 31, 1742—1743. *Sons*: WILLIAM and NATHANIEL, JOHN and JOSEPH (lands), HENRY. *Daughters*: SARAH EVANS, ELIZABETH ———. *Executor*: JOHN STARKBY. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUDLEY, JOHN MCGRAH, EPH. SWIFT. No probate. County not given.

WENHAM, ROBERT.

May 16, 1735. August 9, 1735. *Sons*: ROBERT (*Executor*), WILLIAM. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS BROWN, JOHN GREEN, JOHN GOURDON. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

WEST, ARTHUR.

Bertie County.

April 12, 1727. May Court, 1730. *Devisees and legatees*: ROBERT, son of HENRY WEST (land on Fishing Creek), NATHANIEL HICKMAN (land on Fishing Creek). *Brother*: JOSEPH WEST. *Sister*: MARY WEST. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ARTHUR WHITCHEED, WILLIAM WEST, EDWARD TOWERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

WEST, CHARLES.

Pasquotank County.

August 8, 1747. October Court, 1748. *Sons*: LEMUEL (four negroes), JONATHAN (three negroes and cattle), HEZEKIAH (two negroes). *Daughters*: WINEFRUIT WEST (two negroes), DINAH WEST. *Grandson*: BENJAMIN WEST, son of CHARLES, dec'd (plantation known as Cowpen Neck and Rollinses). *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Executors*: LEMUEL WEST (son) and THOMAS MACKREL (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOHN GUTHRAY, ANN DANIEL, JOHN MCKEEL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WEST, HENRY.

Beaufort County.

August 14, 1752. December Court, 1752. *Sisters*: MARY SOJORNER, SARAH PEYTON, CELLA TYNES. *Nephew*: JOHN PEYTON. *Nieces*: HOLLAND APFLEWHITE. *Executors*: JOHN GILES, MICHAEL COUTANCHE, WILLIAM PEYTON and THOMAS PIERCE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and JOHN JASPER, JOHN PORTER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL ORMOND. Original missing. Abstract made from recorded copy.

WEST, JOHN.

Chowan Precinct.

July 16, 1713. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: LAWRENCE SARSON, ELIZABETH ROSE. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712—1722, page 27.

WEST, JONATHAN.

Pasquotank County.

August 28, 1751. July Court, 1751. *Legatees*: LAMUEL and HEBEKIAH WEST, THOMAS MCKEEL, WILLIAM WOODLEY, DINAH and BENJAMIN WEST. Negroes are divided among above-named. *Executors*: THOMAS WOODLY and THOMAS MACKEEL. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN HOWELL, ISAAC COX, ANTHONY WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WEST, PETER.

Bertie County.

July 31, 1749. May Court, 1751. *Daughters*: SARAH WEST, ELIZABETH COTTON (four negroes). *Son*: PETER (lands and negroes). *Grandson*: WILLIAM WEST. *Executor*: CHARLES HORNE. *Witnesses*: HENRY WINBORNE, BRYAN HARE, WUSTRUM (?) ROGERS. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WEST, ROBERT.

Chowan Precinct.

March 28, 1689. June 4, 1689. *Sons*: ROBERT, THOMAS, JOHN and RICHARD (lands and negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Witnesses*: JAMES DAMERELL, JAMES HARLA. Proven before SETH SOTHELL.

WEST, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

November 6, 1756. April Court, 1757. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WEST. *Son*: WILLIAM. (7 negroes divided among foregoing). *Executor*: ROBERT WEST (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN CORBERT, WM. FLEETWOOD, JOSEPH WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJN. WYNNS.

WEST, WILLIAM.

Bertie Precinct.

July 28, 1735. *Legatees and Executors*: ROBERT WEST, JR., and THOMAS WEST, his brother (all estate devised and bequeathed to these two). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LATTIMER, ROBERT WEST. No probate officer.

WEST, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

December 4, 1744. December 10, 1745. *Daughters*: SARAH PEYTON (negro), CALIA TYNES, MARY SOJOURNER. *Grandson*: JACOB SOJOURNER. *Wife and Executrix*: SUSANNA. *Executor*: HENRY WEST (son). *Witnesses*: RICHARD JONES, MARY SMITH, JEREMIAH SMITH. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

WEST, WILLIAM.

Edgecombe County.

November 26, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM (lands on Rocky Swamp, together with water mill). *Brother*: HENRY WEST. *Nephew*: WILLIAM WEST (son of HENRY). *Daughter*: MARY WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: WALLIS JONES, JOHN LONG, JOEL JONES. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WEST, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

February Court, 1750. *Sons*: JOHN, DANIEL, WILLIAM, SAMEWILL (SAMUEL). *Daughters*: MARY LANE, ELIZABETH and LYDIA WEST. *Wife and Executrix*: REBECKOR. *Executors*: JOHN LANE and DANIEL DAUGHTY. *Witnesses*: JONATHAN MCKFARSON, DANIEL DAUGHTY, ELIZABETH DAUGHTY. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

WESTON, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

November 12, 1747. February Court, 1748. *Sons*: EPHRAIM, JOHN and WILLIAM (lands "upon the Loosing Swamp" and other tracts described in will), MALICI and THOMAS WESTON ("plantation whereon I live"). *Daughter*: RACHEL WESTON. *Wife*: CATHERINE. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WATFORD, MOSES GREEN. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WESTON.

WHALTONE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

May 8, 1719. June 8, 1719. *Wife*: ANNE, of King and Queen County in Virginia. All estate is left to wife and seven children, not named. *Executor*: JOHN PLOWMAN. *Witnesses*: AB. COKBURNE, JOHN WHITE, MARY WHITE. Proven before Governor CHARLES EDEN. Impression of what appears to be cherub with wings on seal.

WHARREY, ANTHONY.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 17, 1718. July 8, 1718. *Son*: JOSHUA. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: THOMAS HARVEY. *Witnesses*: FRANCIS SMITH. SAMUELL WYATT, ANN RAY. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD LEARY.

WHARY, JOSHUA.

Perquimans Precinct.

January 28, 1729. August 18, 1730. *Brother*: ANTHONY WHARY. *Sisters*: ELIZABETH, RACHEL, SARAH and MARY WHARY. *Executor*: ROBERT BEVINES. *Witnesses*: JOHN ARNAL, ELIZABETH ARNAL, JOHN STEPNEY. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WHEATLEY, JOHN.

Chowan County.

December, 1706. January 1, 1706—1707. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, ANN and MARTHA. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE (land on Indian Towne Creek). *Executor*: SAMUEL PASCKEL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS LUTON, HENRY BONER, NATHL. CHEVIN. *Clerk of the Court*: NATHL. CHEVIN.

WHEATLEY, SAMUEL.

Tyrrell County.

January 21, 1739—1740. June Court, 1740. *Wife and children*: mentioned, but not named. *Executors*: SAMUEL WHEATLEY and WILLIAM KENNEDY. *Witnesses*: WM. KENNEDY, SARY PELL, MARY WENTHAM. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEARY.

WHEDBEE, RICHARD.

Perquimans County.

January, 1746. July Court, 1746. *Sons*: JOHN (plantation and one negro), RICHARD (land known as Broken Beeches and one negro), GEORGE (three negroes), BENJAMIN and JOSEPH (two negroes to each). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH PRATT, DEBORAH WILKENS, SARAH HASKENS (two negroes to each). *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH (two negroes). *Executors*: CHRISTIAN and JOSEPH REED (brothers-in-law). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SNOWDEN, ELIZABETH REED, CATHERINE DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WHEEDBEE, ANN.

Pasquotank County.

September 24, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Sons*: WILLIAM BOYD and THOMAS BOYD. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH BAILEY, WINIFORT BOYD, ANN BAILEY. *Executors*: ANTHONY MARCKHAM and WILLIAM BOYD. *Witnesses*: JOHN WILKINS, JOSEPH COMMANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WHELLER, HENRY.

Bertie Precinct.

June 24, 1726. November Court, 1727. *Sons*: EMPER, HENRY, JOHN. *Daughter*: SARAH. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SIMES, ANDREW IRELAND. *Clerk of the Court*: ROBERT FORSTER.

WHIDBE, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 22, 1718. July 29, 1718. *Sons*: RICHARD, GEORGE (land on Alegator River), JOHN. *Cousin*: RICHARD WHIDBE. *Daughter*: RUTH WHIDBE. *Executors*: GEORGE and RICHARD WHIDBE (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN MIXON, AUTHO. ALLEXANDER, REBECKAH BAILEY. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

WHIDBE, GEORGE.

Albemarle County.

April 21, 1722. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH (land on Cow Ridge). *Brother*: RICHARD WHIDBEE. *Other legatees*: JOHN GARDENER (son of JANE GARDENER) and JOHN WHIDBEE (son of JOHN WHIDBEE). *Wife and Executrix*: WINIFORD. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH WINSHIP, WILLIAM HUDSON, WILLIAM WILLSON. Proven before WM. REED, "President of North Carolina."

WHIDBEE, GEORGE.

Pasquotank County.

June 16, 1749. August 11, 1749. *Brothers*: JOHN and RICHARD WHIDBEE. *Nephews*: GEORGE (son of RICHARD), JOHN and THOMAS WHIDBEE (sons of JOHN). To above-named is bequeathed negroes. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: ANTHONY MARKHAM, JNO. MCKEEL. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House. Coat of arms on seal.

WHIDBE, RICHARD.

Tytrell County.

March 29, 1736. June Court, 1740. *Cousin and Executor*: GEORGE PHILPS. *Other legates*: CUDBATH PHILPS. *Witnesses*: JOHN WOODLAND, THOMAS and JANE BEST. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEARY.

WHITE, ABRAHAM.

Pasquotank County.

January 7, 1746. January Court, 1746. *Brother*: JOHN WHITE. *Nephew*: JAMES WHITE, son of JOHN (plantation). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: JAMES WHITE (brother). *Witnesses*: AARON MORRIS, THOMAS SYMONS, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR. Device on seal.

WHITE, ARNOLD.

March 22, 1690. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH. *Son and Executor*: ARNOLD. *Brother*: HENRY WHITE. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN MUNDEN, WILLIAM MAN, JEAMS DAVIS. *Clerk of the Court*: HENDERSON WALKER.

WHITE, ARNOLD.

Perquimans County.

April 24, 1751. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMUEL and ARNOLD (plantation divided between them). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: PETER PARKER, JACOB OVERMAN, MARY PARKER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WHITE, GEORGE.

Craven County.

October 7, 1741. September 22, 1744. *Sons*: GEORGE and LUKE. *Daughters*: SARAH and PERSILLA. *Wife*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: ROBERT CLARK, JOHN WHITE, EDWD. VANN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WHITE, GEORGE.

Chowan County.

April, 1747 Will illegible.

WHITE, HENRY.

November 14, 1669—1670. May 16, 1670. *Wife*: ELENOR. *Son*: ARNULL. No executor appointed. *Witnesses*: GEORGE RICHARDS, HENRY MANNERLY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. HARRIS. *Justice*: PETER CARTERET.

WHITE, HENRY.

Albemarle County.

September 19, 1706. *Sons*: HENRY, ARNOLD, ISACK, ROBERT and JOHN. (Negroes and "maner" plantation devised and bequeathed to sons.) *Daughters*: CONTENT, MARY and NAOMY. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, JOHN SYMONS, JOHN MARTIN, JEREMYAH SYMONS, JOHN RAPER. No probate.

WHITE, HENRY.

Pasquotank County.

March 25, 1739. April Court, 1739. *Sons:* THOMAS and ISAAC (all estate left to these two sons). *Executors:* HENRY STANTON and WILLIAM BURDEN (or BENDER). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SYMONS, JOHANA WHITE, BENJAMIN NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court:* JOSEPH SMITH. *Clerk of Carteret County:* JOHN SIMPSON.

WHITE, HENRY.

Currituck County.

December 22, 1751. September 10, 1754. *Sons:* HILARY (two negroes), HENRY, JOSEPH (land at Navis Creek), CALEB (plantation called Dunkeleys), JOSHUA, CHURCH. To four sons is given land over Indian Creek, and also plantation at Black Water. *Daughter:* MARY. *Executors:* HILARY and HENRY WHITE (sons). *Witnesses:* JOS. CAMPBELL, CHARLES WILLIAMS, WILLIAM DUDING (?). *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN SNOAD.

WHITE, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

April 4, 1690-1691. *Legatees:* WILLIAM and ELIZABETH EDLETON, JAMES RIGG (*Executor*). *Wife and Executrix:* MARGRET. *Witnesses:* JOHN STEFNEY, STEPHEN HANREFFE (?), THOMAS LEFFER (?). Signature of probate officer illegible.

WHITE, JOHN.

Hyde County.

April 7, 1724. April Court, 1728. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* ROBERT PEYTON, PATRICK MAULE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS JONES. *Executrix* qualified before SAMUEL SLADE. Coat of arms on seal.

WHITE, JOHN.

Perquimans Precinct.

February 16, 1730-1731. March 10, 1730. *Son:* JOHN. *Daughters:* RACHEL WHITE (land bought of FRANCIS NUBE (NEWBY), SARAH, ELIZABETH and HULDE. *Sister:* MARY. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Witnesses:* JOHN LILLE, JAMES ———, WILLIAM WHITE. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

WHITE, JOHN.

Carteret County.

April 11, 1744. February 26, 1745. *Brother:* ROBERT WHITE, of the County of Norfolk, in Great Britain. *Executors:* JOHN STARKY and SAMUELL WILSON. *Witnesses:* RALPH CAVES, SARAH STARKY, JACOB BIDDLE. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WHITE, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

May 19, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Son:* SAMUEL. *Sister:* ELIZABETH WHITE. *Wife:* ANN. *Other legatee:* JOHN MAN. *Executor:* JAMES DAVIS. *Witnesses:* TIMOTHY MEEDS, JAMES DAVIS, WILLIAM BUNDY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR.

WHITE, LUKE.

Currituck County.

June 8, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: VINSON (land called Absalom Poiner's), JOSHUA (plantation and one negro). *Daughters*: CHRISTIAN WHITE, KEZIAH ELLES, wife of MICHAEL ELLES, MARY, wife of JOHN TOMSON. *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BRAY, JOSEPH POYNER, JOHN WHEATLEY. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. MEARNS.

WHITE, MEDIA.

Bertie County.

August 27, 1744. January 17, 1749. Chowan. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: ABIGAIL WHITE, JOSEPH BUTTERTON, SARAH BUTTERTON. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON. Impression of winged dragon on seal.

WHITE, NEHEMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

September 5, 1751. July Court, 1751. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and JOSHUA (land to each). *Daughters*: SARAH, MARY and MARTHA WHITE. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA. *Executor*: JOSEPH PRITCHARD (brother-in-law). *Witnesses*: JOSEPH COMMANDER, ROBERT WHITE, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WHITE, ROBERT.

Albemarle County.

April 19, 1698. Probate illegible. *Sons*: VINCENT and ROBERT. *Daughter*: MARY. *Friend*: THOMAS JONES. *Executor*: VINCENT WHITE (son). *Witnesses*: EPHREAM COSTE, JOHN FOURRE, FRANCIS DELAMARE.

WHITE, ROBERT.

Pasquotank Precinct.

January 1, 1732. April 16, 1733. *Sons*: JONATHAN and ZEPHENIAH ("the manah plantation adjoining ROBERT LOWRY"), JOSEPH ("back land" and two negroes). To each of sons is bequeathed negroes. *Daughters*: ANN and ELIZABETH WHITE. *Wife and Executrix*: REBEKAH. *Witnesses*: AARON MORRIS, ROBERT DAVIS, HENRY WHITE. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

WHITE, ROGER.

Albemarle County.

September 10, 1686. *Wife and Executrix*: JOAN. *Other legatees*: WILLIAM MORRISON, RICHARD WILLIAMSON and GEORGE LONODAY (?). *Witnesses*: WM. CHAPMAN, GEORGE LONODAY (?), RICHARD WILLIAMSON, THOMAS WALLEN. No probate.

WHITE, SARAH.

Hyde County.

January 6, 1726. April Court, 1727. *Legatees*: BENJAMIN MORDICK (plantation on Machepungo River), ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, JOHN SNOAD, JR., ARDLEY THOROWGOOD, SARAH BELL (*Executrix*). *Witnesses*: GI. HALIDAY, WILLIAM WEBSTER. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES.

WHITE, THOMAS.

Albemarle County.

March 11, 1695. No probate. *Wife and Executrix*: DIANA. *Other legatees*: WILLIAM COLLINS. *Witnesses*: DEBORA WILLOBY, WILLIAM COLLINS, THOMAS HASSOLD.

WHITE, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

April 28, 1752. January Court, 1754. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Son*: not named. *Children of wife*: JOB and JOHN CHARLTON, MARY CRECY, SUSANAH LEARY. *Executors*: JOB and JOHN CHARLTON, LEVI CRECY. *Witnesses*: J. BENBURY, M. POTTER, JOSH. PRATT. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL HALSEY. Impression on seal: man mounted on horse or lion.

WHITE, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

November 28, 1757. December 8, 1757. *Sons*: HENRY (plantation), THOMAS (one negro). *Executors*: HENRY STANTON and ISAAC WHITE (brother). *Witnesses*: EPHRAIM BULL, JAMES BROWN, KATHERINE WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

WHITE, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

December 14, 1723. April 14, 1724. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Daughter*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JEREMIAH PRATT, THOMAS MERCER. Proven before C. GALE, C. J.

WHITE, WILLIAM.

Currituck County.

March 10, 1753. March Court, 1755. *Sons*: HENRY, WILLOUGHBY (lands to each), LUKE, JAMEY (negro to each). *Daughters*: CORTNA, LOVE and MERIAM WHITE (negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: MARGARET. *Witnesses*: GEORGE POWERS, SAM. SIMMONS, THOMAS MILLER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM SHERGOLD.

WHITE, WILLIAM.

Cumberland County.

May 5, 1774. July 13, 1774. *Granddaughter*: CATRINE KNOWLAN. *Nephews*: JAMES and GERALD WHITE. *Brother*: JAMES WHITE. *Executors*: WM. MCREE, JAMES WHITE, JOSEPH KEMP. *Witnesses*: GRIFFITH JONES, MARY WHITE, MARY WHITE. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

WHITEHEAD, ALICE.

Craven County.

March 12, 1741—1742. June 21, 1743. *Brother*: EDWARD WHITEHEAD of London. *Nephews*: JAMES and ROBERT WHITEHEAD (sons of brother, EDWD.). *Niece*: ELIZABETH WHITEHEAD (daughter of brother, EDWARD). *Other legatees*: TABITHA SMITH, MILDRED TRAVERS, THOMAS (son of JOHN FEARN), MARY (wife of JOHN FEARN), ANN BENDIS, SARAH BENDIS, MARY (wife of JAMES COOR, youngest daughter of THOMAS SMITH of New River), NICHOLAS ROUTLEDGE of New Bern, MADAM HANNIS (wife of JOSEPH HAN-

NIS), SUSANNAH (wife of WILLIAM HERITAGE), WILLIAM BRICE, JOSEPH HANNIS, JR. (*Executor*), MANUEL and PETER ("two Portugese servants"). Codicil revokes legacy of two Portugese slaves and gives them their freedom. All legacies are in money or clothing. *Witnesses*: THOMAS HILDER-SLEY SKERRETT, CATHERINE ROUTLEDGE, HENRY HERTWELL, RALPH YEOMAN. Device on seal. *Clerk of the Court*: N. ROUTLEDGE.

WHITEHOUSE, SAMUEL.

Carteret County.

October 28, 1756. December Court, 1756. *Sons*: ROBERT (plantation at the Straights lying to the eastward of Old Topsail Inlet and one negro). *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM WILKINS TAYLOR (plantation "on which I now live" on Bouge and Newport Sounds). *Daughters*: ESTHER and ANNE WHITEHOUSE. *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Executor*: VALINTINE WALLIS. *Witnesses*: FRANCES SHEPARD, JOHN OGELSBEE, GEO. MACKANE. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SMITH.

WHITEHURST, THOMAS.

"Lieutenant in the Royal Navy." March 22, 1765. June 23, 1766. Unto WILLIAM GREENFELL LOBB, youngest son of JACOB LOBB, commander of "His Majesty's sloop the Viper," is bequeathed money in hands of GEORGE MARSH of Savage Gardens, Tower Hill, London. Unto *sister*, ANN WHITEHURST is devised lands known as Styles Copp within six miles of the town of Stafford, England; *sister* also named as *Executrix*. *Witnesses*: J. EUSTACE, THOMAS COBHAM, THOMAS MCGUIRE. Proven before Wm. TRYON. Impression of head on seal.

WHITLEY, SAMUEL.

Tyrrell County.

January 21, 1739—1740. March 4, 1739. Lands and property bequeathed to wife and children, who are not named. *Son-in-law*: WILLIAM ARCHDECON. *Executors*: SAMLL. WHITLEY and WILLIAM KENNEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS LEARY.

The original of this will missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 117, in Grant Book No. 4.

WHITLEY, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

August 15, 1751. April Court, 1759. *Sons*: JACOB, JAMES, WILLIAM, ARTHUR, JOSEPH. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, JULIAN and SUSANNA. *Wife and Executrix*: JULIAN. *Witnesses*: JAMES GAY, ELISHA DARDEN, CHARLES BARNES. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WHITMELL, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

November 23, 1735. December 13, 1735. *Sons*: THOMAS, LEWIS, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: SARAH and MARTH. WHITMELL and ELIZABETH POLLOCK. *Wife*: ELIZABETH. The following lands devised: plantation (home)

on Kesia River; land on Buck Swamp. Horses and other live stock, together with eight or ten negroes bequeathed to above-named. *Ezecutors*: THOS. WHITMELL (son) and JOHN GRAY. *Witnesses*: SIMON GALE, GARRAD VAN UPSTALL, MARY CANNADY. Proven before GAB. JOHNETON.

The original of this will missing. Abstract made from recorded copy No. 22, in Grant Book No. 4.

WHITNEY, JOSHUA.

December 26, 1735. January 21, 1735. *Sons*: DAVID, JEREMIAH, SAMUEL (one negro and one-fourth share of sloop Ketring to each), JOSEPH, FRANCIS. *Daughters*: KETRING (negro), RUTH. About 12 silver spoons and one silver tankard bequeathed to sons and daughters. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Ezecutors*: DAVID and JEREMIAH WHITNEY (sons). *Witnesses*: JOHN and JEREMIAH BENTLEY, JAMES BLAIR. Proven before W. SMITH.

WIAT, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

April 9, 1738. June 15, 1739. *Son*: WILLIAM (lands and negroes). *Daughters*: SARAH STANDING (lands on Mings Creek and Bridge Creek), ELIZABETH OATES. *Brother*: JOSEHWEY LONG (land known as Normond's Folly). *Wife and Ezecutrix*: RACHEL. *Ezecutors*: WILLIAM WIAT and THOMAS PEIRCE. *Witnesses*: THOMAS CALLOWAY, WM. HOSKING, WILLIAM LONG. Proven before W. SMITH.

WIAT, THOMAS.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 28, 1735. July 23, 1735. *Brothers*: THOMAS LONG, SAMUELL WIAT, WILLIAM LONG, JOSHUA LONG (*Ezecutor*). *Witnesses*: JOHN STEPNY, WILLIAM HOSKINS (or HORKINS). No probate officer.

WICKER, RICHARD.

Currituck County.

January 30, 1699—1700. *Wife*: MARTHA. *Granddaughters*: ANNA and ELIZABETH (daughters of GEORGE BOOTH). *Other legatee*: ROBERT LINNEY. *Witnesses*: ANN THOMAS, PEETER PARKER, NATHANIEL TOMS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILL SWANN.

WICKLIFFE, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

September 30, 1753. December 15, 1754. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, ALICE and KATHERINE WICKLIFFE. *Ezecutors*: JOHN FRANKS (son-in-law), WILLIAM WICKLIFFE (son), JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses*: JERE. VAIL, DANIEL DUPEE, SOUTHY REW. Proven before ARTHUR DOBBS.

WICKSTEAD, PALL.

New Hanover County.

August 4, 1738. August 12, 1738. This is a nuncupative will proven before MATT. ROWAN, J. P., by MARY BRYAN and FRANCIS BOYLAN, and bequeaths books to said ROWAN's children, and remainder of estate to said BOYLAN.

WILCOCKS, JOHN.

Craven County.

May 9, 1761. No probate. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (land bought of LEMUEL HATCH). THOMAS and STEPHEN. *Grandson*: JOHN WILCOCKS. Saw and grist mill mentioned. *Wife*: JANE. *Daughter*: ANN. *Executor*: LEMUEL HATCH. *Witnesses*: ELENOR WILCOCKS, GERSHOM WOOD, EDMUND HATCH.

WILKINS, CHARLES.

Chowan Precinct.

January 23, 1733—1734. February 15, 1734. *Sons*: JOHN ("my plantation," bounded by Mattacomack Swamp and Queen Anne's Creek, and the road from Hoakins Bridge to Yawpim), WILLIAM (plantation called Britains and Fordyces, and also lands called the Wett Ground). *Daughters*: SARAH (wife of LUKE GREGORY), ANN, MARY and ELISABETH. *Brother-in-law*: NICHOLAS CRISP. *Wife*: not named. *Executors*: JOHN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL and SARAH WARNER, EDWARD STANDIN. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

WILKINS, JOHN.

Chowan County.

January 18, 1774. March 17, 1774. *Sons*: CHARLES ("thick neck" plantations in Perquimans and Chowan, together with three negroes), JOHN (plantation near Hoakins' Mill and plantation known as McClenny's, together with three negroes). *Daughters*: KATHERINE BAINS, DEBORAH TAYLOR, ELIZABETH WILKINS. *Wife and Executrix*: JUDITH (three negroes). *Executors*: ANDREW KNOX and THOMAS OLDHAM. *Witnesses*: CHARLES COPELAND, WILLIAM COPELAND, REBECCA BARBER. Proven before Jo. MARTIN.

WILKISON, PHILIP.

Bladen County.

February 24, 1757. July Court, 1758. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Wilkeson's Creek), RICHARD, JOHN, WILLIAM. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY and MARGARET WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (negroes). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN SLUTTER, THOMAS PLATT, ALEXANDER MCCONKEY. *Clerk of the Court*: J. BURGWIN.

WILKISON, WILLIAM.

July 4, 1704. May 9, 1706. *Wife and Executrix*: ESTHER. *Other legatees*: WM. GLOVER, THOMAS LUTTEN, THOMAS BLUNT, JNO. BLUNT (1 ring to each). *Witnesses*: JAMES BENBERRY, DANLL. LEIGH, SILAS SMITH, JAMES BEASLEY, JOHN SHAW, RACHELL BACKER. *Clerk of General Court*: J. KNIGHT.

WILLOOX, JEREMIAH.

Pasquotank County.

April 22, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Son*: STEPHEN (lands on sound side). *Daughters*: SARAH and RUTH. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH.

Other legatee: ELIZABETH WAKEFIELD. *Executor:* ZACHARIAH KEETON. *Witnesses:* NATHAN OVERMAN, JOB NICHOLS. *Clerk of the Court:* THO. TAYLOR.

WILLIAMS, ANTHONY.

Chowan County.

December 3, 1717. April Court, 1718. *Sons:* LEWIS, WILLIAM, JOHN, ANTHONY (land on Beach Swamp). *Daughters:* SARAH, MARY and ELLINORE WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix:* MARTHA (land at Catawasky). *Other devisees:* JAMES CORLEE (land on Holly Swamp). *Father-in-law:* JOHN EARLY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM CRANFORD, PETER WEST, PRECILLA WEST. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS.

WILLIAMS, ANTHONY.

Duplin County.

July 3, 1751. April Court, 1752. *Sons:* STEPHEN (plantation and negroes), BENJAMIN (land "I now live on called the Beaverdam Neck"). To son BENJAMIN is also given two negroes, and son STEPHEN is requested to build for him a "sufficient dwelling of ye Bigness of twenty and sixteen foot." *Daughters:* MARY (wife of MOSES POWELL), PENELLIPY WILLIAMS (one negro), PHERIBE WILLIAMS (one negro), EASTER WILLIAMS, SIVELITY WILLIAMS. *Cousin:* ANTHONY BEVELY. *Other devisees:* EDWARD CARTER. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOB BROOKES, WILLIAM HAIRS. *Witnesses:* SAMUELL JONES, GEORGE SMITH, JOHN WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN DICKSON.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR.

Bertie County.

August 8, 1735. February Court, 1739. *Sons:* ARTHUR (water mill and lands on Creek), ROBERT (lands on Potecasi Creek above ye Wildcat Swamp, land on Mahering River at Walnut Field, lands called the Goose Pond), JOHN ("plantation I now live on" and land called the Reedy Branch), MOAB (lands on River and land on Pottecasí called the Roundabout). To JOHN and MOAB is bequeathed small water mill. All negroes divided among sons. *Executors:* ROBERT and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses:* ABRAHAM BURTON, NICHOLAS BOONE, NICHOLAS BOONE, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD.

Chowan County.

February 9, 1713-1714. July Court, 1714. "*Prodigall and disobedient*" son: JOHN. *Wife and Executrix:* MARY. *Witnesses:* JOHN BRYAN, LAWRENCE MAGUE. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWD. BENWICKE (or RENWICKE).

WILLIAMS, EDWARD.

Pasquotank County.

October Court, 1739. *Sons:* LEMAND, JOSIAH, LODWICK and JOSEPH (lands and negroes). *Daughter:* SARAH. *Wife and Executrix:* ELISEBETH. *Witnesses:* DANIEL SAWYER, B. MORGAN. *Clerk of the Court:* JAMES CRAVEN.

WILLIAMS, ELISHA.

Edgecombe County.

August 13, 1751. February Court, 1755. *Brothers*: SOLOMON WILLIAMS, GEORGE WILLIAMS, DANIEL WILLIAMS, JOSHUA WILLIAMS, JOHN WILLIAMS. *Nephew*: RICHARD WILLIAMS (son of JOHN). *Sisters*: MARY CAR, ELIZABETH DAUGHTRY. *Executor*: JOSHUA WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: JAMES SMITH, DREW SMITH, GEORGE BELL. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNB.

WILLIAMS, ELIZA.

Perquimans County.

November 8, 1745. December 3, 1745. *Sons*: JOHN and ANTHONY HATCH. *Daughter*: PENELOPE WILLIAMS (1 negro). Ten silver spoons bequeathed to son and daughter. *Other legatees*: BENJAMIN BAPTIST and BRYAN FOSSETT. *Executors*: McRORA SCARBROUGH and EDMUND HATCH (brother). *Witnesses*: SAMUEL SNOWDEN, SARAH SNOWDEN, FRANCIS LAYDEN. Proven before E. HALL.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE.

Northampton County.

January 6, 1749-1750. May Court, 1750. *Sons*: ROBERT (one negro), GEORGE (land bought of MATTHEW KINCHEN, and one negro), SAMUEL (one negro), JACOB (one negro), WILLIAM (one negro). Lands lying on Hopkins Howell's spring branch, and Kerby's Creek. *Daughters*: SARAH, ANN and MELDRED. *Wife*: SARAH (seven negroes). *Other legatees*: ETHEL TAYLOR and JAMES TURNER, JR. *Executors*: ROBERT WILLIAMS (son). *Witnesses*: JNO. SIMPSON, ETHEL TAYLOR, NICHOLAS MONGER, WILLIAM MONGER. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE.

Edgecombe County.

July 19, 1758. June Court, 1759. *Sons*: GEORGE ("my plantation"), SAMUEL (land on Deer Creek bought of WILLIAM WHITEHEAD). *Daughter*: CLOE. *Deceased Sister*: LUCRETIA WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix*: PRISCILLA. *Witnesses*: GEORGE CRUDUP, MOSES BAKER, JOHN NORWOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: JOS. MONTFORT.

WILLIAMS, JAMES.

Bertie Precinct.

August 21, 1736. February Court, 1737. *Son*: EZEKIEL. *Daughters*: FERIBE and JERUSHA WILLIAMS (two negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS (brother). *Witnesses*: ROBERT HINES, WILLIAM STANDLEY, GEORGE PRICE. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. WYNNB.

WILLIAMS, JAMES.

Carteret County.

October 31, 1770. November 19, 1770. *Sons*: BRICE (land in Duplin County on Stewart's Creek, and four negroes), BENJAMIN and JAMES ("plantation I now live on" divided between them, and five negroes

bequeathed to each). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH ($\frac{1}{2}$ dozen cushion chairs, $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen chairs, silver spoons and other household furniture, together with three negroes). *Daughters*: CHRISTIAN NIXON, SARAH HATCH (negroes), CASSANDRA (three negroes), MARY (three negroes), CLARISSICA (three negroes). *Executor*: LEMUEL HATCH. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN BALL, STEPHEN YEATS, CHARLES MACKLAND. Proven before WM. TRYON.

WILLIAMS, JESSE.

Onslow County.

September 27, 1773. *Sons*: LOT (one negro and land on N. W. Branch of New River "above DR. CARBUTHERS' bridge at a place called Gerald's neck"), JESY (plantation and one negro), HILL (one negro and land on N. W. branch of New River adjoining MATTHEW GREGORY). *Daughters*: SARAH, ESTHER and HANNAH WILLIAMS (negro to each). *Wife*: ANNE (three negroes). *Executors*: OBED and UZ WILLIAMS (brothers). *Witnesses*: MOSES COX, MATTHEW GREGORY, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WILLIAMS, JOANNA.

Bertie County.

January 12, 1747-1748. July Court, 1756. *Sons and Executors*: RICHARD and THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Daughter*: ELIZA SMITH. *Grandchildren*: SIMON WILLIAMS, ARTHUR BROWN (negro boy to each), MARY SMITH, PENLOPE WILLIAMS, MARY HARRELL (negro to each). *Witnesses*: JOHN HARRELL, EASTER CHITTAM. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

Albemarle County.

January 29, 1727-1728. *Daughter*: MARY. *Brother*: NATHANIEL WILLIAMS (plantation). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Witnesses*: THOMAS and MARY PEIRCE, CHARLES CENMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: CHARLES DENMAN.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

January 26, 1721. May 18, 1722. *Brothers*: THEOPHILUS, JAMES, ISAAC and ARTER WILLIAMS (lands at Runaroy). *Cousins*: JOHN WILLIAMS, ANTHONY HERRING. No executor named. *Witnesses*: JOHN and ANN WILLIAMS, MARY MONDS. Proven before THOS. POLLOCK, SENR.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

Edgecombe County.

August Court, 1737. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Sons*: JOHN and JOSHUA. *Daughter*: MARY. *Witnesses*: HENRY TANTON, THOMAS CARTA. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS KEARNY.

WILLIAMS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

March 13, 1745. January Court, 1758. *Sons*: ISAAC (one negro), ARTHUR ("my maner plantation"), THEOPHILUS (one negro). *Daughters*:

ANN HERRING, SARAH CASTELAW. *Grandson:* JOHN WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BYRD, JOHN MOORE, THOMAS CASTELLAW. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH.

1682. Will illegible.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

June 28, 1772. *Sons:* JAMES and JOSEPH (plantation between Garrgut and the Mill Swamp "whereon I now live"), WILLIAM, NATHANIEL. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, MARY and ANN WILLIAMS. *Wife and Executrix:* FRANCES. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM SKINNER, ROBERT HAINES, NICHOLAS BRAINER. *Clerk of the Court:* MILES HARVEY.

WILLIAMS, LEWIS.

Chowan County.

October 1, 1716. April 16, 1717. *Son:* ANTHONY. *Grandsons:* LEWIS WILLIAMS (land on Poplar Swamp), JOHN JONES, CHARLES SAWELL, JOSHUA PATCHETT. *Daughter:* PRISCILLA WEST (land on Katherine's Creek). *Wife and Executrix:* MARY (land at Catawasky). *Witnesses:* WILLIAM CRANFORD, GRISSIE LITTLESON. *Clerk of the Court:* R. HICKS.

WILLIAMS, LODWICK.

Albemarle County.

November 7, 1684. December 1, 1684. *Son:* EDWARD. *Wife and Executrix:* HANNAH. *Witnesses:* THOMAS FRENCH, JOHN JONES. Proven before JOHN ARCHDALE.

WILLIAMS, LOTT.

Onslow County.

June 16, 1757. October Court, 1757. *Son:* BENJAMIN. *Daughter:* ANN. Negroes bequeathed to each. *Executors:* JESSE and OBED. WILLIAMS. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, MOSES COX, JUNR., UZ WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL CRAY.

WILLIAMS, MOAB.

Northampton County.

May 19, 1751. May Court, 1752. Lands on Potecasi Creek called the Roundabout, and also lands purchased of ROBERT EDWARDS. *Son:* DENTON (water mill and still). *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH WILLIAMS. *Father of wife:* JAMES DENTON (*Executor*). *Witnesses:* JOHN BROWN, ANNE WILLIAMS, JOHN THORN. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN.

Northampton County.

April 8, 1751. July Court, 1758. *Sons:* ELEY and NATHAN (lands on Plumtree and Cyprus Branch), THOMAS. *Daughters:* MARTHA WILLIAMS and four others, not named. *Wife and Executrix:* REBECCA (four negroes). *Witnesses:* CHAPLIN WILLIAMS, JOHN FORDEHAM. *Clerk of the Court:* I. EDWARDS.

WILLIAMS, ROWLAND.

Northampton County.

March 8, 1754. May Court, 1754. Son: JOHN ("all my lands in North Carolina"). Daughters: CASIAH BALL, MARTHA and LEWIS WILLIAMS. Wife and Executrix: PHELIS. Witnesses: WILLIAM ARMISTEAD, JAMES WALLACE, FRA. JONES. Clerk of the Court: I. EDWARDS.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.

Bertie Precinct.

April 16, 1736. November Court, 1736. Legatees: ELIZABETH and SAMUEL WILLIAMS (children of GEORGE). Brother and Executor: GEORGE. Witnesses: JNO. SIMPSON, EDWARD HERRIN, WALTER PITTS. Clerk of the Court: JNO. WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.

Edgecombe County.

November 18, 1748. February Court, 1748. Sons: SAMPSON and WILLIAM (land "adjoining to the Taylor's in the Island as I leased of MRS. JOHNSTON"), JACOB and GEORGE ("the manner plantation" and land on Beaverdam Swamp), SAMUEL. Daughter: CREESE WILLIAMS. To sons and daughter are bequeathed five negroes. Wife and Executrix: JANE. Witnesses: JOHN POPE, JOHN CRUDUP, MOURNING CRUDUP. Clerk of the Court: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.

Edgecombe County.

October 21, 1753. February Court, 1754. Sons: WILLIAM, SOLOMON, SAMUEL (land on Mush Island bought of ROBERT LANG), JOSEPH JOHN WILLIAMS (about 800 acres of land bought of JOHN BURT and JOHN EGER-TON, and adjoining YANCEY's line and the Reedy Branch). To two last named sons are devised 11 negroes. Grandson: SAMUEL WILLIAMS. Wife: ELIZABETH. Executors: PHILIP ALSTON and BENJAMIN WYNNS. Witnesses: THOMAS and EDMUND KEARNY, JAMES ALSTON. Clerk of the Court: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Coat of arms on seal.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS.

Currituck County.

December 12, 1732. Probate not dated. Sons: SAMUEL (land called the New Desire), JOSEPH (land on the Sand Banks). Wife: MARY. Daughter: MARY. Negroes bequeathed to sons and daughter. Wife appointed Executrix. Witnesses: MARGRET NORTON and CHARLY NORTON. Clerk of the Court: THOMAS LOWTHER.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

December 13, 1748. December Court, 1753. "Southwark Parish in the County of Surry." Will probated in Beaufort County, N. C. Wife and Executrix: ELIZABETH. Wife's children: MARY WILLIAMS, WILLIAM FLAKE, ARTHUR, ELIZABETH and ROBERT FLAKE. Witnesses: CHAS. BINNS, WILLIAM CLARK, JAMES CLARK, JOHN WILLIAMS, ROBERT FLAKE. Clerk of the Court: not given.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS.

Beaufort County.

February 17, 1757. March Court, 1758. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on the East side of the mouth of Bath Town Creek, bought of WM. BAKER, and lot in Bath Town No. 39), CHARLES and JOHN (land in the fork of Cuckolds Creek), ROBERT. *Daughters*: TEMPERANCE, ANN, MARY, SARAH and HANAH WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH PRITCHARD. Land in the fork of Nevils Creek devised to son, CHARLES. Estate in England and Wales ordered divided among wife and children. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executors*: WYRIOTT ORMOND, JAMES ELLISON, COLEMAN ROE and THOMAS WILLIAMS. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DOWD, JACOB NEVIL, JR., MOSES NEVIL. *Clerk of the Court*: WALLBY CHAUNCY.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

Currituck Precinct.

February 2, 1724—1725. No probate. *Sons*: THOMAS (plantation up Tulls Creek together with one negro), STEPHEN (land at the mouth of Tulls Creek), TULLE (land bought of WILLIAM SWANN together with one negro). To three sons is devised land up Tulls Creek called Long Leet. *Daughters*: JANE BRENT, ABIGAIL PHILLIPS (one negro to each). *Granddaughter*: MARY BRENT. *Grandson*: JONATHAN BRENT. To sons TULLE and STEPHEN is devised land called "Gibeses Island." *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM DAVIS, CHARLES BRENT, ROBERT ERVIN.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

December 9, 1711. April 15, 1712. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Sons*: SAMUEL, JOHN (lands on Blak Water called Littel Town), STEVEN (lands). *Witnesses*: TREDELL KEEFE, LUIS WILLIAMS, ROBERT LANIER. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD BONWICK.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

Edenton, Chowan County.

May 7, 1730. December 20, 1732. *Sons*: WILLIAM and THOMAS. *Daughters*: SARAH and ELIZABETH. *Wife and Executrix*: FRANCES. *Witnesses*: JAMES BRENTEN, JOHN RICHARDS, JOHN MATTHEWS. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.

February 7, 1760. *Son*: JESSE. *Daughters*: ZELPHA and LUCY WILLIAMS. *Executor*: ISAAC BARRENTON. *Witnesses*: DAVID LEWIS, WILLIAM WEST, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS. No probate.

WILLIAMSON, CHARLES.

Onslow County.

June 18, 1746. June 18, 1746. This is a nuncupative will proven before GABRIEL JOHNSTON by DANIEL RAYNER, JOHN SHEPHERD and SAMUEL RAYNER, and bequeaths all estate to wife, HANNAH.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN.

Onslow County.

March 13, 1733-1734. October 2, 1734. New River. *Sons*: CHARLES (land on southwest fork of New River), ZACHARY and JOHN (plantation on New River). *Daughter*: MARGARET. *Wife and Executrix*: ROSE. *Witnesses*: ALLEXANDER FRAZER, PETER STARKEY, JOSEPH WATTS. *Clerk of the Court*: WM. CRANFORD.

WILLIAMSON, RICHARD.

Carteret Precinct.

January 15, 1723. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JOHN (land on White Oak River). *Daughters*: MARY, JANE and ANNE WILLIAMSON. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Executors*: ENOCH WARD, JOHN STARKEY, JOHN ROBERTS, SARAH and NATHANIEL PIGOTT. No probate.

WILLIS, WILLIAM.

Beaufort County.

Will so torn as to be illegible.

WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS.

Pasquotank County.

June 6, 1753. July Court, 1753. *Half-brother*: THOMAS EVINS. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: SOLOMON POOL, JOHN BAYLEY, PATRICK POOL. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WILSON, CHARLES.

County and all dates missing. *Witnesses*: COLEMAN ROE, EDETH ODEON. Will illegible.

WILLSON, ELIZABETH.

Perquimans County.

Only a portion of this will is found, and mentions *sons*, JAMES, ISAAC and ROBERT. All dates missing.

WILLSON, ELIZABETH.

December 18, 1753. Will so torn as to be illegible.

WILLSON, ISAAC.

Perquimans County.

June 13, 1714. July 13, 1714. *Sons*: BENJAMIN, ROBERT and ISAAC. *Daughter*: ANN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JA. CAVANA, THOMAS WILKISON. *Clerk of the Court*: HENRY CLAYTON.

WILLSON, MARGARET.

April 14, 1706. *Daughters*: ELENOR and MARY. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUNN, MATTHEW BRAYE, HANNAH WHITLOCK. Proven before PHIL. TORKSEY.

WILLSON, ISAAC.

Perquimans Precinct.

October 3, 1724. December 29, 1724. *Brothers*: ROBERT and BENJAMIN WILLSON. *Nephews*: JOSEPH WILLSON, ISAAC WILLSON (plantation

on Perquimans River "where CAPT. PETTIVER now lives"). *Niece*: RACHEL WILLSON. *Other legatees*: JOSEPH and THOMAS ELLIOTT. *Mother*: ANN PETTIVER. *Uncle and Executor*: RALPH BOZMAN. *Witnesses*: RUTH MINGE, ROBERT MORE, ELIZABETH FLOWER. Proven before EDWARD MOSELEY.

WILLSON, ROBERT.

Perquimans Precinct.

April 28, 1693. January 11, 1696. *Grandchildren*: ROBERT and ANN WILLSON, SARAH and ESTER BELMAN. *Son*: ISAAC. *Daughter*: SARAH BELMAN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. Plantation devised to son, location of land not given. *Witnesses*: JOHN COPELAND, RICH. RATCLYFE, ELIZABETH RATCLYFE. Proven before JOHN ARCHDALE, DANIEL AKKHURST, FRANCIS TOMES and SAMUEL SWANN, Justices of Court, sitting at house of SAMUEL SWANN.

WILLSON, SAMUEL.

Onslow County.

October 13, 1758. April Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Nephew*: SAML. WILSON, son of brother ROBERT, decd., "in Penselvany." *Witnesses*: EZEKIEL HUNTER, LEBBEUS HUNTER, REBEKAH HUNTER. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLM. CRAY.

WILLSON, SARAH.

Pasquotank County.

January 2, 1751-1752. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: WILLIAM, BENJAMIN (one negro), THOMAS (one negro). *Daughters*: REBECKAH FURBUSH, ELIZABETH BARTLET. *Executors*: BENJAMIN and THOMAS (sons). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BARNARD, SAMUEL LOWMAN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WILLSON, WILLIAM.

Tyrrell County.

June 19, 1740. June Court, 1741. *Sons*: PATTESON (land called Aoses), WILLIAM and THOMAS (land bought of CORNELIOUS FITCHPATRICK), BENJAMIN (land bought of BENJAMIN ALEXANDER). *Daughters*: REBECKA, SARAH and ROSAMAN (land called Pope land), MARY SCARBOROUGH, ELIZABETH BARCLIFFE. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH (use of all negroes). *Witnesses*: BENJAMIN BIDGOOD, WILLIAM RAPTULD, BENJAMIN ALEXANDER. *Clerk of the Court*: W. DOWNING.

WILLSON, WILLIAM.

Northampton County.

January 1, 1745. No probate. *Sons*: JOHN, ISAAC (land on south side of Tarr River), ELISHA MOORE WILSON. *Daughters*: CHARITY, ANNE, KATHERINE, ELINOR and MARY WILLSON. Negroes bequeathed to above-named. *Wife*: JUDITH. *Executor*: JOHN EDWARDS. *Witnesses*: ABRM. HOOD, JOHN GOODALL, MICHAEL TURNER.

WILSON, CALEB.

Currituck County.

1754. September Court, 1754. *Sons*: JAMES (land inherited from father, land bought of THOMAS BURGESS, land bought of brother, JOSIAH WILSON, eight negroes and one silver tankard and gold ring), TATUM and WILLIAM (three negroes to each). *Nephew*: DANIEL SWEENEY. To son WILLIAM are bequeathed seven negroes and one gold ring. *Daughter*: LOVE WILSON (lands bought of THOMAS LOWTHER and "the Muncreefs," and five negroes). To TATUM is devised land bought of FRANCIS ETHERIDGE, BENJAMIN CROWELL, JOHN HUGHES and JOSEPH COOPER and seven negroes. Seven negroes over and above what had been already bequeathed are bequeathed to four children. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOSIAH WILSON (brother) and DANIEL SWEENEY. *Witnesses*: DREW HOLSTEAD, THOS. BURGESS, MALACHI WILSON, JOS. NORBURY, WM. BLUNT. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SNOAD.

WILSON, ISAAC.

Perquimans County.

October 30, 1749. April Court, 1751. *Sons*: ROBERT, JAMES. *Daughters*: RACHEL and MIRIAM WILLSON. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JACOB PERRY, SENR., JACOB PERRY, ISRAEL PERRY. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WILSON, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

April 24, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (land on Wilson's Creek), MARY (land adjoining MATTHEW PRITCHARD). *Son*: REUBEN ("maner plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: ROBERT NEWBY. *Witnesses*: JACOB WILSON, WILLIAM TOWNSEND, RACHEL WINGLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WILSON, PATTISON.

Pasquotank County.

March 15, 1746. July 12, 1746. *Son*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: MARY. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: WILLIAM WILSON (brother). *Witnesses*: JOHN SCARBROUGH, JOHN BELL, JOHN SQUIERS. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WILSON, ROBERT.

Albemarle County.

February 26, 1693. December Court, 1697. *Son*: ISAAH WILSON. *Grandchildren*: ROBERT and ANN WILSON, SARAH and HESTER BOLMAN. *Son*: ISAAK WILSON. *Executrix*: ANN WILSON. *Witnesses*: JOHN COPELAND, RICHD. RATCLIFF, ELIZ. RATCLIFF. *Clerk of the Court*: W. GLOVER.

WILSON, ROBERT.

Pasquotank County.

April 22, 1757. June Court, 1758. Nixonton. *Grandsons*: RUBEN WILSON (lands between Reedy Branch and Ferry Causey), OBED. WINSLOW (land at Grassie Point), CALEB WINSLOW (land known by the name of the

Glade). *Sons*: ISAAC and SILVANUS. *Daughter*: RACHEL TOWNSEND. *Granddaughters*: ELISABETH and MARY WILSON (lands on Reedy Branch, etc.). Negroes bequeathed to granddaughters. *Executor*: BARNABY NIXON, JACOB WINSLOW. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM, GEORGE and ELISABETH WOOD. *Clerk of the Court*: THO. TAYLOR.

WILTON, WILLIAM.

Craven County.

January 7, 1773. New Bern. *Wife*: JANE. *Executors*: TIMOTHY CLEAR, JOHN GREEN, WILLIAM RUMSEY. *Witnesses*: JOSEPH DOWSE, JOHN MACE, JAMES BIGGLESTON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

WIMBERLEY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 2, 1742. November Court, 1749. *Sons*: EZEKIEL, BENJAMIN, JOHN, LEVY, MOSES (land and negroes bequeathed to sons). *Wife*: ELIZABETH. *Executors*: THOMAS WIMBERLEY (brother), JOHN SMITH (brother-in-law). *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

WIMBERLY, THOMAS.

Bertie Precinct.

October 22, 1731. February Court, 1732. *Sons*: GEORGE (land on Swift Creek and Tar River), JOSEPH (land between Tar River and Swift Creek). *Daughter*: SARAH WIMBERLEY. *Wife*: SUSANA. *Executors*: GEORGE and JOSEPH WIMBERLEY (sons). Negroes bequeathed to wife. *Witnesses*: JOHN DUFFIELD, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, ELINOR BRASWELL. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

WIMBERLY, THOMAS.

Bertie County.

January 27, 1751. February Court, 1752. *Sons*: ABRAHAM and six others mentioned, but not named. *Daughter*: JUDITH. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: NEEDHAM BRYAN, WILLIAM LEVENER (?). *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WINDLEY, ROBERT.

Albemarle County.

July 31, 1688. Probate illegible. *Son and Executor*: WILLIAM. *Daughter*: LIDIA. *Other legatees*: JOHN PERRY, GEORGE PERRY, JOHN and ELIZABETH EATON. *Witnesses*: EDWARD and ELIZABETH SMITHWICK.

WINFELD, RICHARD.

April 3, 1733. September 12, 1733. *Daughter*: ABIGAIL, SUSANA, ELISABETH, MARY, ANNE, PRUDENCE. *Sons*: ROBERT and JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SPRING, WILLIAM GRAY, JONAS WINFIELD. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. COLLISON. *Justices of the Court at Bath Town*: ROBERT TURNER, BENJAMIN PEYTON, HENRY CROPTON.

WINGATE, SAMUEL.

January 9, 1770. January 19, 1770. "Formerly of Cape Fear but Now resident in the Island of Grenada." *Wife and Executrix*: ALICE. Schooner "Charming Peggy" ordered sent to CORNELIUS HARNET in Cape Feare to be sold for benefit of wife. *Executor*: JOHN KNIGHT. *Witnesses*: JOHN O'DONNELL, JOHN MACKRAND, ELIAS HOWELL. Will proven before ULYSSES FITZMAURICE, "Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Southern Carribee Islands." Proven in North Carolina before WILLIAM TRYON. *Executrix* qualified before FREDERICK GREGG. Impression of head on seal:

WINHAM, ROBERT.

Craven County.

January 19, 1754. November Court, 1753. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY (land on Broad Creek). *Son*: WILLIAM. *Executor*: JOHN LENFIELD. *Witnesses*: ROBERT BIERNEY, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, KAZIA WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: PETER CONWAY.

WINN, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

December 18, 1739. January Court, 1739. *Son*: EZEKIAH. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WINN. *Nephew*: DANIEL TEMPLE. *Sister*: BETTY WINN. *Wife and Executrix*: DINAH. *Executors*: ABEL ROSS and WILLOUGHBY PRICE. *Witnesses*: WILL CRETCH, DANIEL TEMPLE, BETEY WINN. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

WINRIGHT, JAMES.

Carteret County.

August 13, 1744. March Court, 1744. Lands on Newport River between MR. LOVICK and DAVID SHEPARD ordered sold. Land on Newport River called Newfoundland devised to wife, ANN, together with all negroes owned by testator. Lots in Beaufort Town bought of JOHN PINDAR devised to wife. *Sister*: ELIZABETH WHITE of Boston. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH and SUSANNAH MABSON, ANN (wife of JAMES BLOUNT), THOMAS FLYBUS. Rents and profits of land and houses in Beaufort Town to be applied "for the encouragement of a sober Discreet Qualified Man to teach a School at Least Reading Writing Vulgar and Decimal Arithmetick in the aforesaid town of Beaufort, which said man shall be chosen and appointed by the Chairman of the Cartret County Court, etc." *Other legatees*: THOMAS LOVICK, ROBERT READ, GEORGE READ, ARTHUR MABSON, WILLIAM WHITE (boat and sails), JAMES MALIN. Lands on Suttons Creek ordered sold. *Executors*: THOMAS LOVICK and GEORGE READ. *Witnesses*: DAVID SHEPARD, DAVID SHEPARD "younger," WILLIAM DENNIS. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

WINSHIP, JOSEPH.

Currituck County.

April 2, 1733. January Court, 1746. *Wife and Executrix*: APPELONE.
Witnesses: JOHN COX, JOHN WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS LUND, SAM. WILLIAMS.
Clerk of the Court: RICHD. MCCLURE.

WINSLOW, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

January 25, 1753. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, HANNAH and EASTER. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and ISRAEL (lands divided between them), JOHN and JOSEPH. *Wife and Executrix*: EASTER. *Witnesses*: NICHOLAS STALLINGS, JOSHUA and THOMAS WHITE. *Clerk of the Court*: MILES HARVEY.

WINSLOW, JOHN.

Perquimans County.

April 17, 1754. July Court, 1754. *Sons*: JOSIAH (one negro), THOMAS and SAMUEL (lands divided between them). *Daughter*: MIRIAM. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM WEEKES, THOMAS WEEKES, JR., BENJAMIN ROBERTS. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CLATTON.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH.

Perquimans County.

September 28, 1750. January Court, 1750. *Son*: JOSEPH (land on Core Neck). *Daughters*: LYDIA WINSLOW (lands near head of Little River), MARY WINSLOW, MIRIAM WINSLOW (land called Grassy Ridge). Negroes bequeathed to son. *Wife and Executrix*: PLEASANT. *Executors*: WILLIAM WHITE and FRANCIS TOMS. *Witnesses*: JOSHUA HOBART, TRUMAN MOORE, JOHN ROBERTSON. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WINSLOW, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

January 9, 1744. January Court, 1745. *Sons*: THOMAS and TIMOTHY (negro to each), JOHN (1 negro), JOB (plantation in Pasquotank County near Newbegun Creek). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH and MIRIAM (negroes to each). *Executors*: THOMAS and JOSE WINSLOW (sons). *Witnesses*: THOMAS HOLLOWELL, JOSIAH BOGUE, TRUMAN MOORE. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WINSLOW, THOMAS.

Perquimans County.

January 21, 1746-1747. April Court, 1747. *Sons*: JESSE, THOMAS ("my manah plantation"). Negroes are bequeathed to above-named sons. *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WINSLOW. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: FRANCIS TOMES and ZACHARIAH NIXON. *Witnesses*: ABRAHAM ELLIOT and MARY WINSLOW. *Clerk of the Court*: EDMUND HATCH.

WINSLOW, TIMOTHY.

Perquimans County.

April 26, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons*: JACOB, TIMOTHY, OBED (land to each), CALLEB (land on Little River). *Daughter*: MARY WINSLOW.

To sons and daughter are bequeathed negroes. *Wife and Executrix:* RACHEL. *Executor:* JOHN WINSLOW (brother). *Witnesses:* ESTHER WINSLOW, SARAH ELLIOT, THOMAS NEWBY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

WINTER, JOSEPH.

Bath County.

December 1, 1735. December 12, 1735. *Executrix and sole legatee:* MARGRETT PENDERGEST. *Witnesses:* RICH'D. RIGBY, ROBERT CONLAHANE, MARGRETT RIGBY. *Clerk of the Court:* JNO. COLLISON.

WINWRIGHT, ANN.

Carteret County.

March 7, 1751. June Court, 1751. Newport River. *Legatees:* SARAH and BETSEY (daughters of THOS. LOVICK), SARAH (wife of THOMAS LOVICK), PENELOPE LOVICK, SARAH BENNERS (mulatto boy), GEORGE PHENIS LOVICK, JOHN BENNERS. *Executors:* SARAH and PENELOPE LOVICK. *Witnesses:* JOHN BENNERS, DAVID EVANS. *Clerk of the Court:* GEORGE READ.

WOOD, EDWARD.

Chowan Precinct.

August 9, 1691. *Wife:* ALICE (land at Yaupim). *Executor:* FRANCIS HARDLEY. *Witnesses:* SAM'L. PRICKLOVE, JOHN SLOCOMB, ROBERT MELLYNE. No probate.

WOOD, EDWARD.

Onslow Precinct.

April 5, 1728. January 2, 1738. *Sons:* WILLIAM (lands on Harrys Creek), EDWARD (lands known as Broad Neck). To son WILLIAM is bequeathed cattle branded with his brand "as by record may appear." *Daughters:* SARAH and BETHIA. *Mother:* MARY. *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Other legatee:* DANLL. RAINER. *Witnesses:* JNO. MURFREY, JOHN MOORE, ELINOR MURFREY. *Clerk of the Court:* WILLIAM CRANFORD.

WOOD, JAMES, SR.

Northampton County.

June 25, 1751. March 18, 1752. Northwest Parish. *Sons:* JAMES (lands on Cuttowhisky Marsh and pasture lands on Cuttowhisky Swamp, together with five negro slaves), JOSEPH (land on Cuttowhisky, together with six negroes), JONAS ("plantation whereon I now live" on Cuttowhisky Marsh, together with six negroes and a still), MOSES (one shilling). Plantation at Coniratratt given to three sons. *Daughters:* ELIZABETH, SUSANNAH and MARY WOOD, MARY OUTLAW, SARAH DUFFIELD, ANN and CHARITY WOOD, ROSANNAH BOND, WINNY WOOD (negroes given to above-named daughters). *Sister:* SARAH KILLINGSWORTH. *Executors:* JOSEPH and JONAS WOOD (sons) *Witnesses:* BARNABA BAGGOTT, JOHN PARKER, WM. FRYER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON at Eden House.

WOOD, JOHN.

Johnston County.

August 4, 1748. June Court, 1750. *Daughters:* ALICE, MARY and EETHEE. *Son:* JOHN (land, cattle, etc.). *Wife:* JANE. *Executors:* JOHN WOOD (son) and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses:* ROBERT and ANN BUTLER, WILLIAM BUTLER. *Clerk of the Court:* R. CASWELL. Courthouse on Walnut Creek.

WOOD, MOSES.

Bertie County.

March 8, 1757. April Court, 1757. *Brother:* JAMES WOOD, Executor. *Sister:* SARAH BAKER. *Witnesses:* THOMAS BAKER, JONATHAN WOOD, JOSEPH FARMER, THOS. CRNW. *Clerk of the Court:* BENJAMIN WYNNS.

WOOD, THOMAS.

Hyde County.

July 19, 1740. December Court, 1740. *Sons:* SCARBROUGH (plantation), RICHARD, ABRAHAM and ISAAC. *Daughters:* RACHEL and SARAH WOOD. *Wife and Executrix:* NAOMI. *Witnesses:* URIAH COLLINS, LEMUEL WHYN, MARTHA WHYN. *Clerk of the Court:* W. BARROW.

WOOD, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank County.

November 4, 1732. April 15, 1733. *Friend and Executor:* ROBERT CARTRITT. *Witnesses:* ALEXANDER SPENCE, JER. SYMONS. Proven before GEO. BURRINGTON.

WOODHOUSE, HENRY.

Currituck County.

November 27, 1750. April Court, 1751. *Son:* HEZEKIAH (ladd and negroes). *Wife:* CESSIAH (six negroes). *Daughter:* MARY WEST (three negroes). *Daughter-in-law:* MARY JARVES. *Friend:* ABRAHAM LEACH-FIELD. *Witnesses:* JOHN WOODHOUSE, THOMAS LURRY, PETER BAWM. *Clerk of the Court:* RICHARD MCCLURE.

WOODHOUSE, HORATIO.

Onslow County.

January 28, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Wife and Executrix:* CATHERINE. *Son:* JOHN (three negroes). *Daughter:* ALISS HAINES (wife of ERASMUS HAINES of Va.). *Executors:* HENRY RODES and WILLIAM CRAY. *Witnesses:* HENRY MOORE, CARSON MOORE, WM. WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court:* WILL CRAY.

WOODNOT, HENRY.

Chowan Precinct.

December 29, 1718. June 29, 1719. *Legatees:* ROBERT BELL (one negro), ISABELL FERGUSON (daughter of ANNE FERGUSON "and now the wife of ROBERT BELL"). Above-named legatees appointed Executors. *Witnesses:* ARTHUR DUGALL, THOMAS ROGERS, JAMES CASTELLAW. Proven before CHARLES EDEN.

WOODROW, ALEXANDER.

June 12, 1754. September 6, 1759. Wilmington. *Mother*: JEAN WOODROW, of the City of Edinburgh. *Executor*: BENJAMIN MORRISON. *Witnesses*: ALEX. McALESTER, JOHN CAMPBELL, ALEX. MCGILLIVRAY. *Clerk of the Court*: A. MACLAINE.

WOODS, THOMAS. Northampton County.

October 20, 1751. November Court, 1751. *Son*: JESSE. *Daughter*: ANN WOODS. *Wife*: MARY. *Witnesses*: CHARLES COUNSELL, ANDREW TAYLOR, MICHAEL COUNCILL. *Clerk of the Court*: I. EDWARDS.

WOOLARD, RICHARD.

January 22, 1706—1707. April 8, 1707. *Sons*: JOHN and RICHARD. *Daughters*: HANNAH BOROS, ANN WOOLARD. *Wife and Executrix*: JANE. *Witnesses*: JAMES WARD, WM. BREATHEY, JNO. ALLCOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. SNODEN.

WOLFENDEN, JOHN. Perquimans County.

September 4, 1691. No probate. *Executor*: RICHARD EVANS. *Witnesses*: JOHN LILLY, STEPHEN MANWARING.

WOODARD, JOHN. Bath County.

November 21, 1734. St. Thomas Parish. *Sons*: HENRY (land "adjoining the school house"), JOHN ("manner plantation"). *Daughter*: MARY WOODARD (plantation on Pamlico River). *Brother*: JOEL WOODARD. *Other legatees*: ELIZABETH CORTNEY. *Executors*: WILLIAM MARTIN and HENRY LUCAS. *Witnesses*: ROBERT SHEARD, HENRY ODOM, ELIZABETH CORTNEY. *Overseers*: EDWARD SALTER and JOHN ODOM. No probate.

WOODLEY, THOMAS. Pasquotank County.

March 20, 1752. January Court, 1753. *Grandchildren*: WILLIAM, THOMAS, MARY, ELIZABETH and PEGGY TAYLOR. *Daughters*: MARY SPEIGHT, ELIZABETH TAYLOR. *Son*: WILLIAM (lands and negroes). *Executors*: THOMAS TAYLOR, WILLIAM GREGORY, WILLIAM WOODLEY (son). *Witnesses*: JONATHAN REDING, JAMES PRICHARD, THOMAS TWEEDY. *Clerk of the Court*: THOS. TAYLOR.

WOODWARD, SAMUELL. Chowan County.

March 13, 1752. April Court, 1752. *Sons*: SAMUEL (250 acres of land). EDWARD, RICHARD (negroes to each). *Daughter*: ELIZABETH WHITE (negroes). *Wife*: SARAH. To sons is bequeathed tar—118 barrels. *Executors*: SAMUEL WOODWARD, LUKE WHITE. *Witnesses*: CHARLES ROBERTS, RICHARD WOODWARD. *Clerk of the Court*: JAMES CRAVEN.

WOOLWARD, WILLIAM.

Albemarle County.

November 12, 1684. February 2, 1691-1692. *Wife*: SARAH. *Grand-daughter*: MARGRETT HOLLBROCK. *Executor*: EDWARD WADE. *Witnesses*: GEORGE GUNNETTE, HENRY GOODMAN, HENRY BONNER, WILLIAM CHARLTON, NICHOLAS DAW. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD PLATER.

WOMBWELL, BENJAMIN.

Beaufort County.

November 5, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Sons*: NATHAN, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN and JORDAN (land on Tison's Creek). Land in "Miana Government in South Hampton" devised to *Executors*. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Executor*: BENJAMIN BROWN. *Witnesses*: JOS. BARROW, JOHN EVANS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM ORMOND.

WORDEN, JAMES.

Chowan County.

April 23, 1755. July Court, 1755. *Sons*: JOHN (saddle, clothes and silver buckles), JAMES and WILLIAM ("such money as will buy him a small Bible and pair of silver shoe buckles" to each). *Executor*: JOHN HALSEY. *Witnesses*: STEPHEN and ELEANOR CREECH. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS JONES. Coat of arms on seal.

WORKMAN, ARTHUR.

August 1, 1695. April 19, 1697. "Late of Jamaica but now of Ronoch." *Legatee*: CAPT. JOHN HUNT (one silver tankard, value of twelve pounds), MRS. ELIZABETH HUNT (gold mourning ring), ANTHONY HATCH, son of MRS. ELIZABETH HUNT (plantation on Little River), JOHN ROBINSON, CHARLES SADLER of Jamaica, THOMAS SHERWOOD of Jamaica, MARY and MILLESANT WORKMAN (sisters, all estate in Kingdom of Ireland), SARAH and HENRY FRANKLIN, MARY CLERKE (*Executrix*), widow of JOHN CLERKE. *Witnesses*: JOHN HUNTT, JOHN ROBISON, RICHARD PLATER, JOHN LEGG. *Clerk of the Court*: EDWARD MAYO.

WORLEY, JOHN.

Tyrrell County.

February 8, 1740-1741. March 3, 1740. *Son*: JOSHUA ("my maner plantation"). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH LURRY (three negroes), PENELOPE WRIGHT (cattle, "crop in ye right Eare and over Caele in left"). *Grand-son*: JOHN NORCOMB (or NORKOM). *Executors*: JOSHUA WORLEY, THOMAS LURRY and WILLIAM WRIGHT. *Witnesses*: EBENEZER SLAD, JOHN and JANE ROGERS. Proven before W. SMITH, C. J.

WORLEY, LOVICK.

Tyrrell County.

January 24, 1754. March Court, 1754. *Daughter*: ANN GRAY WORLEY. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN WORLEY. *Brother*: JOHN WORLEY. *Brother-in-law*: WILLIAM GRAY. *Sisters-in-law*: LUCRETIA, AMELIA and

LOUISE GRAY. *Executors*: JAMES BLOUNT (uncle), THOMAS WHITMELL. *Witnesses*: DAVID JERNIGAN, THOMAS KINSY, DAVID CANADAY. *Clerk of the Court*: EVAN JONES.

WORSLEY, JOHN.

Beaufort County.

1750. Probate not dated. *Sons*: ABRAHAM and STEPHEN. *Daughter*: DORCAS. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: JNO. BARROW, SAMUEL BARROW, LYDIA ODEON. *Clerk of the Court*: PHIL. PRITCHETT.

WORSLEY, JOHN.

October 17, 1760. *Half-brothers*: LEWIS BRYAN, ISAAC, THOMAS, WILLIAM, HARDY and NATHAN BRYAN. *Half-sister*: MARY BRYAN. *Mother*: SARAH BRYAN (*Executrix*). To above-named are bequeathed negroes, lands and horses. *Witnesses*: JOHN STEVENS, FREDERICK ISLER, FREDERICK BECTON. No probate.

WORSLEY, THOMAS.

Bath County.

January 18, 1737. March Court, 1737. *Sons*: THOMAS (lands on Swift Creek), JOSEPH (lands on Swift Creek), JOHN (lands on Bear Creek). Negroes divided between sons. *Cousin*: RICHARD CLEMENS. *Wife*: SARAH. *Executors*: JOHN HODGSON, THOMAS and JOSEPH BLOUNT. *Witnesses*: R. EVERARD, PHILIP WILLIAMS, JOHN CALDOM. *Clerk of the Court*: ROGER JONES. Impression of lion rampant on seal.

WORTH, JOHN.

Bladen County.

August 1, 1743. September Court, 1743. *Father*: JOHN WORTH, of New Jersey. *Sister*: ELIZABETH. *Cousin and Executor*: JOSEPH CLARK of New Hanover County. *Witnesses*: THOMAS WAMAN, E. VERNON, JOHN WILLIAMSON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN CLAYTON. Executor qualified before SAMUEL BAKER. Impression of dog on seal.

WOTSFORD, JOSEPH.

Bertie County.

July 27, 1737. November Court, 1739. *Sons*: JOHN ("my manner plantation"), JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY WOTSFORD, ELIZABETH VALENTINE. *Other legatees*: MARTHA MAYNOR. *Wife and Executrix*: ELINOR. *Trustees*: WM. WESSON (brother). *Witnesses*: JNO. WYNNS, BENJAMIN HARGROVE, EDWARD TIDMON. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN WYNNS.

WRIGHT, AUGUSTINE.

Pasquotank County.

May 27, 1741-1742. April Court, 1742. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and CHARLES. *Mother and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN MARTIN, JOHN BROWN. *Clerk of the Court*: THOMAS TAYLOR.

WRIGHT, JOHN.

New Hanover County.

May 30, 1747. *Son*: SAMUEL. *Daughter*: SARAH WRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Witnesses*: JOHN LYON, WILLIAM VERNON, JOHN MERRICK. No probate.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL.

Perquimans Precinct.

September 9, 1717. July 29, 1718. *Sons*: THOMAS (land on Little River), SAMUEL. *Wife and Executrix*: not named. *Witnesses*: THOMAS STAFFORD, GEORGE GORDEN. *Clerk of the Court*: R. HICKS.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL.

Perquimans County.

March 6, 1754. April Court, 1754. *Sons*: THOMAS and SAMUEL. *Daughters*: MARY and HANNAH WRIGHT. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Executor*: NATHANIEL WELCH. *Witnesses*: HANNAH ELLET, JEMIME DOWDY, ISAAC SITTERSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHARD CLAYTON.

WYNNS, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

December 3, 1757. April Court, 1758. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Daughter*: PENELOPE. *Son*: "undained." *Executors*: BENJAMIN WYNNS (brother), JOHN HARRELL. *Witnesses*: THOMAS BONNIFANT, GEO. WYNNS, WILLIAM BARTON. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS. Coat of arms on seal.

WYNNS, GEORGE.

Bertie County.

February 2, 1750-1751. May Court, 1751. *Sons*: JOHN (two negroes), JOSEPH (one negro), BENJAMIN (three negroes), WILLIAM (three negroes), GEORGE (lands and five negroes, copper brandy still). *Daughter*: MARY SESSUMS, wife of CULMEN SESSUMS (one negro); SARAH, wife of PETER EVANS (one negro). *Wife*: ROSE. *Executors*: BENJAMIN and WILLIAM (sons). *Witnesses*: JNO. BAKER, THOS. LEE, JNO. HARRELL, JAS. BOON. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

WYNNS, JOHN.

Bertie County.

February 10, 1750. May Court, 1753. "Winnson." *Sons*: JAMES BOON ("the mannour plantation" and two negroes), WATKIN WILLIAM (Ferry plantation, and land called Blind Islands), JOHN AUGUSTUS (land called Bridge Neck, 400 acres of "lightwood land" and two negroes). *Daughters*: MARY ANNE (lands bought of PREEKE and HALLUM, and two negroes), SARAH AMELIA (plantation called Morrisse and Cuba, and two negro slaves), WYNNEY CAROLINE (land called Sharpe's Neck, and two negroes). *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executors*: BENJAMIN and WILLIAM WYNNS (brothers), JAMES BOONE and WATKIN WILLIAM WYNNS (sons). *Witnesses*: JOS. WYNNS, STEPHN. HOOKER, WILLIAM HOOKER, JUNR., EPHRAIM HUNTER, BENJAMIN BASKER. *Clerk of the Court*: BENJAMIN WYNNS.

YEATS, JAMES.

Carteret County.

November 8, 1750. March Court, 1750. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Executor*: GEO. READ. *Witnesses*: MARY STEM, SAMUEL O'STEEN, GEO. MCKEAN. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

YEATES, WILLIAM.

Bertie County.

December 3, 1751. May Court, 1752. *Daughters*: MARY YEATES, SUSANNAH PIPKIN, MARTHA LANGSTON (one negro), JUDITH YEATES (one negro), AMY YEATES (one negro). *Sons*: WILLIAM, ROBERT (land n Bertie on Pottecas Creek), RICHARD (land in Bertie on Blew Water Branch and Raccoon Marsh adjoining BRYAN HARE; also one negro man), CHARLES (land in Bertie on Cuttewhiski Swamp), DANIEL ("my plantation"). *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Witnesses*: JNO. BRICKELL, ISAAC CARTER, BRYAN HARE. *Clerk of the Court*: SAMUEL ORMES.

YOUNG, GEORGE.

March 12, 1696. 1698. *Son*: FOSTER. *Daughters*: ANN and MARY. *Friend*: WM. LEDFORD. *Wife and Executrix*: PROTHESIA. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM LEDFORD, SENIOR, WILLIAM LUDFORD, JUNIOR, HUMPHREY LEGG. *Clerk of the Court*: N. CHEVIN.

SUPPLEMENT.

Records of the following wills were found after the foregoing pages had been printed:

ANSWELL (ANSELL OR ANOELL), JAMES. Currituck County.

September 12, 1738. April Court, 1740. *Son and Executor:* JOHN. *Daughter:* SARAH ROBERTS. *Grandson:* JAMES ROBERTS. " * * My will and desire is that the negro wench called ESTOR which I gave to my son JOHN ANSELL by Deed be Sett att liberty During the term of sixty years and in case my Son JOHN should not allow her my Desire then all that I have given to him I give to my Daughter SARAH ROBERTS except five pounds * * *." *Witnesses:* HENRY WHITE, HILARY WHITE, LEADY WHITE. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. SHERGOLD. Original missing. Recorded in Book No. 4, Will No. 110, Record of Grants.

CHRISTIAN, CHRISTOPHER.

Montgomery County.

November 29, 1781. March Court, 1783. *Sons:* JOHN and JAMES. *Daughters:* PATTY and LUCY. *Friend:* PATTY COLLY. *Executors:* JOHN MACK, NICHOLAS CHRISTIAN and WILLIAM MACK. *Witnesses:* CHRISTOPHER CHRISTIAN, DRURY COLLIER, THOMAS BULLOCK. *Clerk of the Court:* GEO. DAVIDSON.

JORDAN, JOSEPH.

Pasquotank County.

May 4, 1742. February Court, 1752. *Wife:* MARY. *Daughter:* MARY HENLEY. *Sons:* JOSEPH ("my Plantation whereon I now live, containing Two hundred Acres of Land more or Less"); ROBERT ("Two Plantations on the River Side Called by the names of Overmans and Hacket, running as far as to the head of a Branch to the plantation called the Old plantation across from this Line where I live on by that line Called Lufmans line"), MICAJAH ("my Plantation called the Old Plantation withall the Woodland belonging to it Except that part I gave to my son Robert"). *Witnesses:* SAMUEL HUGHE, DEMPSEY CONNER, JOSEPH ROBINSON. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS TAYLOR.

MARSH, EDWARD.

Guilford County.

May 18, 1778. September Court, 1779. *Son:* DARIUS MARSH (plantation whereon I now live). *Wife:* KATHERINE. *Other legatees:* KATHERINE and BRYANT (children). *Executors:* KATHERINE MARSH, ROBERT HARGROVE, JACOB SHEPPARD. *Witnesses:* ROBT. HARGROVE, AMORY SPINKS, JA. SHEPPARD. Will proven in Randolph County. *Clerk of the Court:* A. TATOM.

ROE, JOHN.

Richmond County.

November 15, 1780. March Court, 1783. *Sons:* EDWARD ROE (one shilling and no more), JOHN EDWARD ROE and SAMUEL ROE. *Daughters:* SARAH RICHARDSON PHILLIPS, JEAN ROE, RACHEL ROE. *Grandson:* SAMUEL SALSBUURY CHEARS. *Other legates:* MARTHA USSERY. *Wife:* SUSANNAH. *Executors:* SUSANNAH ROE and JOSEPH CHAPLAIN. *Witnesses:* JOSEPH HINES, JAMES DOWNING, WM. LEAGO. *Clerk of the Court:* WM. LOVE.

INDEX TO ABSTRACT OF WILLS.

[Names of testators are printed in capitals.]

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abbott, John.....	261	Adams, Matt	49
Abel, Richard.....	62	Adams, Obia	1
ABERCROMBIE, HANNAH.....	1	ADAMS, PETER	2
Abercrombie, William.....	329	Adams, Rachel	2, 181
Abett, Thos.....	186	Adams, Richard	1
ABINGTON, JOSEPH.....	1	ADAMS, ROGER	2
Abington, Mary.....	1	Adams, Sarah	1, 2, 213
Abington plantation.....	385	Adams, Thomas	2
Abington, Sarah.....	317	Adams, Will	51
ABINGTON, THOMAS.....	1	Adams, William.....	1, 71, 324
Abington, Thos. .27, 51, 54, 56, 65,		Adams, Wiloby	1
129, 132 (2), 201 (2), 230 (2),		Adamson, Alexander	340
231 (2), 277, 294 (2), 370, 384		Adderly, Jane	360
(2).		Addison, Mary	320 (2)
Abington, William.....	1	ADDISON, RICHARD	2
Absalom Polner's land.....	408	Addison, Sarah	2
Accomack Entry, land called.	213	Addison, Thomas	333
Ackis, Joshua	290	Addison, William	165
Acock, James	47	Ahair, Elizabeth	336
ADAMS, ABRAHAM.....	1	Ahair, John	336
ADAMS, ABRAHAM.....	1	Ahair, William	336
ADAMS, ABRAHAM.....	1	Aharakey Swamp, land on..	174
Adams, Abram	1	AHIER, JOHN	3
Adams, Abraham.....	2 (2)	Ahier, Elizabeth (wife of	
Adams, Abraham.....	274	John)	3
Adams, Anne.....	1	Ahier, Elizabeth (daughter	
Adams, Ann	213, 301	John)	3
Adams, Bathia	1	Ahier, William	3
ADAMS, CHARLES	2	Ahoskie Marsh, land on...15,	84
Adams Creek, land on...120,		Ahoskie, plantation on.....	354
242, 261		Ainslee, Thomas	45
Adams, Dorothy.....	310	Ainton, Wm.	284
Adams, Elizabeth	1, 2	Airs, David	365
Adams, Emanuel	2	Akehurst, Daniel..51, 73, 79,	
Adams, Frances	2	105, 157, 245, 288, 290,	415
Adams, Hanah	48	Akehurst, Samuel	129
Adams, James. .1 (2), 2 (2),		Albardson, Peter	265
50, 105, 187, 213, 238, 256		Albemarle Sound, land on.87,	248
ADAMS, JOHN	2	Albemarle Sound, manor	
ADAMS, JOHN	2	fronting on	35
Adams, John	2 (2), 301	Albemarle Sound, plantations	
Adams, Joseph	1	on	323
Adams, Leath	71	Albertson, Aaron	3 (2)
ADAMS, MARGARET	2	ALBERTSON, ALBERT, Sr.	3
Adams, Margaret	2	Albertson, Albert	3 (2)
Adams, Martha	2	Albertson, Albert, Jr.....3,	378
Adams, Mary.....2 (2), 49,	187	Albertson, Albert, Sr.	378
Adams, Mathias	116	Albertson, Benjamin	3
ADAMS (ADDOMES) MAT-		Albertson, Chalkley	3
THEW	2	Albertson, Esasaw	3
Adams, Matthew (son of		Albertson, Elias	359
Matthew)	2	Albertson, Elizabeth...3 (2),	267

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Albertson, Francis	3	Alexander, Isaac	4
Albertson, Hannah	3	Alexander, Jane	4
ALBERTSON, ISAAC	3	Alexander, John	4
Albertson, Jemima	3	Alexander, Joseph	4
Albertson, John	3	Alexander, Josias	4
ALBERTSON, JOSHUA	3	Alexander, Joshua	4, 127
Albertson, Joshua	3, 7, 267	Alexander, Samuel	4
Albertson, Mary (daughter of Joshua)	3	Alexander, Naomi	4
Albertson, Mary (wife of Joshua)	3	Alexander, Nathan	123
ALBERTSON, MARY	3	Alexander, Priscilla	4
Albertson, Mary (grand-daughter of Mary)	3	Alexander, Rachel	4
Albertson, Mary	256, 359	Alexander, Samuel	140
ALBERTSON, NATHANIEL	3	Alexander, Sarah	4
Albertson, Nathaniel	3 (2)	Alexander, Seth	4
Albertson, Penelope	3	Alexander, Susannah	127
Albertson, Peter	3 (2)	Alford, Ann	4
Albertson, Ruth	3	ALFORD, JABEZ	4
Albertson, William	3 (2), 7	Alford, Jabus	154
Albordson, Peter	383	Alford, Jebaz	208
Alburt, Nathaniel	70	ALFORD, JOHN	4
Alden of the Hill plantation,	257, 258	ALFORD, JOSEPH	4
Aldershire, John	2	Alford, Sarah	4, 189
Alderson, Ann	225	Alford, Tabitha	4, 189
Alderson, Elizabeth	3	Allaire, Louis	130
Alderson, James	225	Allaire, Margaret	130
Alderson, John	3, 167, 240, 272	Allbird, John	182
Alderson, Leven	3	Allcock, Jno.	347, 422
Alderson, Levi	219, 272, 303	ALLDAY, THOMAS	4
Alderson, Mary	240	ALLEN, ANDREW	4
Alderson, Sarah	3, 156	Allen, Cathrine	5
ALDERSON, SIMON	3	Allen, David	323 (2)
Alderson, Simon	42 (2), 64, 71, 187, 272, 304, 380	Allen, Elce	5
Alderss, Stephen	349	ALLEN, ELEAZAR	5
Aldorson, John	345, 365, 391	Allen, Eleazar	5 (2), 61, 258
Aldridg, Drury	347	Allen, Elizabeth	5 (2)
Aldridg, Mary	347	Allen, George	5
Aldridge, Dorothy	4	Allen, Go.	49
ALDRIDGE, JOHN	4	ALLEN, HUGH	5
Alegator, land at	26	ALLEN, JAMES	5
Alegator River, land on	400	Allen, Jemima	27
Alexander, Anne	4	ALLEN, JOHN	5
ALEXANDER, ANTHONY	4	Allen, John	5
Alexander, Anthony (son of Anthony)	4	Allen, Jno. (M. D.)	295
Alexander, Anthony	387	Allen, Josia	5
Alexander, Benjamin	4, 225, 415	Allen, Margaret	5
Alexander, Caslah	4	Allen, Mary	5
Alexander, Christian	4	Allen, Priscilla	4 (2)
Alexander, Elizabeth	185	Allen, Richard	5
Alexander, George, Sr.	230	Allen, Rode	180
Alexander, Giddeon	4	ALLEN, SARAH	5
		Allen, Sarah	5 (2), 253
		Allen, Shadrack	53
		Allen, Thomas	235
		Allen, Timothy	30
		Allen, William	5, 263
		Allenn, James	281

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Alleyn, George	197	Anderson, Elizabeth	8, 267
Alleyn, G.	282	ANDERSON, GEORGE	7
Alexander, Autho.	400	Anderson, George (son of	
Allin, Ann	250	William)	7
Alligator land	368	ANDERSON, JAMES	7
Alligator, lands in.....	156, 217	Anderson, James (son of	
Allgood, Hillery	6	James)	7
Allgood, John	6	Anderson, James.....	7, 8, 287, 338
ALLIGOOD, RICHARD	6	Anderson, James, Junr.....	228
Allgood, Richard	288	Anderson, James, Senr.	228
Allgood, William	6	Anderson, Jane	255
Almes, Jane	56	ANDERSON, JOHN	8
Alsop and Carroll	254	Anderson, John...3, 7 (3), 20, 229,	
Alston, Elizabeth	6, 306	230, 255, 260, 268, 267 (2), 280,	
Alston, James	6 (2)	302, 334, 348, 375.	
ALSTON, JOHN	6	Anderson, John (grandson of	
Alston, John (grandchild of		Elizabeth Nixon)	267
John)	6	ANDERSON, JOSEPH	8
Alston, John	237	ANDERSON, JOSEPH	8
Alston, Joseph John	6, 306	Anderson, Joseph...13, 32, 38, 65,	
Alston, Mary	237	68 (2), 83, 130, 142, 251, 267 (2)	
Alston, Patty	6	Anderson, Katherine	22
Alston, Phillip	6	Anderson, Leah	227
Alston, Solomon	6, 237	Anderson, Mararet	8
Alston, William	6 (2), 306	Anderson, Mary	7 (2), 8
Amason, Benjamin	50	Anderson, Moses	96
Amason, James	50	Anderson, Rob't.....	272, 349, 386
Amason, Jesse	50	Anderson, Samuel...7, 8, 148,	
Amason, William	50	160, 267	
AMBLER, WILLIAM	6	Anderson, Sarah...7 (3), 22, 267	
Ambler, William	362	Anderson Swamp, land on..	108
Ambler, Willm.	308	Anderson, William	7 (2)
AMBROS, DAVID	7	Anders, John	365
Ambros, David (son of		Andress, Elizabeth	157
David)	7	Andrew, Walter	205
Ambros, Israel	7	Andrews, Agnes	8
Ambros, Jesse	7	Andrews, Edmund	8, 58
Ambros, Mary	7	Andrews, Elisabeth	8
Ambros, Morning	7	Andrews, Etheldred	8
Ambros, Susannah (daughter		Andrews, Henry	152
of David)	7	Andrews, James	8 (2)
Ambros, Susannah (wife of		Andrews, Janet	8
David)	7	ANDREWS, JOHN	8
Ambros, William	7	Andrews, John (son of John)	8
Ambrose, William	256	Andrews, Levi	8
Ames, James	71	Andrews, Mary	152, 205,
Ancrum, John	105, 106	242, 271	
Anderson, Ann8, 68, 147,	331	Andrews, Rebecca	152
ANDERSON, CAROLUS	7	Andrews, Ruben	205
Anderson, Carolus	7	Andrews, Sarah	8
Anderson, Elave	7	Andrews, Stephen	92
Anderson, Elmar	54	ANDREWS, THOMAS	8
ANDERSON, ELISABETH	7	Andrews, Thomas	8
ANDERSON, ELIZABETH	7	ANDREWS, WARREN	8
Anderson, Elizabeth (grand-		Andrews, William....	25, 54,
daughter of Elizabeth)...	7	152 (2), 266, 271	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Anelyn, Ann	8	ARENTON, WILLIAM	9
Anelyn, Henry	8	Arenton, William	9
Anelyn, John	8	Argy, John	180
ANELYN, PETER	8	Aringer, Francis	272
Anelyn, Peter (son of Peter) ..	8	Arlington, Thomas	223
Angely, John	225	Arinton, Mary	255
Ansell, Caleb	9	Aris, Ambross	272
Ansell, James	9	Arkill, Wm.	31, 44
ANSELL, JOHN	9	Arln, John	68
Ansell, John (son of John) ..	9	Arln, Mary	68
Ansell, John (son of John) . 9 (2)		Arlord, James	244
ANSELL, JOHN OF NETSILAND. .	9	Arlow, Bridget	9
Ansell, John	100, 427	ARLOW, JAMES	9
Ansell, Letessha	9	Arlow, John	9
Ansell, Mary	9	Armlskeat, land at	388
Ansell, William	9	Armlstead, William	412
ANSWELL (ANSELL or AN-		Armor, John	10 (2), 262
CELL), JAMES	427	Armor, Robert	10
Answell (Ansell or Ancell)		Armor, Theophilus	10
John	427	Armor, Thomas	10
Ansley, Ann	9	ARMOR, WILLIAM	10
Ansley, Easter	9	Armure, Thomas	115
Ansley, Elizabeth	9	Armour, Ann	10
Ansley, John	9, 192	Armour, Elizabeth	274
Ansley, Joseph	9	ARMOUR, JOHN	10
Ansley, Mary	9	Armour, John (son of John) ..	10
Ansley, Rachel	9	Armour, John	359
Ansley, Sarah (daughter of		Armour, Mary	10, 274, 359
Solomon)	9	Armour, Thomas	324
Ansley, Sarah (wife of Sol-		Armour, Robert	359
omon)	9	Armstrong, Asiah	10
ANSLEY, SOLOMON	9	Armstrong, Frank	307
Aoses land	415	Armstrong, Isabel	57
Apperson, William	178	ARMSTRONG, JEAMS	9
Apple Tree, land on	71	ARMSTRONG, JOHN	10
Applewhite, Holland	397	Armstrong, Margaret	307
Arbuthnot, John	218	Arnal, Alice	177
Archbald, Nathan	215	Arnal, Edward	177
Archbell, Nathan	113	Arnal, Elizabeth	399
Archdale, John	105, 411, 415	Arnal, John	129, 399
Archdecon, William	405	Arnal, Martha	129
Archebald, Nathan	167	Arnech, Moses	161
Archir, Michl.	148	Arnel, Laurence	280
ARDERNE, JOHN	9	Arnell, John	18
Arendell (Orindell), Mary ..	274	Arnell, Sarah	280
Arendell (Orindell), Rachel. .	274	Arnell, William	10
Arendell (Orindell), Re-		ARNOLD, EDWARD	10
beckah	274	Arnold, Edward (son of Ed-	
ARENTON, CHRISTOPHER	9	ward)	10
Arenton, Leah	9	Arnold, Elizabeth	10 (2)
Arenton, Mary (daughter of		Arnold, Jane	115
William)	9	ARNOLD, JOHN	10
Arenton, Mary (wife of Wil-		ARNOLD, JOHN	10
liam)	9	Arnold, John	11, 394
Arenton, Rebeckah	9	Arnold, John (son of John) .	10
Arenton, Sarah	9	Arnold, John (son of John) .	10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ARNOLD, JOSEPH	10	Asheton, Thomas	23 (2)
Arnold, Joseph.....	10, 156, 269	Ashford, Jonathan	29
Arnold, Henry	382	Ashlee, Solomon	104
Arnold, Katherine	327	Ashley, Dinah	183
ARNOLD, LAWRENCE	11	Ashley, Francis	12
Arnold, Lawrence	10 (2)	ASHLEY, JOHN	12
Arnold, Mary	10 (2)	Ashley, John (son of John) ..	12
Arnold, Peter	249	Ashley, John	20
Arnold, Pleasant	10	Ashley, John Plowman.....	291
Arnold, Sarah	17	Ashley, Joseph.....	20, 150, 166
Arnold, Tho.	9	Ashley, Jurden	12
Arnold, Thomas, Jr.	187	Ashley, Mary	12
Arnold, William 7 (2), 10 (2),	22	Ashley, Nell	183
Arnol, John	395	Ashley, Sarah.....	12, 20
Arranton, Sarah	157	Ashley, William ..	12, 183, 194,
Arranuse Creek, land on...	381		276, 306
Arrington, Briggs	11	Ashly, Thomas...8, 103, 163,	
Arrington, Charles	344		287, 292, 306
Arrington, John	324	Ashly, Thomas, Jr.	163, 169
ARRINGTON, WILLIAM	11	Ashton, John	147
Arrington, William (son of		Ashwood plantation	11
William)	11	Askines, William	358
Arter, John	298	Askins, Anne	112
Arter, Matthew	53	ASKUE, JOHN	12
Arthand, Go.	229	Aakue, Nicholas	12
Arthur, Ann	11	Aakue, William	12
Arthur, Bridget	11	Aspell, Jean	204
Arthur, Elizabeth	276	Aspill, Martin	77
Arthur, Francis	276	Asskew, John	39
Arthur, James.....	11, 48	Atherly, Jos.	364
ARTHUR, JOHN	11	Atkins, James	31, 119
ARTHUR, JOHN	11	Atkins, Lewis	250
Arthur, John (son of John) ..	11	Atkins, R.	334
Arthur, Mary	11	Atkinson, Amos	218
Arthur, Matthew	11	Atkinson, J.	371
Arthur, Sarah	48, 132	Atkinson, Jane	218
Arthur, William.....	11, 174	Atkinson, Richard	188
Artledge, John	309	Atkison, James	27
Artree, James	337	Atkison, Winnifred	198
Artry, Mary	30	Atkison, William	198
Ash Branch, land on.....	110	Aurendell, Edwd.	117
Ashburn, Elizabeth	323	Austin, Ann	349
Ashburn, Sarah	96	Austin, Daniel	349
Ashburn, Thomas.....	169, 386	Austin, Dnl.	118
Ashe's Banks, land on.....	270	Austin, Tho.	300
Ashe, Cincinnatus	295	AVENT, THOMAS	12
Ashe, John	11	Avent, Uslea	12
Ashe, Capt. John.....	13	Avent, William	12
ASHE, JOHN BAPTISTA	11	Avera, Alexander	168
Ashe, John Bapta...123, 216 (2),		Avera, Elizabeth	168
224, 231, 250, 268, 295, 296,	380	Averet, Ann	173
Ashe, Mary	11	Averett, John	135
Ashe, Sam	82	Averitt, Arthur	13
Ashe, Samuel	11, 295	Averitt, Benjamin Nathaniel	13
Ashe, Samuel (son of		Averitt, Ephaly	13
Samuel)	295	Averitt, John	13, 394

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Averitt, Nancy	13	Bailey, James	262
AVERITT, NATHANIEL	13	BALLEY, JOHN	14
Avery, Jane	13	Bailey, John	14
Avery, James	13 (2)	BALLEY, JOSEPH	14
AVEEY, JOHN	13	Bailey, Joseph	14 (2), 369
Avery, Robert	330	Bailey, Margaret	14
Aweedy, Thomas	126	Bailey, Patrick	14 (2)
Aydlett, Phillip	42	Bailey, Robert	14 (2), 351 (2)
		Bailey, Simon	14 (2)
Backalder, James	391	Bailey, Tamor	14
Backus, John	118	Bailey, Tnamor	14 (2)
Backer, Rachell	407	Bains, Katherine	407
Bacon, John	169	Baird, Jeane	14 (2)
Bacon, Richd.	169	BAIRD, RICHARD	14
Bacon, Dr. Solomon	41	Baird, Robert	241 (2)
Badham, Martha	13	Baire Swamp, land on	22
Badham, Mary	109, 325	Baire Swamp, plantation on	23
Badham, W.	16, 109 (2), 292, 325, 336, 354, 358	Baker, Benett	15
BADHAM, WILLIAM	13	Baker, Benjamin	171
Badham, William	83, 130, 325 (2)	Baker, Benjamin, Jr.	171
		Baker, Mrs. Betsey	32
Baeley, Wm.	108	Baker, Blake	15, 68, 203
Baget, Nicholas	45	Baker, David	15
Baggitt, Abraham	13	Baker, Elizabeth	95
Baggitt, Barnabe	13	BAKER, HENRY	15
Baggitt, Benjamin	13	Baker, Henry (son of Henry)	15
Baggitt, Hardy	13	Baker, Henry, Jr.	107, 197
Baggitt, John	13	Baker, Honer	59
Baggitt, Joseph	13 (2)	Baker, James	15, 33
Baggitt, Martha	13	Baker, John	15, 68 (2), 166, 333, 425
Baggitt, Mary	13	Baker, Lawrence	15
BAGGITT, NICHOLAS	13	Baker, Mary	15
Baggitt, Nicholas (son of Nicholas)	13	BAKER, MOSES	15
Baggitt, Sarah	13	Baker, Moses	69, 409
Baggitt, Thomas	13 (2)	Baker, Robert	226
Baggott, Barnaba	420	Baker, Ruth (wife of Henry)	15
Bagley, Amblox	216	Baker, Ruth (daughter of Henry)	15
Bagley, Betty	282	Baker, Ruth	68
Bagley, Hanna	13	Baker, Ruth (daughter of Ruth)	68
Bagley, Rebeca	249	Baker, Samuel	214, 424
Bagley, Samuel	112	Baker, Sarah	15, 68, 421
Bagley, Susana	14	Baker, Susannah	358
Bagley, Susannah	13	Baker, Thomas	59, 421
BAGLEY, THOMAS	13	Baker, William	15 (2), 95, 337
Bagley, Thomas (son of Thomas)	13	Baker, Wm.	233, 413
Bagley, Thomas	37, 74	Baker, Zadock	15, 68
Bagley, William	13, 326	Balch, Benjamin	15
Bailey, Ann	14, 400	Balch, Joseph (son of Benjamin)	15
Bailey, Barbrale	126	BALCH, JOSEPH	15
Bailey, Benjamin	14	Balch, Joseph	2 (2), 271
BALLEY, DAVID	14	Balch, Mary	15
Bailey, David	14		
Bailey, Elizabeth	400		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Balch, Phoebe	15	Ballard, Joseph (son of Joseph)	16 (2)
Balch, Susannah	15	Ballard, Lewis	108
Bald Ridge plantation.....	87	Ballard, Martha	16
Baldwin, Elizabeth	344	Ballard, Mary.....	16, 390 (2)
Baldwin, Wm.	309	Ballard, Peter	247
Balehack, land in	287	Ballard, Sarah	16
Bales, James	378	Ballard, Susanne	16
Baley, Ann	69	Ballard, William	124
Baley, David	147	Ballards plantation	54
Baley, Deborah	69	Balleau, Andrew	123
Baleyhack, plantation in....	251	Ballentine, Alexander	16
BALFY, JOHN	15	Ballentine, Dinah	16
Baley, Joseph	69	BALLENTINE, GEORGE	16
Baley, Mary	15 (2), 69	Ballentine, Henry	77
Baley, Patrick.....	147, 383	Ballentine, Ja.	386
Baley, Rebeckah	400	Ballyhack, land in.....	254, 346
Ball, Ann	16, 308	Baly, David	343
Ball, Caslah	412	Bampfild, William	6
Ball, Elizabeth	16	Banbow Creek, land on.....	92
Ball, James	41	Banger, Berd	355
Ball, Jacob	245	BANGS, ABIAH	16
Ball, James	15	Bangs, Abiah.....	16 (2), 63
BALL, JOHN	15	Banckes, John	220
Ball, Joshua	299	Banckey, John	206
Ball, Magdalene.....	15 (2)	Bangs, Betty	16 (2)
Ball, Nathan	15	BANGS, JONATHAN	16
Ball, Parthaney	306	Bangs, Jonathan	16
Ball, Rachel	15	Banks, Anne	17
Ball, Reuben	299	Banks, Francis	342
Ball, Sarah	15	Banks, John	220
Ball, Stephen.....	15, 410	Banks, Jonathan.....	17 (2)
BALL, THOMAS	16	Banks, Rachel	380
Ball, William.....	16, 306	Banks, Thomas	282
Ball, Wm.	80	BANKS, WILLIAM	17
Ballahack, lands at.....	309 (2)	Banks, Wynn & Askew, land joining	15
Ballahack, land in.....	314	Banter, Katherine	339
Ballance, John	114	Baper, Edw'd.	72
Ballance, Richard	79	Baptism, ministers bequest to	30
Ballance, Saml.	48	Baptiss, Benjamin	351
BALLARD, ABRAHAM	16	BAPTIST, BENJAMIN	17
Ballard, Abraham	309	Baptist, Benjamin....	7, 367, 409
Ballard, Ann	16	Baptist, Edmund.....	17 (2)
Ballard, Anne	16	Baptist, Mary Clark.....	17 (2)
Ballard, Apsilla	16	Baptiste, Benjamin.....	73, 122
Ballard, Bathsheba	16	Baran, Nathaniel	316
Ballard, Elias	16	Barbara, Mitchell	360
Ballard, Ellsher	16	Barbara, Susanna	360
Ballard, Elizabeth	16 (2)	Barber, Aaron	322
Ballard, Esther	16	Barber, Ann	367
Ballard, Jethro	16	Barber, Charles	103
Ballard, Keadah	16	Barber, Charley	54
Ballard, Jemima	93	Barber, Elisabeth	198
BALLARD, JOHN	16	Barber, George	77
Ballard, John	16	Barber, Hannah	326
BALLARD, JOSEPH	16		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Barber, Jacob	54	Barclift, William....17 (2),	160, 176
BARBER, JOHN	17	Barclifte, Elizabeth	415
Barber, John	4, 42	Barco, Sophia	299
Barber, Joshua	54	Barcock, Ann	18
Barber, Lem'll.	54	Barcock, Daniell	18
Barber, Margaret	142	Barcock, Jane (daughter of	
Barber, Moses	198	William	18
Barber, Rebecca	407	Barcock, Jane (wife of Wil-	
Barber, Richard	360	liam)	18
Barber, Samuel	299	Barcock, John	18
Barber, William	322, 366	Barcock, Joseph	18
Barbour, Charles	9	Barcock, Luke	18
Barbre, Elizabeth	359	Barcock, Peter	18
Barclif, Charles	137	Barcock, Thomas	18
Barclif, John	314	BARCOCK, WILLIAM	18
Barcliff, Elizabeth	176	Barcock, William (son of	
Barcliff, Ann	17	William	18
Barcliff, Anne	280	Barcroft, William	198
Barcliff, Asa	17	Bard, Hannah	14
Barcliff, Benjamin	17	Bard, Mary	193
Barcliff, Blake	17	Bard, Richard	193
Barcliff, Demson	17	Bardin, John	47
Barcliff, Elizabeth...17 (2),		Bare, Banks	359
169 (2)		Barecock, Jane	283
Barclift, James	17	BARECOCK, THOMAS	18
Barclift, John of Wearneck.	7	Barecock, Thomas (son of	
BARCLIFT, JOHN	17	Thomas)	18
Barclift, John (cousin of		Barecock, Thomas	283
William)	18	Barecock, William....18 (2)	
Barclift, John (son of		Bare Creek, land on.....	12
William)	18	Barefield, Elizabeth	18
Barclift, John....17 (3), 18,		Barefield, Henry	18
73, 132, 158, 280		Barefield, Isham	18
Barclift, John (grandson of		Barefield, James.....18, 19	
John Parish)	280	BAREFIELD, JOHN	18
Barclift, John, Sr.	280	Barefield, Judith	18
Barclift, Joseph....17, 18,	248	Barefield, Luke.....18, 96	
BARCLIFT, JOSHUA	17	Barefield, Mary.....18, 19, 228	
Barclift, Joshua	18	BAREFIELD, RICHARD	18
Barclift, Mary	17 (2)	Barefield, Richard (son of	
Barclift, Miriam	17	Richard)	18 (2)
Barclift, Noah	17	Barefield, Richard (grandson	
Barclift, Samuel....17, 18,	260	of Richard)	18
Barclift, Sarah....18 (2),	245	Barefield, Rose	18
BARCLIFT, THOMAS	17	Barefield, Solomon	18
Barclift, Thomas (son of		Barefield, Thomas	18
Thomas)	17	Barefield, William	18
Barclift, Thomas	18	Barefoot, John	321
Barclift, Thos.	169	Bare Swamp, land at.....	34
BARCLIFT, WILLIAM	18	Barfield, Beth	19
BARCLIFT, WILLIAM	18	Barfield, Elizabeth	228
Barclift, William (son of		Barfield, Henry	19
Joshua)	18	Barfield, James	18
Barclift, William (son of		Barfield, Jane	218
William)	18	Barfield, Jesse.....19 (2)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Barfield, John	61	Barren Branch and Wick-	
BARFIELD, RICHARD	19	acorn Creek, land on.....	170
Barfield, Richd.83,	218	Barrenton, Isaac	418
Barfield, Solomon.....19	(8)	Barrett, Mary	344
Barfield, Thomas.....228	(2)	Barrett, Thomas	344
Barfield, William	219	Barringer, Paul	286
Barkcack, William	186	Barrit, Margitt	326
Barker, Mary	113, 341	Barrow, Ann	20 (2), 21
Barker, T.348		Barrow, Benjamin	19
Barker, Thomas..8 (2) 123,		Barrows Creek, land on....	219
147 (2), 153, 282, 348,	382	BARROW, EDMUND	19
Barker, William	287	Barrow, Elizabeth	19, 20
Barkett, Mary	174 (2)	Barrow, Eliza	21 (2)
Barkock, Thomas	131	Barrow, Frederick	20
Barlow, Thomas	14	Barrow, George...20, 21, 29,	
BARLOW, ROBERT	19	109, 274	
Barley, David	10	Barrow, H.241	
Barnard, William	415	Barrow, Hedrick	21
Barnes, Charles	405	Barrow Hole, land at.....	35
Barnes, Demsey	19	BARROW, JAMES	20
Barnes, Elizabeth	19	Barrow, James...19, 20 (3),	
Barnes, Hezekiah	19	21, 216	
Barnes, Jacob	19	Barrow, Jeams	21
Barnes, James	19, 21	Barrow, Jean	21, 80
Barnes, Jeremiah	334	Barrow, Johannah	20
Barnes, Jesse	151	BARROW, JOHN	20
Barnes, Jethro	19	BARROW, JOHN	20
Barnes, Jno.84		BARROW, JOHN	20
Barnes, John	361	BARROW, JOHN, SR.	20
BARNES, JOSEPH	19	Barrow, John (son of John)	20
BARNES, JOSEPH	19	Barrow, John (uncle of	
Barnes, Mycah	19	John)	20
Barnes, Nathan.....170,	237	Barrow, John (son of	
Barnes, William	21	Joseph)	21
Barnet, Ann	356	Barrow, John (brother of	
Barnet, Mary	356	Joseph)	21
Barnet, Samuel	78	Barrow, John (son of Wil-	
Barnet, William.....213,	356	llam)	21
BARNETT, EDWARD	19	Barrow, John (brother of	
Barnett, J. J.57		William)	21
Barnett, Sarah	19	Barrow, John...19, 20 (3), 21 (2),	
Barnett, William	330	29 (2), 60, 61, 101, 164, 196,	
Barnham, Gabriel	199	198, 215, 216, 231, 286, 356, 424	
Barns, Ann.....19 (2)		BARROW, JOSEPH	20
Barns, Edward	41	Barrow, Joseph, Jr.	20
Barns, James	251	BARROW, JOSEPH	21
BARNSEFELD, ANN	19	BARROW, JOSEPH, JR.	21
Barnsfeld, William	230	Barrow, Joseph (son of	
Baron, Henry.....111	(2)	Joseph)	21
BABOS, MOSES	19	Barrow, Joseph...20 (4), 21,	
Barrah, George	109	56, 136, 165, 198, 216 (2)	
Barrah, Thomas.....109	(2)	Barrow, Jos.423	
Barrah, Zacerla	109	Barrow, Joseph, Jr...20, 196, 198	
Barran, Jas.174		Barrow, Margaret	20 (2)
Barran, Thomas.....87,	174	Barrow, Mary (daughter of	
Barran, Wm., Jr.....153		Edmund)	19

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Barrow, Mary (wife of Edmund)	19	Barton, Joel	19
Barrow, Mary	20, 21, 216	Barton, John	114, 395
Barrow, Moses	20, 21	BARTON, VALLENTIN	22
Barrow, Mr.	46	Barton, William	395, 425
Barrow, Orpah	20 (2)	BATRAM, ELIZABETH	22
Barrow, Rachell	20 (2), 377	Bartram, Elizabeth	218
Barrow, Rebeca	20	Bartram, William	73, 92, 106, 168
Barrow, Rebecca	20	Bartram, Wm.	22, 265
BARROW, REBEKAH	21	Bartre, Joel	78
Barrow, Rebekah	21	Bartrom's Point	334
Barrow, Richard	21, 216 (2)	Baset, James	30
Barrow, Samuel	21, 216, 424	Basker, Benjamin	425
Barrow, Sarah (wife of James)	20 (2)	Basley, Sarah	219
Barrow, Sarah (daughter of James)	20	Bass, Andrew	76, 348
Barrow, Sarah (cousin of James)	20	Bass, Aron	22
Barrow, Sarah	20 (2), 21 (4), 55, 145, 165, 259, 286	Bass, Benjamin	22 (2)
Barrow, Thomas	20, 21, 346	Bass, Dinah	22 (2)
BARROW, WILLIAM	21	BASS, EDWARD	22
BARROW, WILLIAM	21	Bass, Edward (son of Edward)	22
BARROW, WILLIAM	21	Bass, Edward	22, 23 (2)
Barrow, William (son of Joseph)	20 (2)	Bass, Elijah	22
Barrow, William (son of William)	21 (4)	Bass, James	22
Barrow, William (grandson of Joseph)	20	BASS, JOHN	22
Barrow, William	13, 21 (2), 29 (4), 109, 156, 216, 342, 366	Bass, John (son of John)	22, 23
Barrow, Wm.	77, 145, 216	Bass, Joseph	22
Barrow, W.	382, 421	Bass, Kiziah	22
Barrow, Zachariah	20, 21, 109	Bass, Lovewell	22
Barry, Daniel	163	Bass, Lovey	22
Barry, David	21	Bass, Mary	22
Barry, Mary Magdlin	266	Bass, Mary (daughter of John)	22
Barry, Marlon	21	Bass, Mary (wife of John) ..	23
Barry, James	235	Bass, Moses	22
Barry, Sarah	62	Bass, Paceunce	22
BARRY, WILLIAM	21	Bass, Reuben	22
Barsus Neck	389	Bass, Sampson	22
Bartlet, Elizabeth	415	Bass, William	22 (2)
Bartlet, Thomas	138	Bassett, Abraham	395
Bartlett, Ann	344	Bassett, Richard	50
Bartlett, Elizabeth	22	Bassford, John	270
Bartlett, Pashe	30	Bastabell, William	383
Bartlett, Samuel	381	Bastable, Hannah (wife of William)	23
Bartlett, Thomas	22	Bastable, Hannah (daughter of William)	23
BARTLETT, WILLIAM	22	Bastable, Hannah	383
Bartlett, William (son of William)	22 (2)	BASTABLE, WILLIAM	23
Barton, Hannah	22	Bastable, William	383
Barton, Hanna	22	Basteba plantation	191
		Batchelors Creek, land on ..	153
		BACHELOR, EDWARD	23
		BACHELOR, EDWARD	23
		Batchelor, Edward (son of Edward)	23

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Batchelor, Elizabeth	23	Batters, Darkis	356
Batchelor, Francis (wife of Edward)	23 (2)	Batters, Diana	24
Batchelor, Francis (daughter of Edward)	23	Batters, Mary	24, 356, 391
Batchelor, John	23, 96	BATTERS, THOMAS	24
Batcher, Joseph	49	Batters, Thomas	356, 391
Bate, Ann	23	Bauer, Mathew	6
Bate, Augustine	23, 198	Bawne, Peter	421
Bate, H.	57	Baxter, Mary	373
BATE, HENRY LAWRENCE	23	Baxter, Nathaniel	373 (2)
Bate, Humphrey	23	BAYNE, DAVID	24
Bate, Martha	23	Bayes, Ann	24
Bateman, Elisebeth	171	BAYES, EDWARD	24
Bateman, Eliza	24	Bayes, EMZ.	24
Bateman, Elizabeth	24, 62	Bayes, John	24
Bateman, Isabell	24	Bayes, Mary	24 (2)
BATEMAN, JOHN	23	Bayes plantation	38
Bateman, John	24	Bayley, Ambcox	2
BATEMAN, JONATHAN	24	Bayley, Amb. Cox	354
Bateman, Jonathan (son of Jonathan)	24 (2)	Bayley, John	414
Bateman, Jonathan	23 (2), 62, 175, 319	Bayley, Martha	39
Bateman, Josher (or Joseph)	24	Bayley, Patrick	168
Bateman, Margaret	24 (2)	Bayley, Thomas	168
Bateman, Mary	24 (2), 169 (2)	Baynard, Phillip	231
Bateman, Samuel	24	Bay River, land on	63
Bateman, Thomas (brother of John)	23 (4)	Bay River and Trent, land on	339
Bateman, Thomas (nephew of John)	23	Bays, William	122
Bateman, Thomas	4, 7, 24, 62	Beach Reag plantation	56
BATEMAN, WILLIAM	24	Beach Ridge plantation	279, 299
Bateman, William (son of William)	24	Beach Swamp, land on	406
Bateman, William	10, 23 (2)	Beahan, Elliz.	187
Bateman, Wm.	144	Beale, Francis	394
Bates, James	200	Beally, David	86
Bath, Richd.	110, 121	Beally, Patrick	86
Bath Town Creek, land on ..	413	Beally, John	86
Battle, Ellsabeth	366	Beally, Thomas	117
Battle, Jesse	24	Beally (or Bayley)	183
BATTLE, JOHN	24	Bear Creek, plantation on ..	175
Battle, John	52, 195	Bear Creek, lands on	276, 324, 424
Battle, Prissilla	24	Bear Creek and Horse Pen, land on	390
Battle, Sarah (wife of John)	24 (2)	Bear River, land on	176
Battle, Sarah (daughter of John)	24	Bear Swamp, land at	35 (2)
Battle, William (brother of John)	24	Bear Swamp, land on	352
Battle, William (son of John)	24	Beard, Daniel	218
Batters, Darkers	24	Beard, Nell	218
		Beards Creek, plantation on ..	173
		Bearcock, John	142
		BRASLEY, FRANCES	24
		Beasley, Francis	25, 339
		Beasley, Jeams (brother of Francis)	24
		Beasley, Jeames (son of Francis)	24
		Beasley, James	89 (2), 117 (4), 215, 339, 380, 407

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEASLEY, JAMES	25	Beety, Martha	227
Beasley, James (son of John)	117	Beezley, Eliza	25
Beasley, James, Jr.	25	Beezley, Elizabeth	25
Beasley, Johanna	218	Beezley, John.....	25 (2)
Beasley, John. 25, 28, 36, 117 (2)		Beezley, Rachel	371
Beasley, Mary	24, 25, 89	BEEZLEY, THOMAS	25
Beasley, Robert.....	24, 117	Beezley, Thomas (son of	
BEASLEY, SAMUEL	25	Thomas)	25
Beasley, Sarah	218	BEFRET, BENJAMIN	25
Beasley, Thomas	25	Befret, Benjamin (son of	
Beather, Mrs. Sarah.....	291	Benjamin)	25
Beaufort, legacy for church		Beltelle, Francis	151
at	214	Belcher, Bourleay	249
Beaufort, legacy for school in	418	Belcher, Robert	234
Beaver Cove, land in	152	Belknap, Ellisha	239
Beaver Cove, land on.....	280	Bell, Ann.....	8, 279
Beaver Dam of Grays Creek,		Bell, Anne.....	27, (2)
land on	324	Bell, Archibald	74
Beaver Dam, land at.....	22	Bell, Arthur. 26 (3), 27 (2),	
Beaverdam, land in fork of..	205	129, 290	
Beaverdam, land on.....	71, 240	Bell, Benjamin	26
Beaver Dam, plantation on..	299	Bell, Caleb	114
Beaver Dam Neck.....	345, 408	Bell, Christiana	306
Beaverdam plantation	339	BELL, CORNELIUS	26
Beaver Dam Swamp, land on		Bell, Cornelius (son of Cor-	
33, 412		nellus)	26 (2)
Beaver Dam Swamp, planta-		Bell, David	26
tion on	332	Bell, E.	250
Beaver Ponds, land on....	260	BELL, ELIZABETH	26
Beay, Eliza	54	Bell, Elizabeth... 27, 108, 286,	307
Beck, Moses	113	Bell, Ester	129
Becton, Ann	25	BELL, GEORGE	26
Becton, Edmond	25	Bell, George (son of George)	
Becton, Frederick.... 25 (2),	424	26 (2)	
Becton, George	25	Bell, George... 26 (3). 27, 40,	
BECTION, JOHN	25	74, 95, 127, 183, 211, 349,	409
Becton, Mary	25	Bell's Gift	382
Becton, Michael	25	Bell, Henry	26
Becton, Sarah	25	Bell, Isabell Ferguson	421
Bedarrin, Hannah	168	Bell, James... 26, 31 (2), 275,	372
Bedford, Thomas... 112, 263,	311	Bell, Jane	27
Beech Island land	35	Bell, Jesse	349
Beech Run, land on.....	67	BELL, JOHN	26
Beels, Ann	25	Bell, John (son of John)....	26
Beels, Barbray	25	Bell, John. 18 (2), 26 (2), 27,	
Beels, Elizabeth	25	74, 130, 142, 310, 316, 353,	416
BEELS, JACOB	25	Bell, John Lathy	26
BEELS, JAMES	25	Bell, Jonathan..... 145, 337	
Beel, John	25	BELL, JOSEPH	26
Beel, Joshua, children of....	269	Bell, Joseph..... 26, 27 (2),	352
Beels, John..... 25 (2)		Bell, Jos.	307
Beels, Mary	25	Bell, Joshua..... 27 (2), 200	(2)
Beels, Tabitha	25	Bell, Margrett	27
Beesley, Ann	117	Bell, Margret	26
Bee Tree Neck, land on.....	18	Bell, Marmaduke	114
Beetree Neck, land at.....	87	Bell, Mary (wife of John)..	26

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bell, Mary (daughter of John)	28	Benbury, William (son of William)	28
Bell, Mary..28 (2), 27, 114, 252, 310		Benbury, Wm.....	28, 35
Bell, Nathaniel	28	Bender, Daniel	28
Bell, Rillnd	95	Bender, John	28
Bell, Robert.....8, 74, 127, 421		BENDER, MARTIN	28
BELL, ROSS	27	Bender, Mary	28
Bell, Ross (son of Ross)....	27	Bender, Salome	28
Bell, Sarah..28 (2), 114 (2), 408		Bendis, Ann	404
Bell, Th.	137	Bendis, Sarah	404
Bell, Thos.	28	Beniman, Joseph	232
BELL, THOMAS	27	Benners, John.....	222, 420
BELL, THOMAS	27	Benners, Sarah	420
Bell, Thomas.....28 (2), 27		Bennet, Alice	28
Bell, Penelope	8, 74	Bennet, Anne	28
BELL, WILLIAM	27	Bennet, Arthur	105
BELL, WILLIAM	27	Bennet, Benjamin.....	28, 29
Bell, William (son of William)	27	Bennet, Betase	29
Bell, William..5, 28 (2), 27, 129, 272, 308		Bennet, Darks	29
BELLMAN, JOHN	27	Bennet, Elizabeth	28
Bellman, Mary.....27 (2)		BENNET, JOHN	28
Bellman, William	239	Bennet, John..28 (2), 57, 168, 274, 362, 364, 386	
Belman, Esther	415	Bennet, Jno.	104
BELMAN, JOHN	27	BENNET, JOSEPH	28
Belman, John (son of John) 27		Bennet, Joseph (son of John) 28	
Belman, John	250	Bennet, Joseph (son of Joseph)	28
Belman, Robert	27	Bennet, Joseph (brother of John)	28
Belman, Sarah...27 (2), 415 (2)		Bennet, Josiah	28
Belt, John	87	Bennet, Mary.....	28, 29, 364
Bembridge, John	251	Bennet, Moses	29
Benberry, James.....	28, 407	BENNET, NEHEMIAH	28
Benbow, Charles.....	28, 65 (2)	Bennet, Nehemiah	57
Benbow, Evans	28	Bennet, Rebecker	29
BENBOW, GERSHON	28	Bennet, Samuel	28
Benbow, Gershon.....	59, 189	BENNET, SOLOMON	28
Benbow, Mary	65	Bennet, Solomon.....	28, 57
Benbow, Powel	28 (2)	Bennet, Susan	28
Benbow, Richard	28	Bennet, William.....	28, 84, 353
Benbow, Susannah	28	Bennett, James	386
Benbow, Will	153	Bennett, Jane	46
Benbury, Bridgett	28	Bennett, Ruth	386
Benbury, Edmund	28	Bennett, Will	61
Benbury, J.....	28, 153, 404	Benning, James	99
Benbury, John (brother of William)	28	Bennington, Cornelius	90
Benbury, John (son of William)	28	Bennitt, Ann	386
Benbury, John...28, 38, 145, 172		Bennys Creek, land on..	292, 293
Benbury, Joseph	28	Benson, Edy	215
Benbury, Miles	28	Benson, John	383 (2)
Benbury, Samuel.....	28, 317	Benson, Mary	383 (2)
Benbury, Sarah	28	Benson, Precila	350
BENBURY, WILLIAM	28	Benson, Sarah	140
		Bensted, John	391
		Benston, Mathias	123

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Benthall, Joseph.....	205 (2)	Berry, Littleton	30
Bentley, Ann.....	29 (2)	Berry, Sarah	207
Bentley, Hanah	29	Berryman, Benj.	357
Bentley, Isaac	29	Best, Jane	401
Bentley, James.....	29 (2), 118	Best, Mary	60
Bentley, Jeremiah	29	Best, Thomas.....	4, 401
Bentley, Jeremiah.....	406	Betelthely (Bathelly), Fran.	244
BENTLEY, JOHN	29	Bets, Doser	183
BENTLEY, JOHN	29	Bets, John	190
BENTLEY, JOHN	29	Betsworth, Sarah	63
BENTLEY, JOHN	29	Betsworth, Wm.	176
Bentley, John (son of John).	29	Bett, John, Sr.	34
BENTLEY, JOHN OF MORATOCK		Betterley, Thomas	49
RIVER	29	Betterley, Tho.	354
Bentley, John (son of John of		Bettes, Francis	36
Moratock River)	29	Bettesworth, John	103
Bentley, John (grandson of		Betts, James	49
John of Moratock River) ..	29	Betts, W.....	144, 271
Bentley, John.....	25 (2), 406	Bettys, Thomas	313
Bentley, Joseph	29	Bevan, William	360
Bentley, Lidia	29	BEVANS, MARY	30
Bentley, Mary.....	29, 359	BEVANS, RICHARD	30
BENTLEY, RICHARD	30	Bevely, Anthony	408
Bentley, Richard.....	29 (2)	Bever Dam, land on.....	32
Bentley, Sarah.....	29 (2), 118	Beverdams, land called the.	216
Bentley, Thomas	25	Beverler, Ann	306
Bentley, William.....	25, 29	Beverley, Henry	30
(2), 201, 245		BEVERLEY, JOHN, SR.	30
Benton, Elijah...30, 62, 181 (2)		Beverley, John (son of John,	
Benton, Epophroditus	30	Sr.)	30
Benton, Francis	84	Beverley, Margaret	30
Benton, Jethro.....	30 (2), 366	Beverley, Rachel	30
BENTON, JOHN	30	Beverley, Robert	30
Benton, John (son of		Beverley, Sarah	30
John)	30 (2)	Beverley, William	30
Benton, John, Sr.	366	Bevin, William	214
Benton, Lazarus	135	Bevins, Robert	399
Benton, Martha	84	Bevins, Ann	30
Benton, Moses	30	Bevins, Elizabeth	30
Benton, Samuel	181	Bevins, John.....	30, 31
Benton, Susannah	177	BEVINS, MARY	30
Benwick (Benwicke), Edwd.	408	Bevins, Mary (daughter of	
Benwicke, Edwd.	362	Mary)	30
Bergeron, Elias	30 (2)	Bevins, Robert	30, 31
Bergeron, John.....	21, 30	Bexley, Rebeckah	31
BERGERON, JUDITH	30	BEXLEY, WILLIAM	31
Bermuda, "an island in the		BIARD, RICHARD	14
sound"	248	Bldder, Richard	290
Bernard, Samuel	319	Biddle, Ann.....	31 (2)
Bernsbee, Margaret	313	Biddle Isaac (son of Isaac)	31
Berreman, Benjamin	312	Biddle, Isaac (son of Jacob)	
Berry, Comfort.....	30 (2)		31 (4)
BERRY, CORNEALUS	30	BIDDLE, JACOB	31
Berry, Cornealus	30	Biddle, Jacob (son of Jacob)	31
Berry, Hepzibah	74	Biddle, Jacob.....	56 (2), 402
Berry, John.....	30, 309	Biddle, William	31

PAGE.	PAGE.
Bidgood, Benjamin..136, 236, 415	Black Walnut Swamp, plan- tation on.....80, 323
Bidgood, Sarah 17	Black Water, plantation at.. 402
Bierney, Robert 418	Blackall, Abner 43
Bigford, Magdaline 215	Blackall, Abrah..... 299
Biggers, James 311	BLACKALL, ABRAHAM 32
Biggleston, J..... 22	Blackall, Dr. Abraham, 222, 291, 348
Biggleston, James 417	Blackall, Abraham.....304, 348
Biggs, John.....141 (2)	Blackall, Abram 38
Biggs, Mary 141	Blackall, Charlot 32
Biggs, Sarah 114	Blackall, Dr..... 32
Biggs, W..... 49	BLACKALL, SARAH 32
Billet, Allice 31	Blackall, Sharlot 32
Billet, Daniel 31	Blackhall, Charlotte 291
BILLET, JOHN 31	Blackhall, Penelope..32 (2), 291
Billet, Sarah 31	Blackhall, Sarah32 (2), 291
Billett, Alse 388	Blackburn, Benjamin 125
Billett, Jean 88	Blackburn, Hugh 331
Billett, John 94	Blackburn, Oliver.....2, 316
Billett, John 388	Blackledge, Ann32 (2)
Billings, William 391	Blackledge, Benjamin 32
Bingham, Josiah 317	Blackledge, Benjamin, Sr... 32
Binns, Chas. 412	BLACKLEDGE, RICHARD, SR... 32
Bird, Ann 59	Blackledge, Richard (son of Richard, Sr.).....32 (2)
Bird, Nathaniel 66	Blackledge, Richard 346
Bird, Sarah 59	Blackledge, Thomas 32
Bird, Wm. 170	Blackledge, William 32
Birnie, Illn.....31 (2)	Blackman, Allison.....33 (2)
BIRNIE, WILLIAM 31	Blackman, Arthur.....33, 124
Birote, Benjamin 31	Blackman, Bennet...33 (2), 197, 360
BIBOTE, PETER 31	Blackman, Bennett 186
Bishop, Elizabeth 32	Blackman, Elizabeth 33
BISHOP, GEORGE 31	BLACKMAN, JOHN 33
Bishop, George.....32, 203	Blackman, John (son of John) 33
Bishop, Hannah 148	Blackman, Joseph 33
Bishop, John.....78, 273, 310	BLACKMAN, NICHOLAS 33
Bishop, Mary 310	Blackman, Sarah 33
Bishop, Stoakley 31	Blackman, Steaven 33
BLACK, ISAAC 32	Blackmoor, Zacharia 226
Black, Jane 32	Black River, lands on.....314
Black, John 32	Blackshire, Alexander 120
BLACK, MICHAEL 32	Blainye, Geo. 9
Black, Samuel 117	Blair, David 385
Black, Tho..... 43	Blair, James 406
Black, Thomas....311, 319, 391	BLAKE, DAVID 33
Black, Thos., 85, 103, 147, 189, 249, 254, 360, 381	Blake, David (son of David) 33
Black Creek, land on.....334	Blake, David 69
Black River, land on.....392	Blake Elizabeth 33
Black Rock plantation.....293	Blake, Mary 107
Black Swamp and Mire	Blake, Mathew 33
Branch, land between.....266	Blake, Sarah 33
Black Walnut, land at head of 81	Blake, Thomas33, 334
Black Walnut Swamp, land on 214	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Blakeney, John	226	Blount, Bullah	292
Blak Water, land on.....	413	Blounts Creek, land on.....	342
Blanchard, Aaron....15, 33,	116	Blounts Creek, mill on.....	243
Blanchard, Absalom	33	Blounts Creek, plantation on,	98, 350
BLANCHARD, BENJAMIN	33	Blount, Charles	34, 35, 36
Blanchard, Benjamin (son of	33	Blount, Christian	285
Benjamin)	33	BLOUNT, EDMUND	34
Blanchard, Catherine	33	Blount, Edmund (son of Ed-	34
BLANCHARD, EPHRAIM	33	mund)	34
Blanchard, Ephraim (son of	33	Blount, Edmund	34
Ephraim)	33	BLOUNT, ELIZABETH	34
Blanchard, Isabel.....	33	Blount, Elizabeth (wife of	35
Blanchard, Micajah	33	John)	35 (2)
Blanchard, Robart	350	Blount, Elizabeth (wife of	35
Blanchard, Robert	33	James)	35 (2)
Blanchard, Zilpah	355	Blount, Elizabeth....	34 (4),
Blanchet, Elizabeth	242	35, 36, 163	
Blanck, Sara	137	Blount, Esther	34
Bland, Judith	177	Blount, Frederick	36
Bland, Richard	368	Blount, Henry	114
Bland, William	250	Blount, Isaac	34
Blaning, Elizabeth	33	Blount, J.....	32
BLANING, HUGH	33	Blount, Jacob....	32, 34 (2),
Blank, Sarah	137	101, 211, 307	
Blanning, Hugh (Capt.)....	101	BLOUNT, JAMES	35
Blanshard, Christopher	98	BLOUNT, JAMES	35
Blanshard, Demsey	116	Blount, James (son of	35
Blanshard, Huldah	116	James)	35 (2)
Blanshard, Robert	116	Blount, James (grandson of	35
Bleighton, George	206	James)	35
Blewbootens Neck plantation	313	Blount, James (son of John)	35
Blew Water plantation....	106	Blount, James....	34 (2), 35,
Blew Water Branch and Rac-		36 (3), 251, 342, 418,	424
coon Marsh, land on.....	426	Blount, Jane	342
Blichenden, Abraham	34	Blount, Jesse	219
Blichenden, John	34	BLOUNT, JOHN	35
Blichenden, Mary ...34 (2),	268	BLOUNT, JOHN	36
Blichenden, Sarah	34	Blount, John (son of John)	35
Blichenden, Thomas...34, 128,	268	Blount, John...34, 35 (3), 36,	153, 307
Blichenden, William	34	Blount, Joseph.8, 34, 35 (2),	36, 68, 243, 330, 331 (2), 424
BLIN, DANIEL	34	Blount, Mary...34, 35, 36 (2),	342
Blin, Daniel.....187, 240		Blount, Martha	36
Blin, Morning	34	Blount, Rachele	34
Blind Islands	425	Blount, Rachel	35
BLISH, JOHN	34	Blount, Reading...32, 116, 243,	315
Blish, John, 186, 190 (2), 353,	387	Blount, Samuel	342
Blichtenden, Abraham	39	Blount, Sarah...34, 35, 36, 86,	330
Bliz, Dan'l.	50	Blount, Capt. Thos.....	211
Blount, —	17	Blount, Thomas, of Cape	
BLOUNT, —	35	Fear	219
Blount, Anne.....35 (5), 418		Blount, Thomas, of Chowan,	210
BLOUNT, BENJAMIN	34	Blount, Thomas (son of	
Blount, Benjamin (son of		John)	35
Benjamin)	34		
Blount, Benjamin...34 (2),			
117, 211			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLOUNT, THOMAS	30	Boge, Josiah	37
Blount, Thomas.....2, 34, 79,		Boge, Lidy	36
211 (2), 292, 330, 424		Boge, Margaret	14
Blount, Thos.....35 (2), 72,		Boge, Mary	36
130, 206, 285		Boge, Miriam	36
Blount, Thomas, Jr.	2	Boge, Myriam	37
Blount, Wilson	36	Boge, Rachel	37
Blount, Zilphia	211	Bogz, WILLIAM	37
Blount, Zilpha	212	Boge, William (son of	
Blounts and Nevils creeks,		Wm.),	37 (2)
land on	243	Boge, William.....14 (2), 70	
Blue Water, land at.....	83	Bogue and Newport sounds,	
Blunt, John	270	plantation on	405
Blunt, Jno.	404	Bogue, Duke	341
Blunt, Thomas	407	Bogue, Jak	37
Blunt, Miller	8	Bogue, Josias	14
Blunt, William	159	Bogue, Josiah	410
Blunt, Wm.	416	Bogue, Miriam	264
Blurton, Henry	372	Bogue, Rachel	282
Blyth, Ander	229	Bogue, Robert	255, 282
Bly, Elizabeth	68	Bogue, Sarah	37
Blye, Elizabeth (daughter of		BOGUE, WILLIAM	37
Wm.)	36	Bogue, William (son of Wm.)	37
Blye, Elizabeth (wife of		Bogue, William208, 218, 285	
Wm.)	36 (2)	Bold, Ann	68
Blye, Sarah	36	Bolde, John	69
Blye, Thomas	36	Bois, Jude	324
BLYE, WILLIAM	36	Boldin, William	144, 310
Blye, William (son of Wm.)		Boles, David	163, 308, 381
36 (2)		Bollen, Rachel	184
Bly, Harral	96	Bolman, Hester	416
Bly, James	68	Bolman, Sarah	416
Bly, William	68	Bolton, Humphry	157
Blyth, John	265	Bond, Anna	37
Boag Sound, land on.....	293	Bond, Elisabeth	37
Boague Sound, plantation on	335	Bond, Ellisebeth	37
Bobbitt, Amey	36	Bond, Ellizebeth	38
Bobbitt, Frances	36	Bond, Francis	37
BOBARR, JOHN	36	Bond, Hance	37
Bobbitt, Mary	36	Bond, Henry	37
Bobbitt, Thomas	36	Bond, James	5, 37 (3), 38
Bobbitt, William.....36 (2)		Bond, Jane	38
Bobbitt, John	276	BOND, JOHN	37
Boddie, Elizabeth.....184 (2)		Bond, John (son of John) 37 (2)	
Boddie, John	184	Bond, John (son of William)	38
Boddie, Mary	51	Bond, John	37, 42, 218
Boddie, Wm.....	51	BOND, LEWIS	37
Boge, ———	14	Bond, Lewis	37
Boge, or (Bogue), Deborah,		Bond, Lidia	391
36 (2)		Bond, Luke	38
Boge, Ellender	37	Bond, Margaret	38
Boge, Jean	37	Bond, Martha	37
Boge (or Bogue), Jesse....	36	Bond, Mary	37 (2), 38 (2)
Boge (or Bogue), Jobe....	36	Bond, Rebecca	38
Boge (or Bogue), Joseph... 36		BOND, RICHARD	37
BOGE (OR BOGUE), JOSIAH.. 36			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bond, Richard (son of Richard)	37	Bonner, Moses	39
Bond, Richard (brother-in-law of Lewis)	37	BONNER, THOMAS	39
Bond, Richard (son of Lewis)	37	Bonner, Thomas (son of Thomas)	39
Bond, Richard..5, 37, 38 (2),	345	BONNER, THOMAS	39
BOND, ROBERT	37	Bonner, Thomas (son of Thos.)	39
Bond, Robert....37, 141 (2),	158	Bonner, Thos., Jr.	79
Bond, Rosannah	420	Bonner, Thomas..21, 38 (2),	198, 324, 350
BOND, SAMUEL	38	Bonner, William	39
Bond, Samuell	38 (2)	Bonwicke (Renwicke), Edwd.	382
Bond, Sarah (wife of Robert)	37	Bonwicke, Edward	413
Bond, Sarah (daughter of Richard)	37	Booge, William	219
Bond, Sarah (sister of Vinyard)	38	Boon, —	39
Bond, Sarah (wife of Vinyard)	38 (2)	Boon, Ann	39
Bond, Sarah (daughter of Vinyard)	38	Boon, James	39
Bond, Sarah ..37 (2), 94,	303	Boon, Jas.	425
Bond, Susana	38	BOON, JOSEPH	39
Bond, Sweeting	38	Boon, Joseh (son of Joseph)	39
BOND, VINYARD	38	Boon, Joseph (son of Nicholas)	39
Bond, Vinyd.	2	Boon, Joseph	39
BOND, WILLIAM	38	Boon, Joseph (son of Nicholas)	39
Bond, William (son of William)	38	Boon, Joseph	384
Bond, William .37 (2), 364,	376	Boon, Martha	39
Bondfield, Chas.	95	Boon, Mary (daughter of Nicholas)	39
Boner, Henry.....198, 399	(2)	Boon, Mary (wife of Nicholas)	39 (2)
Boner, Robert	251	Boon, Mary	39
Boni, Jacob, Sr.	204	BOON, NICHOLAS	39
Boni, Jacob, Jr.	204	Boon, Nicholas (son of Nicholas)	39
Bonnefaut, Thomas	425	Boon, Nicholls	125
Bonner, Anne	350	Boon, Ratlif	39
Bonner, Deborah	38	Boon, Thomas.....39	(2)
Bonner, Elizabeth	38	Boon, Thomas, Jr.	39
Bonner, Ellsebeth.....39	(2)	Boone, Elizabeth.....39	(2)
BONNER, HENRY	38	BOONE, JAMES	39
Bonner, Henry (son of Henry)	38 (2)	Boone, James	345
Bonner, Henry (son of Thos.)	39	Boone, Nicholas ..7, 188,	408
Bonner, Henry....2, 38, 39, 118,	130, 170, 192, 215, 240, 323 (2),	Boone, Nicholas, Jr.	408
376, 423.		Boone, Willm.....276	
Bonner, James2, 350	(2)	Boone, William...7, 39 (2),	47, 125, 340
Bonner, Jas.	79	Boord, Rebonah	285
BONNER, JOHN	38	Booseman, Ralph	99
Bonner, John	80	Booth, Anna	406
BONNER, MARY	39	Booth, Elizabeth	406
Bonner, Mary38, 39, 195		BOOTH, GEORGE	39
		Booth, George	406
		Booth, George (son of George)	39
		Booth, John	39
		BOOTH, JAMES	40
		BOOTH, JOHN	40

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Booth, Martha	26	Bound, Elizabeth	41
Booth, Mary	39 (2)	Bound, Horner	41
Booth, Rachel	26, 40	BOUND, RICHARD	41
Booty, Nickles	337	Bound, Samuel	41
BOOZMAN, RALPH	40	Bounds, Samuel	345
Boras, Hannah	422	BOUREN, EDMUND	41
Borden, Benjamin	40 (2)	Bouren, Jane	41
Borden, Hannah	40	Bouren, Joseph	41
Borden, Katherine	40	Bouren, Sarah (wife of Edmund)	41
Borden, Susannah	40	Bouren, Sarah (daughter of Edmund)	41
Borden, Thomas	40	Bouren, Susannah	41
BORDEN, WILLIAM	40	Bourn, Joseph	114
Borden, William (son of Wm.)	40	Bournsby, Margaret	357
Borden, William (nephew of William)	40	Boutwell, Lionel	43
Boseman, Ralph	287	Boutwell, Samuel	350
Boswell, Elizabeth	40	Bowds, John	71
BOSWELL, GEORGE	40	Bowers, William	391
Boswell, George (son of George)	40	Bowen, Arthur	110
Boswell, George	40	Bowin, John	167
Boswell, Hannah	255 (2)	Bowin, William	357
Boswell, Ichabod	40	Bowman, —	292
Boswell, Isaac	40	Bownd, John	86
Boswell, John	7 (2), 40 (3), 85, 255	Bownd, Margaret	86
Boswell, Joseph	255	Bownin, Frances	167
Boswell, Mary	40	Bowers plantation	108
Boswell, Thomas	40	Boxly, Thomas	41
Boswell, William	40	Boyce, Ann	17
Bosworth, Ephraim	41	Boyce, Ann	42 (2)
BOSWORTH, JOSEPH	41	Boyce, Benjamin	41
Bosworth, Joseph (son of Joseph)	41	Boyce, Elizabeth	42
Bosworth, Mary	41 (2)	BOYCE, ISAAC	41
Bosworth, Robert	41	Boyce, Isaac	42 (2)
BOTNETT, JOHN	41	Boyce, Jean	42
Bottom, Mary	291	Boyce, Job	41, 42
Bould, Joseph	41	BOYCE, JOHN	42
BOUDE, JOHN	41	Boyce, John (son of John)	42
Boude, John (cousin of John)	41	Boyce, Joseph	41
Boude, Katherine	41 (2)	Boyce, Jude	41
Boude, Thomas	41	Boyce, Mary	42
Bouge Sound, plantation on. ..	300	Boyce, Moses	42
BOULD, GEORGE	41	Boyce, Rachel	42
Bould, Mary	41 (2)	Boyce, Susannah	42 (2)
Bouler, William	349	Boyce, William	17
Boulton, Abraham (Dr.)	86	BOYCE, WILLIAM	42
Bound, Abigail (wife of Richd.)	41 (2)	BOYCE, WILLIAM	42
Bound, Abigail (daughter of Richard)	41	Boyd, Ann	42
Bound, Edward	41	Boyd, Anne	42, 237
		Boyd, Elizabeth	69
		BOYD, JOHN	42
		Boyd, John (son of Thomas)	42
		BOYD, JOHN	42
		Boyd, John	42, 84, 88, 140, 291, 380 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Boyd, Katherine	42	Braddy, John	43
Boyd, Lydia.....42 (2)		Braddy, Joseph.....43,	387
Boyd, Lydian	42	Bradey, Ellis	73
Boyd, Marlon	42	BRADLEY, JOHN	43
Boyd, Robert	244	Bradford, John.....44,	207,
Boyd, THOMAS	42	Bradford, Mary	44
Boyd, Thos.....27, 123,	201,	BRADFORD, NATHANIEL	44
Boyd, Thomas.....42 (2),	69,	Bradford, Nathaniel (son of	
	262, 316,	Nathaniel)	44
Boyd, WINEFRED	42	Bradford, Patience	44
Boyd, Winefred	69	Bradford, Rebecca	276
Boyd, Winifort	400	Bradford, Sarah	44
Boyd, Winefruit	42	Bradley, Abel	44
Boyd, William.....42 (2),	69,	Bradley, Dority.....44 (2)	
	100, 118,	Bradley, Elizabeth	44
	400 (2)	Bradley, Haner	44
Boykin, Benj.	166	Bradley, John	44
Boykin, Benjamin	43	Bradley, Mary	44
BOYKIN, EDWARD	43	Bradley, Rachel	212
Boykin, Edward (son of Ed-		BRADLEY, RICHARD	44
ward)	43	Bradley, Richard....44,	250,
Boykin, Hardy	43	Bradley, Richd.	208
Boykin, Henry	43	Bradley, Robert	42
Boykin, Judith.....43 (2)		Bradley, William.....44 (2)	
Boykin, Meldred.....43 (2)		Bradshaw, Joseph	261
Boykin, Sarah	390	Brady, Abigail	43
Boykin, Solomon.....43 (2)		Brady, Elisebeth	78
BOYKIN, THOMAS	43	Brady, James.....272,	322,
Boykin, Thomas (son of		Brady, John.....15,	44,
Thos.)	43 (2)	BRADY, JOSEPH	44
Boykin, Thomas	43,	Brady, Joseph.....44,	234
Boyle, John	280	Brady, Tamer	44 (2)
Boyintone, Benjamin	43	Braezar, James	7
BOYINTONE, JOSEPH	43	Braham, Patrick	34
Boylan, Francis	406	Brainer, Nicholas	411
Boyse, Ann	329	Brak Oake, land at Scupper-	
Boyte, James	82	nong	382
Bozman, Ralph	415	Branch, Anne.....44 (3)	
Brabbell, John	337	Branch, Elizabeth....44,	174 (2)
Brabell, William	279	BRANCH, FRANCIS	44
Brabham, John	189	Branch, Francis	44
Brace, George	154	Branch, Isaac	44
Brack, Ellazar	43	Branch, Issachar	44
Brack, Elizabeth	43	Branch, Margaret.....44 (2)	
Brack, Gean	43	Branch, Solomon	44
BRACK, GEORGE	43	Branch, Thomas	44
Brack, George (son of		BRANCH, WILLIAM	44
George)	43 (2)	Branch, William (son of Wil-	
Brack, Richard	43	llam)	44
Brack, William	43	Branch, William	44
Braddish, —	139	Brand, Andrew	44
Braddy, Grace.....43 (2)		Brand, Benjamin	278
BRADDY, JAMES	43	BRAND, ISABELLA CAMERON..	44
Braddy, James (son of		Brandon, John	309
James)	43 (2)	Brannock, Jean	391
Braddy, James	387	Brantley, John	88

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Brantley, William	115	Brent, Keziah	45
Branton, Thomas	25	Brent, Mary	413
BRASKE, LAWRENCE	45	Brent, Richard	45
Brassell, John	202	Brethen, John	387
Brassiers, Richard	148	Brett, Charity	278
Braswell, Ann	123	Brettno, Ann	353
Braswell, Benjamin	133	Brettno, William	353
Braswell, Elnor	417	Brettno, William (son of	
Braswell, James	133	William)	353
Braswell, Jean	45	Breultt, Samuel	23
Braswell, Jobe	45	Brewer, Catherine	46
Braswell, Mary	45	BREWER, GEORGE	46
Braswell, Richard	45, 53	Brewer, George (son of Geo.)	46
BRASWELL, ROBERT	45	Brewer, Hannah	46
Braswell, Robert (son of		BREWER, JANE	46
Robert)	45	Brewer, John	46
Braswell, Sarah	45	Brewer, Mary	46
Braswell, Valentine	45	Brewer, Matthew	46
Braswell, William	123	Brewer, Rawle	46
Britton, Peter	304	Brewton, Mary	276
Brawler, Isaac	151	Brian, Eliz	262
Bray, Christopher	45	BRIANT, SAMUEL	46
Bray, Daniel	45	Brice, Ann	46, 343
Bray, Dinah	45	Brices Creek, mill at	253
Bray, George	45 (3), 56	Brice, Eliza	46
Bray, Henere	45	Brice, Francis	46, 213
BRAY, HENRY	45	Brice plantation	15
Bray, Henry	56	Brice, Rigdon	216, 313
Bray, Jacob	45	BRICE, WILLIAM	46
Bray, Jeremiah	45	Brice, William (son of Wil-	
Bray, John	45	lam)	46
Bray, Joseph	67	Brice, William	217, 345, 405
Bray, Mary	292	Brice, Wm	169, 343
Bray, Sarah	176	Brickell, Ann	46
Bray, Thomas	292	BRICKELL, JAMES	46
BRAY, WILLIAM	45	Brickell, James (son of	
Bray, William	45, 56, 122	James)	46 (2)
(2), 135, 299, 403		Brickell, John	187
Braye, Matthew	414	Brickell, Jno	426
Brayen, Derby	75	Brickell, Mary	46
Breathan, Margaret	387	Brick House plantation	86, 220
Breathet, Wm	422	Brickle, Mary	350
Breeding, John	387	Bridge Creek, land on	406
Brefill, John	300	Bridge Neck land	425
Brefot, Jones	88	Bridg Neck plantation	56
Bremen, James	413	Bridgen, Edward	46
Brenn, Jesse	206	Bridgen, John (Rev.)	46
Brent, Ann	45 (3)	BRIDGEN, SAMUEL	46
Brent, Charles	45, 413	Bridgen, Sarah	46
BRENT, JAMES	45	Bridgen, William	46
Brent, James (son of James)	45	Bridgens Hall plantation	46
BRENT, THOMAS	45	Bridgens Pastime plantation	46
Brent, James (son of Thos.)	45	Bridgers, Benjamin	47 (2)
Brent, Jane	413	Bridgers, Elizabeth	47
Brent, Jonathan	413	Bridgers, John	47, 84, 335
Brent, Joshua	10		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bridgers, Joseph....	47 (2),	Bright, Ephram	48, 275
84 (2), 87, 100		Bright, Graves	48, 140
Bridgers, Josiah	281	Bright, Hance	48
Bridgers, Mary	47	Bright, Hanson	48
Bridgers, Samuel	47 (2)	BRIGHT, HENRY	47
Bridgers, Sarah (wife of		BRIGHT, HENRY	47
Wm.)	47	Bright, Henry (son of	
Bridgers, Sarah (daughter of		Henry)	47 (2)
Wm.)	47	Bright, Isaac	142
BRIDGERS, WILLIAM	47	Bright, Isack	67 (2)
BRIDGERS, WILLIAM	47	BRIGHT, JAMES	48
BRIDGERS, WILLIAM	47	Bright, James (son of	
Bridgers, William (son of		Simon)	48
William)	47	Bright, James (brother of	
Bridgers, William...84 (3),	335	Simon)	48
Bridgers, W.....	78	Bright, James	48, 66
Bridger, Elizabeth	210	Bright, John	47
Bridger, Mary Johnson....	188	Bright, Mary (wife of	
Bridges, Bracewell	100	Simon)	48
Bridgess, Joseph	47	Bright, Mary (daughter of	
Bridgess, Mary	47	Simon)	48
Bridgess, Patience	47	Bright, Mary (daughter of	
BRIDGESS, SAMUEL	47	William)	48
Bridgetown, land at.....	337	Bright, Mary (granddaugh-	
Briery Branch, land on....	293	ter of William).....	48
Briery Branch, land on wa-		Bright, Mary	48, 67
ters of	48	Bright, Mary Ann.....	47
Briery Branch, plantation on	79	Bright, Naucy	48
Briery Swamp, land on....	71	BRIGHT, RICHARD	48
Briffet, Saml.....	134	BRIGHT, RICHARD	48
Briffets Island plantation...	66	Bright, Richard (son of	
Briggs, Christian	47	Rich'd)	48
Briggs, Elizabeth	47	Bright, S.....	66
Briggs, James	47	Bright, Sally	48
Briggs, John	47	Bright, Samuel	47
Briggs, Moses	47	Bright, Saml	48
Briggs, Rachel	47	Bright, Sarah (daughter of	
BRIGGS, RICHARD	47	William)	48
Briggs, Richard (son of		Bright, Sarah (granddaugh-	
Rich'd)	47	ter of William).....	48
Briggs, Solomon	47	Bright, Silas	47
Briggs, Tilpah	47	BRIGHT, SIMON	48
Bright, Adam	47	Bright, Simon (son of	
Bright, Ann47, 48 (2),	132	Simon)	48
Bright, Bridges	47	Bright, Simon...66 (2), 140,	
Bright, Caleb	47	149, 233, 309	
Bright, Casiah	48	Bright, Sollomon	48
Bright, Cortney	47	BRIGHT, SOLOMON	48
Bright, Edee	48	Bright, Solomon (son of Sol-	
Bright, Elizabeth (wife of		omon)	48
Rich'd)	48	Bright, Solomon	357
Bright, Elizabeth (daughter		Bright, Stockwell	48
of Richard)	48	Bright, Susanah	48
Bright, Elizabeth	47, 48	Bright, Susy	47
Bright, Ellenar	48	BRIGHT, WILLIAM	48

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bright, William..48 (2), 141,	142	Brook, Job	307
Bright, Wm.....	149	Brooke, Samuel	121
Brights Branch, land on....	67	Brookes, Job...322, 325, 391,	408
Briles Neck	365	Brooks, Elizabeth	49
Brill, Acton	49	Brooks, Frances	49
Brill, Francis	49	Brooks, Henry	4
Brill, Rigdon	49	Brooks, Job	200
BRILL, WILLIAM	49	BROOKS, JOHN	49
Brill, William (son of Wil-		Brooks, John (son of John)..	49
liam)	49	Brooks, John.....152, 302	
Brin, Francis	49	Brooks, Mary (wife of John),	49 (2)
Brinkley, Ann	169	Brooks, Mary (daughter of	
Brinkley, James	63	John)	49
Brinkley, Michael	69	Brooks, Sarah	174
Brinley, Francis	15	Brooks, Sibbe	174
Brinn, Richard	158	Broomfield, courthouse in...	50
Brins plantation	38	Brosyer, Elizabeth	226
Britains and Fordyces plan-		Brothers, Benjamin	50
tation	407	Brothers, Darcus	69
Britt, Elizabeth	49	Brothers, Doroty	50
Britt, Mary	49	Brothers, Elizabeth..50 (2),	162
Britt, "Old Madum".....	262	Brothers, Hanah	50
BRITT, WILLIAM	49	BROTHERS, JOHN	50
Britton, Francis	178	Brothers, John (son of John)	50
Britton, Henery	178	Brothers, John.....50, 245,	238
Britton, Ann	392	Brothers, Joseph.....50 (2)	
Britton, Moses	178	Brothers, Mary..50 (3), 283,	359
Broad Creek, land at.....	37	Brothers, Rebekah.....50,	359
Broad Creek, land on....21,		Brothers, Richard..10, 50 (2),	83
108, 180, 278, 334,	418	Brothers, Samuell.....50 (2)	
Broad Creek, plantation on,		Brothers, Sarah (wife of	
42, 96,	356	Wm.)	50
Broader, James	179	Brothers, Sarah (daughter of	
Broad Neck Branch, land on	110	William)	50
Broad Neck lands.....	420	BROTHERS, WILLIAM	50
Broad Neck plantation....	23	Brothers, William (son of	
Broadwell, Hester	83	Wm.)	50
BROCHETT, BENJAMIN	49	Brothers, William (brother	
Brochett, Sarah	49	of John)	50
Brockett, Benjamin	326	Brothers, William (son of	
Brockett, Sarah	361	John)	50
Brockit, Benjamin	361	Brothers, William	10
Brock, John.....11, 113,	215	Brothers, Thomas.....50 (2),	69
Brocksat, Frances	379	Broughton, Edward	97
BRODERICK, THOMAS	49	Browns Creek, land on.....	261
Brodie, Jane.....140 (2)		Brown, Agnis.....51 (2)	
Brodrick, Andrew	49	Brown, Andrew	346
Brodrick, Dan'l.	49	Brown, Ann.....50, 52, 126	
Brogden, James	36	Brown, Anne	50
Brogden, John	4	Brown, Anny	50
Brogden, Peter	4	Brown, Arthur.....333, 410	
Broken Beeches	400	Brown, Beale	314
BROMLEY, GEORGE	40	Brown, Benjamin.....50, 423	
Brook, Henry	308	Brown, Catharine	50
Brook, Jno.	250	Brown, Charity	170

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Brown, Christian	51	Brown, Olive	51
Brown, David	67	Brown, Patience	51
Brown, Dorothy	50	Brown, Patty	309
Brown, Dan'l.50, 51		Brown, Peeter	51
Brown, Edith	51	Brown, Peter	56, 124, 283
Brown, Edward	54	BROWN, PHILLIP	51
Brown, Edwd.375		Brown, Phillip	134
Brown, Elizabeth..50, 51 (2),		Brown, Priscilla.....51, 228	
52 (2), 228		Brown, Rachel	50
Brown, Fortune	51	BROWN, RICHARD	51
BROWN, FRANCES	50	Brown, Richard (son of	
Brown, Francis (son of		Richd.)	51
Francis)	50	Brown, Richard.....346, 387	
Brown, Francis.....171, 397		Brown, Sally	50
Brown, George.....148, 227		Brown, Sarah..22 (2), 50, 51,	
Brown, Hanrenittia	51	52 (2), 56, 124, 228	
Brown, Hardy	51	Brown, Stephen	51
Brown, Henry	161	Brown, Temsin.....51 (2)	
Brown, Howell	51	BROWN, THOMAS	51
Brown, Isabella	51	BROWN, THOMAS	51
Brown, Jacob	52	Brown, Thomas (son of	
Brown, James	46	Thos.)	51
BROWN, JAMES	50	Brown, Thomas..22 (2), 52, 248	
BROWN, JAMES	50	Brown, Tomsin	134
BROWN, JAMES	50	BROWN, WILLIAM	52
Brown, James (son of		BROWN, WILLIAM	52
James)	50	Brown, William..50 (2), 51, 314	
Brown, James...51 (2), 92,		Brown, Wm.51	
217, 309, 404		Browne, Anne	52
Brown, Dr. James	182	Browne, Elizabeth	12
Brown, Jane.....50, 144, 170		Browne, Howell.....50, 154 (2)	
Brown, Jean	51	Browne, Jesse	52
Brown, Joel	333	Browne, Jesse	164
BROWN, JOHN	51	BROWNE, JOHN	52
BROWN, JOHN	51	Browne, John.....12, 45, 52	
Brown, John..50, 51 (2), 52 (2),		Browne, Josiah	52
67, 79, 90, 91, 95 (2), 98, 101,		Browne, Margaret.....45 (2)	
126, 137, 159, 182, 251, 265, 274,		Browne, Mary.....51 (2)	
283, 387, 411, 424.		BROWNE, WALTER	52
Brown, John, Sr.....90		Browne, William	236
BROWN, JONAS	51	Brownney, Sarah	116
Brown, Jonas (son of Wm.)		Browning, Darkess	52
51		Browning, Elizabeth	52
Brown, Jos.147		Browning, Jane	132
Brown, M.309		BROWNING, JOHN	52
Brown, Margaret	51	Browning, John (son of	
Brown, Margaret (wife of		John)	52 (2)
Richard)	51 (2)	Browning, John.132, 133 (2), 311	
Brown, Margaret (daughter		Browning, Margett.....52 (2)	
of Richard)	51	Browning, Sarah	132
Brown Marsh, lands on...61 (2)		Brownrigg, Richd.162	
Brown Marsh plantation...147		Browns Harrows, land on...338	
Brown, Martha	52 (2)	Bruce, Abram	283
Brown, Mary....50 (3), 52		Brule (or Breecle), Mary..83	
(2), 112, 126, 228, 333		Brun, Ann	75
Brown, Molly	50	Bruton, Charles	226
Brown, Nathan	51 (2)		

INDEX.

453

PAGE	PAGE
BRYAN, ANNE 52	Bryant, James....45, 53 (2), 102, 246, 366
Bryan, Anne (wife of William)53 (2)	Bryant, Jas. 47
Bryan, Anne (daughter of William) 53	BRYANT, JOHN 54
Bryan, Ann.....53 (5), 187	Bryant, Joseph 54
Bryan, Darbey 160	Bryant, Needham 250
Bryan, Darby115, 330	Bryant, Paccence 45
Bryan, David53 (2)	Bryant, Patience 54
Bryan, E. 229	Bryant, Simon 14
BRYAN, EDWARD 53	Bryant, Thomas.....23, 53, 84
Bryan, Edward (son of Edwd.) 53	Bryant, Thos. 45
Bryan, Edward...53 (2), 81, 141, 164, 219, 232, 262	BRYANT, WILLIAM 54
Bryan, Ellice.....232 (2)	Bryant, William (son of William) 54
Bryan, Elizabeth.....53, 178	Bryant, William...47 (3), 53, 54
BRYAN, HARDY 53	Bryly, John 198
Bryan, Hardy (son of Hardy) 53	Buchar, Mary 250
Bryan, Hardy.....53 (2), 424	Buck, Anne 54
Bryan, Isaac.....53, 424	Buck Creek, land on..... 191
Bryan, Jess 53	Buck, Francis 394
Bryan, Jesse.....52 (2), 63	Buck Hall, land on..... 376
Bryan, John...52 (2), 53 (2), 134 (2), 207 (2), 229, 230, 232, 250, 261, 280 (2), 408.	Buck Hall and Spring
Bryan, Joseph 53	Branch, land between..... 376
Bryan, Lewis...53 (3), 335, 351, 424	Buck Horn, land on..... 71
Bryan, Martha 53	Buckhorse Swamp, land on.. 98
Bryan, Mary.....53, 406, 424	BUCK, JOHN 54
Bryan, Millborough 62	Buck, John 224
Bryan, Nathan.....53, 424	Buck, Sarah 394
Bryan, Needham...57, 131, 168, 192, 254, 297, 303, 417	Buckelsberry Swamp, plantation on 308
Bryan, Penellpy 53	Buck Swamp, land on..... 406
Bryan, Rachel.....53 (2)	Buckingham (plantation) .. 385
Bryan, Sarah...53 (3), 330, 424	Buckingham, Stephen 167
BRYAN, SIMON 53	Buckler, John 16
Bryan, Simon.....79 (2)	BUCKLY, ELLENDEB 54
Bryan, Susan 57	Buckly, Elizabeth 54
BRYAN, THOMAS 53	Buckly, Henry 54
Bryan, Thomas...53 (2), 84, 424	Buckly, Jorge 54
BRYAN, WILLIAM 53	Buckly, Rowland 100
Bryan, William 53	Bucklesbury plantation 327
Bryan, William (son of Wm.)53 (2)	Buckner, Robert..54, 120, 163, 384
Bryan, William..52 (2), 53, 168, 330, 424	Buckner, Ro. 348
Bryant, Arthur 54	Buckner, Robt..... 371
Bryant, Drewseller 207	Buford, John178 (2)
Bryant, Elener 239	Buford, William.....178 (2)
Bryant, Elias 250	Bugnion, Elizabeth 54
Bryant, Elizabeth.....14, 54	Bugnion, Margaret 54
BRYANT, JAMES 53	Bugnion, Mr.....257
	BUGNION, RALPH 54
	Bule, Wm. 76
	Bula, Anne 377
	Bull Branch, land on..... 378
	Bull, Chas.....83, 135, 223
	Bull, Charles 314
	Bull, Charletta 277

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bull, Ephraim	377, 404	Bundy, Liday	55
Bull, Grisell	277	Bundy, Lydia	55
Bull, Grizell	81	Bundy, Mary	55 (2)
Bull, John	57	Bundy, Miriam	55
Bull, Millicent	277	Bundy, Moses	55
Bull, Patience	343	BUNDY, SAMUEL	55
Bull, Sarah. 83, 112, 135, 277,	284	Bundy, Samuel	55 (3)
Bullin, James	283	Bundy, Saml.	92
Bullock, Joseph	40	Bundy, Samuel (brother of	
Bullock, Mary	40	Caleb)	55
Bullock, Sarah	40	Bundy, Samuel (son of	
Bullock, Thomas.	40, 427	Caleb)	55
Bull Yard plantation.	114	BUNDY, WILLIAM	55
Bulock, James	115	Bundy, William.	55 (4), 402
Bumpas, Cornelius	54 (2)	Bundy, Wm.	40, 288 (2)
Bumpas, David	54 (2), 343	Bunker, Simon	162
BUMPAS, JOS	54	Bunn, Andrew	362
Bumpas, John	54	Bunn, William	237 (2)
Bumpas, Tabas	54	Buntin, John	285
Bumpus, Thomas	343	Bunting, John	77
Bun, Ann	55	Burden (Bender), William..	402
Bun, Benjamin	54	Burdet, Jonathan	91
Bun, David	54	Burford, William	388
Bun, Eleanor	55	Burges, Elizabeth	45, 56 (2)
BUN, JOHN	54	Burges, George	57
Bun, John (son of John)...	54	Burges, J.	144
Bun, William	55	Burges, Mary	151 (2)
Bunch, Micajah	376	Burges, Sarah	330
Bunch, Paul.	60, 352	Burges, Stephen	45
Buncombe, Joseph	362	Burges, Thomas.	45, 129, 416
Buncomb, Mary	83	Burges, Thos.	416
Bunday, Elizabeth	20	Burges, William ..	45, 56, 330 (2)
Bunday, Jean	183	Burges, Wm.	141, 379 (2)
Bunday, John	245	Burgess, Benjamin	314
Bunday, Josiah	20	Burgess, Elizabeth	56
Bunday, Samuel	183	BURGESS, STEPHEN	56
Bundey, Samuel	369	Burgess, Stephen (son of	
Bundy, Abraham	55 (3)	Stephen)	56
BUNDY, ANNE	55	BURGESS, STEPHEN	56
Bundy, Anne	55 (2), 211	Burgess, Stephen (son of	
BUNDY, BENJAMIN	55	Stephen)	56
Bundy, Benjamin. 55 (2), 72	(2)	Burgess, Thomas.	56 (2), 416
BUNDY, CALEB	55	Burgwin, C.	85
BUNDY, CALEB	55	Burgwin, J.	101, 255, 297,
Bundy, Caleb.	55, 84, 314	833, 374, 375, 389, 407	
BUNDY, DAVID	55	Burgwin, Jno.	214, 357
Bundy, Eliza	72	Burk, Ann	256
Bundy, Gideon	55 (3)	Burke, Edward	249
Bundy, Hannah.	55 (2), 72	Burke, William	39
Bundy, Jane	84	Burket, Esbel	120
Bundy, Jean	284	Burket, Thomas	158
Bundy, Jeremiah	55	BURKETT, JOHN	56
Bundy, John.	55, (3), 72, 359	Burkett, John (son of John)	56
Bundy, Josah	259	Burkett, Joseph	56 (2)
Bundy, Josiah.	40, 55 (3), 251	Burleigh, James	56

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURLEIGH, ROBERT	56	Bursey, Penny	312
Burleigh, Robert (son of		BURT, MARY	57
Robt.)	56	Burt, Wm.....	57
Burleigh, Sarah	56	Burtenshall, Margaret ...	57 (2)
Burn, Andr.....	219	BURTENSHALL, RICHARD	57
Burn, John.....	81, 196, 219	Burtenshall, Richard (grand-	
Burnap, Nathnell	103	son of Richard).....	57
BURNASS, JOHN	56	Burton, Abraham.....	89, 99,
Burnby, Elizabeth (wife of		242, 276,	408
John)	56	Burton, Elizabeth	168
Burnby, Elizabeth (grand-		Burton, Samuel	388
daughter of John).....	56	Burwell, Lewis	210
Burnby, Hannah	57 (2)	Burwell, Martha	210
BURNEY, JOHN	56	Busbe, Thomas	117
Burnby, John (son of John)	56	BUSBEY, CATHERINE	57
Burnby, John (father of		Busbey, Thomas	236
Thomas)	57	Busby, Thomas	74
Burnby, John (brother of		Busett, Abraham	256, 389
Thomas)	57	Bush, Catherine	335
Burnby, John	312	Bush, David	7, 129
Burnby, Marguerett	56	Bush, Elizabeth	58
Burnby, Sarah	312	Bush, Hardy	335
BURNEY, THOMAS	57	Bush, Issac	307
Burnby, William	57, 312	Bush, James.....	87, 241
BURNET, GEORGE	57	Bush, John	58
Burnet, James	250	Bush, Martha	58
Burnet, Susanna	57	Bush, William (son of Wm.)	58
Burnett, Archibald	91	BUSH, WILLIAM, SR.....	58
Burney, Elizabeth	71	Bussly, Rowland	100
Burney, John	71	Bussy, Penny	312
Burney, Robert	389	Butcher, Bell	382
Burnham, Benjamin	67	Butcher, Mary	382
BURNHAM, ELIZABETH	57	Butcher, Mary Turnbull....	382
BURNHAM, ESEBEL	57	Butchers plantation	310
Burnham, Gabr.....	67	Butler,	331
Burnham, Gabrell	167	Butler, Andrew	58
Burnham, James.....	28, 47, 275, 298	Butler, Anhoretta	88
Burnham, John	309	Butler, Ann	421
Burnham, Sarah	167	Butler, Chris	158, 390
Burnham, Susias Abiar....	57	Butler, Christopher....	21, 58
Burnnell, John	293	(3), 88	
Burns, Andrew	281 (2)	BUTLER, DAVID	58
Burns, Francis	396	Butler, David...58, 142, 172,	
Burns, Grisell	281	173, 243, 300, 356	
Burns, John.....	281 (2)	Butler, Elizabeth ...58 (2),	393
Burns, Mary	147	BUTLER, JACOB	58
Burnside, John	138	Butler, Jacob	21, 319
Burrington, Geo. .33, 87, 114, 115,		Butler, James.....	58 (3)
150, 159, 163, 174, 178, 179, 180,		Butler, Jethro	229
183, 186, 215 (2), 218, 255, 272,		BUTLER, JOHN	58
274, 289, 296, 304, 306, 307, 308,		Butler, John (son of John),	
313 (3), 339, 348, 366, 368, 381,		58	58 (3)
386, 389, 402, 403, 413, 421.		Butler, John (son of James)	58
Burroes, Hannah	41	Butler, John	76, 151, 393
Bursey, Hannah	312		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Butler, Mary....	58 (3), 172, 243	Cabage, John	177
Butler, Robt.....	121	Cabb, J.....	291
Butler, Robert	125, 421	Cabbidge, John	253
Butler, Sarah	58	Cabbage Inlet, land oppo-	
Butler, Simon	58	site to	257
Butler, T.....	287	Cabbin Necke	36
Butler, Thomas	19	Cabbin Neck plantation..	212 (2)
Butler, William.....	58, 218, 421	Cabbling Ridge plantation...	134
Butt, James	266	Cabege, John	248, 288
Butt, Thos.....	277	Cabey, John	73
Butterre, Sarah	23	Cabin Neck	378
Butterton, Joseph	207, 403	Caerton, Richard	382
Butterton, Sarah	403	Calla, Jane	316
Butterworth, land adjoining.	327	Calla, Peter	365
Buttery, Christopher	311	Callag (or Callaugh), Peter	1
Buttlor, Rachel	199	Cain, Abijah	59
Butts Grove Island.....	87	Cain, Christian	49
Buxton, Ann (daughter of		Cain, Elizabeth	59
Samuel)	58	CAIN, HARDY	59
Buxton, Ann (wife of		Cain, Hardy	59
Samuel)	58	Cain, Isabell	59
Buxton, Edwd.	170	Cain, James	59 (2)
Buxton, George	58	CAIN, JOHN	59
Buxton, Jacob	58	Cain, Jonathan	59 (2), 245
Buxton, Lewis	58	Cain, Patience	59
Buxton, Petronella	58	Cain, Plurity	59
Buxton, SAMUEL	58	Cain, Rachell	59 (2)
Buxton, Samuel (son of		Cain, Rebekah.....	27, 251
Samuel)	58	Cain, Sary	59
Buxton, William	58	Cain, Unis	59
Byard, Jane	218	CAIN, WILLIAM	59
Byard, Thomas	6	Cain, William (son of Wil-	
Byfield, Samuel	243	liam)	59
Bynum, Faith	207	Cain, William	27
Bynum, Mary	125	Cain, Zipporah	59
Byrd, Anne	59	Calden, Capn. John.....	180
Byrd, Edman	59	Caldone, Ann	308
Byrd, Edward	59	Caldone, Churchill.....	307, 308
Byrd, Elizabeth	59	Caldone, John.....	244, 296, 307
Byrd, Jeane	219	(2), 324, 340, 424	
BYRD, JOHN	59	Caldone, Margaret	308
Byrd, John (son of John) ..	59	Caldwell, Joshua	59 (2)
Byrd, John	362	CALDWELL, ROBERT	59
Byrd, Rebecca.....	59 (2)	Calef, James	128
Byrd, Richard...59, 362 (3),	378	Caleps, Jas.....	90
Byrd, Robert	378	Caley, Nathaniel	72
BYRD, THOMAS	59	Calheart, Dr. William.....	142
Byrd, Thomas (son of		Calhon,	332
Thomas)	59	Callhan, John	260
Byrd, William	59, 306, 411	CALLAWAY, CALEB	60
Byrde, Anna	39	Callaway, Caleb	60, 215
Byrde, Edmon	39	Callaway, Elizabeth	60
Byrde, Pachence	39	Callaway, Elizabeth (wife of	
Byrne, Lawrence	255	Joshua)	60
Byrne, Matthew	297	Callaway, Elizabeth (daugh-	
BYBOM, THOS.	59	ter of Caleb).....	60

	PAGE		PAGE
Callaway, John	60 (2)	Campbell, Jas.....	32, 358
CALLAWAY, JOSHUA	60	Campbell, Jas., Jr.....	74
Callaway, Joshua	60	Campbell, Jasen	366
Callaway, Thomas	60, 360	CAMPBELL, JOHN	61
Callaway, Thos.	146	Campbell, John..	31, 118, 133, 162,
Callaway, Tho.	249	197, 229 (2), 235, 282, 291, 387,	
Callebar, Jeane	303	422.	
Calleton, Elizabeth (wife of		Campbell, John (of Lazy	
George)	123 (2)	Hill)	197
Calleton, George	123	Campbell, Capt. John.....	323
Callihan, Mary	357	Campbell, Josa	100
Callihern, Dennis	240	Campbell, Jos.....	35, 402
Callo, Elizabeth	60	Campbell, Joshua	390
Callo, Jane	60	Campbell, Magdalen..	61, 229, 248
CALLIO, JOSEPH	60	Campbell, Mary (wife of	
Calloway, Caleb	188	John)	61
Calloway, Caleb	290 (2)	Campbell, Mary (daughter of	
CaHoway, Job	69	John)	61
Calloway, Joshua	221	Campbell, Mary	164
Calloway, Thomas ..	92, 111, 406	Campbell, Rachel	61
Calloway, William	290	Campbell, Robert	61
Calloway, Zebulon	152	Campbell, Samuel	61
Callums Creek, land on....	164	Campbell, Thomas	101
Calvart, Mary	121	CAMPBELL, WILLIAM	61
Cambal, William	108	Campbell, William (son of	
Cambel, Rachel	249	William)	61
Cambell, Hugh	383	Campbell, William	61 (2)
Camber, Thomas	312	Campbell, Wm.....	159
CAMERELL, ALEXANDER	60	Campen, Edmond	104
Cambrell, Anne	60	Campen, Edward	96
Cambrell, Sarah	60	Campen, Robert	104, 213
Cambridge, Elizabeth	60	Canada, Patrick	189
CAMBRIDGE, FRANCIS	60	Canaday, David	424
CAMBRILL, ANNE	60	Canaday, Gideon	335
Camerlen, Ann	60	Canady, Brigett	191
Camerlen, Belason	60	Canady, Cornelius	335
CAMERLEN, DANIEL	60	Canady, Elizabeth	61, 335
Camerlen, Phillip Alexan-		Canady, Jeudath	22
der	60	Canady, John	61 (2), 349
Camerlen, Rachel	60	Canady, John	349
Cammill, Comfort	311	Canady, Katherine	61
Cammill, John	260	Canady, Kezla	61
Campen, Thomas	303	CANADY, RICHARD	61
Campbell, Ann	61 (2)	Canady, Richd.	189
Campbell, Chas.....	43, 123, 390	CANADY, SAMUEL	61
Campbell, Cornelius ...	323 (3)	Canady, Samuel (son of	
Campbell, Dun	330	Samuel)	61
Campbell, Elizabeth ...	323 (2)	Canady, William	61
Campbell, Fergd	323 (2)	Canaho Creek, land on....	292
Campbell, Henry	203	Cane, James	371
CAMPBELL, HUGH	61	Cane, Rebecca	371
Campbell, Hugh....	123, 182,	Cane, William	59
229, 248, 277, 291 (2), 344, 383		Cane Creek, land on....	278
CAMPBELL, JAMES	61	Canings, Joseph	384
Campbell, James	27, 282	CANLEPI, MICHAEL	62

	PAGE		PAGE
Cannady, Jno.	364	Carell, John	239
Cannady, Mary	406	Carey, Elizabeth	18
Cannady, Richard	79	Carissur, Joseph	19
Cannesby in Cathness, legacy for church bell	179	Carkeet, Mary	150
CANNINGS, JOSEPH	62	CARLETON, ARTHUR	62
Cannings, Rebekah	62	Carleton, Arthur	88, 362
Cannon, David	62	Carlton, John	215
Cannon, Dennis	62	Carlyle, John	179
CANNON, EDWARD	62	Carman, Ann	62
Cannon, Edward (son of Edward)	62	Carman, Elizabeth	62
Cannon, Henry	32, 62	CARMAN, WILLIAM	62
Cannon, Jaen	62	Carman, William	351
Cannon, Jeremiah	278	Carnal, Thomas	242
Cannon, John	62	Carney, Elizabeth	196
Cannon, Margaret	62	Carnick, John	73, 82
Cannon, Mary	62, 278 (2)	Caron, George	185
Cannon, Olif	62	Caron, Patrick	102
Cannon, Ruth	62	Caron, William	107
Cannon, Sarah	62	Caroon, George	277
Cannon, William	62	Caroon, James	277 (2)
Canterbury, Archbishop of..	103	Caroon, John	277 (2)
Cape, Joseph	34	Carp, Ellinor	50
Cape Fair, house and lott in	179	Carp, John	146 (2)
Cape Fear, land on North East of	205	Carr, Archbald	63
Cape Fear, plantation in...	336	Carr, Hannah	63
Cape Fear River, estate on..	386	Carr, Jacob	374
Cape Fear River, land on...	188	Carr, James	141
Cape Fear River, lands on..	257	Carr, Jane	63
Caphart, Mary	323	Carr, Job	273
Capheart, George	336 (2)	Carr, Will	238
Capheart, John	336	CARR, WILLIAM	63
Capheart, Mychel	336	Carraway, Ann	52, 63
Cappell Point plantation...	176	Carraway, Enoch	63
CAPPS, DENNIS	62	Carraway, Fanny	63
Capps, Dennis (son of Den- nis)	62	Carraway, Francis	63
Capps, Edward	62	Carraway, Gideon	52, 63 (2)
Capps, Elizabeth	62	CARRAWAY, JAMES	63
Capps, Enoch	62	Carraway, James	52, 53
Capps, Henry	62	Carraway, John	276
Capps, Moses	62 (2)	Carraway, Joseph	63 (2)
Capps, Phillip	62	Carraway, Nancy	63
Capps, Richard	396	Carraway, Thomas	63
Capps, William	62	Carraway, William	276
Caps, Moses	213	Carraway, William, Jr.	53
Car, Jonathan	62	Carrell, John	188
Car, Margaret	62	Carril, Elizabeth	101
Car, Mary	409	Carrill, Molley	100
CAB, PATRICK	62	Carrol, John	186, 339
Car, Tamar	62	Carroll, John	301
Car, Thomas	62	Carrot Island	333
Carch, Daniel	353	Caruthers, Nath'l	34, 165, 300
Cardin, Jesse	47	Caruthers, Content	63
		Caruthers, Dr.	410
		Caruthers, Elizabeth	16, 63
		Caruthers, J.	152
		Caruthers, Jacob	62, 63 (2)

INDEX.

459

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Caruthers, James.....	63 (3)	Cartritt, Robert	421
Caruthers, Jane.....	261	Cartus, Ann	118
CARUTHERS, JOHN	63	Cartwright, Benjamin	64
CARUTHERS, JOHN	63	Cartwright, Catherine	64
Caruthers, John (son of		Cartwright, Catren	64
John)	63 (2)	Cartwright, Claudius	64
Caruthers, John..16 (3), 38,		Cartwright, David	309
	63 (2)	Cartwright, Ella	64
Caruthers, Jno., Jr.....	261	Cartwright, Elizabeth.....	64
Caruthers, Joseph	63 (2)		(2), 110
Caruthers, Joseph	149	Cartwright, Ezekiel	64
Caruthers, Mary	16	CARTWRIGHT, GRACE	64
CARUTHERS, NATHANIEL	63	Cartwright, Grace.....	64, 65
Caruthers, Nathaniel.63, 220, 300		Cartwright, Hezekiah	64 (2)
CARUTHERS, ROBERT	63	Cartwright, Hez.....	329, 357
Caruthers, Robert	63	Cartwright, Job, Sr.....	64
Caruthers, Unice	63	Cartwright, Job.....	64 (2)
Caruthers, William, Sr.	13	CARTWRIGHT, JOHN	64
Caruthers, W., Jr.	48	Cartwright, John.....	64, 65, 158
Caruthers, William..16 (2),		Cartwright, Joseph	64 (2)
	63, 261	Cartwright, Jos.....	64
Carswell, Matthew	9	Cartwright, Josiah	64, 388
Carta, Thomas	410	Cartwright, Martha (wife of	
Carteel, Anthony	273	Robert)	64
CARTER, ANN	64	Cartwright, Martha (daugh-	
Carter, Benjamin	131	ter of Robert).....	64
Carter, Catten	200	Cartwright, Mary.....	64, 181
Carter, Edward	408	CARTWRIGHT, ROBERT	64
Carter, Elizabeth	375	Cartwright, Robert	64, 65
CARTER, HENRY	64	CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS	64
Carter, Henry (son of		Cartwright, Thos.....	64 (2)
Henry)	64	Cartwright, Thomas (son of	
Carter, Isaac.....	205 (2), 426	Thomas)	64 (2)
Carter, James.....	200, 208	Cartwright, Thomas	65, 163
Carter, John	64 (2)	CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM	65
Carter, Margret	64	Cartwright, William.....	64, 303
Carter, Solomon.....	64, 241	Carver, Ann	65
Carter, Walter	64	Carver, Arcadia	65
Carter, William	57	Carver, Elizabeth	65
Carteret, Peter	401	Carver, Elizabeth (wife of	
Cartlidge, E.	244	James)	65
Cartlidge, Edmo.	76	Carver, Elizabeth (daughter	
Cartreet, Benjamin	175	of James).....	65
Cartriet, Jno.	45	CARVER, JAMES	65
Cartright, Ann	182	CARVER, JAMES	65
Cartright, Caleb	65	Carver, James (son of	
Cartright, David	65	James)	65
Cartright, Elizabeth (daugh-		Carver, James	65
ter of John)	65	Carver, Job	65
Cartright, Hannah	65	Carver, Mary	65
Cartright, John	65	CARVER, SAMUEL	65
Cartright, Joseph	65	Carver, Samuel (son of	
Cartright, Robert	65	Samuel)	65
Cartright, Sarah	65	Carver, Samuel	65 (3)
Cartright, Tamer	65	Carver, Sarah	65
Cartright, Thomas	65		
CARTRIGHT, WILLIAM	65		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Carvers Creek Meeting, leg- acy to.....176, 191	CASWELL, RICHARD 66
Cary, Elizabeth 270	Caswell, Richard.....23, 48 (3), 82, 125, 163 (4), 207, 216, 248, 268, 274, 297, 321 (2), 341, 378, 380.
Cary, James, Jr. 20	Caswell, Richard, Jr. 66
Cary, Richard 78	Caswell, Mrs. Richard. 66
Cary, Stephen 349	Caswell, R..32, 48 (2), 117, 151, 152, 157, 162, 232, 421
Cary, Thomas.....2, 176	Caswell, Richard William... 66
Cary, Thos. 36	Caswell, Samuel66 (2)
Cary, William 106	Caswell, Samuel (brother of Matthew) 66
Casan, Gabriel 285	Caswell, Samuel (son of Matthew) 66
Cashal River, land on.... 160	Caswell, Sarah66, 163
Cashia Neck, land in..... 104	Caswell, Shine 66
Cashia River, land on.... 199	Caswell, Susannah66 (2)
Cashie River, land on.... 142	Caswell, Tabitha 66
Cashie Swamp, land on.... 200	Caswell, William 66
Cashoak, plantations at.... 219	Caswell, Wm. 125
Cashy River, land on..... 323	Caswell, Winston66 (4)
Casle, Rhoda 190	Catabee River, plantation on 228
Cason, Hester 104	Catawaske Marsh, planta- tion on 52
Cason, James 394	Catawatsky, land at....408, 411
Cason, Rachel 290	Catawba River, plantation near 309
Cass, John 138	Cate, Joseph 309
Casshi River, land on.... 77	Cates, Peter 255
Castelaw, James293 (2)	Cathcart, Fannay 330
Castellaw, Bathlah 66	Cathcart, Johnston 187
Castellaw, Katherine 66	Cathcart, Margaret 248
Castellaw, James....66, 115, 225, 291, 421	Cathcart, Peggy 330
Castellaw, John 66	Cathcart, Will23, 195
Castellaw, Sarah....66 (2), 411	Cathcart, Dr. William...147 (2), 330, 331, 348
Castellaw, Thomas.....66, 211	Cathcart, William...187, 188, 249, 330
CASTELLAW, WILLIAM 66	Cathey, John 218
Castello, James 323	Cathright, Lydia 13
Casten, Demsey 37	Catrin Creek, land on.... 322
Caster, Henny 25	Cattale Marsh, land on 382
Castleton, James 327	Cautanche, Michael.....116, 289
Caswell, Benjamin.....66, 341	Cautanche, Michael, Jr. 289
Caswell, Dallam66 (4)	Cautanche, Sarah 289
Caswell, Eleanor 66	Cavana, Ja. 414
Caswell, Elisha 66	Cavaniss, George 336
Caswell, Elizabeth (wife of Matthew) 66	Cavena, Aquilla 67
Caswell, Elizabeth (daughter of Matthew) 66	Cavena, Arther 67
Caswell, Elizabeth 370	CAVENA, CHARLES 67
Caswell, Joanna 66	Cavena, Charles (son of Charles) 67
Caswell, John60 (4)	Cavena, David 67
Caswell, Martha 341	Cavena, Henry 67
Caswell, Martin.....66, 232	
Caswell, Mary 66	
CASWELL, MATTHEW 66	
Caswell, Matthew (son of Matthew)66 (2)	
Caswell, Matthew 370	
Caswell, N..... 66	

	PAGE.		PAGE
Cavena, Mary	67	Chambers, Elizabeth	235
Cavena, Needham	67	Chambery, George	389
Cavena, Nicolas	67	CHAMFEN, JOHN	68
Cavenaugh, Ananias, 149, 333, 392		Champen, John	345
Caves, Ralph	402	Champen, Sarah	68 (2)
Cavyelton, Patricke	347	Champion, Benj.	95
CAWDEY, THOMAS	67	CHAMPION, EDWARD	67
Cawen, Enoch	160	Champion, Edward (son of Edward)	68
Cedar Point plantation.....	212	Champion, Edward	68
Cedy Branch, land on.....	69	Champion, Elizabeth	68
Cenaday, Patrick	218	Champion, Jane	192
Cenman, Charles	410	Champion, Joseph	67
Certis, Mary	232	Champion, Mary (wife of Edward)	68
Ceter, Edy	336	Champion, Mary (daughter of Edward)	68
Chabanas, Isaac	199	CHAMPION, ORLANDO	68
Chadwick, E.	261	Champion, Orlando	131
Chadwick, Ephraim.....	41, 333	Champion, Thomas	67
Chadwick, Gayer	67	Chance, Sarah	310
Chadwick, Isalah	67	Chance, Susanah	310
Chadwick, Josiah	67	Chancel, John	304
Chadwick, Mary (wife of Samuel)	67	Chancey, Daniel	68, 302
Chadwick, Mary (daughter of Samuel)	67	Chancey, Deborah.....	68, 369
Chadwick, Rebeckah	67	CHANCEY, EDMUND	68
CHADWICK, SAMUEL	67	Chancey, Edmund (son of Stephen)	68
Chadwick, Samuel	333	Chancey, Edmund (son of Jacob)	68
Chadwick, Sarah	67	Chancey, Edmund (son of Zachariah)	68
Chadwick, Tamor	67	Chancey, Edmund	243 (2)
Chadwick, Thomas	67 (2)	Chancey, Hannah	68
Chalkhill, Dorcas	67	Chancey, Jacob	68
CHALKHILL, JOHN	67	Chancey, Jeremiah	68, 69
Chalkhill, Lydia	67	Chancey, Mary	68
Chalkhill, Mary	67	Chancey, Penniah	287
Chalten, William	362	Chancey, Rachel	68
Chalton, William	362	Chancey, Rebecca.....	302, 390
Chambers, Edward	185	Chancey, Stephen	68
Chamberlain, Jeremiah	67	CHANCEY, WILLIAM	68
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN	67	Chancey, William (father of William)	68
Chamberlain, John (son of John)	67 (2)	CHANCEY, WILLIAM	69
Chamberlain, Katherine ...	117	Chancey, William (grandson of William)	69
Chamberlain, William	67	Chancey, Wm.	369
Chamberlayne, Edwd.....	205	Chancey, Zach.....	34, 380
Chamberlin, Aby	1	Chancey, Zachariah	68 (2)
Chamberlin, Amy	67	Chancy, Mary	68
Chamberlin, Ann	67	Chandler, John	398
Chamberlin, Bettie	67	Chaney, Zachariah.....	87 (2)
Chamberlin, Cathrein.....	1 (2)	Channel, Rafe	28
Chamberlin, Courtney	1	Chapel, Marke	356
Chamberlin, Jeremiah	1		
Chamberlin, Lucy	1, 67		
Chamberlin, Martha	67		
Chamberlin, Robert	67		
CHAMBERS, EDMOND	67		

	PAGE		PAGE
Chaplain, Joseph	427	Charlton, Jasper	181
Chapman, Benjamin	127	Charlton, Job...70, 158, 404 (2)	
CHAPMAN, CHAS.....	69	CHARLTON, JOHN	70
Chapman, Charles (son of		Charlton, John (son of	
Chas.)	69	John)	70
Chapman, Charles	69	Charlton, John.....	404 (2)
Chapman, Edward	237	Charlton, Sarah	70
Chapman, Frances	69	Charlton, William.....	70, 349
Chapman, Henry	69 (2)	Chase, Amy	40
Chapman, James	31	Chason, James	132
CHAPMAN, JOHN	69	Chasten, John	268
Chapman, John	19, 318	Chastion, Sarah	172
CHAPMAN, MARY	69	Chatwin, Joseph	222
Chapman, Robert	103	Chauncey, Aunt (wife of	
Chapman, Samuel	69	Walley)	350
Chapman, Sarah	69	Chauncey, Walley....	38, 71,
Chapman, William.....	46, 69	75, 79, 88, 115 (2), 119, 164,	
Chapman, Wm.....	403	167, 218, 289, 290, 295, 301, 308	
Chapman, Alexander	105	(2), 318, 324, 337, 340, 349, 350	
Chappel, Eliza	69	(2), 356, 365, 390, 413.	
Chappel, Judah	69	Chears, Samuel Salisbury....	427
Chappel, Michalah	69	Cheasten, Anne	70
Chappel, Moses	69	CHEASTEN, RICHARD	70
CHAPPEL, RICHARD	69	Cheasten, Richard (son of	
Chappel, Richard (son of		Richard)	70 (2)
Richard)	69	Cheasten, Richard...93, 122, 206	
Chappel, Sarah	69	Cheasten, R.....	175 (2), 287
Chareiton, William	423	Cheat Neck Branch, land on	150
Charey Gardens in Borken..	379	Cheat Neck Island.....	150
Charles, Abigail	7	Cheat Neck, land on.....	150
CHARLES, DANIEL	69	Cheek, Ann	71
Charles, Elizabeth.....	70 (2)	Cheek, James.....	71, 361
CHARLES, HANNAH	70	Cheek, Jane (wife of Rich-	
Charles, Hannah	70	ard)	71
Charles, Jane	70	Cheek, Jane (daughter of	
Charles, Jann	70	Richard)	71
CHARLES, JEANE	70	Cheek, John	71
Charles, Jeane	69	Cheeks Mill Creek, land on..	218
CHARLES, JOHN	70	Cheek, Randolph	71
Charles, John....69, 70 (3),		CHEEK, RICHARD	71
267, 378		Cheek, Richard, Jr.....	71
Charles, Josuay	70	Cheek, Richard.....	198, 361
Charles, Lidey	70	Cheek, Robt.....	71 (2)
Charles, Margaret	378	Cheek, William	71
CHARLES, SAMUEL	70	Cheek, Wm.....	71
Charles, Samuel (son of		Chenifen Ridge plantation..	206
Saml)	70	Cherry, Abigail	71
Charles, Samuel	69, 70 (2)	Cherry, Cader	358
Charles, Sarah	70	Cherry, Cado	71
CHARLES, WILLIAM	70	Cherry, Charles	71
Charles, William	210	Cherry, Courtney	71
Charlescraft, Anthony	31	Cherry, George	71
Charlescraft, Jacob	31	Cherry, Elizabeth	58, 71
Charlton, Abigail	181	Cherry, James	58
Charlton, George	269	Cherry, John.....	71 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cherry, Martha.....	58 (2), 358	Chickconacomock plantation.	147
Cherry, Mary	71	Child, Francis.....	68, 346
Cherry, Patience	71	Chinagam, Thomas	100
CHEERY, SAMUEL	71	Chinckapin Neck	386
Cherry, Samuel (son of		Chincquapine Ridge planta-	
Saml.)	71 (2)	tion	210
Cherry, Solomon	71, 358	Chinkapin Swamp, land on..	13
Cherry, William	71	Chinkopin Creek, land on...	95
Cherry, Willis	71	Chinpin plantation	127
Cheryholme, John	103	Chittam, Easthr	410
Cheson, James	372	Chittom, John	299
Chesher, Mary	71	Chittum, William	337
Chesher, Sarah	71	Chitty, Edward	47
CHESSON, ANNE	71	Chivers, Edward	102
Chesson, Ann	71	Chocowinatch plantation ...	295
CHESSON, JAMES	71	Chocowinity Bay, land on...	167
Chesson, James (son of		Chorley, Jane	102
James)	71	Chorley, John	102 (2)
Chesson, James...71, 221 (2),	393	Chowan River, land on...81,	
Chesson, John.....71 (2),	393	292, 293	
Chesson, Joshua	71	Chowan River, plantations on	323
Chesten, Richard	378	CHRISTIAN, CHRISTOPHER....	427
Chesters Creek, land on....	293	Christian, Christopher	427
Chester, Elizabeth (wife of		Christian, Israel	307
John)	71	Christian, John	427
Chester, Elizabeth (daughter		Christian, John	427
of John)	71	Christian, Lucy	427
Chester, Elizabeth...71, 181 (2)		Christian, Martha	307
CHESTER, JOHN	71	Christian, Nicholas	427
CHESTER, JOHN	71	Christian, Patty	427
Chester, John (son of John)	71	Church, Ann	72
Chester, John	52, 181	Church of Bath, legacy to...	316
Chester, Martha	72	Church, Elizabeth.....136,	326
Chester, Mary	71	CHURCH, JOSEPH	72
Chester, Nixon	394	Church, Julian	72
CHESTER, SAMUEL	72	Church, Richard	72 (2)
Chester, Sarah	394	Church, Richd.....	274
Chester, Sary	71	Church Wardens, legacy to..	276
Chestne, John	286	Churchwell, James	153
Cheston, Joanne	367	Churton, Wm.....	147
CHEVIN, NATHANIEL	72	Cidden, Benjamin	115
Chevin, Na.....90, 119		Cirby (or Cobey), John....	157
Chevin, Nathaniel	88, 186	Cishooke, land in.....	195
Chevin, Nathl...24, 163, 214		Cissai River, land on.....	143
(2), 246, 285, 399 (2)		Citeson (Cytison), James...	334
Chevin, N.....4, 90, 98, 119, 143,		Clagisters plantation	377
225, 262, 292, 320, 359, 361, 362,		Clanton, William	234
364, 389 (2), 426.		CLAPHAM, JOSEPH	72
Chevin, Thos.	24	Clapham, Josias	72 (2)
Chew, Alice	137	Clapham, Samuel	72
CHEW, HENRY, SR.....	72	Clappor, John	105
Chew, Henry (son of		Clarck, Thomas	89
Henry, Sr.)	72	CLARE, HANNAH	72
Chew, Henry	150	Clare, Timothy	180, 317
Chew, Joseph	72 (2)	Clark,	332

	PAGE		PAGE
Clark, Mr.....	296	Clayton, Mary	73
Clark, Aaron	73	Clayton, Richard.....	20, 74,
Clark, Ann	73	145, 243, 419, 425	
Clark, Elisabeth	65 (2), 73	Clayton, Sarah.....	74, 180, 300
CLARK, GEORGE	72	Clayton, Zebulan	105
Clark, Henrey	15 (2)	Clayton, Zeb.....	106, 243
CLARK, JAMES, Sr.....	73	Cleare, Hannah (wife of	
Clark, James	412	Timothy)	74
Clark, Jean	73	Cleare, Hannah (daughter	
CLARK, JOHN	73	of Timothy)	74
Clark, John (son of John) ..	73	CLEAR, TIMOTHY	74
Clark, John.....	198, 231, 272	Cleare, Timothy.....	88, 218,
Clark, Joseph...59, 148, 262, 424		219, 289, 417	
Clark, Katherine	374	Clearey, Mary	64
Clark, Levi	73	Cleark, Mary	277
Clark, Moses	73	Cleaves, Benjamin	227
CLARK, ROBERT	73	Cleland, Elizabeth	317
Clark, Robert (son of		Cleland, John	317 (2)
Robert)	73	Cleland, Susannah	317
Clark, Robert	401	Clemens, Richard.....	111, 424
Clark, Thomas.....	73, 374, 381	Clement, James	394
Clark, Thos.....	320	CLEMENT, JOHN	74
Clark, William	73, 412	Clements, Benjamin	74
Clarke, Bridgit	73	Clements, Elizabeth	74
Clarke, Cathern	14	CLEMENTS, GEORGE	74
Clarke, Catring	14	Clements, George (son of	
Clarke, Elizabeth	73	George)	74
Clarke, Grace	73	Clements, Susanna	74
CLARKE, JOHN	73	Clemet, John	127
Clarke, John....73, 112, 144, 358		Clerke, John	423
Clarke, Julius Caesar.....	246	Clerke, Mary	423
Clarke, Lewis	73	Cleves, Mary	352
Clarke, Mary	73 (2)	Clewes, Ann	96
Clarke, Matthew	73	Clifford, John.....	215 (2), 305
CLARKE, THOMAS	73	Clifford, Mary	74
Clarke, Thomas (son of		CLIFFORD, THOMAS	74
Thomas)	73 (2)	Clitherall, John	355
Clarke, Thomas.....	112, 113	CLOASE, GEORGE	74
Clarke, William	73	Clopton, Geo...97, 170, 226,	
Clarkson, Thomas	362	261, 336	
Clasco (or Glasco), Susan-		Clows, Anne	97
nah	100	Clubfords Creek, land on...191	
Clash, Eleanor	250	Clur plantation	257
Claten, Mary	368	Cluf, Thomas	330
Claten, Richard	368	Clybun, Jean	73
Clay, Hannah	317	Coak, Ann	82
Clayton, Mr.....	296	Coakson, Samuel	52
CLAYTON, ELIZABETH	73	Coale, Abigail	305
Clayton, Elizabeth...74, 155, 327		Coale, Sarah	305
Clayton, H.....	109	Coale, William.....	1, 305
CLAYTON, HENRY	74	Coale, Wm.....	163, 302
Clayton, Henry...76, 325 (2),		Coar, James	41
364, 414		Coar, Mary	41
Clayton, John...92, 243, 252,		Coart, John	66
386 (2), 424		Coates, Ralph.....	136, 333

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cob, Edward	28	Coker, Richard	75
Cobb, Elizabeth	56	Coker, Sarah	75
Cobb, Jesse	66	Coker, Thomas	75
Cobb, Jno.	42	Colaxe, Doct. Petter.	113
Cobham, Thomas.	105, 405	Cole, John	156
Cochran, John	258	Cole, John (son of John) ...	156
Cock, Anthony	248	Cole, Spencer	178
Cock, Samuel	26, 248	Cole, William	227
Cock, Samuel, Jr.	223	Coleman, Elisabeth	76
Cockburn, Sarah	143	Coleman, James	76
Cockburn, Richd.	222	Coleman, Jane	75
Cocke, Wm.	347	Coleman, Jervis.	211, 212
Cockfighting Branch, land on	398	Coleman, John	76
Cockran, Margaret	164	Coleman, Mary	75
Cockrum, Joseph	318	Coleman, Mary	76
Cockrum, Lydia	318	Coleman, Moses.	75, 278, 321
Cocks, John	223	Coleman, Richd.	108
Cocks, Robert	161, 202	COLEMAN, ROBERT	75
Cocks, W.	179	Coleman, Robert	75
Codgan, Cha.	139	Coleman, Samuel	75, 76
Coe, Lydia	95	Coleman, Sarah	75
Coen, Beley	75	Coleman, Susannah	75
COEN, BENJAMIN	75	Coleman, Theophilus	321
Coen, Bridget	75	Coleman, Thomas	76, 321
Coen, Caleb	94	COLEMAN, WILLIAM	75
Coethred, William	143	COLEMAN, WILLIAM	76
Coffield, Ann	210	Coleman, William (son of	
Coffield, William	210	William)	76
COFFINE, MARY	75	Coles, James (father of	
Cofft, Susanna	57	James)	76
Cogan, Mary	144	Coles, Elizabeth	76
Cogdell, Charles	104, 310	COLES, JAMES	76
Cogdell, Charles, Jr.	126	Coles, James	21, 271
Cogdell, George	307	Coles, Mary	76
Cogdell, Rd.	64	Coleson, Abraham	76
Cogdell, Richard	23	Coleson, Joseph	76
Cogwell, Bettie	75	Coleson, Mary	35
COGWELL, HENRY	75	COLESON, WILLIAM	76
Cogwell, Mary	75	Coleston, Kathn.	31
Cogwell, Sarah	75	Coletrane, David	348
Cohary Swamp, land on.	125	Colla, Smith	74
Cohernan, George	139	Collehan, Cornelius	116
Cohookey Creek, land on.	191	Colles, Cotton	88
Colnjock, plantation at.	274	Collet, Joseph	102, 103 (2)
Cokburn, Ab.	399	Colley, Elizabeth	76
Coke, Mr.	293	Colley, James	76
Coke, John, Sr.	312	Colley, John	76
Coke, Rebecca	253	Colley, Katherine	76
Coker, Agnes	75	COLLEY, MAGDALEN	76
COKER, CALES	75	COLLEY, MATTHEW	76
Coker, James	75 (2)	Colley, Mathew	76
Coker, Margreat	75	Colley, Rebecca	76 (2)
Coker, Margret	75	COLLEY, ROBERT	76
Coker, Mary.	75 (2)	COLLIER, CORNELIUS	77
COKER, RICHARD	75	Collier, Drury	427

	PAGE		PAGE
Collier, Mathias	318	COLLSON, JOHN	78
Collings, Ellsibeth	78	Collson, John (son of John)	78 (2)
Collings, James	263	Collson, Joseph	78
Collings, Margaret	311	Collson, Martha	78
Collings, Mary	85	Collson, Mary	78
COLLINGS, WILLIAM	78	Collson, Sandows	78
Collings, William	177	Collson, Susannah	78 (2)
Collins, Absolum	77	Collson, Thomas	78
Collins, Alle	77	Collson, William	137
Collins, Allie	77	Colly, Patty	427
Collins, Ann	77	Colpeper, John	155
Collins, Annarito	249	Colson, Daniel	382
Collins, Bally	227	Colson, James	6
COLLINS, CHARLES	77	Colson, John	204
Collins, David	77, 91	Colson, Mary	382
Collins, Demsey	77	Colston, Jacob	78
Collins, Edward	78, 323, 344	COLSTON, MARY	78
Collins, Edwd.	83, 78	Colston, William	78
Collins, Elizabeth	13, 77	Coltraine, David	306 (2)
Collins, Hannah	77	Coltrane, David	101
Collins, Henry	78	Colvell, Maturin	22
COLLINS, JAMES	77	Colvell, Malunn	148
Collins, James	112, 262	Comber Creek and Morattock River, land between	213
Collins, Jesse	77	Combs, James	78, 149
COLLINS, JOHN	77	Combs, John	78
COLLINS, JOHN	77	Combs, Mary	78, 106
Collins, John (son of John)	77	Combs, Robert	78 (2)
Collins, John (grandson of John)	77	Combs, Samuel	78
Collins, John	59, 129	Combs, Wineford	348
Collins, Joseph (son of John)	77	COMBS, WINNIFITT	78
Collins, Joseph	77, 249	Comes, John	307
Collins, Josiah	375	Comminfort, Andrew	79
COLLINS, LUIEE	77	Cominfort, Hendrick	79
Collins, Luilee	77	COMMINFORT, HENDRICK	79
Collins, Luce	262	Comminfort, Margaret	79
Collins, Mary	77 (2)	COMINFORT, RICHARD	79
Collins, Mikell	77	Cominfort, William	79
COLLINS, RICHARD	77	Commander, Benjamin	79
Collins, Samuel	77 (2)	Commander, Elisabeth	79
Collins, Thomas	77 (2)	Commander, James	379
COLLINS, URIAH	78	Commander, John	79
Collins, Uriah	13 (2), 107, 125, 126, 342, 346, 421	Commander, Joseph (son of Thomas)	79 (2)
Collins, William (son of John)	77	Commander, Joseph (brother of Thomas)	79
Collins, William	77 (3), 403, 404	Commander, Joseph	69, 79, 84, 324, 379, 400, 403
Collinton Island	284	COMMANDER, JOSEPH MAT- THEW	79
COLLIS, THOMAS	78	Commander, Mary	69, 79 (2)
Collison, John	1 (2), 19, 24, 48, 64, 71, 107, 109, 155, 187, 213, 238 (2), 243, 244, 272, 274, 301, 304 (2), 305, 356, 377, 417, 420.	Commander, Samuel	79
Collson, Jacob	78	Commander, Sarah	79 (2)
		COMMANDER, THOMAS	79

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COMMANDER, THOMAS	79	Connerly, Kesiah	80
Commander, Thomas (son of Thomas)	79 (2)	Connerly, Patience	80
Commander, Thomas..79, 176, 379 (2)		Connerly, William	80
Commander, William Chan- cey	69	Connor, Demsey	199
Conaby, plantation at	212	Conohoe, plantation and mill at	125
Conaconara Swamp, land on, 340		Contanche, Michael	219
Conahoe plantation	187	Contenteney Creek, land on..	212
Conaway, James.....151, 316		Contentne, plantation on... 363	
Conaway, John	257	Contentney, plantation at... 353	
Conecarora plantation	292	Contentney, land on..... 241	
Conehoe Pocoson, land on... 252		Contentny, land on..... 149	
Conell, Edmond	374	Conway, Ann	259
Coner, Henry	372	CONWAY, MARY	80
Coner, Jacob	371	Conway, Peter..49, 102, 182, 192, 207, 335, 391, 399, 418	
Coner, James	88	Conway, William	80
Coner, William	372	Cook, Anna (wife of John).. 80	
Conerly, Daniel	301	Cook, Anna (daughter of John)	80
Conet, Elmer	19	Cook, Arnol	395
Conetoe, plantation on..... 242		Cook, Benjamin	80
Congleton, Abraham	79	Cook, Daniel	81
Congleton, David	79	Cook, David	80
Congleton, Elizabeth	79	Cook, Elizabeth.....80, 81 (3)	
Congleton, Henry	79	Cook, Elimelech	81
Congleton, James	79 (2)	Cook, Ephraim	81
Congleton, John	79	Cook, Frances	81
Congleton, Sarah	79 (2)	Cook, Henry	81
CONGLETON, WILLIAM	79	Cook, Isaac	80 (2)
Congleton, William (son of William)	79 (2)	Cook, James	81
Conlitratt, plantation at... 420		Cook, Jesse	81
Connaway, William	273	Cook, JOHN	80
CONNER, ANDREW	80	Cook, JOHN	81
Conner, Andrew	155	Cook, John..81 (4), 129, 395 (2)	
Conner, Annlatitia	80	Cook, Lazarus	81
Conner, Cado	332	Cook, Leml	162
Conner, Cador	80	Cook, Mary (wife of Samuel)	81
Conner, Cathern	182	Cook, Mary (daughter of Samuel)	81
CONNER, DEMSEY	80	Cook, Mary	52, 81
Conner, Demsey	284 (2)	Cook, Mercurius	81
Conner, Ellisebeth	80	Cook, Neomy	81
Conner, James	43, 367	Cook, SAMUEL	81
Conner, Jas.....116		Cook, Samuel.....80, 160	
CONNER, JOHN	80	Cook, Sarah.....80, 355	
Conner, John (son of John) 80		Cook, THOMAS.....81	
Conner, John	223, 332 (2)	Cook, Thomas....81, 94, 242 (3), 264, 274, 277	
Conner, Mary....80 (2), 332 (2)		COOK, WILLIAM	81
Conner, Michael	301	Cook, William (son of Wil- liam)	81
Conner, Ruth	80	Cook, William	81, 240
Conner, Sarah	80	Cooke, El.	48
Connerly, Cullen	80	Cooke, John.....48, 258	
CONNERLY, JOHN	80	Cooke, Thos.....224, 242, 280	
Connerley, Jno.....162			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cooker, Elizabeth	123	Copland, Thomas	88
Cookoo, Mary	1	Corbert, John	398
Cooneriskatt Swamp, land on	174	Corbett, Ann	385
Cooper, Edward.....78, 143 (2)		CORBETT, THOMAS	82
Cooper, Elizabeth.....143, 353		Corbett, William	385
Cooper, Frances	249	Corbill, Alidea	44
Cooper, James	81	Corbin, Francis.....82, 86	
Cooper, John	317	CORSIN, JEAN	82
Cooper, John Smith	342	Cording, Mary	391
COOPER, JOSEPH	81	Cording, Wm.	14
Cooper, Joseph (son of		Cording, William	174
Joseph)	81	Core, Arthur.....82 (2)	
Cooper, Joseph.....353, 416		Core Creek, land on..40, 123,	
Cooper, Marget	82	293, 294	
Cooper, Mary.....81, 131		Core, Elizabeth	82
Cooper, Nathaniel....39 (2),		Core, Grace	82
143, 233 (2), 340, 363		Core, John	47
Cooper, Samuel	216	Core, Margett	82
Cooper, Samuel	225	Core Neck, land on.....	419
Cooper, Sarah	81	Core Point, plantations on...	38
Cooper, Sarah Ann.....81		CORE, THOMAS	82
Coopper, Thomas	292	Core, Thomas (son of	
Coopper, William	281	Thomas)	82
Coor Creek, land on	292	Corey, Thomas	231
Coor, James.....17, 37, 127, 137,		COREY, JOHN	82
281, 290, 318, 318, 346, 376, 395,		Corey, John (son of John)...	82
404.		Corey, Joseph	82
Coor, Mary	404	Corey, Luca	82
Coothen, John	52	Corey, Thomas	82 (2)
Copeland, Anne	82	Corlee, James	408
Copeland, Charles.....81, 82,		Corlew, John, Jr.	192
393, 407		Cornegy, Peter	294
Copeland, Christian (daugh-		Cornick, John.....96, 164, 348	
ter of William)	81	Cornish, Elias	62
Copeland, Christian (wife of		Cornish, Ellaah	213
William)	82	Cornot, John	335
Copeland, Diana	81	Cornwell, Capt. James.....	105
COPELAND, JAMES	81	Corp, Elinor	82
Copeland, James (son of		Corp, Elizabeth	83
James)	81	Corp, Elner	82
Copeland, James.....81, 93, 357		CORP, JOHN	82
Copeland, Jesse	82	CORP, JOHN	83
Copeland, John.....81, 393, 415, 416		Corp, John.....56, 397	
Copeland, Judath	82	Corp, Richard	83
Copeland, Mary	81	Corp, William	82
Copeland, Peter	68	Corprew, George Durant....	83
Copeland, Sarah.....68, 81, 82		Corprew, John	83
COPELAND, WILLIAM	81	Corprew, Joshua	83
Copeland, William (son of		Corprew, Sarah	83 (2)
William)	81	CORPREW, THOMAS	83
COPELAND, WILLIAM	82	Corree, David	83
Copeland, William (son of		Corree, Jacob	83
William)	82	CORREE, JAMES	83
Copeland, William.....68, 407		Corree, James (son of	
Coper (Cooper)	189	James)	83
Coper (Cooper), George	161	Corree, Janet	83

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Corree, John	88, 95	Cotten, William	83, 84
Corree, Margret	83	Cotting, Elizabeth	364
Corree, Mary	83	Cotton, Alexander	18, 84
Correll, James	59	Cotton, Anne	371
Corry, Jo.	126	Cotton, Arthur	84
Corry, Mary	126	Cotton, Elizabeth	398
Corry, Rebecca	199	Cotton, Humfre	84
Corry, Thomas	126	Cotton, James	84
Corsaks Swamp, land on....	16	Cotton, John	84
Cortney, Elizabeth.....	422 (2)	Cotton, John	84
Cortney, Peter	210	Cotton, John (son of John) ..	84
Cory, Mary	201	Cotton, Joseph	84, 226
Cosan, Elizabeth	255	Cotton, Leonard	273
Cossia, land on	358	Cotton, Martha	84
Coste, EPHRAIM	83	Cotton, Mary	268
Coste, Ephream	408	Cotton, Priscilla	84
Coster, John	21	Cotton, Samuel	84
Cotanche, Michael	295	Cotton, Susannah	84
Cotohney, land on	4	Cotton, Thomas	84
Cotrell, William	60	Cotton, William	84
Cottanoe, land at	344	Cough, John Roner	95
Cotten, Alexander	126	Coulahane, Robert	420
Cotten, Alexr.....	230	Coulson, Elizabeth	84
Cotten, Alex	283	COULSON, WILLIAM	84
Cotten, Ann	126, 195	Council, Michael	422
Cotten, Anne (wife of Jno.)	83	Counsell, Charles	422
Cotten, Anne (daughter of		Coupland, Sarah	169
John)	83	Coupper, Elizabeth	24
Cotten, Arther	78	Coupper, James	167
Cotten, Benjamin	83	Coupper, Samuel	24
Cotten, Charles.....	84 (2), 166	Courtney, Hannah	84
Cotten, Christian	78	Courtney, Jonathan	84, 85
Cotten, Henry	78	Courtney, John	84
COTTEN, JAMES	78	COURTNEY, ROBERT	84
Cotten, James (son of		Courtney, Robert (son of	
James)	78	Robert)	84, 85
Cotten, Jemima	126	Courtney, Rowlan	84
COTTEN, JOHN	83	Coutanche, Michael	50
Cotten, John (son of John),		Covee, Mary	316
83 (2)		Covell, Thankfull	16
Cotton, John	78	Covington, John	359
Cotton, Lydia	83	Covington, Nancy	359
Cotton, Mary	84	Cow Island plantation.....	209
Cotton, Patience	84	Cow Marsh, land on	376
Cotton, Robert	84	Cow Ridge, land on.....	400
COTTEN, SAMUEL	83	Cowan, John	248
Cotten, Samuel (son of		Coward, Benjamin	4
Samuell)	83	Coward, Bevard	85
Cotten, Samuel	78	Coward, Elizabeth	85
Cotten, Samll.....	251	Coward, John	85
COTTEN, SARAH	84	Coward, John (son of John)	85
Cotten, Sarah	78, 83, 84	Coward, William	4, 85
Cotten, Solomon	78	Cowel, Benjamin	339
Cotten, Susannah	126	Cowel, Elisabeth	339
Cotten, Theophilus	78	COWELL, BENJAMIN	85

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cowell, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	85	Coxe, Edward	299
Cowell, Butler	85	Coxe, Elizabeth	85
Cowell, Dorcas	85	Coxe, Robert	85
Cowell, Edmond	85	Coxe, Robert (son of Robert)	85
Cowell, Elizabeth (wife of Benjamin)	85	Coxe, Sarah	85
Cowell, Elizabeth (daughter of Benjamin)	85	Coyte, Hercules	327
Cowell, John	85	Crabb, Benjamin	266
Cowell, Rebecca	85	Crabb, John	266, 273
Cowell, Solomon	85 (2)	Crabtree Creek, land on	191
Cowell, Thomas	85	Craddock, Elizabeth	86
Cowell, William	85	Craddock, Quith	57
Cowen, Daniel	85	CRADDOCK, RICHARD	86
COWEN, GARRETT	85	Craddock, Charles	2, 171 (2)
Cowles, Ann	19	Craduck, Elizabeth	45 (2)
Cowman, Thomas	83	Crafford (Crawford), Arthur	93
Cowpen Neck, plantation in	350	Crafford, Wm.	174
Cowpen Neck and Rollinseas plantation	397	Craford, Ann	43
Cox, Abraham	31	Craford, Margaret	155
Cox, Absalom	85 (2)	Craford, Capt. William	155
Cox, Ann (wife of Thomas)	86	Craford (Crawford), William	93
Cox, Ann (daughter of Thomas)	86	Craford, William	201
Cox, Ann	48, 70	Crafton, Henry	19
Cox, Anne	85	Crage, Richard	9
Cox, CHARLES	85	Craghill, land adjoining	203
Cox, Charles	240	Craghill, Thomas	3, 145
Cox, Christian	85	Craghill, Thos.	161
Cox, Daniel	172	CRAIG, RICHARD	86
Cox, Daniel, Jr.	172	Cramble, Jno.	59
Cox, Dinah	86	Cranford, James	86
Cox, EDWARD	85	Cranford, John	86
Cox, Edward	28, 86, 226, 279	Cranford, Katherine	86
Cox, Elijah	279	Cranford, William	58
Cox, Eliza	85 (2)	Cranford, Wm.	85
Cox, Francesina	85	CRANFORD, WILLIAM	86
Cox, Isaac	398	Cranford, William	171, 408, 411, 420
Cox, Jemima	134	Cranford, Wm.	140, 156, 173, 175, 260, 275 (2), 325, 380, 414.
Cox, JOHN	85	Crank, Ann	115, 237
Cox, John	70, 144, 419	Crank, Elizabeth	237 (2)
Cox, Marmaduke	86	Crank, Mary	237
Cox, Martha	85	Crank, Thomas	10
Cox, Mary	86, 160	Crank, William Markham	237
Cox, Moses	311, 410	Crany Island	293
Cox, Moses, Jr.	411	Craven, JAMES	86
Cox, Pernigan	2	Craven, James	1, 7, 8, 10 (2), 11, 17, 27 (2), 30, 37, 42, 43, 47, 50, 55, 58, 68, 69, 70, 79, 82, 94, 117, 118, 120, 123, 128, 131, 135, 141, 158, 165, 169, 171 (2), 176, 177 (2), 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 194, 195, 202, 206, 208, 215, 216,
Cox, Robert	70 (2)		
Cox, Sarah	30		
Cox, Solomon,	86		
Cox, THOMAS	86		
Cox, Thomas	85 (2)		
Cox, William	30		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
228, 247, 248, 251, 256, 259, 263,		Cremen, Martin	199
264 (4), 265, 267, 268, 275, 277		Cremmer, Phillip	296
(2), 278, 279, 280, 284, 285, 300		Cressey, Levi	161
(2), 309, 312 (2), 320, 325, 345,		Cressy, Elizabeth	87
348, 351, 355, 362, 367, 380 (2),		Cressy, John	87 (2)
385, 387, 388, 393 (2), 395, 408,		Cressy, Joseph	87
418, 422.		CRESSY, LEVI	87
Craven, John (Dr.)	86	Cretch, Will	418
Craven, Penelope (formerly		Cretches Old Field planta-	
Hodgson)	86	tion	381
Crawford, Arthur	93	Crew, Mary	155
Crawford, Henery	93	Crew, Thomas	122
Crawford, John	373	Crew, Thos.....	169, 340, 421
Crawford, Mary	86	Cricket, Charles	87
Crawford, Matthew	362	CRICKET, JOHN	87
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM	86	Cricket, John (son of	
Crawford, Wm.	86	John)	87 (2)
Crawford (Cranford), Wm..	25	Cricket, Jno., Jr.	336
Crawley, Daniel	318	Cricket, Mary	87
Crawley, David	234, 313	Cricket, Thomas	87
Crawley, William	272	Crickman, Mary	176
Crawthers, Ann	394	Crisp, Elizabeth	87
Crawthers, Nathan	394	Crisp, John	87
Crawman, William	236	CRISP, NICHOLAS	87
Craxton, Arthur	206	Crisp, Nicholas	291, 343, 407
Craxton, Francis	366	Crisp, Richard	87
Cray, Will. 13, 19, 247, 249,		Crispin, Joseph	313, 346
274, 322 (2), 411,	421	Crocker, Mary	245
Cray, William	31, 64, 118,	CROCKER, PETER	87
	189, 415, 421	Crocker, Sarah	87 (2)
Cray, Willm.	96, 140, 183	Crocker, Thomas	277
Cray, Wm.	141, 240	Crockitt, John	228
Creacy, Paclana	206	Crofton Branch, land on ...	143
Crecy, Levi	404	Crofton, Ambros	87
Crecy, Mary	404	Crofton, Catherine	394
Cree, Wm.	148	Croftons Cut, plantation in ..	88
Creech, Elener	423	Crofton, Elizabeth	88 (2)
CREECH, HENRY	87	CROFTON, HENRY	87
Creech, Henry (son of		Crofton, Martha	88
Henry)	87	Crofton, Mary	88
Creech, Henry	25	Crofton, Theophilus	87
Creech, Joyce	87	Crofton, Thomas	87
Creech, Richard	87	Crofton, William	87
Creech, Stephen	423	CROKER, ANTONY	88
Creech, Tamer	87	Croker, Arter	88 (2)
Creech, Thomas	87	Croker, Jacob	88 (2)
Creech, William	87	Croker, Thomas	88
Creecy, John	117, 358	CROMEN, MARTIN	88
Creecy, Joseph	221, 283, 372	Cromen, Thomas	88
Creecy, Mary	9, 289	Cromwell, Thomas	117
Creecy, Sarah	150	Cromwell, Thom. Sreton ...	241
Creek Swamp, land on	356	Oroney, Anne	88
Creekmore, William	16	CRONEY, DINNIS	88
Creese, John	393	Oroney, Elender	88
Creese, Mary	393	Croney, Mary	88
Creessie, Ellazor	253	Croney, William	88 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Croom, Joshua	66	Cuckolds Creek	413
Crompton, Henry	7	Culbertson, Isaiah	161
Cropely, Peter	119	Cullen, Edmun	377
Cropely, Ann	88	Cullen, Martha	89
CROPLEY, JOHN	88	Cullender, Mary	279
CROPLEY, VINES	89	Cullens, Nathan	116
Cropely, Vins	88, 389	Cullers, John	191
Croply, William	25, 89	Cullers, Mary	191
Cropton, Henery	238	Culling, Jemima	322
Cropton, Henry	417	Cully, John	105
CROSLAND, ELIZABETH	88	Culpeper, John	136
CROSLIN, JOHN	88	Cumbo, Cannon	233
Crosslan, John	135	Cumboes plantation	108
Crossman, Margaret	196	Cuming, John	165, 238
CROSSOT, JOSEPH	89	Cummin, James	98
Cross, Ellnor	371	Cummings, Benjamin	120,
Cross, Samuel	371 (2)	242, 262, 390	
Crounes Creek, land in the		Cummings, John	120, 239,
fork of	174	890, 391	
Crow Island	292	Cummins, Thos.	368
Crowell, Benjamin	416	Cunningham, Thomas	265
Crowell, Edward	159	CUNNINGHAM, MORRIS	89
Crowell, John	218, 233, 314	Cunningham, Thomas, Jr.	105
Croxen, Arthur	282	Cunnyngnam, Alex.	44
Croxton, Francis	306	Curlee, James	106
Crudup, George	51, 400	Curlin, Keziah	167
Crudup, John	412	Curling, Sarah	146
Crudup, Mourning	412	CURRIE, JOHN	89
Cruikshank, Alexr.	141	Currie, Sarah	89
Cruikshank, Ann	141	Currotuck Bay, land on	300
Cruikshank, Alexander	138, 394	Curry, William	73
Cruikshank, John	138	Curtis, Phebe	85
Cruikshank, Patrick	138	Curtis, Richard	84
CRUISE, LAWRENCE	89	Curtis, Robert	380
Cruise, Lawrence	319	Curtis, Silvanus	162
Cruise, Mary	89	Cuscopincum, plantation at	352
Crump, Cassandra	89 (2)	Cushake Creek, plantation on	158
Crump, Charles	89 (2)	Cuthria, Amos	151
Crump, Katy	89	Cutler, Rob't.	339
CRUMP, JOSEPH	89	Cuttewhiski Swamp, land on	428
Crump, Joseph (son of		Cuttler, Margrett.	347
Joseph)	89	Cuttowhisky Marsh and	
Crump, Josias	89	Swamp, land on	420
Crump, Patty	89	Cypress Creek, land on	187
Crump, Richard	89	Cypress Swamp, land in	50
Crumpton, Anne	89	Cypress Swamp, land on	43,
Crumpton, Elizabeth	89	107, 323	
CRUMPTON, HENERY	89	Cypress Swamp, plantation	
Crumpton, Henery (son of		on	264, 325
Henery)	89		
Crumpton, Jane	89	Dale, Elizabeth	312
Crumpton, John	153	Dale, Mary	106 (2)
Crumpton, Susannah	89	Dallie, John	87
Crumpton, William	89	Dallison, Mr.	253
		Dalrymple, Sir John	89

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DALEYMPLE, JOHN	89	Daniell, Charles	279
Dalrymple, Martha	89	Daniell, Frances	90
DeGrafinred, Mary	68	DANIELL, OWEN	90
DAMERELL, JAMES	90	Daniell, Robert	207, 319
Damerell, James	189, 398	Daniell, Thomas	4, 90 (3)
Damerell, Lucy	90	DANIELL, WILLIAM	90
Damerell, Rachel	90	Dann, Elizabeth	91
Damevall, James	4	Dann, Jane	112
Damevall, Mary	4, 59	Dann, Jeane	91
Damorell, James	208 (2)	DANN, JOHN, SR.	91
Damorell, Mary	208	Dann, John	91
Damorell, Rachel	208	Dann, Lina	91
Dancy, James	195	Dansbe, Clearemon	91
Dane, John	273	DANSEE, DANIEL	91
Daniel, Aaron	90	Dansbe, Elizabeth (wife of Daniel)	91
Daniel, Aron	90	Dansbe, Elizabeth (daughter of Daniel)	91
Daniel, Abraham	90	Dansbe, Isome	91
Daniel, Ann	397	Dansbe, Mary	91
Daniel, Arthur	106	Danse, William	199
Daniel, Elizabeth	90	Darby, William	111
DANIEL, ELIZABETH	90	Darden, Alse	91
Daniel, Elisabeth (wife of Thomas)	90	Darden, America	91
Daniel, Elisabeth (daughter of Thomas)	90	Darden, Ellisha	405
Daniel, Elisabeth (daughter of Elisabeth)	90	Darden, Henarey	91
Daniel, Elizabeth	114, 319	Darden, Jacob	213
Daniel, Ephraim	90	Darden, Jesse	376
Daniel, Ezekiel	90	DARDEN, JOSEPH	91
Daniel Halls plantation....	221	Darden, Joseph (son of Joseph)	91
Daniel, Isaac	90	Darden, Joseph	71, 200, 213
DANIEL, JOHN	90	Darden, Rebec	91
Daniel, John (son of John), 90 (2)		Darden, Samuel	213 (2)
Daniel, John	53, 90 (3)	Darden, West	91
Daniel, Joseph	90 (2)	Dardon, Jacob	145
Daniel, Josiah	90 (2)	Dargan, Cornelius	12
Daniel, Mary	90 (2)	Darman, Ann	266
Daniel, Pricilla	90	DARNALL, ANN	91
Daniel, Priscilla	90	Darnall, William	91
Daniel, Robert	90	Darling, Elizabeth	91
Daniel, Robert Lanier....	90, 207, 330	Darling, Richard	91
Daniel, Ruth	90 (2)	Darling, Thomas	91
Daniel, Sarah (wife of John)	90	Dart, Elizabeth	160
Daniel, Sarah (daughter of John)	90	Dart, Simon	160
Daniel, Sarah	98 (3)	Dauge, Jane	279
Daniel, Simon	319	Dauge, Joab	328
DANIEL, THOMAS	90	Dauge, Peter....	91, 135, 363 (2)
Daniel, Thomas (son of Thomas)	90	Dauge, Richard	91, 279
Daniel, Thos	292 (2)	Dauge, Susannah	91
Daniel, William	90 (2)	Daughity, Daniel	399 (2)
		Daughity, Elizabeth	399
		Daughtrey, Alexandria	91
		Daughtrey, Bryan	91
		Daughtrey, John	91

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Daughtrey, John (grandson of Thomas)	91	DAVIS, DAVID	92
Daughtrey, Joshaway	45	Davis, David.....	108, 355
Daughtrey, Joshua	91	Davis, Davis	98
Daughtrey, Mary	91	Davis, Dorothy	94, 354
Daughtrey, Pleasants	91	Davis, Edward	108
Daughtrey, Samuel	91	Davis, Elizabeth (sister of Richard Eagle)	106
DAUGHTREY, THOMAS	91	Davis, Elizabeth (cousin of Richard Eagle)	106
Daughtrey, Thomas (son of Thomas)	91	Davis, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	94
Daughtry, Alice	279	Davis, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas)	94
Daughtry, Elizabeth	409	Davis, Elisebeth	107
Daughtry, Jesse	91	Davis, Ellisbeth.....	78, 92, 98
Dauson, Christopher	188		(3), 94 (4), 286, 290
Davenport, Ann	91	Davis, Francis.....	372 (2)
DAVENPORT, JACOB	91	Davis, George	28
Davenport, James	91	Davis, Henry	93
Davenport, John, Sr.....	91	DAVIS, HUGH	92
Davenport, John.....	91, 248	DAVIS, ISAAC	92
Davenport, Rachel	91	DAVIS, JAMES	93
Davenport, William	91	Davis, James (son of James)	93
Daves, David	160	Davis, James.....	76, 94 (2),
Daves, Joseph	224		201, 309, 331, 383, 402 (2)
Daves, Samuelli	38	Davis, Jeans	401
Davey, Jane	92	Davis, Jean	106
Davey, Joseph	92	Davis, Jehu, Sr.	313
Davey, Margaret	92	Davis, Jehu	139
Davey, Rachell	92	DAVIS, JOHN	93
Davey, Samuelli	92	DAVIS, JOHN	93
DAVEY, WALTER	92	DAVIS, JOHN	93
David, David	92	Davis, John (son of John)	93 (2)
DAVID, PHILLIP	92	Davis, John.....	10, 12, 47 (2), 86,
David, Phillip	160		93 (2), 94, 123, 139 (2), 214,
Davidson, Geo.	427		224, 238, 300, 355, 369.
Davie, Andrew	188	Davis, John, Jr.	54
DAVIES, FRANCIS	92	Davis, Joseph.....	93 (3), 95 (2)
Davies, Judith	92	Davis, Joshua	93
Davise's plantation	110	Davis, Judith	338
Davis, ———	21	Davis, Lewis.....	92 (2)
Davis, Aaron	181	Davis, Margaret	18
Davis, Abigarl	95	Davis, Marget	343
Davis, Abigill	93	Davis, Martha	39
Davis, Alee	93	Davis, Mary.....	69, 93, 94 (2), 95
Davis, Ann.....	95, 283	Davis (Tulinton), Mrs. Mary	331
Davis, Anne	224	Davis, Moses	94
DAVIS, ARTHUR	92	Davis, Naithane	30
Davis, Arthur (son of Arthur)	92 (2)	Davis, Nathan.....	95 (2)
Davis, Benlemen	95	Davis, Nathaniel	93
Davis, Callip	95	DAVIS, PETER	98
Davis, Catherine.....	24, 400	Davis, Phillip	94
Davis, Cattron	383	Davis, Rachel.....	92 (2)
Davis, Charity	94	DAVIS, RICHARD	93
Davis, Christian	283	Davis, Richard.....	94, 306, 333, 376
Davis, Cornelius	92		

	PAGE		PAGE
Davis, Robert	403	DAWE, WILLIAM	95
DAVIS, ROBERT	94	Dawe, William (son of Wil-	
Davis, Robert.....69 (2), 93,	331	liam)	95
Davis, Rubin	94	Dawe, William	95
Davis, Ruth.....94, 182		Dawes, John	228
Davis, Sam	76	Dawkins, George	393
DAVIS, SAMUEL	94	Dawley, John	97
Davis, Samuel.78, 86, 93 (3),		Daws, Abraham	64
132, 138, 140, 163, 181,	346	Daws, Elyjah	95
Davis, Sara	311	DAWS, WILLIAM	95
Davis, Sarah.....69, 93, 94 (3)		Daws, William (son of Wil-	
Davis, Sary	93	liam)	95
DAVIS, SOLOMON	94	Dawson, Anthony.....82, 138,	331
Davis, Solomon	95, 248	Dawson, Capt. Anthony.....	208
DAVIS, THOMAS	94	Dawson, Charity	6
DAVIS, THOMAS	94	Dawson, Chrisr.	140
DAVIS, THOMAS	94	Dawson, Christopher	290
DAVIS, THOMAS	94	Dawson, Coll. J.	174
Davis, Thomas (son of		Dawson, Demey	95
Thos.)	94	Dawson, Elizabeth	52
Davis, Thos.....43, 94 (2), 107,		Dawson, F.	37
167, 174, 196, 225 (2), 250, 253,		Dawson, George	239
277, 283.		Dawson, Henry.....11, 203	
Davis, Thos.160, 344		DAWSON, JOHN	95
Davis, Thomasin	94	Dawson, John (son of John)	95
Davis, Thomeson	94	Dawson, John..11, 47, 52, 83,	
Davis, Wicker	95	84 (2), 184, 251, 335, 361,	374
DAVIS, WILLIAM	95	Dawson, Martha	95
Davis, William (son of Wm.)	95	Dawson, Mary.....95, 364	
Davis, William.....10, 21, 93		Dawson, Patience	95
(3), 94 (2), 95, 170, 181, 200,		Dawson, Rabackah	111
239 (2), 245, 283, 284, 302, 308,		Dawson, Sollomon	95
388, 413.		Dayes, Thomas	196
Davis, Winnifred	245	Dayton, John	41
Davison, Eleshea Christiana.	95	Day, John	136
DAVISON, JOHN	95	Deadmans Swamp, land on..	63
DAVISON, JOHN	95	Deal, Isabel	53
Davison, John (son of Jno.)	95	Deal, Sarah	72
Davison, John (grandson of		Deane, Christian	96
Jno.)	95	Deane, Elizabeth	96
Davison, John.....154, 273 (2)		DEANE, GEORGE, SR.....	96
Davison, Mary (wife of		Deane, Geo.	96
Jno.)	95	Dear, George	356
Davison, Mary (granddaugh-		Dearam, Elizabeth	318
ter of Jno.)	95	DeBerry, Ben'jn.....111,	353
Davison, Robert	95	Deberry, Jno.	111
Davy, Thomas	8	DeBruhl, Mary	205
Daw, Abigail.....303, 391		Deed, Catherine	41
Daw, Nicholas..99, 172, 303,		Deedan, Rebecker	108
391, 423		Deel, Joshua	388
Daw, Thomas	288	Deens, Daniel	91
Daw, William	304	Deens, Thomas	274
Dawe, Diana	95	Deep Branch, land on.....	77
Dawe, Dinah	95	Deep Branch plantation.....	326
Dawe, John	95	Deep Creek, plantation on...	395
Dawe, Nicholas	95	Deep Creek, land at.....	10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Deep Creek, land on.	314, 373, 382	Denson, Elizabeth	96
Deep Creek, land on, in New		DENSON, JAMES	96
Corotuck	182	Denson, James	317, 322
Deep, John	149	Denton, Christian	128
Deep River, land on	187	Denton, James	411
Deep Run, land on	150, 197	Deon, John	239
Deep Run Swamp (land on)	197	Dept, Ann	97
Deer Creek, land on	409	Dept, Elizabeth	97
Dees, Mary	297	Dept, Jane	97
Defuall, William	375	Dept, John	97, 149
Degge, James	318	DEPT, PENELOPE	97
Dehorty, Jas.	59	Dept, Peter	97
Dehorty, Rebekah	59	Derby, Judith	97
Delptt, Ann	96	DERBY, WILLIAM	97
Delptt, Penon	96	Derhams Creek, land on.	109, 236
Delptt, Petter	96	Derhams Creek, land up.	236
DELPTT, JOHN	96	DERHAM, ELIZABETH	97
Delptt, John (son of John)	96	Derham, Elizabeth (legatee	
Delabastie, A.	229	of Elizabeth)	97
Delamare, Francis	96, 196, 262	Derham, John	97
De La Mare, Francis	127, 237, 403	Derham, Joseph	97
DELAMARE, STEPHEN	96	Derham, Katherine	97
Delemare, Stephen	65, 244	Dering, Emelius	81
DELAMAR, FRANCIS	96	De Rosset,	189
Delamar, Francis (son of		DeRossett, Armand	46, 372
Francis)	96	DeRossett, Armand, M. D.,	123, 336
Delamar, Francis	232	DeRosset, Armond John	97
Delamar, Susannah	96	DeRosset, Elizabeth Cath-	
Delamar, Thomas	96	rine	6, 46
Deleney, William	122	DeRosset, Lewis Henry	82, 97
Dellemar, Isack	363	DeRosset, Lewis	99
Deloatch, Francis	185	DeRosset, Magdalene Mary	97
Deloatch, Judith	390	DeRosset, Mary	97
Delogg, Katherine	385	DeRosset, MOSES JOHN	97
DELOHOIDE, WILLIAM	96	DeRosset, Moses Jno.	31, 61, 102, 257 (2)
Demeyer, Henry	386	DeRossett, Mrs., Sr.	6
Denby, Elizabeth	44	Derring, Rebekah	120
Denem, Ann	382	Deshung, Francis	298
Denem, Charles	382	DeSon, Hannah	274
DENEHAM, ELIZABETH	96	DeSon, Henry	14, 59, 62, 145, 168, 190, 229
Deneham, Elizabeth	96	DEVIS, JOHN	97
Deneham, John	96	Dew, Abram	54
Denillard, Jacob	189	Dew, Abraham	133
Denman, Charles	13, 23, 56, 70, 106, 149, 156, 201, 204, 210, 228 (2), 243, 247, 266, 289, 287 (3), 327, 338, 346, 349, 378 (3), 410.	Dew, Charles	120
Denman, Christopher	204, 251, 293	Dew, Constant	98
Denman, Rebecca	196	Dew, J.	385
Denman, Rebecca	366	Dew, John, Senor	47
Denman, Sarah	149, 204	Dew, JOHN	97
Denning, Stephen	14, 31, 109 (3), 124, 133, 155 (2), 188, 190, 195, 227, 241, 418.	Dew, John (son of John)	97
		Dew, John	47, 53 (2), 71, 120, 298, 334
		Dew, Joseph	97, 98, 120
		Dew, Morven	98

	PAGE		PAGE
Dew, Patience	98	Dickson, Jennet	98
Dew, Spenser	98	DICKSON, JOHN	98
Dew, Susannah	98	Dickson, John	28, 63 (2), 85, 167, 180, 194, 216, 222, 235, 349, 408.
Dew, William	98	Dicson, David	184
Dewbery, Thomas	380	Dillday, Edward	86
Dewise, Edward	254	Dillday, Hanner	86
Dexter, Foye	281	DISCOBAH, THOMAS	99
DEXTER, HOPE	97	Dix, John	119
Dexter, Hope	97	Dixon, Biatha	99
Dexter, Phillip	97	Dixon, Choosewell	99
Dias, Ann	98	Dixon, Christiana	99
Dias, HENRY	98	Dixon, Frances	99
Dias, Henry (son of Henry)	98	Dixon, James	99
Dias, John	98	DIXON, JOHN	99
Dias, Rebecca	98	Dixon, Nicholas	51
Dias, Richard	98	DIXON, ROBERT	99
Dias, Thomas	98	Dixon, Robert	223
Dick, John	115	Dixon, Robert (son of Robert)	99
Dickenson, Daniel	98 (2)	Dixon, Robert	223
Dickenson, Isaac	98	Dixon, Sarah	95
DICKENSON, JOHN	98	Dixon, Thomas	99
Dickenson, John (son of John)	98 (2)	Dixon, Tobias	99
Dickenson, Rebecca	98	Dixson, Robert	145
Dickeson, Arthur	340	Dixson, Walter	145, 324
Dickeson, Arthur, Jr.	340	Dobbins, John	171
Dickins, Eady	44	DOBBS, ARTHUR	99
Dickins, John	44	Dobbs, Arthur	2, 6 (2), 32, 38, 53, 61, 64, 74, 86, 136, 173, 179, 197, 203, 209, 229, 238, 239, 242, 245, 257, 262, 269, 271, 291, 320, 323, 326, 332, 340, 341, 344, 369, 371, 385, 387, 392, 408.
Dickins, Suffrah	44	Dobbs, Conway Richard	99 (2)
Dickinson, Charity	98 (2)	Dobbs, Edward Brice	99
Dickinson, Daniel	98	Dobbs, Justina	99
Dickinson, David	98 (3)	Dobbs, Richard (Rev. Dr.)	99
Dickinson, Ezekiel	361	Dobson, Kateren	100
Dickinson, Isaac	98 (2)	DOBSON, WILLIAM	100
Dickinson, John	98 (2), 102, 265	Dobson, William	35, 343
DICKINSON, MARY	98	Docton, Sarah	177
Dickinson, Mary	98 (2)	Dod, Edmon	298
DICKINSON, REBEKAH	98	Dodd, Edwd.	250
Dicklson, Alln	301	Dodley, James	345
Dicklson, Elizabeth	301	Dodson, Charles	347
Dicklson, Ezekiel	301	Doe, Edd	305
Dicklson, John	301	Doe, Ralph	325
Dicklson, Martha	301 (2)	Dogwood Ridge plantation	189
Dicklson, Mary	301	DOLEER, GYLES	100
Dicklson, Sarah	301	Donaho, Daniel	11
Dicks, Ann	30	Donaldson, Andrew	389
DICKS, JOHN	98	Donelson, John	343
Dicks, Joshua	106	Donnavan, Sarah	44
Dicks, Phellis	98		
Dicks Field plantation	298		
Dickson, David	207		
Dickson, Mrs. Eliz	293		
Dickson, Elizabeth	294, 327		
Dickson, James	98		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Donnavon, James	44	Dowie, Robert	34
DONOHY, JOHN	100	DOWNER, WILLIAM	101
Dooles, Bitha	100	Downes, Elias	395
Dooles, Catteren	100	Downing, Ann	20, 21, 101
Dooles, John	100	Downing, Alexr.	336
Dooles, Joseph.....	100 (3)	Downing, Elizabeth	101
Dooles, Patience	100	Downing, Henry	101
Dooles, Sarah	100	Downing, James	427
DOOLES, THOMAS	100	Downing, Mary	101, 298
Dormon, Richard	138	Downing, W....	27, 210, 348, 415
Dothery, Percella	236	DOWNING, WILLIAM	101
Dothry, Mandue	236	DOWNING, WILLIAM	101
Dougall, Arthur	382	Downing, William (son of William)	101
Douge, James	100	Downing, William....	12, 21, 84, 212, 298
Douge, Joab	100	Downs, William	317
Douge, John	100	Dows, William	389
Douge, Mary	100	Dowse, Joseph	80, 417
Douge, Peter	114	Doyle, John	347
DOUGE, TUTT	100	Drake, Aron	53
Dough, Josiah	44	Drake, Francis	191
Doughtery, Sarah	45	Drake, James	102
Doughtie, William	279	Drake, Jesse	52
DOUGHTY, JOHN	100	DRAKE, JOHN	102
Doughty, Marian	100	Drake, Sarah	102
Douglas, Ann	101	Draper, Mary	193
Douglas, Elizabeth (wife of James)	101	Draper, Nathel.	206
Douglas, Elizabeth (grand- daughter of James)	101	Draper, Nathaniel	206, 311
DOUGLAS, JAMES	101	Draper, Richard	61
Douglas, James (son of James)	101	Dreace, Mary	197
Douglas, Kesla	101	Dreding, Charity	102
Douglas, Thomas	8	DREDING, JOHN	102
DOUGLASS, DAVID	100	DRINKWATER, JOHN	102
Douglass, Eliza	30	Drinkwater, John....	94, 97, 393
Douglass, Elizabeth	101	Drinkwater, Jno....	93, 174, 175, 181, 215, 239 (2), 376
Douglass, James	30	Driny, Thomas	140
Douglass, James	195	Droughan, Walter	128
Douglass, John.....	100, 101	Dry, Mrs. Mary Jane.....	5, 6
Douglass, Margaret	139	Dry, Miss Rebecca	6 (2)
Douglass, Susanah	100	Dry, William....	6 (3), 113, 380
Douglass, William.....	100, 101	Dry, Win.....	67, 106
Dover,	364	Duan, Matthew	183
Doway, Catherine	101	DuBois, Ann Jean.....	102
Doway, Elizabeth	101	DuBois, Isaac	102
Doway, James	101	DuBois, James	102
DOWAY, ROBERT	101	DuBois, Jean	102 (2)
Doway, Robert (son of Rob- ert)	101	DUBOIS, JOHN	102
Dowd, William	413	DuBois, John (son of John), 102 (2)	
Dowdy, Elizabeth	114	DuBois, John	97
Dowdy, Hellena	114	DuBois, Magdalene Mar- garet	102
Dowdy, Jemime	425	DuBois, Margaret	102
Dowe, Dianah	114		
Dowers, Hannah	144		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DuBois, Peter	102 (2)	Dudley, Sarah	103
DuBois, Walter	102 (2)	Dudley, Stephen	104
Dubose, Mary Ann	375	DUDLEY, THOMAS	104
Duckenfield, Ann	103	DUDLEY, THOMAS	104
Duckenfield, Jane	103	Dudley, Thomas (son of	
Duckenfield, John	103 (3)	Thos.)	104 (2)
Duckenfield, Judith	103	Dudley, Thomas ...89, 103 (2)	
Duckenfield, Katherine ...	103	Dudley, Thomas, Jr.	150
Duckenfield, Margaret ..	102, 103	Dudley, William ...103 (2),	
Duckenfield, Mary	103	104, 190, 402	
DUCKENFIELD, NATHANIL.	102	Duffield, John	417
Duckenfield, Nathaniel ..	103 (2)	Duffield, Sarah	420
Duckenfield, Sir Robert.	103	Duffy, James	357
Duckenfield, Samuel ...103 (2)		Dugall, Arthur	230, 421
Duckenfield, Sarah	103	Dugen, John	175
Duckenfield, Susannah ...	103	Duggan, Jesse	104
DUCKENFIELD, WILLIAM ...	103	DUGGAN, THOMAS	104
Duckenfield, William ..9 (2),	105	Duggan, Thomas (son of	
Duckson (or Dickson), John	19	Thomas)	104
Dudley, Abraham	104	Duggan, Mary	104
Dudley, Ambrose	85	Dugles, Anne	85
Dudley, Anne	103	Duglis, Mary	73
Dudley, Bettle	31	Duk, Mary	287
Dudley, Bishop	31	Duke, Andr.	287
DUDLEY, CHRISTOPHER	103	Duke, John	265
Dudley, Christopher (son of		Duke, Judith	279
Christopher)	103	Duke, Mary	184
Dudley, Christopher (son of		Duke, Peter	242, 322
Thomas)	103	Duke, Sarah	283
Dudley, Christopher	104	Dukes, Benjamin	276
Dudley, David	103	Dukes, Robert	110
DUDLEY, EDWARD	103	Dukingsfield, John	327
Dudley, Edward	103	Dulaney, Thos.	338 (2)
Dudley, Elijah	104	DUNBAR, DUN	104
Dudley, Elizabeth (wife of		Dunbar, Elisabeth	104
Thomas)	104	Dunbar, Ester	104
Dudley, Elizabeth (daughter		Dunbar, Hannah	104
of Thomas)	104	Dunbar, Jane	197
Dudley, Elizabeth (daughter		Dunbar, Mary	104, 342
of Wm. Hardin)	150	Dunbar, Richard	36
Dudley, Elizabeth (grand-		Dunbar, Robt.	198
daughter of Wm. Hardin)	150	Dunbar, Samll.	88
Dudley, Elizabeth ...89, 103,	183	Dunbar, Samuell	104
Dudley, Esther	32, 111	Dunbar, Sarah	104
Dudley, George	103 (2)	Dunbar, Sarah Barr.	104
Dudley, Hannah	103	Dunbarr, Elizabeth	342
Dudley, Jacob	104	Dunbarr, Mary	342
Dudley, Jemima	173	Dunbarr, Samuel	124, 342
Dudley, Jane	150	Dunbarr, William	342
DUDLEY, JOHN	103	Dunbarr, Wm.	124, 219
Dudley, John (son of John)	103	Dunblbin, Daniel ...56, 151,	
Dudley, John	103, 319, 397	244, 369, 372, 387	
Dudley, Malakie	104	Dunblbin, Jonas	243
Dudley, Mary ...103 (2), 104,		Dunblbin, Saml.	369
134, 215, 345		DUNCAN, ABRAHAM	104

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Duncan, Abraham (nephew of Abraham)	104	Durant, George..87, 105, 187, 156 (2), 157, 160 (2)	
Duncan, Abraham....46, 50, 92, 808		Durant, Hagar	87
DUNCAN, ALEXANDER	105	Durant, Henry	105
Duncan, Alexander....45, 74, 139, 257		Durant, John (brother of George)	105
Duncan, David	78	Durant, John (son of George)	105
Duncan, Elizabeth	351	Durant, Jno.....285, 290, 391	
Duncan, George	104	Durant, Mary....73, 87, 105, 137	
Duncan, Honnora	227	Durant, Matytta	105
Duncan, James	104	Durant, Pertyenia	105
Duncan, John.....104 (2), 123, 219		Durant, Sarah.....87, 105 (2)	
Duncan, Mary.....46, 104, 308		DURANT, THOMAS	106
Duncan, Robert.....104, 105		Durant, Thomas....105 (2), 155	
Duncan, William	104	Durham, Milly	213
Dunkeley's plantation	402	Durhams Creek, land on....	95
Dunkenfield, Wm.	208	Durrance, Elizabeth Durant.	106
Dunkinfield, William	352	Durrance, Francis	106
Dunkin, Daniel	116	DURANCE, SAMUEL	106
Dunkins plantation	286	Durrance, Samuel....27, 116 (2), 148, 150, 165, 199, 247	
Dunn, Daniel	397	Durrance, Wellcom	106
Dunn, John....180, 202, 204, 314, 414		Durrance, William	106
Dunn, Priscilla	375	Durrams Creek, plantations on	301
Dunns Creek, land on....	375	Durrant, George, of Bertey Point	373
Dunston, Barnaby Stely....	13	Dutton, William	238
Dunston, Ellen	13	Dwight, Elizabeth	106
Dunston, John.....13 (3)		Dwight, James	365
Dunston, Martha	13	DWIGHT, MATHEW	106
Dunston, Mary	13	Dyckes, George	133
Dunston, Richard William..	13	Dye, Katherine.....325 (2)	
Dupartall, Ann	217	Dyson, Clement	25
Dupee, Daniel.....105, 185, 406		Eadey, Elizabeth	106
DUPPE, ELLAS	105	EADLEY, HENRY	106
Dupuis, Davis.....308, 394		Eadey, John	106
Dupuis, Sarah	308	EAGAN, JAMES	106
Dupuis, William	394	Eagle, Joseph	106
Dupulse, David	75	Engle, Margaret Henrietta..	106
Durant, Aaron Moses	106	EAGLE, RICHARD	106
Durant, Abraham Jetnett....	106	Eagle, Susannah	106
DURANT, ANN	105	Eagles, Richd. (father of Richard Eagle)	106
Durant, Ann (wife of George)	105	Eagles, Jams.	244
Durant, Ann (daughter of George)	105	Eagleson, John	106
Durant, Ann	87, 155	Eardan, John	82
Durant, Anne	105	Earle, John	332
Durant, Elizabeth....87, 105, 132		Earle, Jno.....336 (2)	
DURANT, GEORGE	105	Earle, Mary.....336 (2)	
DURANT, GEORGE	105	Earle, Richard	332
Durant, George (son of George)	105	Earle, William	332
Durant, George (nephew of Geo.)	105	Earls, Cormellal	108
		Earley, John	228

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Early, Ann	107	Easter, Thomas.107 (4), 108, 241	
EARLY, ELIZABETH	108	Easter, William.....107 (2)	
Early, Eliza	39	Eastern Shore, land on.....	354
Early, J.	258	Eastis, Silvester	186
Early, James	39	Eaton, Charles Rust.....	108
EARLY, JOHN	107	Eaton, Elizabeth	417
Early, John (son of John),		EATON, JAMES	108
107 (2)		Eaton, John	417
Early, John.....39, 408		Eaton, Mary.....108 (2)	
Early, Mary	58	Eaton, Martha	108
Earp, Edward	352	Eaton, Robert	179
Earp, Elizabeth	352	Eaton, Thomas	108
Earp, Manual	352	EATON, WILLIAM	108
Eason, Anne	107	Eaton, William (son of Wil-	
Eason, Benjamin.....84, 85		liam)	108
Eason, George (son of Wil-		Eborn, Elizabeth....108 (2),	
liam)	107	109 (3)	
Eason, George (brother of		EBORN, HENRY	108
William)	107	Eborn, Henry (son of	
Eason, George	107	Henry)	108
Eason, Jane	107	Eborn, Henry.....108, 109	
Eason, Jesse....47, 138, 309-(3)		Eborn, James.....109 (3)	
Eason, Josiah	336	EBORN, LITTLETON	109
Eason, Mary (wife of Wil-		Eborn, Littleton.....108, 109	
liam)	107	(2), 196	
Eason, Mary (daughter of		Eborn, Littleton Jun.....	358
William)	107	Eborn, Martha	109
Eason, Moses	138	Eborn, Mary	108
Eason, Rachel	107	EBORN, NATHANIEL	109
Eason, Susanna	107	Eborn, Nathaniel.....108, 109	
Eason, Thomas..94, 107 (2),		Eborn, Rebecca	109
194 (2)		Eborn, William	109 (3)
EASON, WILLIAM	107	Eborne, Aaron.....109 (3)	
EASON, WILLIAM	107	Eborne, Elizabeth	109
Eason, William (son of Wil-		Eborne, Henry..21, 108 (2),	109
liam)	107	Eborne, Littleton	109
Eason, William (son of Wil-		Eborne, Martha	21
liam)	107	Eborne, Nathaniel.....20, 21	
Eason, William	42, 94	EBORNE, REBEKAH	109
East Branch of Long Creek,		Eborne, Rebekah	21
land on	82	Eborne, William	109
Eastchurch, Thomas	344	EBURN (or EBORNE), ELIZA-	
EASTER, ABRAHAM	107	BETH	108
Easter, Abraham...107 (2), 126		Eburn, Henry.....108 (2)	
Easter, Ann	107	Eburn, Littleton.....108 (2)	
Easter, Dinah	107	Eburn, Nathaniel	108
Easter, Elizabeth.....107, 381		Ecleston, Thomas	38
Easter, James	107	Ecrepint plantation	304
EASTER, JOHN	107	Ede, John	369
EASTER, JOHN	107	EDEN, CHARLES	109
Easter, John.....107 (2), 108		Eden, Charles...20, 73, 212,	
Easter, Lida	107	222, 291, 317, 332, 339, 399, 421	
Easter, Lydia	107	Eden, Chas..25, 102, 103, 158,	
Easter, Mary.....107 (2)		204, 281, 353	
EASTER, MARY	107	Eden, C.....151, 190, 314	
Easter, Sarah.....107, 108		Eden, Gov. Charles.....160 (2)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Eden, Governor	291	Edwards, Isaac	58
Eden, Henry	111	Edwards, I. 7, 11, 12, 19, 20,	
Edens, Phillip	83	22, 43 (2), 46, 47, 51, 58 (2),	
Edenton, land in and near..	44	60, 69, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 98	
Ederingame, Sturgiss	309	(3), 101, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116,	
Edghill, Leavels	386	120, 123, 131, 136, 150, 164 (2),	
Edleton, Elizabeth	402	159, 165 (2), 166, 184 (3), 188,	
Edleton, William	402	192 (2), 195, 198, 199, 202, 224	
Edmonds, David	109	(2), 236, 237, 252, 265, 266, 271,	
Edmonds, Elizabeth (daugh-		274, 283, 288, 298, 305 (2), 308,	
ter of Richard).....	109	318, 335, 336, 340, 347, 352, 361,	
Edmonds, Elizabeth (wife of		363, 365, 371 (2), 374, 385, 387	
Richard)	109	(2), 390, 392, 395, 405, 409, 411	
Edmonds, Henry	109	(2), 412, 422.	
Edmonds, Marey	109	Edwards, J. (I.)	110
Edmonds, Rebekah	100	Edwards, J.	110, 150, 276
EDMONDS (EDDMONDS),		Edwards, Jane	108
RICHARD	109	Edwards, Jesse	110
EDMONDS, SAMUEL	109	Edwards, John, Sr.	110
Edmonds, Sarah	109	EDWARDS, JOHN	111
Edmonds, Susannah	109	Edwards, John (son of John)	111
Edmonds, Thomas	109	Edwards, John (grandchild	
Edmondson, John	110	of Isaac)	110
EDMONDSON, JOSEPH	110	Edwards, John (of Roanoke)	136
Edmondson, Priselow (wife		Edwards, John..	110 (2), 211,
of Joseph)	110	212, 261, 415	
Edmondson, Priselow		Edwards, Josiah	110
(daughter of Joseph)....	110	Edwards, Mary.....	18, 111, 368
Edmondson, Thomas	110	Edwards, Nathan	110
Edmunds, John	195	Edwards, Col. Nathaniel....	108
Edmunds, Saml.....	293	Edwards, Robert.....	110 (2), 411
Edmunds, Samuel	49	Edwards, Samuel.....	51, 110
Ednye, Ahinoam	110	Edwards, Thomas.....	110, 111
Ednye, Ann	110 (2)	Edwards, William	110
Ednye, Nuton Renasher.....	110	Edy, Diana	111
Ednye (Edney), Robert....	110	Edy, Hanah	319
Ednye, Samuel	110	Edy, Henry	111
Ednye, Saml.....	355	EDY, JOHN	111
Edny, Samuel	201	Elbech, Montfort	249
Education, bequest for.....	28	Egerton, William	71
Education, legacy for.....	418	Egerton, Ann	111
Edwards, Ann	110 (2)	EGERTON (EGGETON), JAMES.	111
Edwards, Ben	288	Egerton, James (son of	
Edwards, Britain	110	James)	111
EDWARDS, CATHERINE	110	Egerton, John	91
Edwards, Charity	111	Egerton, Mary	111
Edwards, Christopher	288	Egerton, Sarah	111
Edwards, Edward..	110, 175, 223	Egerton, William....	71, 111, 268
Edwards, Ellsabeth	51	Egerton, Wm.	75
Edwards, Elizabeth.....	58, 110	Eggerton, James	157
EDWARDS, HENRY	110	Egleton, Francis..	15, 78, 211,
Edwards, Henry (son of		241, 337, 342	
Henry)	110	Egleton, Frans....	19, 93, 107,
EDWARDS, ISAAC	110	125, 214, 236, 241	
		Elchhorn, Conrad	292

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Elvens, Ann	115	Elliot, Solomon	112
Elvens, Elizabeth	115	ELLIOT, THOMAS	112
Elvens, Jonathan	115	Elliot, Thomas (son of	
Elvens, Rabakah	115	Thomas)	112
Elvens, Richard (son of		Elliot, Thomas	324, 346
Richard)	115	Elliot, Ursely	112
Elves, Rachel	371	Elliot, William	112
Elves, Timothy	371	Elliott, Abraham	255
Elbeck, Mary	233	Elliott, Benjamin	112
Elbeck, Montfort	233 (2)	ELLIOTT, CHARLES	112
Elbo plantation	357	ELLIOTT, GEORGE	112
Elder, David	121	Elliott, Joseph	112, 415
Eldridge, Martha	111	Elliott, Jbdah	112
Eldridge, Mary	111	Elliott, Martha	388
Eldridge, Samuel	111	Elliott, Mary	255
ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM	111	ELLIOTT, MOSES	112
Elless, John	192	Elliott, Moses (son of	
Elfisk, William	93	Moses)	112
Ellot, Elizabeth... 253, 302,	303	Elliott, Moses	208
Ellot, Joshua	325	Elliott, Rob't.	68
ELLIOT, MICHAEL	112	Elliott, Thomas	122
Ellot, Sarah	287	Elliott, Thomas	415
Ellison, Paul	9	Ellis, Ann	112
Ellis, John	141	Ellis, Benjamin	230
Elks, Amanuel	111	Ellis, Elizabeth	253
ELKS, JOHN	111	Ellis, Evan	176, 180
Elks, John (son of John)... 111		ELLIS, GEORGE	112
Elks, Marmaduke	110	Ellis, George	1, 163
Elks, Mary	111	Ellis, Geo.	294
ELKS, RICHARD	111	Ellis, Hannah	112
Elks, Thomas	111	Ellis, Jno. (son of Robert).. 112	
Ellebar, Elizabeth	102	Ellis, John (grandson of	
Ellegood, Margreat	111	Robert)	112
ELLEGOOD, MATTHIAS	111	Ellis, John	309
Elles, George	318	ELLIS, MARY	112
Elles, Gorg.	56	Ellis, Michal	88 (2)
Elles, Keziah	403	Ellis, Rachel	283
Elles, Michael	403	ELLIS, ROBERT	112
Ellet, Hanner	425	Ellis, Robert (grandson of	
Ellice, Even	214	Robert)	112
Ellice, Phillis	214	Ellis, William	8
Elliot, Abraham	112, 419	Ellison, Andrew	113
Elliot, Ann	325	Ellison, James	225, 413
Elliot, Benjamin	112	Ellison, Jas.	80
Elliot, Caleb	112	ELLISON, WILLIAM	113
Elliot, Charles	291	Ellison, Wm.	364
Elliot, Elizabeth..... 254, 255		Ellit, Sarah	264
Elliot, Isaac	112	Ellitt, Daniel	148
Elliot, Joseph	112	Elmsley, Elizabeth	80
Elliot, Joshua	112, 324	Elson, Zack	27
Elliot, Margaret	112	Elton, Robert	66
Elliot, Margaret..... 112, 380		ELTON, ZACHARIAH	113
Elliot, Mary	255	Elwin, Fountain	139
Elliot, Moses	112, 380	Emers, Isabel Smith..... 348	
Elliot, Sarah	420	Emers, Thomas	348

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Emerson, Tabitha	352	Etheridge, Jean	298
Emerson, Thomas	352	Etheridge, Jeane	298
Emewhitt, Levi	77	ETHERIDGE, JOHN	114
Emly, Wm.	125	Etheridge, John (son of	
Enecks, Ann	191	John)	114
Enecks, Isaac	191	Etheridge, John....48, 113,	298
Enecks, Jane	191	Etheridge, Josias	114
Enecks, William	191	Etheridge, Lettisha	114
ENGEL, PETER	113	ETHERIDGE, LUKE	114
ENGLISH, JOSEPH	113	Etheridge, Lydda	298
English, Joseph	250	ETHERIDGE, MARMADUKE	114
Ennet, Edmond	113	Etheridge, Mary	114, 298
ENNET, EDMUND	113	Etheridge, Prissella	114
Ennet, Ellinor	113	Etheridge, Redah	114
Ennet, John	113	Etheridge, Richard..113, 114,	298
Ennet, Joseph	110	Etheridge, Rich.	48
Ennett, Johnathan	13	Etheridge, Sampson114 (2)	
Eno Old Fields, land at....	253	Etheridge, Sam'l.	87
Eno River, land on....124,	388	Etheridge, Samuel	113
Episcopal Church at Dover,		Etheridge, Sarah	114 (3)
Delaware, bequest to....	229	ETHERIDGE, SOLOMON	114
Erkman, Kniga	38	Etheridge, Solomon (son of	
Erkman, Mary	38	Solomon)	114
Erwin, Susanna	327	Etheridge, Solomon	114
Ervin, Robert	413	Etheridge, Sussey	114
Esleck, Isaac	124	Etheridge, Tedy	113
Esler, Fredrick	25	Etheridge, Thos.	111
ESPY, JAMES	113	Etheridge, William113,	
Espy, James	179, 229	114, 298	
Espy, Margaret	113	Etheridge, Willis...114, 159,	
Espy, Sarah	113	167, 299	
Espy, Usher	113	Etherigs, Mary	29
Estor (negro wench).....	427	Ethrigs, Timothy	29
Etheridg, Agness	73	Etoms, Francis	20
Etheridge, Rachel	73	Eubank, Elizabeth	114
Etheridge, Abner	114	EUBANK, GEORGE	114
Etheridge, Absalom	114	Eubank, Geo.	110
Etheridge, Adam	114 (2)	Eubank, Isabella	114
Etheridge, Amos	114	Eubank, James	114
Etheridge, Andrew	225	Euere, Ann	161
Etheridge, Andrew, Jr.	225	Eustace, J.....102,	405
Etheridge, Ann....44, 113,	114	Evans, Alce	116
Etheridge, Barby	114	Evans, Ann....115, 141, 170,	252
Etheridge, Caleb	114	Evans, Bartholomew ...115,	176
Etheridge, Callib	114	EVANS, BARWELL	115
Etheridge, Christon	114	Evans, Barwell (nephew of	
Etheridge, Dorothy	114	Barwell)	115
Etheridge, Ellener	48	Evans, Benjamin..11 (4),	
Etheridge, Elliner	114	279, 396	
Etheridge, Elizabeth	114	Evans, Catherine	116
Etheridge, Francis	416	EVANS, CHARLES	115
ETHERIDGE, HENRY	113	Evans, Charles (son of Ben-	
Etheridge, Henry (son of		jamin)	115
Henry)	113	Evans, Charles (son of	
Etheridge, James	114, 299	Charles)	115 (3)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Evans, Charles, Jr.....	115	Evans, Susannah (wife of Barwell)	115
Evans, Charles	115	Evans, Susannah (daughter of Barwell)	115
Evans, C.....	36	EVANS, THOMAS	116
Evans, Da.....	386	EVANS, THOMAS	116
Evans, David	420	Evans, Thomas (son of Thomas)	116
Evans, Elener	116	Evans, Thomas..83, 115, 147, 340 (2)	
Evans, Elizabeth...115 (2), 116, 176		Evans, William.....	115, 272
Evans, Ellener	116	Evatt, Mary	116
Evans, George	116	Evatt, Sarah	116
Evans, Geo.	354	EVATT, WILLIAM	116
EVANS, HUNT	115	Even, William	313
Evans, Isaac	56	Evens, Even	143
Evans, Jacob	115	Evens, Jonathan	191
Evans, Jacob (brother of Barwell)	115	Evens, Richard	331
Evans, Jacob (nephew of Barwell)	115	Evens, Sarah	76, 128
Evans, Jane (wife of John)	115	Evens, William	210
Evans, Jane (daughter of John)	115	Everard, Richard....16, 35, 64, 65, 77, 105, 108, 118, 123, 149, 156 (2), 193, 205, 222, 223, 224, 244, 256, 268, 273, 276, 280, 283, 294, 295, 298, 303, 307, 316, 318, 319, 327, 328, 356, 363, 376.	
EVANS, JOHN	115	Everard, Rich'd.....49, 58, 60 (2), 62 (2), 69, 71 (2), 74, 77, 85, 99, 112, 119, 127, 135, 209, 235, 248, 302, 308, 380.	
Evans, John (son of John)	115	Everarde, R....124, 128, 161 (2). 287, 309, 340, 378, 424	
Evans, John...83, 115 (2), 116, 240, 310, 423		Everay, Patiens	117
Evans, John Hunt.....	176	Everenden, Thomas	154
Evans, Jonathan...92, 176, 375		Everet, John	242
Evans, Josiah	375	Everet, Nathaniel.....113, 365	
EVANS, MARY	115	Everett, Ellsabeth	116
Evans, Mary...115, 116 (2), 289, 340		EVERETT, JOHN	116
Evans, Mary (wife of Thomas)	116	Everett, John	116
Evans, Mary (daughter of Thomas)	116	Everett, Joshua	116
Evans, Peter246, 353, 425		Everett, Mary	116
Evans, Phillip	302	Everett, Nathaniel.....116, 199	
Evans, Rachel	115	Everett, Thomas	116
EVANS, RICHARD	116	Everigin, John..132, 146, 158, 379	
EVANS (EIVENS), RICHARD. 115		Everigin, Joseph	141
Evans, Richard (son of Richard)	116	Everigin, Sarah	379
Evans, Richard..98, 308, 309, 422		Everigin, William..175, 379 (2)	
Evans, Richd.....	332	Everigin, Wm., Sr.....	158
EVANS, ROBERT	116	Everigin, Wm., Jr.....	158
Evans, Robert (son of Robert)	116	Everigin, W.	176
Evans, Robert170 (2), 325		Everington, Richard	364
Evans, Rob't.....	108	EVERITT, NATHANIEL	116
Evans, Sarah..115, 116, 397, 425		Everitt, Nathaniel	116
Evans, Stephen	252	Everitt, Nathaniel (of Mereland)	116
Evans, Susanna	332		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Everitt, Nathaniel (of New River)	116
Everitt, Nathaniel (of the parish of St. Andrews)..	116
Everitt Nathaniel (of St. Andrews)	117
Everitt, Sarah	354
Everitt, Thomas	117
Everton, Daniel	1
Everton, Frances	199
Everton, Hannah1, 117,	313
Everton, James	1, 117
EVERTON, JEREMIAH	117
Everton, Jeremiah	67, 199
Everton, John	61
Everton, Rachel	117
Everton, Sarah	199
Everton, Solomon	117, 199
Everton, William	1
Eves, Mary	147
Eves, Ralph	147
Evines, Thomas	164, 414
Evins, Bartholomew	237
Evins, Catherine	393
Evins, Jonathan	271
Evins, Joshua	237
Evins, Timer	237
Evitt, Charles	11
Evrage, Pachance	266
Evregan, John	142
Ewell, Elisabeth Cotten....	83
Ewell, Roderick Cotten....	83
Ewell, Sally Cotten	83
EYRES, RICHARD	117
FAGAN, ENOCH	117
Fagan, Mary	117
Fagan, Ruina	117
Fageett, James	285
Fageett, Martha	285
Fagon, Bedford	26
Faircloth, Edward	78
Fairless, Nicholas	106, 228
Falaw, William	11
Falconer, Ann	117
Falconer, George	117
FALCONER, JOHN	117
Falconar, Jno.3, 153,	394
Falconer, Sarah	117 (2)
FALCONER, THOMAS	117
Falconer, Thomas	76, 117
Falk, Elizabeth	117
Falk, James	71
Falk, John	117
Falk, Jonathan	117
FALE, RICHARD	117
Falk, Richard (son of Richard)	117
Falk, Richard	117
Falk, William	117
Fallow, James	81
Falle, David	228
Falling Creek, land on. 125,	205, 363, 382
Fallow, William	16
Fanings, Joseph	120
Fanning, Wm.	195
Fareclot, Sarah	159
Faries, Isaac.5, 31, 32,	54, 100, 195, 222, 238, 253, 254, 258, 281, 312, 375, 392.
Farlee, Christiana	118
FARLEE, JAMES	118
Farlee, James (son of James)	118
Farlee, James	118
Farlee, Rachel	118
Farlee, Samuel	118
Farlee, Sarah	118
Farmer, James	297
Farmer, Joseph	421
Farmer, Sarah	256
Farmer, Wm.	32
Farnell, Thomas	325
Farquharson, Charles	97
Farquharson, Cosmas	254
Farr, Hannah	118
Farr, James	118
FARR, RICHARD	118
Farr, Richard (son of Richard)	118
Farr, Titus Green	118
Farr, William	118
Farrell, Richard	319
Farren, Thomas	96
Farrow, Barbary	118
FARROW, FRANCIS	118
Farvy, John	72 (2)
Faulk, Patience	291
Faulks Point	155
Feare, Ann	118
FEARE, OBADIAH	118
Fearn, John	404
Fearn, Mary	404
Fearn, Thomas	404
Fee, Daniel	318
Fee, Elebeth	318
Fehenden, J.	281
Feld, Cathron	335
Fellow, Rob't.	202

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Fellitwood, William	280	Ferril, Ann	120
Felte, Sarah	154	Ferril, Caleb	120
Felthen, Ann	119	Ferril, Joseph	120
FELTHEN, JAMES	119	Ferril, Mary	120
Felts, Elisabeth	119	Ferril, Richard	354
FELTS, HUMPHREY	119	Ferril, Samuel	120
Felts, John	119	Ferril, Sarah	120
Fendall, Elizabeth	119, 215	Ferril, Tamer	120
FENDALL, JOHN	119	FERRIL, WILLIAM	120
Fendall, John	215	Ferry plantation	425
Fendall's plantation	341	Fetterton, Elizabeth	290
FENDALL, ROBERT	119	Fetterton, William	290
Fendall, Robert (brother of John)	119	Fetterton, William (son of William)	290
Fendall, Robert	155	Few, Joseph	311
Fendal's plantation	87	Fewox, Ann	120
Fener, John	246	FEWOX, JAMES	120
Feneson, James	227	Fewox, John	23
Fennell, John	9	Fewox, Mary	169
Fennison, James	68	Fewox, Robert	2, 23, 120
Feps, Josiah	119	Fibath, Phellis	125
Feps, Mary	119	Ficher, Moses	180
Feps, Molle	119	Field, Ambrose	153
Feps, Nathaniel	119	Field, Ann	118
Feps, Sarah	119	Field, James	119, 169
Feps, WILLIAM	119	Field, John	118
Feps, William (son of William)	119	Field, Moses	285
Ferebee, George	120	FIELD, RICHARD	118
Ferebee, Joannah	279	Field, Richard (son of Richd.)	118
Ferebee, Joseph	120	Field, Samuel	118
Ferebee, Miriam	279	Field, Saml	335
Ferebee, William	120	Field, Sarah	177
Ferebe, William	361	Field, Smith	119
Fergus, James	364	Field, Zachariah	55, 270
Fergus, John	106	Felden, Wm	322
FERGUSON, ADAM	119	Fields, Ann	118
Ferguson, Adam	119	Fields, Deborah	114
Ferguson, Allickander	171	Fields, Jacob	42
Ferguson, Anne	421	FIELDS, JAMES	118
Ferguson, Elizabeth	110, 119, 120, 214	Fields, Moses	118, 314
Ferguson, Jane	119	Fields, Rubin	118
Ferguson, Joan Martin	239	Fields, Zebiah	118
FERGUSON, MARK	119	FIGURES, BARTHOLOMEW	120
Ferguson, Mark	119, 239	Figures, Bartholomew (son of Bartholomew)	120 (3)
Ferguson, Sarah	119	Figures, Bartholomew	224
Ferguson, Slocumb	119, 238	Figures, John	120 (3), 224
Feriel, Erasmus	120	Figures, Joseph	120
Feriel, John	120	Figures, Richard	120
FERIEL, RICHARD	120	Figures, William	120, 224
Ferry Ridge plantation	191	Fillbert, Nicholas	214
Ferrebee, William	338	Fillaw, Ann	120
Ferril, Ann	121	Fillaw, James	120
Ferril, Elizabeth	77	Fillaw, Jane	120

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FILLAW, JOHN	120	FITZPATRICK, BRYAN	121
Fillaw, John (son of John)	120	Fitzpatrick, Bryant	121
Fillaw, Joseph	120	FITZPATRICK, CORNELIUS	121
Fillaw, Mary	120	Fitzpatrick, Cornelius (son	
Fillaw, Prissilar	120	of Cornelius)	121
Fillingham, Benjamin	120	Fitzpatrick, Cornelius....	121 (2)
Fillingham, Jarvis	120	Fitzpatrick, Dinis	121
FILLINGHAM, JOHN	120	Fitzpatrick, Edwd.	321
Fillingham, John (son of		Fitzpatrick, Elender	121
John)	120 (2)	Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth	
Fillingham, Margaret	120	(daughter of Cornelius) .	121
Fillingham, Robert.....	120 (2)	Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth (wife	
Fillingham, Samuel	120	of Cornelius)	121
Fillyaw, John.....	203, 311	Fitzpatrick, Isack	225
Finch, Dorothy	122	Fitzpatrick, John	121
Finch, Porter	122	Fitzpatrick, Mary	121
Finney, Isaac	115	Fitzpatrick, Sarah	121
Finney, John	230	Fitzpatrick, Vinney	121
Finney, Robert	333	Fitzrandolph, Benj.	227
Finney, Thomas	315	Fitzrandolph, Benjamin..	191, 235
Finsinger, Phillip	86	Flagg Run, land on.....	173
Firebent, ———	292	Flake, Arthur	412
Firbish, Sarah	385	Flake, Elizabeth	412
Fish, John (son of William)	121	Flake, Robert	21, 412
Fish, John (grandson of Wil-		Flake, William	412
liam)	121	Flanakin, Katherine	122
Fish, Mary (wife of Wil-		Flanakin, James.....	121, 122
liam)	121	Flanakin, Leah	121
Fish, Mary (daughter of		FLANAKIN, RICHARD	121
William)	121	Flanakin, Richard (son of	
FISH, WILLIAM	121	Richard)	121
Fish, William (son of Wil-		Flanakin, Thomas	121
liam)	121	Flanakin, William	121
Fish, Wm. (grandson of Wil-		Flannakin, James	303
liam)	121	Flanner, Thomas	392
Fisher, Francis	266	Flat Branch, land east of... 79	
Fisher, George... 32, 121, 161,	338	Flat Swamp, plantation on..	365
FISHER, JAMES	121	Flat Swamp, land on....	375, 380
Fisher, John	46	Flatty Creek, lands on.....	277
FISHER, RANDOLPH	121	Flatty Creek, land on.....	392
Fisher, Thomas	121	Flatty Creek and Pasquotank	
Fisher, Thos.	161	River, Signory on	352
Fisher, William	382	Fleetwood, Wm.	398
Fishing Creek, plantation on,		Flemen, Elizabeth	34
47, 251		Fleming, Bart.	244
Fishing Creek, land on... 293,	397	Fleming, Bar.	301
Fishing Creek, surveys on... 84		Fleming, Elizabeth.....	122 (2)
Fitchjarrel, Richard	70	FLEMING, GEORGE	122
Fitchpatrick, Cornelius	415	Fleming, James	122
Fitzgarald, Ann	121	Fleming, Martha	122
FITZGARALD, JOHN	121	Fleming, Mary	122
Fitzgarald, John (son of		FLEMING, ROSANNA	122
John)	121	Flemming, George	208
Fitzgarald, Thomas	121	Flemming, James	382
Fitzgerald, James	4	Flemming, Maria	206
FitzMaurice, Ulysses	418	FLETCHER, CUSTIS	122

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Fletcher, Doratha	122	Fogarty, Edmund	338
Fletcher, Elizabeth	122	Foger, Edmund	139
FLETCHER, FRANCIS	122	Fogg, Grace	123
Fletcher, George	122	Fogg, Johnwats	123
Fletcher, James	122	Fogg, Moses	123
Fletcher, Jane.....122 (2)		Fokes, William	212
Fletcher, Joshua	122	Folley plantation	193
Fletcher, Josua	122	Fontaine, Fran.	174
Fletcher, Jean	378	Fonveille, Brice	153
Fletcher, Margaret	122	Fonvielle, Elizabeth	124
Fletcher, Mary	122	Fonvielle, Easter	124
Fletcher, Miriam	122	Fonvielle, Francis	124 (2)
FLETCHER, RALPH	122	Fonvielle, Frederick	124
FLETCHER, RALPH	122	Fonvielle, Isaac	123
Fletcher, Ralph (son of Ralph)	122 (2)	Fonvielle, Jeremiah	124
Fletcher, Ralph. 93, 253, 203, 298, 363, 378 (2)		FONVIELLE, JOHN	123
Fletcher, Robert	356	Fonvielle, John (son of John)	123, 124
Fletcher, Ruth	122	Fonvielle, John. 96, 153 (2),	267
FLETCHER, THOMAS	122	Fonvielle, Mary	124
Fletcher, Thomas	122	Fonville, Richard	140
Flibus, Thomas	334	Fonvielle, Sarah	140
Flood, Elizabeth....123 (2),	273	Fonvielle, Stephen	124
FLOOD, JAMES	123	Fonville, William Brice.124	
FLOOD, JAMES	123	(2), 140	
Flood, James.....281, 306		Fonville, Anna.....66 (2)	
Flood, Paul	287	Fonville, Francis	157
Flood, Wm.	261	Fonville, John	62
Flood, William.....191, 287		Fontaine, Fran.	105
Floaryday, William	165	Foraster, Ann	124
FLORELL, WILLIAM	123	Foraster, Benjamin	124
Flower, Elizabeth	415	FORASTER, JAMES	124
Flower, John	388	Foraster, James (son of James)	124
Flower, Lazarus	388	Foraster, Thomas	124
Flowrey, Lazerus	160	Foraster, William	124
Floyd, Elizabeth	26	Forbes, Alexr.	176
Floyd, Francis	26	Forbes, Ann	357
Floyd, Griffin	71	Forbes, Elizabeth.....45, 142	
Floyd, Jesse	123	Forbes, James.....124, 142, 330	
FLOYD, JOHN	123	Forbes, Jas.	45
Floyd, John (son of John) ..	123	FORBES, JOHN	124
Floyd, John	385	Forbes, John...30, 46, 71, 77, 95, 96, 104, 176, 187, 219, 272, 308, 311, 342, 383, 398.	
Floyd, Morris	123	Forbes, Martha	124
Floyd, Peter	71	Forbes, Wm.130, 253, 258	
Floyd, Stephen	123	Forbus, Alice	159
Floyd, Thomas.....123 (2)		Forbus, Baley	18
Floyd, Thos.	26	Forbus, James.....18, 159	
Floyd, William.....123 (2)		Forbus, Martha	18
Floyds plantation	379	Forbus, Rebekah	18
Flybus, Thomas	418	Forbus, Rebecca	18
FLYN, COLLUMB	123	Forck of the Duckinstool plantation	374
Flyn, Collumb (son of Col- lumb)	123	Ford, Alexander	197
Flyn, Columb	91		
Flynn, Thomas	23		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ford, Alexr.	87	Forster, Rt. ...	21, 23, 32, 47 (2),
Ford, Elias.	840, 863	71, 72, 74, 84, 88, 91, 93, 98, 99,	
Ford, Hanna.	22	102, 136, 144, 154, 165, 166, 170,	
Ford, John.	89	178, 188, 200 (2), 211, 242, 243,	
Ford, Stephen.	841	259, 270, 276, 282, 288, 293, 306,	
Fordham, Benjamin.	17	307, 310, 317, 318, 320, 323, 337,	
Fordham, John.	411	344, 347, 351, 352, 353 (2), 354,	
Fordise, George.	22	363, 364, 366, 374, 382, 385, 397,	
Fordyse, George.	88, 159	417.	
Forehand, Anthony.	81	Forsters Creek, land on.	371
FOREHAND, CORNELIUS.	124	Fort, Alice.	125
Forehand, Cornelius (son of		Fort, Anna.	21
Cornelius)	124	Fort, Arther.	125
Forehand, Ellizabeth (daugh-		Fort, Arthur.	125 (2), 203, 360
ter of Cornelius)	124	Fort, Author.	125
Forehand, Ellizabeth (wife of		Fort, Benjamin.	125
Cornelius)	124	Fort Branch, plantations on.	251
Forehand, James.	124	Fort, Catherine.	125
Forehand, John.	124	Fort, Dunly.	125
Forehand, Mary.	124	Fort, Druly.	125 (2)
Forehand, Richard.	124	Fort, Elias.	125 (4)
Forehand, Sarah.	117	Fort, Ellizabeth (wife of	
Forehand, Thomas.	124	George)	125
Foreman, Alexander.	124, 240	Fort, Ellizabeth.	21
Foreman, Caleb.	124	Fort, Ellizabeth (daughter of	
Foreman, Ellizabeth.	278	George)	125
FOREMAN, JOHN.	124	Fort, GEORGE.	125
FOREMAN, JOHN TIDINGS.	124	Fort, George (son of George)	125
Foreman, John Fydings.	124	Fort, Jerusha.	125
Foreman, John.	199	Fort, Jerushah.	125
Foreman, John (son of		Fort, JOHN.	125
Sanders)	124	Fort, JOHN.	125
Foreman, Joseph.	124	Fort, John (son of John).	125 (2)
Foreman, Joshua.	124 (2)	Fort, John.	125, 202, 291
Foreman, Lazarus.	124	Fort, John, Jr.	125
Foreman, Margaret.	124	Fort, Mary.	125
(2), 199		Fort, Moses.	125 (2)
Foreman, Sanders.	124	Fort, RICHARD.	125
Foreman, William.	124	Fort, Samuel.	125
Foreman, Wm.	90	Fort, Thomas.	125 (2)
Fork Bridge, land beginning		Fort, William.	125
at.	193	Forte Point.	845
Fork, William.	92	Fortescue, Luke.	227
Forke Neck plantation.	98	FORTSEN, MARY.	125
Forrester, Robert.	385	Fortsen, Theophilus.	125
Forsha, Robt.	244	Fortt, Balcer.	7
Forshaw, Henry.	48	Fortt, Elias.	7
Forster, ——— (wife of		Foscue, Abigail.	125
Capt. John)	105	Foscue, Bell.	125, 126
Forster, Capt. John.	105	Foscue, Dina.	323
Forster, John.	241, 387	FOSCU, JOHN.	125
Forster, Margaret.	94	Foscue, John (son of John).	125
Forster, Robert.	5, 7, 15, 222,	Foscue, John.	125, 126
244, 400		Foscue, Luke.	125, 126
Forster, Rob't.	237	Foscue, Lydia.	125
		Foscue, Mary.	125

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Foscue, Moses	125	Fox, James	275
Foscue, Moses	125	Fox, Judith	208
Foscue, Sarah	328	Fox, Mary	290
FOSCU, SIMON	125	Fox, Nicholas	302
Fosque Simon (son of Simon)	125	Fox, Sarah	156
Foscue, Simon	125, 328	Fox, Thomas	127, 275, 290
Foscue, William	125 (2)	Fox, Thos.	41, 149
Fossett, Bryan	409	Foxhall, Thomas	154
Foster, Diana	128	Foy, Thos.	328
Foster, Elizabeth	128 (3)	Foyle, James	136, 325
Foster, Frances	339	Francis, James	117
Foster, Francis	128, 366, 368	Franck, Barbara	127
FOSTER, HANNAH	128	Franck, Catherine	127
Foster, Hannah	128	Franck, Civill	339
FOSTER, JAMES	128	Franck, Edward	127
FOSTER, JOHN	128	Franck, John	127
Foster, John	221	FRANCK, JOHN MARTIN	127
Foster, Jno.	105	Franck, Martin	123, 207, 339
Foster, Lydie	123	Franck, Sevil (wife of John Martin)	127
Foster, Martha	34	Franck, Sevil (daughter of John Martin)	127
Foster, Parker	128	Franck, Susannah	127
Foster, Prudence	328	Frank, Edward	53
Foster, Richard	122	Frank, Martin	46, 53
FOSTER, ROBERT	128	Frankland, Miss Harlat.	6
Foster, Robert	2	Frankland, Miss Mary	6
Foster, R.	186	Frankland, Mrs. Sarah	5 (2)
Foster, Thomas	32, 128	Frankland, Thomas	5
FOSTER, WILLIAM	128	Franklin, Henry	423
Foster, William	394	Franklin, John	84
Fosque, Hannah	342	Franklin, Sarah	423
Fosque, William	342	Franks Creek, land on	221
Foulks (or Foleks) Point	155	Franks, John	406
Fountaine, John	67	Franks, Mary Ann	12
Fountain, Richard	22	FRASER, DUNCAN	127
Fountains Creek, land on	395	Frazer, Alexander	414
Fountin, Sarah	388	Frazer, Ann	381
Fourer, John	389	Frazer, James	316
Fourre, Elizabeth	128	Frazier, Micajah	173
Fourre, Isaac	128	Frazier, Ann	54
FOURRE, JOHN	128	FRAZIER, DAVID	127
Fourre, John	127, 291, 348, 408	Frazier, Elizabeth	127
Fourre, Jno.	146, 392	Frazier, James	214, 245
Fourre, Maher	128	Frazier, Mary (wife of Samuel)	127
Fourre, Nathaniel	128	Frazier, Mary (daughter of Samuel)	127
Fourree, Catherine	127	Frazier, Mary	117
Fourree, Margueritt	127	Frazier, Micajah	69, 316
Fourree, Mary	127	FRAZIER, SAMUEL	127
Fourree, Nicole	127	Frazier, Samuel	127
FOURRE, PETER	127	Frazier, Sarah	214
Fowler, Cornelius	360	Frederick, John	25
Fox, Ann	127	Freehold, land in	360
Fox, Ellinor	290	Freeman, Aron	128
Fox, Elizabeth	157		
Fox, Grace	290		
Fox, JAMES	127		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Freeman, James	127	Frost, Elizabeth	88
FREEMAN, JOHN	128	Frost, James	128
FREEMAN, JOHN	127	Frost, Joan	128
Freeman, John (son of John)	127 (2), 128	Frost, William	128
Freeman, John...95, 97, 128, 298, 329, 352		Frost, William (son of Wil- liam)	128
Freeman, John, Jr.	128	Frowning, Mary	204
Freeman, Jos.	298	Frume, Jane	127
Freeman, Mary....127, 128 (2)		Fry, Elizabeth	296
Freeman, Mathew	127	Fry, Elizabeth (mother of Thomas)	128
Freeman, Richard	128	Fry, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	128
Freeman, Robert	72	Fry, John.....289, 296, 350	
Freeman, Samuel	128	Fry, Thomas	128
Freeman, Sarah	117	Fryard, John	174
Freeman, Thomas.....117, 128		Fryars, John	264
FREEMAN, WILLIAM	128	Fryer, Jeames	180
Freeman, William (son of William)	128	Fryer, Lewis	272
Freeman, William	127	Fryer, Mary	279
Free School, legacy for....	179	Fryer, Thomas	180
French, ———	362 (3)	Fryer, William	180
French, Abigal	342	Fryer, Wm.	420
French, Elizabeth.....122, 128		Fryley, William	292
French, Eliz.....76, 362		Fryly, Grace	128
French, Mrs. Elizabeth....	221	Fryly, William	128
French, George	74	Fuggin, Sary	117
French, John	310	Fulford, Joseph.....89, 876	
FRENCH, RICHARD	128	Fulford, Prudence	238
French, Richard....155, 206, 219, 221, 316		Fulgham, Anthony	121
French, Rich.	76	Fulker, John	118
French, Robert	342	Fullard, Thomas	260
French, Thomas.....140, 411		Fullenton, Elizabeth	308
French, William	390	Fullerton, Mary.....129, 197	
Freshwater, Elizabeth	128	Fullerton, Matthias	129
Freshwater, Frances Arm- stead	128	FULLERTON, ROBERT	129
FRESHWATER, JOHN	128	Fullerton, Robert	197
Freshwater, John (son of John)	128	Fullerton, Susanna	129
Freshwater, Phaddus	128	Fulsher, William	389
Freshwater, Sarah	152	Furbish, Abigail	129
Freshwater, William Arm- sted	128	Furbish, Alice	129
Frezer, James	305	Furbish, Isaac	129
Frille, Will	349	FURBISH, THOMAS	129
Frink, Hannah.....346 (2)		Furbish, Thomas (son of Thomas)	129
Frink, Hannah (daughter of Hannah)	346	Furbish, William	129
Frissell, Daniel	333	Furbush, James	68
Frith, Jas.	323	Furbush, Rebeckah	415
Frizle, James	321	Fussell, Ann	129
Frog Hall plantation.....	71	Fussell, Benjamin	167
Frohock, William	226	Fussell, Jacob	167
Frost, Elenor	128	Fussel, Aaron	129
		Fussel, Sarah	129
		FUSSEL, THOMAS	129
		Futrell, Elizabeth.....98 (3)	
		Fyam, William	22
		Fybash, John	340

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GAD, JAMES	129	Gale, Miles.....	83, 130, 155, 156,
Gad, Joseph	110	176, 289, 309, 327 (2),	385
Gad, Sarah	129	Gale, Roger.....	180 (2)
Gadd, Wm.	230	Gale, Sarah Catherine.....	180
Gaddy, William	233	Gale, Simon	403
Gaddy, Wm.	234	Galland, John.....	27, 89, 189
Gallors Hammock planta- tion	241	Gallop, Abel	379
Galles Branch, land on.....	177	GALLEY, JOHN	180
Gaillard, John	394	Galley, Jno.	166
Gainer, Arther	129	Galloway, Mary	319
Gainer, Benjamin	129	Galloway, Thomas	319
Gainer, Eliza	129	Galluay, Mary	180
Gainer, Hester.....	129 (2)	GALLUAY, THOMAS	180
Gainer, James	129	Gallup, Abel	379
Gainer, Joseph.....	129 (4)	GAMMELL, ADAM	180
Gainer, Lydda	129	Gambell, James	180
GAINER, MARY	129	Gambell, John	180
Gainer, Mary	129	Gambling, Joshua	193
Gainer, Martha.....	129 (3)	GAMMIDGE, FRANCIS	180
Gainer, Sary	129	Ganey, Thomas	228
GAINER, SAMUEL	129	Garde, Alse	372
Gainer, Samuel (son of Samuel)	129 (2)	Garde, Violater	372
Gainer, Thomas.....	129 (2)	Gardiner, Jane	400
GAINER, WILLIAM	129	Gardiner, John	400
Gainer, William (son of William)	129 (2)	Gardiner, Elizabeth	29
Gainer, William.....	129 (4)	Gardiner, Euridice	84
Gains, Ann	252	Gardiner, William	387
Gains, Thomas.....	286, 344	Gardner, Ann	180 (2)
Gainwell, George	228	Gardner, Annah (daughter of Martin)	181
Galaber, Ann	316	Gardner, Annah (wife of Martin)	181
Galdy, Louis	336	Gardner, Dunsila	180
GALE, CHRISTOPHER	129	Gardner, Elisabeth	180
Gale, Christopher.....	35, 74	Gardner, Elisabeth	29
(2), 82, 218, 222 (2),	264	Gardner, Isaac.....	29, 181 (2)
Gale, C.	21 (2), 38, 55, 73, 76,	Gardner, Joan	181
87, 164, 167, 192, 209, 212, 264,		Gardner, James.....	29, 181
272, 282, 338, 356, 404.		Gardner, James Smeathwick	180
GALE, EDMOND	180	GARDNER, JOHN	180
Gale, Edmond (son of Ed- mond)	180	Gardner, John	131
Gale, Edmond (nephew of Christopher)	180	Gardner, Martain	185
Gale, Edmond (brother of Christopher)	180	GARDNER, MARTIN	181
Gale, Edmond	222	Gardner, Mary.....	29, 49, 364
Gale, Edmund...81, 160 (2),		Gardner, Samuel.....	181 (2)
218, 357, 392		Gardner, Thomas.....	181 (2)
Gale, Edmd.	223, 294	GARDNER, WILLIAM	181
Gale, Edward	18	Gardner, William (son of William)	181 (2)
Gale, Edwd.	25, 55	Gardner, William...29, 130,	
Gale, Hanh.	300	181, 143, 326, 382	
Gale, Mary	180	Gardner, William, Jr.....	180
		Gard's Island	382
		GARFORTH, GREGORY	181
		Garkin, Zachariah	389
		Garner, Arthur.....	58 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Garner, Elizabeth	181	GASKILL, WILLIAM	182
Garner, Elizabeth Cherry...	58	Gaskill, William (son of	
Garner, Estor	181	William)	182
Garner, Hanner	181	Gaskins, Ann (wife of	
Garner, James	58	Fisher)	182
GARNER, JOHN	181	Gaskins, Ann (daughter of	
Garner, John (son of John) ..	181	Fisher)	182
Garner, John (grandson of		Gaskins, Benjamin	182
John)	181	GASKINS, CATRIN	182
Garner, Mary.....	181 (2)	GASKINS, FISHER	182
GARNER, RALFE	181	Gaskins, Harmon	48
Garner, Sarah	58 (3)	Gaskins, Joseph	182
Garnes, John	340	Gaskins, Thomas.....	182 (2)
Garnet, Francis	276	GASKINS, WILLIAM	182
Garnet, Mary	182	Gaskins, William (son of	
GARNET, WILLIAM	182	William)	182
Garnett, John	148	Gaston, Alex.	240
Garnett, Ralph	100	Gaston, Mary	31
Garnett, Mary.....	100, 148	Gate, John	23
Garrad, Ellz.	189	GATHIN, EDWARD	182
Garrald, Henry	345	Gathin, Elizabeth.....	182 (2)
Garrell, John	116	Gathin, John	182 (2)
Garret, Daniel	247	Gatling, ———	349
Garret, Esbell	71	Gattellen, John	151
GARRET, JOHN	181	Gaulberry, land on	385
Garret, John (son of John) ..	181	Gay, Henry.....	19, 334
Garret, Jonathan	181	Gay, James	405
Garret, Mary	186	Gearsham, Spear	2
Garret, Ralph	185	Geekle, James	248
Garret, Sarah	181	Gelft, Edward	286
Garret, William	15	Gelft, Mary	286
Garrett, Daniel	71	Genkens, Margaret	367
Garrett, Easter	157	George, Ann	277
Garrett, Everard	82	GEORGE, DAVID	182
Garrett, Humphrey.....	181 (2)	George, David (son of	
Garrett, Jane	181	David)	182
Garrett, Joshua Haughton..	157	George, David.....	185, 277, 331
Garrett, Lettes	181	George, Elizabeth	182
Garrett, Mary	181	GEORGE, HENRY	182
Garrett, Prudence.....	181, 168	George, James.....	182, 278
Garrett, Sarah	181	George, John	210
GARRETT, THOMAS	181	George, Margaret	182
Garrett, Thomas (son of		GERFORD, GREGORY	183
Thomas)	181	Gerkin, Zacharial	84
Garrett, William.....	71, 199	Geralds Neck, land at.....	410
Garrgut and Mill Swamp,		Gerrard, Forbls	243
land between	411	Gerrard, George	347
Garten, Alex.	316	Gerrard, William	243
Gary, Joseph	315	GEWIN, CHRISTOPHER	183
Garzia, John	315	Gewin, Christopher (son of	
Gaskill, Ann	183	Christopher)	183
Gaskill, Elizabeth	397	Gibbs, George	148
Gaskill, Fane	182	Gibbs, Geo.	320
Gaskill, Jane	182	Gibbs, Henry, Jur.	195
Gaskill, Jean	182	Gibbs, John.....	94, 106
Gaskill, Thomas....	182, 315, 397	Gibbins, Henry	149

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gibbins, Mark.....	32, 323	Gilbert, Elizabeth	134
Gibble, Anna	4	GILBERT, FRANCIS	134
GIBBLE, DEDERICK	133	Gilbert, Francis (son of	
Gibble, Dederick (son of		Francis)	134
Dederick)	133	Gilbert, Francis	1
Gibble, Frederick.....	4, 133	Gilbert, Frs.	38
Gibble, Hannah	133	Gilbert, Henry	134
Gibble, Susannah	133	Gilbert, Hannah	283
Gibbons, Stephen	377	Gilbert, Jeremiah	134
Gibens, Mary	264	Gilbert, Joseph	343
Gibeses Island, land on....	413	Gilbert, Josiah.....	56, 283
GIBLE, DEDERICK	133	Gilbert, Mary	207
Gible, Dederick (son of		Gilbert, Sarah.....	207, 343
Dederick)	133	Gilbert, Thomas....	250, 265, 343
Gible, Frederick	133	Gilbert, Thos.	260
Gible, Mary (daughter of		Gilbirt, Dinah	134
Dederick)	133	Gilbirt, Jeremiah	134
Gible, Mary (wife of Dede-		Gilbirt, Joel	134
rick)	133	Gilbirt, Joseph	134
Gibson, Elizabeth	105	GILBERT, JOSIAH	134
Gibson, James...10 (2), 17 (3),		Gilbirt, Thomas	134
98, 122, 136, 169, 172, 260, 280,		Gilbirt, Sarah	134
313.		Gilbord, Thomas	150
Gibson, Margaret	199	Giles, John	397
Gibson, Mary.....18, 133 (2)		Giles, Mathias	190
GIBSON, THOMAS	133	Gilford, Isaac	122
Gibson, Walter....133 (2), 199		Gilford, Joseph	134
Gibson, William	31	GILFORD, JOHN	134
Giddings, Abraham	133	Gilford, Thomas	331
Giddings, Agnis	133	Gill, John	320
Giddings, Benjamin	133	Gillagin, Alexr.	364
Giddings, Elizabeth	133	Gillam, Thomas	361
Giddings, Darkis	133	Gillespye, Lydia	64
Giddings, Frances	133	Gillet, Betty	134
Giddings, Hugh	140	Gillet, Sarah	134
Giddings, Isaac	133	Gilleth, Walpolla.....	281 (2)
Giddings, Jacob	133 (2)	Gillett, Anderson.....	134 (2)
Giddings, John	133	GILLETT, JOHN	134
Giddings, Lidea	133	GILLETT, JOHN	134
GIDDINGS, THOMAS	133	Gillett, John (son of John).	134
Giddings, Thomas	133	Gillett, John.....177, 281,	336
Giddings, William	133	Gillett, Moses.....134 (3)	
GIDDINGS, WILLIAM	133	Gillett, Paterson.....	134
Giddins, Margret	30	Gillett, Patterson.....	67, 134
Giddins, William	13	Gilliam, John	308
Giddinses Point plantation..	180	Gillim, William	234
Gidgood, Benjamin	4	Gillitt, Elizabeth	104
Gidon, Benjamin	82	Gillitt, John	104
Gidon, Hannah	82	Gillitt, Sarah (daughter of	
Gilbart, Mary.....306, 379		Thos. Dudley)	104
Gilberd, John	134	Gillitt, Sarah (granddaugh-	
GILBERD, THOMAS	134	ter of Thomas Dudley)..	104
Gilberd, Thomas (son of		Gillyam, Sarah	134
Thomas)	134	GILLYAM, THOMAS	134
Gilberd, William	134	Girkin, Hannah	27
Gilbert, Dinah	134	Given, Allis	169

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gladstain, Geo.....	120 (2)	Glyon, James	57
GLADSTAIR, GEORGE	184	Glyon, Mary	57
Gladstems, George	884	Gobbee, Cary	292
Glair, Peter	67	Godard, Sarah	207
Glaister, Joseph....	146 (2), 175, 201	Godbe, Cary	189
GLAISTER, MARY	135	Godbe, Henry	186
Glaister, Mary	146, 277	Godby, Ann	136
Glascoe, Daniel	250	GODBY, CARY	136
Glascoine, Elizabeth	154	Godby, Elizabeth	136
Glasco, Caleb	100	Godby, John	367
Glasco, Jan.	135	Godby, Mary	136
GLASCO, ROBERT	135	Godby, Rachel	136
Glasgoe, Ruth	142	Godby, Sarah	136
Glasgow, Abiah	135	Godby, William	136
Glasgow, Caleb	135	Godfree, Ellsabeth	142
Glasgow, Elizabeth	135	Godfrey, Ann	136
Glasgow, J.	48	Godfrey, Ellinor (wife of Thomas)	136
Glasgow, James	66	Godfrey, Ellinor (daughter of Thomas)	136
Glasgow, Lowdenner	135	Godfrey, Elizabeth	347
Glasgow, Sarah	135	Godfrey, Fillamer	136
Glasgow, Susannah	135	GODFREY, FRANCIS	136
GLASGOW, WILLIAM	135	Godfrey, Francis	136
Glasson, Charity	274	Godfrey, James	136
Glaster (or Glauster), Ruth	135	Godfrey, Joane	136
Glaster (or Glauster), Sarah	135	Godfrey, John.....	136, 329, 347
Glauster, James	139	Godfrey, Joseph.....	136, 272
GLAUSTER, JOSEPH	135	Godfrey, Lawrence	11
Glauster, Mary	135	Godfrey, Mathew	261
GLIN, RICHARD	135	Godfrey, Mathew	136
Glshan, Jean	135	GODFREY, MATTHEW	136
GLISHAN, JOHN	135	Godfrey, Peter	42
Gloster, Joseph	378	Godfrey, P.	42
Gloster, Mary	378	Godfrey, Pr.	389
Gloster, Ruth	333	Godfrey, Sarah.....	136 (2)
Gloster, Sarah	266	GODFREY, THOMAS	136
Glover, Benjamin	135	Godfrey, Thomas (son of Thomas)	136
Glover, Elizabeth	205	Godfrey, Thomas	22
Glover, George	135	Godfrey, William...136 (2),	347
Glovers Hammock planta- tion	214	Godly, Amy	136
Glover, John.....	135, 136, 273	GODLY, JOHN	136
Glover, Joseph	135	Godly, John (son of John)..	136
Glover, Mary	136	Godly, Katherine	136
GLOVER (GLOVEYER), WIL- LIAM	135	Godly, Mary	136
Glover, William (son of William)	135	Godly, Nathan	136
Glover, William.....	22, 136, 182	Godly, Thomas	136
Glover, Wm.....	301, 378, 407	Godwin, Barnsby	137
Glover, W...1, 24, 29 (2), 30, 79, 81, 91, 105, 127, 130, 138, 155, 177, 182, 183, 189, 215, 261, 285, 366, 368, 383, 416.		Godwin, Bridget	60
Glyn, Elizabeth	135	Godwin, Courtney	137
Glyon, Ego	57	Godwin, Edmond	278
		Godwin, Joseph	60
		Godwin, Josias	137
		Godwin, Julian	137
		Godwin, Kearney	137

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Godwin, Martha (wife of William)	187	Goose Creek, plantation on..	388
Godwin, Martha (daughter of William)	187	Goose Pond.....	408
Godwin, Mary (daughter of Nathan)	188	Gorams Neck plantation... ..	142
Godwin, Mary (wife of Nathan)	186	Gorden, Anne	17, 138
Godwin, Nathan	162	Gorden, Elizabeth	138
GODWIN, NATHAN	186	GORDEN, GEORGE	138
Godwin, Capt. Thomas.....	210	Gorden, George	138, 425
Godwin, Silvia	187	Gorden, Hanner	138
GODWIN, WILLIAM	187	Gorden, John	98
Godwin, Willis	187	GORDEN, NATHANIEL	138
Goff, ———	318 (2)	Gorden, Nathaniel.....	138
Goffee, Anne	364	Gorden, Sarah	98
GOFFE, ARTHUR	187	Gorden, Tamer.....	138 (2)
Goldsmith, Daniel	229	Gorden, William.....	98 (2), 138
Goldsmith, John Clark.....	105	Gordin, George	126
GOMM, JOHN	187	Gording, George	182
Gomm, John	212	Gordon, David	163
Gomm, Mary	187	Gordon, George.....	138 (2), 269
GONSOLVO, LAURENCE	187	Gordon, Jacob	138
GONSOLVO, LAWRENCE	187	GORDON, JOHN	138
Gonsolvo, Lawrence	188	Gordon, John (son of John),	138 (2)
GONSOLVO, THOMAS	187	Gordon, John, Sr.....	269
Good, Christian	234	Gordon, John, Jr.....	269
Good, John	87	Gordon, John	270
Good Neighborhood Branch, land on	342	Gordon, Joseph	270
GOODALL, GILBERT	137	Gordon, Mary... ..	80, 138 (2), 177
Goodall, Gilbert	22	Gordon, Nathaniel	138
Goodall, John.....	374, 415	GORDON, PATRICK	138
Gooden, John	154	Gordon, Patrick	313
Goodin, Patrick	390	Gordon, Peter	313
Goodin, Samuel	122	Goreham, Ellnor	187
Goodin, Thomas	164	GOREHAM, JOHN	187
Gooding, Davenport.....	70, 116	Goreham, John (nephew of John)	187
Gooding, Jos.	47	Goremge, Charles	210
Gooding, Thomas	107	Gormack, Elizabeth	138
Goodman, Henry, Sr.	290	Gormack, Joane	138
Goodman, Henry....	43, 141, 387, 423	GORMACK, PATRICK	138
Goodman, Henry, Jr.....	290	Gormacke, Pat.	302
Goodman, John	151	Gormacke, Patrick	303
Goodman, Timothy	290	Gorman, John	26
Goodson, Sarah	309	Gorman, Michl.....	23
Goodson, Thomas	309	GOSBE, JOHN	138
Goodwin, Wm.....	261	Gosbe, John (son of John) ..	138
Goold, Fr.....	113	Goshaen, land at Matthea-	
Goold, M.	61	pungo, known as.....	35
Goold, The.....	206, 251	Goshan, land at Matche-	
Goalde, Fre.....	165	pungo, known as.....	35
Gooldsberry, William	11	Gough, Robert	138
Goos Creek, land on.....	104	Gough, Sarah (wife of Thomas)	138
Goose Creek, land on....	261, 380	Gough, Sarah (daughter of Thomas)	138
		GOUGH, THOMAS	138

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gould, George	147	Grange, James (son of John)	139
Goulds plantation	108	Grange, James (brother of John)	139
Gourdon, John	178, 397	Grange, James	141
Gourlay, John	339	GRANGE, JOHN	139
Gourley, Elizabeth	139	Grange, John (son of John) ..	139
Gourley, George	139	Grange, John	338
Gourley, Grisle	139	GRANT, ALEXANDER	139
GOURLAY, JOHN	139	Grant, Alexander (son of Alexander)	139
Gourley, Mary	139	Grant, Alexander	140
Goutey, Andrew	369	Grant, Elxperience	172
Gowel, John	2	Grant, John	139, 140
Grace, Luke	287	Grant, Mary	139
Gracey, Robert	98	Grant, Reuben	172
Gradless, Timothy	78	Grant, Solomon	139
Grady, An	19	Grant, Stephen	212
Grainger, Ann	139	GRANT, WILLIAM	140
Grainger, Col. Caleb	102	Granville Court House	108
GRAINGER, CALEB	139	Grassle Point, land at	416
Grainger, Caleb (son of Caleb)	139	Grassy Point land	368
Grainger, Caleb ..54, 61, 102, 105, 139, 179		Grassy Ridge land	419
Grainger, Cornelius	102	Grave, George	188
Grainger, Cornelius Har-		Gravenor, Hester	117
nett	139	Graves, Ann	140
Grainger, Elizabeth	139	Graves, Francis	140
Grainger, Josa	100	Graves, Hannah	140
GRAINGER, JOSHUA	139	Graves, Mary	140
Grainger, Joshua (son of Joshua)	139	GRAVES, RICHARD	140
Grainger, Mary (wife of Caleb)	139	GRAVES, RICHARD	140
Grainger, Mary (daughter of Caleb)	139	Graves, Richard (nephew of Richard)	140
Grainger, Mary	105, 139, 392 (2)	Graves, Richard	149, 214, 343
Grainger, Thos	277	Graves, Sarah	147, 383
Grainger, William	139	Graves, Thomas (son of Richard)	140
Graham, George	174	Graves, Thomas (brother of Richard)	140
Grahams Place, plantation ..	230	Graves, Thomas	153, 267, 364, 383 (2)
Grahms, George	121	Gray, Abraham	77
Granade, Gasper	315	GRAY, ALEN	140
Granade, John	28, 49, 174, 204, 205, 314, 326, 361	Gray, Amella	141, 423
Granbary, Frances	139	GRAY, ANN	140
Granbary, John	139	Gray, Ann (wife of John) ..	141
GRANBARY, SAMUEL	139	Gray, Ann (daughter of John)	141
Granbary, William	139	Gray, Ann (daughter of Richard)	141
Granberry, Mary	283	Gray, Ann (wife of Richard)	141
Granberry, William	283	Gray, Ann	112, 242
Grandin, Daniell	185, 207	Gray, Barbara	141
Grandy, Charles	328		
Grandy, Sarah	142		
Grandy, Thomas	111		
Grange, Hugh	139		

	PAGE		PAGE
Gray, Charity	328	Great Quonkee, mill on....	233
Gray, Cornelius	77	Great Quarter plantation...	238
Gray, Ellnor	140	Great Swamp, land in.....	114
Gray, Elizabeth..46, 77, 140,	154	Great Swamp, land on....	274
Gray, Geo.....	95	Greaves, James	65
Gray, Godfrey	187	Greaves, Robert	354
GRAY, GRIFEN	140	Green, A.....	147
Gray, Grifen (son of		Green, Amy	276
Grifen)	140	Green, Ann	21
Gray, Griffith..176, 328, 329,	385	Green, Anthony	212
Gray, Hannah	140	Green, Catherine	141
Gray, Hannar	140	Green, Edward	366
Gray, Henry	137	Green, Elizabeth	175
Gray, Hugh	140	Green, Ellee (or Elsee), (wife	
GRAY, JAMES	140	of Richard)	141
Gray, James (son of James)	140	Green, Elsee (daughter of	
Gray, James	140	Richard)	141
Gray, Maj. Joseph.....	202	Green, Farnifold	188
Gray, Jenot	140	Green, Farld	355
GRAY, JOHN (Surveyor)....	141	Green, Fernifold	140
Gray, John (son of John)..	141	Green, Francis	276
Gray, John, Sr.....	142	Green, Furnifold.....207,	232
Gray, John, Jr.....	88	Green, Henry	280
Gray, John.....73, 78, 88, 94,		GREEN, JACOB	141
115, 140, 191, 235, 244, 318,	352,	Green, Jacob	141
406.		Green, James..140, 141, 149,	
Gray, Louisa.....141, 424		313, 364	
Gray, Lucretia.....141, 423		GREEN, JOHN	141
Gray, Mary (wife of Alen)..	140	Green, John (son of John)..	141
Gray, Mary (daughter of		Green, John, Sr.....	242
Alen)	140	Green, John.....2, 141, 313,	
Gray, Mary.....141, 176		353 (2), 397, 417	
Gray, Peter, Jr.....	205	Green, Leonard	141
Gray, Priscilla	142	Green, Lucy	2
Gray, Rebeckah	77	Green, Mary.....141, 147	
GRAY, RICHARD	141	Green, Moses	399
Gray, Richard (son of		Green, Peter	76
Richard)	141	Green Pond Neck planta-	
Gray, Richard.....112, 140,	303	tion	84
Gray, Sarah.....140, 339		GREEN, RICHARD	141
Gray, Thomas	140	Green, Robert	36, 141
Gray, William..46, 115, 140,		Green, Dr. Samuel.....	257
141, 244 (2), 417, 423		Green, Samuel	139
Gray, Wm.....113, 120, 234		Green, Sam'l.....	56
Gready, Katherine	94	Green, Sarah	141
Gready, Mary	94	GREEN, SUSANNAH	141
Great Branch, land on...13,	363	Green, Thomas	141 (3)
Great Bridge, land on		Green, Thos.....	36
road to	167	Green, Timothy	133
Great Bridges, land at....	241	Green, William.....141 (2),	380
Great Flatty Creek, planta-		Greenaway, Benjn.....	313
tion at mouth of.....	132	Greenhall, plantation in....	38
Great Island	328	Greens Creek, land on.....	271
Great Neck, land on.....	227	Grefen, Martin (son of	
Great Pocoson, land on....	327	Martin)	148

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gregg, Frederick....	320 (3), 418	Gregory, W.....	257
Gregg, Fredk.....	49	Greves, James.....	313, 329
Gregorie, James	351, 384	Greves, Katherine	313
Gregory, Affiah	142	Grey, Peter, Jr.....	228
Gregory, Anne.....	142, 143	Grey, Peter, Sr.....	205, 228
Gregory, Barbra	142	Grey, Peter	69
Gregory, Caleb.....	18, 142	Grice, Elizabeth (wife of Francis)	143
Gregory, Charlity	142	Grice, Elizabeth (daughter of Francis)	143
Gregory, Charles	198	Grice, Faith	143
Gregory, Cornelius	142	GRICE, FRANCOIS	143
Gregory, Dempsey	142	Grice, Jacob	143
Gregory, Demsey	141	Grice, James	143
Gregory, Elizabeth (wife of Samuel)	142	Grice, John.....	143, 325
Gregory, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of Samuel)	142	Grice, Robert.....	143 (2)
Gregory, Frederick	142	Grice, Thomas	143
Gregory, Griffith	142	Grice, William	143
Gregory, Isaac	141, 142	Grifen, Benjamin	280
Gregory, Jacob	142 (2)	Grifen, Edward	143
Gregory, James....	142 (4), 151	Grifen, Elizabeth (wife of Martin)	143
Gregory, Jas.....	200	Grifen, Elizabeth (daughter of Martin)	143
Gregory, Job	142 (2)	Grifen, John	143
Gregory, John.....	142 (2), 225	GRIFEN, MARTIN	143
Gregory, Joseph	142	Grifen, Martin (son of Mar- tin)	143
GREGORY, JUDATH	141	GRIFEN, RICHARD	143
Gregory, Judith	143	Grifen, Sarah	143
Gregory, Luke....	142, 171, 284, 300, 407	Grifen, William	143
Gregory, Lovey.....	141, 143	Griffen, Andrew	143
Gregory, Nathan	142	Griffen, Ann (daughter of Epenetus)	143
GREGORY, MARGARET	142	Griffen, Ann (wife of Epen- etus)	143
Gregory, Margaret.....	18 (2)	Griffen, Edward	130
Gregory, Mark	142	Griffen, Ellsabeth	143
Gregory, Mary.....	141, 142, 143, 160, 283	Griffen, Elizabeth	129
Gregory, Matthew.....	410 (2)	GRIFFEN, EPENETUS	143
Gregory, Miriam	283	Griffen, Epenetus (son of Epenetus)	143
Gregory, Priscilla	18	Griffen, Henry	280
GREGORY, RICHARD	142	Griffen, James	24
Gregory, Richard.....	142 (2)	Griffen, John	143
Gregory, Richard	130	Griffen, Matthew	143
Gregory, Robert....	142 (2), 305	Griffeth, Arther	144
Gregory, Sampson	142	Griffeth, Edmond	144
GREGORY, SAMUEL	142	Griffeth, Jemima	144
Gregory, Samuel (son of Samuel)	142	GRIFFETH, JOHN	144
Gregory, Sarah.....	142, 279, 407	Griffeth, John	144
GREGORY, THOMAS	142	Griffeth, Mary	144
Gregory, Thomas	142	Griffin, Ann	143
Gregory, Thos.....	130	Griffin, Betty	182
GREGORY, WILLIAM	142	Griffin, Charles	1
GREGORY, WILLIAM	142		
Gregory, William...	142 (2), 422		
Gregory, Will.....	32, 132, 384		

	PAGE		PAGE
GRIFFIN, EDWARD	143	Gulliams, George (son of George).....	145 (2)
Griffin, Edward (son of Edward)	143	Guilliams, Isaac	145
Griffin, Elisabeth	180	Guilliams, Samuel.....	145 (3)
Griffin, Elizabeth	148	Gulliver, Wm.....	230
Griffin, Elizabeth Hammond.	182	Gumberry plantation	328
Griffin, Grace	143	Gumbridge Branch, land on.	384
GRIFFIN, JAMES	143	Gumbs, Abraham	145 (2)
Griffin, James (son of James)	143	Gumbs, Ellisha	145 (2)
Griffin, James.....	105, 182	Gumbs, Leah	145
Griffin, John.....	143 (2), 293	GUMBS, MATTHEW	145
Griffin, Joseph	143	Gumbs, Rachel	145
Griffin, Lydia	144	Gumbs, Ruth	145
Griffin, Mary.....	33, 143, 144	Gumbs, Sarah	145
Griffin, Sarah.....	116, 143 (2)	Gum Pole Swamp, land on..	50
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM	144	Gum Swamp, land on.....	70
GRIFFIN (GRIFTON), WIL- LIAM	144	Gum Swamp and Bull Branch, land on.....	70
Griffin, William (son of William)	144	Gunnette, George	423
Griffin, William.....	143 (2), 379	GUNTER, JOHN	145
Griffing, George	158	Gurganus, Joseph	236
Griffith, Edward	382	GUTAN, JOSEPH	145
Griffith, William	326	Gutan, Rebecca	145
Griggs, Elizabeth	144	Guthray, John	397
GRIEES, SAMUEL	144	Gpthrie, Daniel	118, 161
GILLS, RICHARD	144	Guthrie, Dan'l.....	154, 270
Gills, Sarah	144	GUTHRIE, JOHN	145
GRIMES, ABSOLOM	144	Guthrie, Samuel	359
Grimes, Lidea	144	Guy, Briggitt	145
Grindale Creek, land on....	303	Guy Hall Swamp, planta- tion on	77
Grindell Creek, land on.....	350	Guy, James	145
Grisard, Thos.....	133	Guy, James (son of James).	145
Grising, James	33	Guy, John	145
Grist, Frances	144	Guy, Mary	145
Grist, John	144	Guy, William	145
Grist, Mary	144	Guyor, Nicholas	317
GRIST, RICHARD	144	Gwinn, William	269
Grist, Richard	144		
Grist, William	144	Habel, Wm.....	372
Groenendeyk, Cornelius	127	HACKLEFIELD, JOHN	145
Groome, Moses	29	Hackman, Thomas.....	195 (2)
Grosvenor, Elizabeth	144	Hackney, Jenings	109
Grosvenor, Ester	144	Hackney, Samuel	109
Grosvenor, Sarah	144	Hadley, Edward	19
Grosvenor, Susannah	144	Hadley, Edwd.....	24, 26, 64, 107, 382
Grosvenor, William.....	144	Hadley, Keziah	13
Grosvenor, Wm.....	62	Hadley, Keziah	145
Grove, Richd.....	133	Hagin, Marten	242
Groveley plantation	12	Haghton (or Raghton), Tho.	133
Grum, Henry	280	Haig, Ann	146
Guerad, Paul	139	HAIG, MARY	146
Gule, James	23	Haig, Mary (daughter of William)	146
GUILLIAMS, GEORGE	145		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Halg, Mary (wife of William)	146	HALL, JOSEPH	147
Halg, Sarah	146 (3)	Hall, Joseph	147
Halg, WILLIAM	146	Hall, Lucy	374
Halg, WILLIAM	146	Hall, Mary	146, 157
Halg, William (son of William)	146 (3)	HALL, NATHANIEL	147
Halg, William (son of Mary)	146	Hall, Natt.	167
Halg, William	146, 275	Hall, Priscilla	134
Halle, Benja.	238	Hall, Rachel	157
Halle, Benjamin	347	Hall, Robert	68, 334
Halle, Hanna	111	Hall, Samuel	146, 185
Halles, John	293	Hall, Sarah	146
Haines, Aliss	421	Hall, Thos. .34, 95, 178, 262, 338, 374	
Haines, Erasmus	421	HALL, WILLIAM	147
Haines, Robert	411	Hall, William	33, 111, 147
Hair, James	312	Hall, Will.	247
Hairs, William	408	Hall, Wm.	89
HAKONY, JOHN	146	Hallan, John	391
Hakony, John (son of John)	146	Hallands, Jehoshaphat. .338, 396	
Halcey, John	111	Halle, Edward	207
Halfe-Way House plantation	293	Halliday, Gl.	369, 393
Hale, Elizabeth	384	Hallman, Saml.	166
Hale, John	164	Hallis, Ann	34
Hale, William	123	Halloman, Christofer	59
Hale's plantation	38	Hallowell, Thomas	40
Hallday, Gilbert	215 (2)	Hallsey, Daniell	90, 168
Hallday, Gl.	403	Hallsey, John	118
HALL, AN.	146	Hallsey, Wm.	118
Hall, Ann	54, 146, 247	Halsbrook, Joseph	77
Hall, Benjamin	147	HALSEY, DANIEL	147
Hall, Clement	83	Halsey, John .8, 117, 157, 171, 268, 269, 317, 428	
Hall, Clemt.	327	Halsey, J.	36, 63, 68
Hall, Danell	372	Halsey, Mary	147, 269
Hall, Danl.	300	Halsey, Will. .9, 28, 32, 36, 38, 44, 47, 130, 145, 171, 192, 269, 282, 317, 323, 366, 404.	
Hall, Dolly	248	Halsted, Drew	416
Hall, Ebenezer	14	Halton, Elizabeth	147
Hall, Edward. .147 (2), 157 (2)		Halton, Jno.	205 (2)
Hall, Ellnor	147	Halton, Mary (sister of Robt.)	147
Hall, Elizabeth. .33, 93, 147, 178		Halton, Mary (wife of Robert)	147
Hall, Enoch	7	HALTON, ROBERT	147
Hall, Enoch	14, 30, 142	Halton, Robert, Jr.	147
Hall, E. .2, 53, 133, 175 (2), 227, 271, 299, 306, 314, 345, 350, 370, 409.		Halton, Robert.	92, 348 (2)
Hall, Hannah	262	Halton, Robt.	96, 113
Hall, Henry	157	Haltons Lodge	147
HALL, HZEKIAH	146	Haman, Henry	379
Hall, Jane	147	Haman, Jane	147
Hall, J.	158	Haman, Joseph	147
HALL, JOHN	146	Haman, Luke	4
Hall, John	35	Haman, Sarah (wife of Thomas)	147

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Haman, Sarah (daughter of Thomas)	147	Hancock, Henry	149
HAMAN, THOMAS	147	Hancock, John	149, 258
Hambleton, Elizabeth	238	Hancock, Joseph	149
HAMBLETON, JANE	148	Hancock, Ledlay	149
HAMBLETON, JOSEPH	147	Hancock, Mary	149
Hambleton, Rachell	147	Hancock, Nathaniel	149 (3)
Hamblin, Elizabeth	148	Hancock, Stephen	215
Hamblin, John	148	Hancock, Will	158
Hamblin, Martha (daughter of Thomas)	148	Hancock, William	149
Hamblin, Martha (wife of Thomas)	148	Hand, Ann	149
HAMBLIN, THOMAS	148	Hand, Elizabeth	149
Hamer, John	76	Hand, Jane	53
Hamilton, Andrew	148	Hand, Jean	149
Hamilton, Catherine	148	Hand, Mary	149
Hamilton, Douglas	249	HAND, PETER	149
Hamilton, Esabel	148	Hand, Peter	96, 118, 205
Hamilton, Esther	148	Handcock, Derham	363
Hamilton, James	148 (2), 342	Handcock, Ellenor	149
HAMILTON, JOHN	148	HANDCOCK, ELISABETH	149
HAMILTON, JOHN	148	Handcock, Elizabeth	149
HAMILTON, JOHN	148	Handcock, John	149
Hamilton, John (son of Jno.)	148	Handcock, Mary	149
Hamilton, John	805	HANDCOCK, WILLIAM	149
Hamilton, Mary	125, 148	Handcock, William (son of William)	149 (2)
Hamilton, Stewart	148	Handcock, William (grand-son of William)	149
Hamilton, William	148	Handcock, William	260
Hamlin, Thos	283	Handcock, Capt. William ..	343
Hamlin, Thomas	237	Handcock, Wm.	219
Hammond Creek, land on ..	61	Handley, George	265
Hammond, Martha	153	HANDWORKER, DANIEL	149
Hammontree, Rubin	16	Handworker, Katherine	149
Hampton, Leey	158	Haner, Elizabeth	274
Han, William	10	Hanford, P.	195
Hanah, John	11	Hanmore, Daniel	382
Hanbox (or Hancox), Jacob	174	Hanmore, Elizabeth	382
Hanbury, Juda	129	Hannis, Catherine	149
Hanby, Amee	246	HANNIS, JOSEPH	149
Hanby, Demsle	148	Hannis, Joseph (son of Joseph)	149
Hanby, Hannah	148	Hannis, Joseph, Sr.	62
HANBY, JOHN	148	Hannis, Joseph.	62, 217, 404
Hanby, John (grandson of John)	148	Hannis, Joseph, Jr.	405
Hanby, Mary	148	Hannis, Katherine	217
Hanby, Salvianus	148	Hannis, Madam	404
Hanby, Selvanus	148	Hanrefte, Stephen	402
Hanby, William	246	Hansley, John	275
Hancock, Ann	149	Haraery, Sol.	176
Hancock, Benjamin	149 (3)	HARRETT, EDWARD	149
Hancock, Eliz.	164	Harbert, Edward (son of Edward)	149 (2)
HANCOCK, HENRY	149	Harbert, John	149
		Harbertt, Mary	41
		Hardee, Cleare	354

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hardee, John..209, 345, 350,	354	Hardy, Rebecca.....	151, 214
Hardee, Jno.....	377	HARDY, RICHARD	151
Hardesty, Anna	150	Hardy, Rd.....	67
Hardesty, Dorothea	150	Hardy, Robert	164
Hardesty, Joseph	150	Hardy, Samuel	120
Hardesty, Lucy	150	Hardy, Saml.....	384
Hardesty, Mary	150	Hardy, Sarah	151
Hardesty, Robert	150	Hardy, Thomas	150
Hardesty, Samuel	150	Hardy, William..53 (2), 150,	
HARDESTY, THOMAS	150	151, 293, 306	
Hardesty, Thomas (son of		Hardy, Wm.....	120, 384 (2)
Thomas)	150	Hare, Bryan...151 (3), 398,	426
Hardie, Geo.....	151	HARE, EDWARD	151
Hardie, George	217	HARE, EDWARD	151
Hardin, Jane	150	Hare, Edward (son of	
Hardin, Mr.....	49	Edward)	151 (2)
HARDIN, WILLIAM	150	Hare, Edward	364
Harding, Ann	150	Hare, Edward, Jr.....	364
Harding, James	150	Hare, Edward Bryan.....	151
HARDING, JOSIAH	150	Hare, John.....151 (3), 194	
Harding, Josiah (son of		Hare, Lucretia	151
Josiah)	150	Hare, Mary	151 (2)
HARDING, MARY	150	Hare, Moses.....240, 243	
Harding, Mary	150	Hare, Mourning	131
Harding, Rebecca	142	Hare, Penelope	251
HARDING, RICHARD	150	Hare, Thomas.....151 (3)	
Harding, Thomas...128, 150,	353	Hare, William	243
Hardings plantation	296	Hareck, Sarah	243
Hardison, Charles	150, 222	Hareck, Richard	243
Hardison, Frederick	331	Haren, Richard	55
Hardison, Hardy	331	Harendeen, Matthew	56
Hardison, Jasper (son of		Harenton, Charles	78
Jasper)	150	Hargrove, Benjamin	424
HARDISON, JASPER	150	Hargrove, Robert	427
Hardison, Jasper	132	Hargrove, Robt.....	427
Hardison, Capt. John.....	104	Harison, Elizabeth	151
Hardison, John....132, 150		HARISON, JOHN	151
(2), 367		Harison, John (son of	
Hardison, Joseph	132, 150	John)	151
Hardison, Josuah	150	Harison, Mary	151
Hardison, Mary	150	Harison, Thomas	151
Hardison, Richard.....132,	150	Harison, William	151
Hardison, Thomas.....132,	150	Harkel, Elisabeth	151
Hardley, Francis	420	HARKEL, GEORGE	151
Hardy, Elizabeth...150, 242,	306	Harkel, George (son of	
Hardy, Frances	306	George)	151
Hardy, Jacob	150	Harkel, Joseph	151
HARDY, JOHN	150	Harkel, Margaret	151
Hardy, John....59, 158, 189,		Harkel, Mary	151
214, 260, 346		Harkel, Miriam	151
Hardy, Jos.....203, 252		Harker, Ebenezer	152
Hardy, J.....	312	HARKER, ELIZABETH	152
Hardy, Lamb.....163, 280,	306	Harker, Henry	301
Hardy, Mary	150	Harker, James	152 (2)
Hardy, Prudence	346	Harker, Sarah	152

PAGE	PAGE
Harker, Zachariah152 (2)	Harrell, Jesse (brother of John) 152
Harla, James 398	Harrell, Jesse (son of John) 152
Harlee, John 70	Harrell, Jesse152, 153 (2)
Harloe, Jno..... 358	HARRELL, JOHN 152
Harloe, Thomas 349	HARRELL, JOHN 153
Harlors Creek, land on.... 40	Harrell, John..152 (3), 166, 271, 410, 425
Harlow, Elliza 163	Harrell, Jno.....213, 425
Harlow, Wm..... 132	Harrell, Joshewa 152
Harlston, Mrs. Mary..... 5	HARRELL, JOSIAH 153
HARMAN, CALEB 152	Harrell, Josiah (son of Josiah) 153.
Harman, Caleb (son of Caleb) 152	Harrell, Josiah153 (2)
Harman, Caleb152 (2)	Harrell, William 153
Harman, Elizabeth...60, 152 (2)	Harrell, Zachariah 152
Harman, James 152	Harrell, Lot133, 152
Harman, John92, 152, 345	Harrell, Mary (wife of John) 152
Harman, Joshua..... 152, 360	Harrell, Mary (daughter of John) 152
Harman, Mary92, 152 (2)	Harrell, Mary133, 410
Harman, Orpah 152	Harrell, Sarah 153
HARMAN, ROBERT 152	Harrell, Solomon 153
Harman, Robert....92, 152, 215, 220, 369	Harrell, Susannah 152
Harman, Stephen 152	Harrell, Thomas...152, 353 (2)
Harman, Thomas.....152 (2)	Harrell, Thos.....141 (2)
Harnett, Cornelius...49, 56, 61 (2), 105, 189, 168, 241, 248, 257, 265, 320, 369, 418.	Harren, Joseph 348
Harnett, Elizabeth 123	Harren, Robert 159
Harold, William 7	Harres, John 23
Harper, Edward 375	Harrill, Abram 95
Harper, George 252	Harrill, Adham 352
Harper, John.....67, 134	Harrill, Thomas 95
Harper, Nicholas 151	HARRINGTON, HUMPHREY ... 153
Harper, Robert 17	Harrington, Ann 153
Harrell, Abbagill 152	Harrington, Charles 241
Harrell, Abbe (or Able) ..152 (2)	Harrington, Elizabeth 153
Harrell, Abell 133	Harris, Art.....307
HARRELL, ABRAHAM 152	Harris, Arthr.....308
Harrell, Abraham 271	Harris, Cheary 153
Harrell, Adam 352	Harris, David 42
Harrell, Ann152, 153	Harris, Elender 153
Harrell, Benjamin 152	Harris, Ell 153
Harrell, Christopher133, 152	Harris, George, Sr.....138
Harrell, David153 (2)	Harris, George, Jr.....133, 303
HARRELL, EDWARD 152	Harris, George...65, 302 (2), 308
Harrell, Ellisha 152	Harris, Jacob 58
Harrell, Elliza 352	HARRIS, JAMES 153
Harrell, Esias 153	Harris, James (son of James) 153
Harrell, Esias (deceased).. 153	Harris, James 382
Harrell, Ezekiel 153	HARRIS, JOHN 153
Harrell, Francis 271	Harris, John..167, 282, 309, 320, 391
Harrell, George152 (2)	Harris, J..... 146
Harrell, Grace 152	
Harrell, Henry152 (2)	
Harrell, Israel Hardy...152 (2)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Harris, Liddy	135	Hart, Luce	154
Harris, Major	354	Hart, Lusee	154
Harris, Morning	136	HART, MARY	154
Harris, Samuel	136	Hart, Mary	154
Harris, Sarah	216	Hart, Richard.....	53, 149
HARRIS, THOMAS	153	Hart, Saran.....	154 (2)
Harris, Thomas (son of Thomas)	153	Hart, Susannah	388
Harris, Thomas...125, 136, 146, 182, 251, 344		HART, THOMAS	154
Harris, Thos.....	401	Hart, Thomas	2
Harris, William.....	329, 393	HARTLEY, FRANCIS	154
Harris, Wm.....108, 109		Hartley, Francis	217
Harrison, Chas.....	257	Hartley, Rd.	254
HARRISON, DANIEL	153	Hartley, Susannah	154
Harrison, Edmond	154	Hartley, Thomas	352
Harrison, Edward, Jr.....	180	Hartlock, Elizabeth	44
Harrison, Edward	88	Hartsell, Henry	322
Harrison, Elizabeth...153, 154, 167		Hartshorn, Elizabeth	158
Harrison, Frances	190	Hartshorn, Joyce	158
Harrison, Francis	339	Hartshorn, Thomas	158
HARRISON, JOHN	154	Harvey, Col.	87
Harrison, John	389	Harvey, Mr.	380
Harrison, Joseph...153, 154, 287		Harvey, Afereca	304
Harrison, Joshuay	154	Harvey, Arthur	155
Harrison, Lidy	22	Harvey, Benjamin...155, 156, 341	
HARRISON, ROBERT	154	Harvey, Bridget	155
Harrison, Robert (son of Robert)	154 (2)	HARVEY, DOBOTH	155
Harrison, Robert.....	158, 379	Harvey, Elizabeth.....	156, 327
Harrison, Sarah (wife of Robert)	154	Harvey, Ellz.	46
Harrison, Sarah (daughter of Robert)	154	Harvey, Francis	155
Harrison, Sarah.....	158, 379	Harvey, James	155
Harrison, Thomas	154	HARVEY, JOHN	155
HARRISON, VINES	154	Harvey, John (grandson of John)	155
Harrison, William.....	154, 244	Harvey, John (brother of Thomas)	156
Harrison, Wm.....	92	Harvey, John (nephew of Thomas)	156
Harriss, Job	47 (2)	Harvey, John (decd.).....	155
Harriss, John	235	Harvey, John...20, 155 (2), 196, 198, 202, 251, 287 (2), 291, 324 (2), 341 (4), 358.	
Harriss, Thomas	26	Harvey, John Mark.....	155 (2)
Harold, Elizabeth	127	Harvey, Joshua	155
Harron, Joseph	86, 299	Harvey, Josias	155
Harrow plantation	163	Harvey, Lamll.	231
Harrys Creek, land on.....	420	Harvey, Lemll.	282
Harrys, Thomas	60	Harvey, Mary.....	155 (2), 297
Hart, Benjamin.....	154 (2)	Harvey, Miles.....7, 17 (2), 116, 134, 138 (2), 152, 155, 156, 157, 161, 206, 221, 243, 253, 254, 259, 260, 265, 284 (2), 285, 301, 314, 317, 321 (2), 324, 358, 411, 419.	
Hart, David.....	154 (2)	Harvey, M.	122
Hart, Henry.....	154, 166	Harvey, Peter	155
Hart, Jesse.....	154 (2)	Harvey, Rebecca	155
HART, JOHN	154	HARVEY, RICHARD	155
Hart, John.....	154 (2)		
Hart, Josee	154		
Hart, Josiah.....61, 178, 367			

PAGE.	PAGE.
Harvey, Richard (son of Richard) 155	Hassold, Thomas 404
Harvey, Richard (brother of Richard) 155	Hassold, Tho. 844
Harvey, Richard. 21, 155 (2), 202	Hastel, John 184
Harvey, Richd. 231	Hastine, Dr. Thomas. 23
Harvey, Robert 155	Hastings, Samuel 829
Harvey, Samuel 155	Hastins, Thomas 829
Harvey, Sam'l. 44, 155	HATCH, ANTHONY 156
Harvey, Sarah 155, 208	HATCH, ANTHONY 157
HAEVEY, THOMAS 155	Hatch, Anthony (son of Anthony) 156
HAEVEY, THOMAS 155	Hatch, Anthony. 86, 157, 291, 312, 409, 423
HAEVEY, THOMAS 156	Hatch, Antho. 272
Harvey, Thomas (nephew of Thomas) 155, 156	Hatch, Arthur 59
Harvey, Thomas (son of Thomas) 155 (2)	Hatch, Durant 157
Harvey, Thomas. 46 (2), 154, 840, 899	Hatch, Edmund. 3 (2), 7, 8, 9, 10, 17 (2), 18 (3), 21, 24, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 55, 56, 63 (2), 70, 94, 111, 113, 118, 122, 123, 124, 136, 138, 146, 148, 150, 156 (2), 157 (3), 158, 160, 161, 169 (2), 172 (2), 173, 185, 194, 196 (2), 198, 202, 216, 220, 243, 245, 249, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 259, 260, 263 (2), 264, 267 (2), 269 (2), 270, 280, 282, 285, 286, 287, 290, 309, 313, 324 (2), 325, 330, 341 (3), 351 (2), 358, 360, 363, 368, 383, 394, 400, 401, 407, 409, 416 (2), 419 (3), 420.
Hase, William 131	Hatch, Edmd. 157 (2)
Hasell, James, Jr. 258	Hatch, Elisabeth (wife of Anthony) 156
Hasell, James. 99, 257, 318	Hatch, Elisabeth (daughter of Anthony) 156
Hasell, Jas. 191, 259, 312, 335, 390	Hatch, Elizabeth. 157 (2)
Hasell, John 278	Hatch, John. 157 (3), 409
Hasell, Mary 6	Hatch, Joy 157
Hasell, Susann. 5, 6 (2)	Hatch, Lamb 156
Hasell, Mrs. Susannah. 257	HATCH, LEMUEL 157
Haskens, Sarah 400	Hatch, Lemuel (son of Lemuel) 157 (2)
Hasket, Joshua. 36, 255	Hatch, Lemuel. 407 (2), 410
Hasket, William 280	Hatch, Mary (wife of Lemuel) 157
Hasking, Wm. 408	Hatch, Mary (daughter of Lemuel) 157
HASKINS, HANNIBAL 156	Hatch, Mary 124
"Haskins land" 48	Hatch, Samell 49
Haskins, mill at. 218	Hatch, Sarah 410
Haskins, William. 70, 83, 157	Hatcher, John 382
Haskit, Abraham 112	Hath (Heath), Robert. 160
Haskit, Anne 70	Hatteras Banks, land at. 389
Haskit, Anthony 70	HATTON, JOHN 157
Haskit, Tabitha 70	HAUGHTON, CHARLES 157
Haskit, William. 259, 285	
Haslen, Thos. 64	
Hassake, Thomas 24	
Hassell, Benjamin 156	
Hassell, Caswell 66	
Hassell, Esther 156	
Hassell, Isaac 156	
Hassell, James. 5 (2)	
HASSELL, JOHN 156	
Hassell, John (son of John) 156	
Hassell, Joseph 156	
Hassell, Rachell 156	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Haughton, Charles (son of Charles)	157	Hawkins, James.....	158, 220, 360
Haughton, Charles	157	HAWKINS, JOHN	158
Haughton, David	158	HAWKINS, JOHN	158
Haughton, Easer	158	HAWKINS, JOHN	158
Haughton, Elizabeth.....	157 (2)	Hawkins, John (son of John)	177
HAUGHTON, GEORGE	157	Hawkins, John.....	12, 23, 35, 73, 155, 177, 189, 248, 253, 389 (2)
HAUGHTON, JAMES	157	Hawkins, Jno.	305
Haughton, James	158	Hawkins, Joshua	158
Haughton, Jeremiah.....	157 (2), 215	Hawkins, Mary (wife of John)	158
Haughton, Job.	158	Hawkins, Mary (daughter of John)	158
Haughton, John	157	Hawkins, Mary.....	23, 158, 159
Haughton, Jonathan	158	Hawkins Neck, plantation,	119
Haughton, Joshua	158	HAWKINS, SARAH	158
Haughton, Judith	157	Hawkins, Sarah.....	159, 195, 253
Haughton land	84	Hawkins, Solomon	198
Haughton, Levy	268, 360	HAWKINS, THOMAS	159
Haughton, Mary (wife of William)	158	Hawkins, Thomas (son of Thomas)	159
Haughton, Mary (grand-daughter of William).....	158	Hawkins, Thomas..	177, 195, 360, 389
Haughton, Mary	158	Hawks, John.....	80, 127
Haughton, Rachel	158	Hawks, Mary	2
HAUGHTON, RICHARD	158	Hawley, Ann	159
Haughton, Richard (son of Richard)	158	Hawley, Benjamin.....	159 (2)
Haughton, Sarah	158	Hawley, Christopher	159
Haughton, Thomas	157	Hawley, Elizabeth	159
Haughton, Tho.	188	Hawley, Joseph	159
HAUGHTON, WILLIAM	158	Hawley, Mary	159
Haughton, William	153	HAWLEY, MIKELL	159
HAUSINGERON, BENEDICTUS ..	158	Hawley, William	159
Hausington, Cattern	158	Hawren, John	131
Hausington, Dinah (wife of Benedictus)	158	Haw River, land on.....	358
Hausington, Dinah (daughter of Benedictus)	158	Hay, Char.....	360
Hausington, Ellsebeth	158	Hayes, John.....	203, 371
Hausington, Mary	158	Hayes, Samuel	371
Hausington, Sarah	158	Hayes, Wm.	313
Haward, James	60	Hayles, Lewis	173
Hawes, Elizabeth	90	Hayman, Anne	159
Haw Fields, land at.....	292	Hayman, Charles	159
Hawett, Willm.....	281	Hayman, Ellnor	159
Hawk, Mary	348	HAYMAN, HENRY	159
Hawkins, Anne	158	HAYMAN, HENRY	159
Hawkins, Benjamin	380	Hayman, Henry (son of Henry)	159
Hawkins, Daniel.....	69 (2), 288	Hayman, Henry	223
Hawkins, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	159	Hayman, James	159
Hawkins, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas).....	159	Hayman, Mary.....	159 (3)
Hawkins, Ellizabeth	360	Hayman, Thomas	159
Hawkins, Ellz.	85	Hayman, William	159
Hawkins, Humphrey	304	Haynes, Andrew	108
		Haynes, Anne	108
		Haynes, Eaton	108

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Haynes, Francis Bythell....	95	Henbe, Silvanus	8
Haynes, Xtr.	370	Henby, Clarkey	160
Haynsworth, Richd.	318	Henby, James	160
Hays, Mary	120	Henby, John	160 (2)
Haystens, Thos.	328	HENBY, JOSEPH	160
Haystens, Willis	328	Henby, Mary	160
Haywood, John	246	Henby, Silvanus	160
Haywood, Deborah.....	159 (2)	Henderson, Andrew	333
Haywood, Egbert.....	159 (3)	HENDERSON, DAVID	160
Haywood, Harwood	159	Henderson, David	84, 293
HAYWOOD, JOHN	159	Henderson, George	160
HAYWOOD, JOHN	159	Henderson, George	160 (2)
Haywood, John (son of John)	159	HENDERSON, HENMAN	161
Haywood, John	310	Henderson, James	109, 147
Haywood, Mary.....	159 (2)	Henderson, Jennett	160
Haywood, Sherwood	159	Henderson, Joseph	174
Haywood, William.....	159 (2)	Henderson, Magnis	331
Hazard, Robert	325	Henderson, Mary	161
Hazard, Roger	167, 192	Henderson, Thos.....	61, 175
Hazard, Sarah	167, 325	Hendersons Creek, land on..	104
Hazell, Samuel	262	Hendley, Jesse	368
Head, Richard	129	Hendrick, Abraham	55
Headly, Elizabeth	127	Hendrick, Daniel	11
Hearendeen, Thomas	193	Hendrick, Elisha	161
Hearlson, Ellsabeth	159	HENDRICK, FRANCIS	161
HEARESON, JOHN	159	HENDRICK, FRANCIS	161
Heareson, John (son of John)	159	Hendrick, George	161
Heareson, Thomas	159	HENDRICK, JEREMIAH	161
Heareson, William.....	159 (2)	Hendrick, Jeremiah	138
Hearring, Jonathan	111	Hendrick, Mary	161
Hearth (Heath)	358	Hendrick, Sarah	161
Heath, Elizabeth	160	Hendrick, Thomas	161
Heath, Holland	45	Hendricks, Frances	161
HEATH (HATH), NEHEMIAH.	160	Hendricks, Jeremiah	161
Heat, Elizabeth	277	Hendricks, Mary (wife of Solomon)	161
Heat, Richard	277	Hendricks, Mary (daughter of Solomon)	161
Heatt, Richard	277	Hendricks, Sarah	161 (2)
Hecklefield, Elizabeth	1	HENDRICKS, SOLOMON	161
HECKLEFIELD, JOHN	160	Hendrickson, Peter	237
Hecklefield, John (son of John)	160	Hendrikson, Elizth.....	31
Hecklefield, John	1	Hendrikson, Peter	31
Hedges, Ann	160	Hendrixon, Abraham.....	202, 251, 259
HEDGES, THOMAS	160	Heninton, John	196
Hedges, William.....	160 (2)	Henley, Elizabeth	161
Hedges, Will. 3, 53, 54, 176,	315	Henley, Isabell	161
Heldersham	13	Henley, Jesse	161
Hellier, Ann	65	Henley, John	135
Hellier, Richard	65, 113	HENLEY, JOHN	161
Henagan, John (Swenny)...	103	HENLEY, JOHN	161
Henbe, Elizabeth	7	Henley, John (son of John)	161 (3)
Henbe, James	3, 8	Henley, John	162 (3)
Henbe, Sarah	7		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Henley, Joseph	161	Herring, Anthony.....	162 (3)
Henley, Mary	161 (2)	Herring, Barthena	162
Henley, Miriam	161	Herring, Jno.	362
HENLEY, PETER	162	Herring, Joseph	162
Henley, Peter	273	Herring, Michael	162
Henley, Samuel	136	Herring, Rebecca	349
Henly, Benjamin	161	Herring, Richard	260
Henly, Edward	161	Herring Run, land on.....	350
Henly, Elizabeth (wife of John)	161	HERRING, SAMUEL	162
Henly, Elizabeth (daughter of John)	161	Herring, Samuel	101
Henly, Esayah	4	Herring, Stephen.....	80, 162
HENLY, JOHN	161	Herritage, Elizabeth	163
Henly, John (son of John) ..	161	Herritage, Heneage.....	163 (3)
Henly, Thomas	347	Herritage, John.....	66, 163 (2)
Henly, William	161	Herritage, Susannah.....	163, 405
Henman, Thomas	134	HERRITAGE, WILLIAM	163
Henman, Thos.	110	Herritage, William..	247 (2), 348, 405
Hennard, John	107	Herritage, Wm.	2
Hennunteh, land at and near	87	Herritage, William Martin..	163
Henry, Francis.....	67, 100 (2)	Hersleff, Rosmus	311
Henry, Lewis	102	Hertwell, Henry	405
Hepburn, Chas.	168	Heteler, Richard	106
Herbert, John	215	Hewit, Bartholomew	157
Herinton, James	303	HEWITT, BARTHOLOMEW	163
Herinton, John	303	Hewitt, Bartholomew.....	59
Heritage, William	86	Hewitt, Barzilla	186
Herman, Robert	290	Hibbs, John	163
Hern, Elizabeth	162	HIBBS, JONATHAN	163
Hern, Ellinder	162	Hibbs, Jonathan (son of Jonathan)	163
HERN, JAMES	162	Hibbs, Jonathan.....	65, 381
Hern, James (son of James)	162	Hickman, Nathaniel	397
Hern, John	162	Hickney, Richard	14
Hern, Mary	162	Hickory Land, plantation at.	366
Hern, Mason	162	Hicks, Abigail	164
Hern, Mason (wife of James)	162	HICKS, AFRICA	163
Hern, Rachel	162	Hicks, DAVID	163
Hern, Sarah	162	Hicks, David	163 (2)
Hern, William	162	Hicks, Elizabeth	163
Heron, Benjn.	102	Hicks, Hannah.....	163, 164
Heron, Joseph	197	Hicks, JOHN	163
Heron, Capt. Joseph.....	291	Hicks, Lucretia	163
Heron, Rachel	43	Hicks, Robert.....	292, 305, 395
Herrenden, Hannah	162	Hicks, Robt.	163
HERRENDEN, HEZEKIAH	162	Hicks, R....	15, 26, 35 (2), 46, 51, 52 (2), 58, 59, 62, 63, 89, 95, 125, 128, 138, 143, 147, 171 (2), 189, 203, 211, 230, 246, 268, 279, 297, 349, 369, 370, 372, 387, 400, 408, 411, 425.
Herrenden, Hezekiah	252	Hicks, Thankfull	396
Herricks Creek, land on.....	174	HICKS, THOMAS	164
Herrick, Rob't.	297	Hicks, Thomas.....	163, 242
Herrin Creek, land on.....	182	Hickson, Jo. Rd.....	16
Herrin, Edward	412	Hickson, Robert	134
Herring, Abraham	349		
Herring, Ann	411		
Herring, Anthony....	80, 98, 410		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Higgines, Mich.	123	Hill, John (son of John)...	165
Higgins, Ann (wife of Michall)	164	Hill, John.....161, 164 (3), 209, 219, 309, 323	
Higgins, Ann (daughter of Michall)	164	Hill, Capt. John	234
Higgins, Ann	100	Hill, Jno.....178, 204	
Higgins, Hannah	164	Hill, Joshua	165
Higgins, Mary	164	Hill, J.	288
Higgins, Michael....164 (2), 185		Hill, Lewis	165
HIGGINS, MICHAEL	164	Hill, Martha	164
Higgins, Sarah	164	Hill, Mary.....164, 356 (2)	
Higgins, William	164	Hill, Michael	164
Highe, Elizabeth	245	Hill, Mikell	143
Highman, Hugh	389	HILL, MOSES	165
Highman, William	4	Hill, Moses	77
Highman, Thomas	4	Hill, Nathaniel..164, 165 (2), 306	
Higman, Sarah	203	Hill, Peter	165
Hill, Aaron (son of William) 165		Hill, Priscilla	164
Hill, Aaron (grandson of William)	165	Hill, Rachel.....164 (2), 165	
Hill, Aaron	322	Hill, Rachel	165
Hill, Abraham	207	HILL, RICHARD	165
Hill, Abram	321	Hill, Richard	373
Hill, Adam	130	HILL, ROBERT	165
Hill, Alsey	377	Hill, Robert (son of Robert) 165	
Hill, Ann (wife of William) 165		Hill, Robert	165
Hill, Ann (daughter of William)	165	Hill, Rouger	373
Hill, Ann.....165, 171, 373		Hill, Sarah....164, 165, 207, 306, 356, 357	
HILL, BENJAMIN	164	Hill, Susannah	356
Hill, Benjamin..13, 147, 182 (2), 299, 306		Hill, Thomas.....198, 249	
Hill, Benjamin, Jr.....306		Hill, Thos.	118
Hill, Benjamin	348	HILL, WILLIAM	165
Hill, Christian	207	HILL, WILLIAM	165
Hill, Daniel.....165 (2)		Hill, William (son of William)	165 (2)
Hill, Elizabeth..37, 144, 165, 253 (2)		Hill, William...37, 143, 164, 263, 276, 325, 356	
Hill, Francis.....165, 217		Hill, Will	33
HILL, GEORGE	164	Hill, Wm.	15
Hill, George (son of George) 164		Hille, Hannah	14
Hill, George.....79, 164		Hilliard, Tho.	201
Hill, Green	154	Hilliard, Ann (wife of William)	166
Hill, Guy	355	Hilliard, Ann (daughter of William)	166
HILL, HARMAN	164	Hilliard, Charity	166
Hill, Harman (son of Harman)	164	Hilliard, Elias.....166, 184	
Hill, Harman..164, 165, 307, 340		Hilliard, Isaac.....166, 184	
Hill, Henry.....164, 196, 306		Hilliard, Jacob.....166, 184	
HILL, ISAAC	164	Hilliard, James..166 (2), 184 (2)	
Hill, Isaac.....50, 291, 306, 357		Hilliard, James	166
Hill, Isack	164	Hilliard, Jeremiah (son of Jeremiah)	166
Hill, Jacob.....37, 255		Hilliard, Jeremiah.....166, 184	
Hill, James	164	HILLIARD, JOHN	165
HILL, JOHN	165	Hilliard, John (son of John) 165	
HILL, JOHN	165		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hilliard, John (son of Elizabeth Jeffreys)....	184 (2)	Hixon, Ellnor	207
Hilliard, John (grandson of Elizabeth Jeffreys)	184	Hlxon, Walter	207
Hilliard, Mary.....	165, 166	Hlxson, William	328
HILLIARD, ROBERT	166	Hoaver, John Jacob.....	280
Hilliard, Robert (son of Jeremiah)	166	Hobard, Joshua	146
Hilliard, Robert.....	84, 165, 184, 270	Hobart, Josha	284
Hilliard, Samsone	166	Hobart, Joshua..	40, 282, 287, 330, 419
Hilliard, Sarah.....	165, 184	Hobbs, Elizabeth	16
Hilliard, Thomas	175	Hobbs, John	287
HILLIARD, WILLIAM	166	Hobbs, Thomas	321
Hilliard, William (son of William)	166 (2)	Hobbs, Thos.....	52, 199
Hilliard, William (son of Elizabeth Jeffreys)....	184 (2)	Hobbs, Tho.	116
Hilliard, William (grandson of Elizabeth Jeffreys) ...	184	Hobby, Frances	166
Hilliard, William.....	166 (2)	HOBBY, JACOB	166
Hillyard, Robert	232	Hobby, Jemime	166
HILORY, SAMEL	166	Hobby, Mathew	166
Hilton, John	225	Hobby, Rhoda	166
Hillyard, William	285	Hobby, Sarah	166
Hines, Charles	98	Hobby, Thomas	111
Hines, James	27	Hobgood, Mary	148
Hines, Joseph	427	Hobgood, William	305
Hines, Robert	409	Hobs, Frances	166
Hinton, Bettie	355	Hoss, JOHN	166
Hinton, Elizabeth	166	Hobson, Fra.	272
Hinton, Hardy.....	166 (2)	Hobson, Frans.	374
Hinton, Jacob	355	Hockings, Ann	167
Hinton, James.....	166, 209	Hockings, Benjamin	71
HINTON, JOHN	166	Hockings, Lattess	167
Hinton, John (son of John) ..	166	Hockings (Hawkins), John.	167
Hinton, John	166	Hockings, Mary	167
Hinton, Jonas	166	Hockings, Rachell	71
Hinton, Mallace	166	HOCUT, EDWARD	167
Hinton, Martha	252	Hocut, Edward (son of Edward)	167
Hinton, Mary.....	166, 355	Hocut, Martha	167
HINTON, MICAIAH	166	Hocut, Nathaniel	167
Hinton, Micajah	62	Hocut, William	167
Hinton, Noah	153	Hodesin, Aaron	85
Hinton, Ruben	355	Hodges, Catherine	278
Hinton, William (brother of John)	166	Hodges, Elisebeth	167
Hinton, William (son of John)	166	Hodges, Frances.....	167 (2)
Hinton, William.....	166, 269, 355	Hodges, Francis...1, 63, 92,	149
Hires (?), Daniel.....	90	Hodges, Henry	167
Hires (?), James	90	HODGES, JAMES	167
Hitteburgh, Christian	303	HODGES, JAMES	167
Hix, Daniel	202	Hodges, James (son of James)	167
Hix, Thomas	202	Hodges, John.....	167 (2)
Hix, Wm.	71	Hodges, Joseph	167
		Hodges, Josiah	167
		Hodges, Lamb	167
		Hodges, Mariam	167
		Hodges, Mary	167
		Hodges, Miriam	167
		Hodges, Molly	167

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hodges, Portlock	167	HOLLADAY, WILLIAM	168
Hodges, Rebeckah	71	Holland, Anne	169
HODGES, RICHARD	167	Holland, Apsele	354
HODGES, RICHARD	167	HOLLAND, DANIEL	169
Hodges, Richard	357	Holland, Demcy	251
Hodges, Robert	158	Holland House plantation...	196
Hodges, Sarah (wife of		Holland, John	169
Richard)	167	Holland, Joseph	181
Hodges, Sarah (daughter of		Holland, Otho.....1,	114
Richard)	167	Holland, Mary	82
Hodges, Sarah Catherine...	167	Hollbrook, Dorothy	169
Hodges, Upham	167	Hollands, Jehoshaphat..388,	396
Hodges, Will	272	HOLLBROOK, JOHN	169
Hodges, Willis	167	Hollbrook, John (son of	
HODGSON, JOHN	168	John)	169
Hodgson, John	1, 424	Hollbrook, Margrett	423
Hodgson, Margaret	168	Holley, Elizabeth	337
Hodgson, Mary	168	Holley, Jane	337
Hodgson, Penelope (wife of		HOLLERY, SAMUEL and SAM-	
James Craven)	86	UEL WOODARD	169
Hodgson, Thomas Craven...	86	Hollfand, John	319
Hoens, Margaret	189	Holliday, Gilbert	211
Hog, Elizabeth.....168,	188	Holliday, Gl.	315
Hog, John	382	Holliman, Absalom	212
Hoe, RICHARD	168	Hollingsworth, Chas.	357
Hogan, James.....269,	290	Hollingsworth, Henry	376
Hogan, Lemuel	269	Hollingsworth, Isaac	110
Hogben, William	245	Hollingsworth, John	110
Hogbin, Elizabeth	168	Hollingsworth, Samuel	110
Hogbin, Margett	168	Hollingsworth, Valentine ...	110
Hogbin, Sarah	168	Hollis, Ann	169
HOGBIN, WILLIAM	168	Hollis, Armit	169
Hogg, James.....70 (2),	188	HOLLIS, JAMES	169
Hogg, John	168	Holloman, Christefer	190
Hogg, Robert	168	Holloman, Chrisfor	59
Hogges, Elias.....168 (2)		Holloman, Margerrit	59
Hogges, John	168	Holloway, John.....109,	169
Hogges, Richard.....168 (2)		HOLLOWAY, THOMAS	169
HOGGES, ROBERT	168	Holloway, Thomas	82
Hogh, Sarrah	387	Holloway, Upherasha	169
Hogpen Neck plantation...	166	Holloway, William.....188,	290
Hokins, Joyce	57	Hollowell, Abner.....169,	321
HOLBROOK, FARMANESS	168	HOLLOWELL, EDMUND	169
HOLBROOK (or HOLEBOUGH),		Hollowell, Elizabeth	169
JOSEPH	168	Hollowell, Joe	321
Holbrook, Margrett	134	Hollowell, Joel	169
Holebrough, John	168	Hollowell, John.....169 (6)	
Holderley, Elizabeth	179	Hollowell, Jos.	240
Holderley, Fortune.....179 (2)		Hollowell, Levy.....169 (2)	
Holderley, Henry	179	HOLLOWELL, LUKE	169
Holeman, Jonathan	128	HOLLOWELL, RUBIN	169
Holladay, Elizabeth	168	Hollowell, Sarah	321
Holladay, Samuel	168	Hollowell (?), Sarah	321
HOLLADAY, THOMAS	168	Hollowell, Thomas, Sr.....	169
Holladay, Thomas	168	Hollowell, Thomas...36, 169,	
Holladay, William	168		284, 419

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hollowell, William	169	Hook, Mary	170
HOLLY, JOHN	170	Hook, Robert	170
Holly, Nathaniel	310	Hook, Ruth	170
Holly, Richard	170	Hook, Sarah	170
Holly, Sarah	170	Hook, Thomas	170
Holly Shelter Creek, land on	258	Hook, William	170
Holly Shelter Creek and the		Hooker, Benjamin	170
Bald White Sand Hills,		Hooker, Elisabeth (wife of	
land between	257	Godphrey)	170
Holly Swamp, land on.....	408	Hooker, Elisabeth (daughter	
Hollyman, Christopher.....	246	of Godphrey)	170
Hollyman, Samuel	246	Hooker, Elizabeth Mary....	367
Holmes, Abigail	170	Hooker, Godfree	170
Holmes, Ann	256	HOOKE, GODFREY	170
Holmes, Archibald	156	Hooker, James	171
Holmes, Barnabas	170	Hooker, John	171
HOLMES, EBENEZER	170	Hooker, Nathan	171
Holmes, Ebenezer (son of		Hooker, Sarah	171
Ebenezer)	170	Hooker, Stephen	171, 425
Holmes, Edward	170	HOOKE, WILLIAM	170
Holmes, Gabriel	170	HOOKE, WILLIAM	171
Holmes, Hannah	170	Hooker, William (son of	
Holmes, Hardy	170 (2)	William)	170, 171
HOLMES, JOHN	170	Hooker, William	171, 333
Holmes, John (son of John)	170	Hooker, William, Jr.....	425
Holmes, John	97, 170	Hooks, Charles	171
Holmes, Jno.	381	Hooks, John.. 13, 16, 171 (2),	301
Holmes, Lydel	170	Hooks, John, Jr.....	301
Holmes, Richard	352	Hooks, Martha	309
Holmes, Rose	170	Hooks, William	140
Holmes, Seth	170	Hooks, Thomas	171
Holmes, Tamar	170	HOOKS, WILLIAM	171
Holmes, Thomas	205, 377	Hooks, William (son of Wil-	
Holmes, William	125	lam)	171
Holstead, Samuel	337	Hooks, William (grandson of	
Holston's Creek, land on....	338	William)	171
Holston, Thomas	268	Hooper, Martha	119
Holt, Josiah	380	Hoopper, Thomas	220
Holt, Martha	113	Hoover, Jacob	334
Holt, Thomas	320	Hopcraft, Thomas	338
Holyday, Charles	316	Hopkins, Anne	277
HOMES, EDWARD	170	Hopkins Howells Spring	
HOMES, EDWARD	170	Branch, land on.....	409
Homes, Elizabeth.....	170, 209	HOPKINS, JAMES	171
Homes, John	170	Hopkins, James	112
Homes, Liddea	170	HOPKINS, JOHN	171
Homes, Solomon	203	HOPKINS, JOHN	171
Homes, Thomas.....	170, 209, 226	Hopkins, John.....	171, 277, 374
Homes, William	336	Hopkins, Jno.....	291
Honor, John Jacob.....	175	Hopkins, Mary	171, 377
Hood, Abm.....	361, 415	Hopkins, Samuel	225
Hood, Edward	73	Hopkins, Sarah	171
Hood, Robert	125	Hopkins, William	112, 171
Hook, Ellsebeth	170	Hopper, David	54 (2)
Hook, JOHN	170	Hopson, Francis	187
Hook, John (son of John)..	170		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hopton, Charles.....	318, 349	Hosea, ROBERT	172
Hopton, Mary	268	Hosea, Robert. .172, 200, 245,	283
Horn, Charles	171, 251	Hosea, Thomas	172
Horn Creek, land on....	292, 377	Hosea, William.....	172 (2)
Horn, Elizabeth.....	360, 390	Hoskie Swamp, land on....	101
Horn, Henry...171, 194, 360,	390	Hoskins, John	215
Horn, Josiah	194	Hoskins, Mathew Mary....	172
Horn, Margaret	171	Hoskins Mill, plantation	
Horn, Michael	171	near	407
Horn, Moses	171	Hoskins, Sarah	145
Horn, Richard	204	Hoskins, Thomas	145
Horn, Sarah	212	HOSKINS, THOMAS	172
Horn, Sihon	390	Hoskins, Thomas.....	172, 277
Horn, Silon	194	HOSKINS, WILLIAM	172
Horn, Thomas	171	Hoskins, William.....	2, 145
HORN, WILLIAM	171	(2), 172, 215, 220,	277
Horn, William (son of Wil-		Hoskins (Hoskins), William	406
liam)	171	HOSMER, HANNAH	172
Horne, Charles. .13, 236, 296,	398	Hossten, Frances	105
Horne, Henry.....	229, 304 (2)	Hostler, Alexr.....	248
Horne, John	353	Hott, Richard	46
Horne, Joseph	333	Houghton, David	173
Horne, Moses.....	100, 305	Houghton, Elizabeth	172
Horne, Slon	360	Houghton, James	173
Horns Quarter plantation...	192	Houghton, Jonathan	172
Hornsby, William	200	Houghton, Joshua	172
Hornsby, Wm.....	171, 325	Houghton, Mary (wife of	
Horny, Jos.....	181	William)	172
Horse Creek, land on.....	395	Houghton, Mary (daughter	
Horse Hole, land on.....	392	of William)	172
Horse Meadow or Pasture		Houghton, Mary.....	172, 173
plantation	222	Houghton, Sarah	172
Horse Pasture Swamp, land		HOUGHTON, THOMAS	172
on	91	Houghton, Tho.....	131
Horse Swamp	174	HOUGHTON, WILLIAM	172
Horse Swamp, land on....	352	Houghton, William.....	172, 173
Horse Swamp, plantation on	107	Houghton, Wm.....	62
HORTH, THOMAS	171	Houldbrook, John	361
Horton, Henary	296	Houren, John. .107, 109, 114,	120
Horton, John	98	Hourton, Rachel	396
Horton, Parmenas	262	House, Ann	173
Horton, Susanah	98	House, Balls	173 (2)
Horton, Thomas	339	House, Edith	173 (2)
Hosea, Abraham....	128, 172, 245	HOUSE, GEORGE	173
HOSEA, ABRAM	172	House, George (grandson of	
Hosea, Abram (nephew of		George)	173
Abram)	172	House, George.....	152 (2), 173
Hosea, Ann	172	House, James	173
Hosea, Elizabeth	187	House, John	173
Hosea, John.....	172, 245, 284	House, Robert	152
HOSEA, JOSEPH	172	House, Sarah	173, 276
Hosea, Joseph (son of		HOUSE, THOMAS	173
Joseph)	172	House, Thomas	173
Hosea, Joseph	172	House, William	173
Hosea, Mary.....	172 (2)	Houston, Ann	103

PAGE.	PAGE.
Houston, Elisabeth 173	Howcott, Edward (son of John) 174 (2)
Houston, James.....173, 268	Howcott, Edward..11, 38, 92, 174
Houston, Margrett 173	Howcott, Edwd..... 323
Houston, Mary 173	Howcott, Elizabeth 38
Houston, Moses 173	Howcott, Frances 197
Houston, Moses.....104, 184, 173, 177, 235, 396 (2)	Howcott, John 174
Houston, Rachel 173	Howcott, John (son of John) 174
Houston, Thomas 173	Howcott, Mary (wife of John) 174
Houston, Thomas (son of Thomas) 173	Howcott, Mary (daughter of John)..... 174
Houston, William 173	Howcott, Mary 38
Houston, William (son of William) 173	Howcott, Nathaniel 174
Houston, William...104, 173, 235	Howcott, Richard 174
Houston, Wm.....180, 212	Howcott, William 38
Hover, Henry 173	Howe, Arthur 95
Hover, John 173	Howe, Job 253
HOVER, JOHN JACOB..... 173	Howel, Caleb 244
Hover, Jacob 173	Howel, Nathaniel 166
Hover, Margareth 173	Howell, Elias 418
Hover, Mary Magdalena.... 173	Howell, Griffeth...164, 350, 393
Hover, Samuel 173	Howell, Jonathan...231, 283, 398
HOWARD, CHARLES 174	HOWELL, JOSEPH 174
Howard, Charles (son of Charles) 174	Howell, Joseph (son of Joseph) 174 (2)
Howard, Charles.....119, 240	Howell, Marget 174
Howard, Edward...174, 260 (2), 325	Howell, Martha 174
Howard, Eleanor 216	Howell, Mary 174
Howard, Elizabeth 193	Howell, Murphrey 174
Howard, Ellexander 287	Howell, Thomas.....174 (2)
Howard, George 273	Howells, Joseph 249
HOWARD, JAMES 174	Howes, Arthur 46
Howard, James (son of James) 174 (2)	Howes, Job, Sr..... 46
Howard, James 96, 251	Howes, Job, Jr..... 46
Howard, John...56, 96, 174, 203	Howison, Rachel 67
Howard, Jos. 385	Hows, Job 12
Howard, Mary 61, 174	HOWSON, WILLIAM 174
Howard, Robert.....3, 61, 216	Howey, Hugh 343
Howard, Samuel 174	Hoyle, Elizabeth 261
Howard, Sarah (wife of James) 174	Hoyle, James.....85, 232, 261
Howard, Sarah (daughter of James) 174	Hubard, Abegell 9
Howard, Sarah 225	Hubard, James 194
Howard, Solomon.....174, 194	Hubbard, Gefery 355
Howard, Stephen (son of Stephen) 325	Hubbard, Matt..... 340
Howard, Stephen.....3, 325 (2)	HUBBARD, RANE 175
Howard, Stephen, Jr..... 3	Hubbard, Sarah 202
Howard, William 193	Hubbs, Mary 169
Howcott, Edward (brother of John)..... 174	Hubbs, Thos..... 169
	Huchleroy, Elisabeth 176
	Huckins, Ann 175
	HUCKINS, DANIEL 175
	Huckins, Solomon 175
	Huckins, Vallinty 175

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUDDE, CHRISTOPHER	175	Hull, J.....	312
Hudde, Prusilly	175	Hull, Mary	176
Huddey, Andrew	266	Hull, Peter	115
Hudler, John	256	Humes, Abigail	176
Hudson, Abell	227	Humes, Elisabeth	176
Hudson, Alice	332	HUMES, JAMES	176
Hudson, Elesebeth	175	Humes, James	207, 311
HUDSON, JOSEPH	175	Humes, Mary	176
Hudson, Joseph (son of		Humes, Rennis	176
Joseph)	175	Humfreys, Mary	301
Hudson, Joseph.....	16, 150	HUMPHREY, JOSEPH	176
Hudson, Lewis	175	Humphrey, Joseph (nephew	
Hudson, Mary	175	of Joseph)	176
Hudson, Susanah	175	Humphries, Ann	258
Hudson, Thomas	265	Humphries, Christopher..	176, 195
Hudson, Thos.....	213	Humphries, Dinah	195
Hudson, William	373, 400	Humphries, Jane	329
Hudson, Wm., Jr.....	373	HUMPHRIES, JOHN	170
Hudson, Zekill	232	Humphries, John (son of	
Huey & Crymble.....	99	John)	176
HUGGENS, ANN	175	Humphries, John (another	
Huggens, Benjamin	175	son of John)	176
Huggens, Charles	175	Humphries, Joseph	195
Huggens, Jacob	175	HUMPHRIES, RICHARD	176
Huggens, Lucreasea	175	Humphries, William	176 (2)
Huggens, Matthew.....	175 (2)	Hunt, Andrew	177
Huggens, Nehemiah	175	Hunt, Elisabeth..	72 (2), 130, 176
Hugger, Edm'd.	156	Hunt, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	423
Huggins, Abraham	175	Hunt, Capt. John....	130 (2), 423
Huggins, Benjamin	175	Hunt, John (Capt.).....	78
Huggins, Charles	175	HUNT, JOHN	176
Huggins, Dorcas	336	Hunt, John.....	4, 13, 176, 291
HUGGINS, EDMOND	175	Hunt, John, of Little River..	373
Huggins, Jacob	175	Hunt, Jno.....	270
HUGGINS, JAMES	175	Hunt, Jonathan	379
HUGGINS, JOHN	175	Hunt, Lawrence	209
Huggins, John (son of		HUNT, THOMAS	177
John)	175	Hunter, Agness	177
Huggins, John	175	Hunter, Alce	177
Huggins, Lucresea	175	Hunter, Allise	178
Huggins, Mary.....	175, 176	HUNTER, ANN	177
Huggins, Mathew.....	175 (2)	Hunter, Ann (wife of Wil-	
Huggins, Nehemiah	175	liam)	178
Huggins, Phillip	175	Hunter, Ann (daughter of	
Hughe, Samuel	199	William)	178
Hughes, John.....	101, 212, 416	Hunter, Ann	392
Hughes plantation	108	Hunter, Catrin	177
Hughes, WIHliam	126, 373	Hunter, Charles	379
Hughes, William, Jr.....	145	Hunter, Daniel	177
Hughes, Willis	218	Hunter, Easter	178
Hulse, Mary.....	47 (2)	Hunter, Elisha.....	177, (2), 178
Hull, Catherine	176	Hunter, Ellzebeth.....	177, 279
Hull, Daniel	245	Hunter, Ephraim.....	173, 425
HULL, JOHN	176	Hunter, Eeekel	249
Hull, John	2		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hunter, Ezekiel.....	319, 415	Hurley, Richard	115
Hunter, Ezekil	134	Hurst, Elizabeth	217
Hunter, Ezekill.....	104, 177 (2)	Hurst, Judath	251
Hunter, E. ———	177	Hurst, William	261
Hunter, Hardy	178, 392	Husbands, Jane.....	178, 262
Hunter, Henry.....	4, 23, 177	Husbands, John	178
HUNTER, ISAAC	177	HUSBANDS, RICHARD	178
Hunter, Isaac (son of Isaac)	177	Husbands, Richard (son of	
Hunter, Isaac.....	83, 178	Richard)	178
Hunter, Jacob	177	Huse, Ann	373
Hunter, James	178	Hutchenson, Mary	183
Hunter, Jesse	177	Hutchings, Amea	142
Hunter, Joab	177	Hutchings, Anthony	76
Hunter, Job.....	178, 223, 270	Hutchings, Thomas....	142, 298
HUNTER, JOHN	177	Hutchins, Antho.	213
Hunter, John	178 (2)	Hutchins, Anthony..	167, 202, 213
Hunter, Judith	178	Hutchins, Noel	387
Hunter, Lebbeus.....	177, 415	Hutson, Francis.....	119, 178
Hunter, Mary.....	177, 178, 248	Hutson, Hardy Holladay....	168
Hunter, Moses.....	4, 177	Hutson, John Holladay....	168
HUNTER, NICHOLAS	177	Hutson, Joseph	57
Hunter, Nicholas...173, 178, 396		Hutson, Mary	168
Hunter, Reachell	177	Hutson, Neptuanla	206
Hunter, Rebecca	177	Hutson, Thomas Holladay..	168
Hunter, Rebeckah	173	HUTSON, WILLIAM	178
Hunter, Rebkah	415	Hutssoon, Thomas	25
HUNTER, ROBERT	177	Huyandine, Thomas	54
Hunter, Robert	178	Hyde, Governor Edward....	292
Hunter, Ruth	177	Hydebyrd, Catherine	228
Hunter, Sarah..23, 177 (2), 178		Hyland, Lawrence	242
Hunter, Stephen	177	Hyman, Hugh	327
Hunter, Timothy	178	Hyman, John	29
HUNTER, WILLIAM	178	Hyman, Thomas.....	4, 250
HUNTER, WILLIAM	178	HYRNE, HENRY	178
Hunter, William (son of		Hyrnes, Henry	6
William)	178 (2)		
Hunter, William.....	177, 232	Ieedlett (?), Elizabeth.....	378
Hunter, Wm.....	177 (2)	Ieve Neck	381
Hunter, Zillah	177	Ilands, Sarah	180
Hunts plantation	121	Impers, Tho.....	286
Hunts Point plantation....	214	Imson, Ann	278
Huntt, John.....	231, 245, 423	Inbason, Robert	199
Huntt, Phllemon	342	Ince, Henry	271
Hurdell, Hardy	312	Indian Creek, land on.....	360
HURDLE, BENJAMIN	178	Indian Creek, land over....	482
Hurdle, Elizabeth	178	Indian Creek plantation....	392
Hurdle, Hardy	393	Indian Grave Branch, land	
Hurdle, Joseph	393	on	245
Hurdle, Moring	178	Indian Towne Creek, land on	399
Hurdle, Thomas	365	Indian Town plantation....	214
Hurdle, William	178	Ingram, Abraham	179
Hurley, Ann.....	170, 175 (2)	INGRAM, ABSALOM (OR ABRA-	
Hurley, Jacob	175 (2)	HAM)	179
Hurley, James	261	Ingram, David.....	179 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ingram, Isaac	179	Ives, Elisabeth	180
Ingram, James	179	Ives, Esther	180
Ingrim, Jean	74	Ives, Job.....180 (2)	
Ingrim, Nework	74	Ives, JOHN	180
INNES, JAMES	179	Ives, Jonas	180
Innes, James.....2, 12, 208		Ives, Mary	180
Innes, John	208	Ives, Paul	315
Innes, Robert	388	Ives, THOMAS	180
Irby, Ann	179	Ivy, Ludford	4
Irby, Elizabeth	179 (2)		
IRBY, HENRY	179	Jackit Swamp	191
Irby, Henry	179	Jacks Creek, land on.....	21
Irby, William	179	Jackson, Aaron	182
Irby, Wm.....	325	Jackson, Absalom	181
Ireland, Andrew	400	Jackson, Ace	182
Ireland, Ann	315	Jackson, Ann (wife of	
Ireland, lands in.....	299	Daniel)	181
Irving, Andrew	42	Jackson, Ann (daughter of	
IRVING, ROBERT	179	Daniel)	181
Irwing, Andrew	168	Jackson, Ann.....181 (2)	
Isaac (a molato boy).....	4	Jackson, Anne	71
Isenmanger, Joseph	259	Jackson, Benjamin	164
Isham, Charles	180	Jackson, Christopher	204
ISHAM, JAMES	180	JACKSON, DANIEL	180
Isham, James (son of		Jackson, Daniel (son of	
James)	180	Daniel)	180
Isham, Jane	180	Jackson, Daniel.....181, 182 (2)	
Isham, Margaret	180	Jackson, Daniell.....181, 182	
Isket, John	273	Jackson, Darks	182
Island Lands plantation....	29	JACKSON, DAVID	181
Island of Carolina, land in.	234	Jackson, David.....180, 182	
Islands, Elizabeth	180	(2), 274	
Islands, George	180	Jackson, Demce	182
ISLANDS (ILANDS), RICHARD	180	Jackson, Edmond	349
Islands, Richard (son of		Jackson, Edward	182
Richard)	180	Jackson, Elisabeth	181
Islands, Robert	180	Jackson, Elizabeth..181 (3),	
ISLER, CHRISTIAN	180	182 (3), 273	
Isler, Christian	127	Jackson, Hanah	181
Isler, Elizabeth (wife of		Jackson, Hester.....182 (2)	
Christian)	180	JACKSON, ISAAC	181
Isler, Elizabeth (daughter of		Jackson; James	182
Christian)	180	Jackson, Joab.....180, 182	
Isler, Elizabeth	75	JACKSON, JOHN	181
Isler, Frederick.....127 (2),		Jackson, John.....181 (2),	
180, 424		182, 281, 337	
Isler, John	180 (2)	Jackson, Joshua.....181 (2)	
Isler, Mary	75	Jackson, Lamuel	182
Isler, Susannah	180	Jackson, Lucy.....181, 294	
Isler, William.....180 (2)		Jackson, Margaret (wife of	
Imay, Ann	354	William, Jr.)	182
ISMAI, JOHN	180	Jackson, Margaret (daugh-	
Ismai, Nancy	180	ter of William, Jr.).....	182
Ismai, Sarah	180	Jackson, Margret	181
Ives, Courtney	174	Jackson, Mary (wife of	
		Samuel)	181

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jackson, Mary (daughter of Samuel)	181	James, Rebecca	183
Jackson, Mary.....17, 181,	337	James Robinson's plantation,	190
Jackson, Mathias	181	James, Samuel	183
Jackson, Moses	182	James, Thomas.....120, 183 (2),	231
Jackson, Parthenia	182	James, Thos.....56, 160,	342
JACKSON, ROBERT	181	JAMES, WILLIAM	183
Jackson, Ruth	181	JAMES, WILLIAM	183
JACKSON, SAMUEL	181	James, William (son of William)	183 (2)
JACKSON, SAMUEL	181	James, William.....10,	237
Jackson, Samuel....180, 181		James, Willis	120
(2), 182		Jameson, John	291
Jackson, Saml.	182	Jameson, William.....64 (2)	
Jackson, Simon	182	Jaques, Ellisha	178
Jackson, Stephen	207	Jarman, Elijah	262
JACKSON, THOMAS	182	Jarman, John.....183 (3),	240
Jackson, Thomas (son of Thomas)	182	Jarman, Larrance	183
Jackson, Thomas...13, 181 (2)		Jarman, Little.....236 (2)	
JACKSON, WILLIAM, SR.....	182	Jarman, Mary (daughter of Thomas)	183
JACKSON, WILLIAM, JR.....	182	Jarman, Mary (grandchild of Thomas)	183
JACKSON, WILLIAM	182	Jarman, Moses	183
Jackson, William.....9, 180,		Jarman, Robert	391
182 (2), 329 (2),	341	JARMAN, THOMAS	183
Jackson, Will, Jr.....	182	Jarman, Thomas (son of Thomas)	183
Jackson, Wm., Sr.....	182	Jarman, William (son of Thomas)	183 (2)
Jackson, Zachariah.....182 (3)		Jarman, William (grandson of Thomas)	183
JACKSON, ZACHARIAS	182	Jarnagand, David	237
Jackson, Zacharias.....181, 182		Jarnagand, Thos.	237
Jacob, Jane	182	Jarratt, Abraham	183
JACOB, ISAAC	182	Jarratt, Catherine	183
Jacob, Sarah	183	Jarratt, Esther	183
Jacob, Susanah	182	Jarratt, Isaac	183
Jacobbs Wells plantation... 25		Jarratt, Jacob	183
Jacobs, Pasley	173	JARRATT, JOHN	183
Jacocks, Charles	195	Jarratt, John (son of John)	183
Jacocks, Jonathan	34	Jarratt, Sarah	183
Jacocks, Mary	35	Jarratt, Susannah	183
JACOCKS, THOMAS	183	Jarrell, Thomas	202
Jacocks, Thos.	219	Jarrot Hays Place planta- tion	230
Jacocs, Mary	35	Jarves, Bridget	373
James, Andrew	208	Jarves, Elizabeth	184
James, Ann	183	Jarves, Mary	421
JAMES, EDWARD	183	Jarves, Samuel.....326, 373	
James, Edward (son of Edward)	183	Jarves, Solo.	373
James, Edward	34	Jarvis, Dorcas	155
James, Ellinor	87	JAEVIS, FOSTER	183
James, Elizabeth	183	Jarvis, Foster (son of Foster)	184
James, Francis	208	Jarvis, Frances	239
James, Gilbert	183	Jarvis, Francis	184
James, Jane	183		
James, John	309		
James, Joshua	97		
James, Milly	183		
James, Peter	75		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jarvis, Hester, Sr.....	72	Jenkins, Martha	6
Jarvis, Jonathan	183	Jenkins, Shurard	185
Jarvis, Martain.....	183, 184	Jenkins, Thomas.....	86, 141, 228
Jarvis, Samuel	183	Jenkins, Thos.	202
Jarvis, Samuel.....	181, 184, 361	Jenkins, William.....	184, 185 (2)
Jarvis, Thomas.....	155, 880	Jenkins, Winbourne	185
Jarvis, Thos.....	331 (2)	Jenklsson, Elizabeth	89
Jarvis, William	183	Jenklsson, Robert	89
Jasper, Ann (wife of Samuel)	184	Jennet, Abraham	127
Jasper, Ann (daughter of Samuel)	184	Jennet, An	146
Jasper, Ann.....	108, 184, 211	Jennet, Mary	146
Jasper, Catherine	346	Jennett, Abraham	358
Jasper, Elizabeth	184	JENNETT, ABRAHAM	185
Jasper, Israel	184	Jennett, Abraham (son of Abraham)	185
Jasper, John	397	Jennett, Abraham (son of John)	185
Jasper, Jonathan.,	184 (2), 211 (2), 346	Jennett, Abraham (grandson of John)	185
Jasper, Lyddela	184	Jennett, Ann (Jabez's daughter)	185
Jasper, Mary	184	Jennett, Ann (wife of John)	185
JASPER, RICHARD	184	Jennett, Ann (daughter of John)	185
JASPER, SAMUEL	184	Jennett, Ann	185
Jasper, Samuel (son of Samuel)	184	Jennett, Dorothy	185
Jasper, Samuel	241	Jennett, Elizabeth.....	185 (2)
Jasper, Samuel	184	Jennett, Isaklah	185
Jasper, Thomas	397	Jennett, Jabez.....	185 (2)
Jasper, William Richard...	211	Jennett, Jean	185
Jasper, William.....	184 (2)	Jennett, Jeremiah	185
Jeames, John	161	JENNETT, JOHN	185
JEFFREYS, CHRISTOPHER	184	JENNETT, JOHN	185
JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH	184	Jennett, John (son of John)	185
JEFFREYS, ELIZABETH	184	Jennett, John (son of John)	185
Jeffreys, Osborne. 7, 166, 184 (4)		Jennett, John	188
Jeffreys, Patience	354	Jennett, Mary	185
Jeffreys, Robert.....	60 (2), 118, 273, 323	Jennett, William.....	185 (2)
Jeffreys, William	313	Jennings, Elliner	185
Jenett, Abraham	351	Jennings, Isaac	185
Jenkin, Thos.....	140, 202	JENNINGS, JOHN	185
JENKINS, CHARLES	184	Jennings, John.....	185, 193, 201
Jenkins, Charles (son of Charles)	184	Jennings, Joshua	323
Jenkins, Charles (son of William)	185	Jennings, Luse	185
Jenkins, Charles.....	185, 194	JENNINGS, MARY	185
Jenkins, Elizabeth.....	11, 185	Jennings, Mary	186
Jenkins, George	6	JENNINGS, THOMAS	185
Jenkins, Henry.....	184, 185	Jennings, Thomas (son of Thomas)	185
Jenkins, Isabella	203	JENNINGS, WILLIAM	185
Jenkins, James	226	JENNINGS, WILLIAM	186
Jenkins, John.....	146, 217, 272	Jennings, William	244
Jenkins, Lewis.....	203, 247, 394	Jenoure, Ann	186
Jenkins, Marget	141	Jenoure, Anne	282
		JENOURE, JOSEPH	186
		Jenkins, Sarah	194

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jernagan, David	186	Joanes, Elizabeth	312
Jernagan, George	186	Joanes, Walter	312
Jernagan, James	186	John (a mulatto child).....	127
JERNAGAN, JOHN	186	John Simsons Branch, land	
Jernagan, Temperance	186	binding on	81
Jernagan, Thomas	186	John, Zillpman	335
Jernigan, David	424	Johnes, Francis	351
Jernigan, Henry	197	Johns, John	261
Jernigan, John	186	Johns, Mary	337
Jernigan, Phebe	33	Johnson, Andrew	337
Jernigin, Dempste	186	Johnson, Anne	188
Jernigin, Henry	186	Johnson, Barnebe	298
JERNIGIN, HENRY	186	Johnson, Benjamin	189
Jernigin, Henry (son of		Johnson, Catherine	188
Henry)	186	Johnson, Charles	108, 109
Jernigin, Jacob.....	186 (2)	Johnson, Elizabeth...58, 188,	335
Jernigin, Jesse	186	Johnson, Ezekel	189
Jernigin, Phebe	186	Johnson, Francis.....48,	337
Jerrett, Jno.	146	Johnson, Gideon	371
Jervis, Foster.....13 (2), 19		Johnson, Henry	218
Jessop, Abraham	302	JOHNSON, JAMES	188
Jessop, Dinah	356	Johnson, James	188 (2)
Jessop, Elizabeth	186	JOHNSON, JOHN	188
Jessop, Jane	74	JOHNSON, JOHN	188
Jessop, Jonathan	186	JOHNSON, JOHN	188
JESSOP, JOSEPH	186	JOHNSON, JOHN	188
Jessop, Joseph...14, 38, 70,		Johnson, John	159
77 (2), 219, 245, 303,	378	Johnson, John Stephen.....	189
Jessop, Jos.	38	JOHNSON, LEWIS	188
Jessop, J.....74, 186, 255,		Johnson, Martha	188
264, 378		Johnson, Mathias	17
Jessop, Margaret	186	Johnson, Mary...128, 188, 189,	276
Jessop, Maryann	239	Johnson, Patience	311
Jessop, Mary	186	Johnson, Richard.....118, 188	
Jessop, Sarah	343	Johnson, Sarah....108, 188	
Jessop, Timothy	186	(2), 189	
Jessop, Thomas...7, 74 (2),		JOHNSON, SUSANAH	189
186 (4), 239, 244, 343, 378,	383	Johnson, Thomas.....189 (2)	
Jessop, William	356	JOHNSON, WILLIAM	189
JEVINS, ELIZABETH	186	JOHNSON, WILLIAM	189
Jevins, Elizabeth	187	Johnson, William (son of	
JEVINS, JOHN	187	William)	189
Jewel, Benjamin....187, 343	(3)	Johnson, William...188 (3), 217	
Jewel, Frances	187	Johnson, Wm.	188
Jewel, James	187	Johnston, Ann.....188, 189	
Jewel, John	187 (2)	Johnston, Benjamin	189
Jewel, Mary	342	Johnston, Esther	198
Jewel, Samuel	187	Johnston, Frances	187
JEWEL, THOMAS	187	JOHNSTON, GABRIEL	187
Jewel, Anne	187	Johnston, Gabriel. 2 (2), 11,	
Jewell, Benjamin	211	46, 81, 147 (2), 206, 225, 239,	
JEWELL, JOHN	187	261, 348 (2), 379, 413.	
Jewell, Martha	187	Johnston, Gab. .1, 8, 12, 14, 23, 26,	
Jewell, Mary	211	29, 39, 40 (3), 61, 65, 68, 69, 74	
Jilks, Ann	188	(2), 77 (2), 80, 92, 103 (2), 107,	
Jlner, Sarah	266	113 (3), 123 (3), 130, 131, 132,	

PAGE.	PAGE.
134, 139 (2), 147, 148, 160, 168, 176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 193, 195, 200 (2), 218, 229 (2), 230, 242, 246, 247, 251 (3), 252, 255, 260, 262, 261, 283, 284 (2), 290, 298, 302, 304, 306, 307, 308, 316, 324, 330, 331, 333, 336 (2), 338, 339, 340, 342, 345, 355, 357, 361, 364, 366, 367, 370, 374, 386 (2), 390, 392, 393, 396, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 406, 407, 420.	JONES, CHARLES 190
Johnston, Hannah 188	Jones, Charles (son of Charles) 190
Johnston, Henry 187	Jones, Charles...4 (2), 191 (2), 197 (2)
Johnston, Isobell 188	Jones, Christopher 190
Johnston, Joan 188	JONES, CORNELIUS 190
Johnston, John....187, 188, 189	JONES, CORNELIUS 190
Johnston, Lillah 168	Jones, Cornelius (son of Cornelius)190 (3)
Johnston, Mrs. 412	Jones, Cornelius....92, 154, 190, 195, 310, 317, 347
Johnston on New River, Courthouse at 103	Jones, Creacy 193
Johnston, Penelope....187, 188	JONES, DANIELL 190
Johnston, Robert 168	JONES, DAVID, SR. 190
Johnston & Robinson..... 219	JONES, DAVID 190
JOHNSTON, SAMUEL 183	Jones, David...190, 193 (2), 197, 239, 281
Johnston, Samuel (son of Samuel) 188	Jones, Demsey 194
Johnston, Samuel....139, 187	Jones, Dinah 195
JOHNSTON, THOMAS 189	Jones, Dorothy 193
Johnston, Thomas (son of Thomas)189 (2)	Jones, Dreury 198
Johnstoun, Richard 18	Jones, Edah 198
Johnstun, Aaron 22	Jones, Edmond 194
Jolley, Bridget 328	JONES, EDWARD 191
Jones, ——— 140	JONES, EDWARD 191
Jones, Abigail 191	Jones, Elesebeth.....195 (2)
Jones, Abraham.190 (2), 195, 394	Jones, Elezebeth (wife of David, Sr.)..... 190
Jones, Absalom 188	Jones, Elezebeth 192
Jones, Absalom 190	Jones, Elisabeth (grand- daughter of John)..... 193
Jones, Albrington 191	Jones, Elisabeth (daughter of John) 193
Jones, Amey 198	Jones, Elisabeth 190
Jones, An. 198	Jones, Elisebeth 77
Jones, Ann....108, 165, 186, 189, 190 (2), 191, 193, 194 (3), 195 (2), 197 (2), 214, 304, 365.	Jones, Eliza 156
Jones, Anne 108	Jones, Elizabeth (wife of Cornelius) 190
JONES, ARTHUR 189	Jones, Elizabeth (daughter of Cornelius) 190
Jones, Arthur 190	Jones, Elizabeth..59, 80, 91, 154, 173, 190, 192, 193 (2), 194 (2), 195, 196 (2), 197, 198.
Jones, Barsheba 44	Jones, Elizebeth (daughter of David, Sr.)..... 190
Jones, Benjamin 193	Jones, Elizebeth 122
Jones, Bette Day..... 191	Jones, Ellener 32
Jones, Bridget 190	Jones, Eml..... 368
Jones, Bridgett 81	Jones, Eml..... 134
Jones, Britton 198	Jones, Ephraim 197
Jones, Catharine 191	Jones, Etheldred 194
Jones, Catherine 191	JONES, EVAN 191
JONES, CHARLES 189	JONES, EVAN 191

	PAGE		PAGE
Jones, Evan (son of Evan),	191 (2)	Jones, James...	10, 101, 141, 191
Jones, Evan..	9, 19, 29, 34, 61, 66,		(8), 192, 194 (5), 195 (2), 197,
78, 90, 101, 104, 116, 117, 129,			198 (2), 238, 261, 344, 352, 394
130, 131, 132, 137, 143, 156, 165,		Jones, Jas.....	191
168, 185 (2), 193, 212, 213, 220,		Jones, Jane	192, 196
234, 275, 278, 286, 311, 359, 365,		Jones, Jarnas	193
367 (2), 370, 379, 382, 398, 424,		Jones, Jarvis.....	81, 329, 381
Jones, Even	128	Jones, Jemima	191
Jones, Evin	193	Jones, Jeruas	256
Jones, Florence	194	Jones, Jesse	206
Jones (or James), Foster...	382	Jones, Joel	398
Jones, Fraley	193	JONES, JOHN	193
Jones, Fra.....	412	JONES, JOHN	193
Jones, Frances	253	JONES, JOHN	193
JONES, FRANCIS	191	JONES, JOHN	194
Jones, Francis.....	152, 191, 196	JONES, JOHN	194
Jones, Francis, Jr.....	209	JONES, JOHN	194
JONES, FREDERICK	192	JONES, JOHN	194
JONES, FREDERICK	192	JONES, JOHN	194
Jones, Frederick (son of		JONES, JOHN	194
Frederick)	192 (2)	JONES, JOHN	194
Jones, Frederick....	178 (2),	JONES, JOHN, Sr.....	195
	194, 195, 197, 212	Jones, John (son of John),	
Jones, Frederick, of the Oak	6		193 (2), 194 (4), 197
Jones, Fryly	128	Jones, John..	8, 10, 23, 30, 90, 190,
Jones, George	196		191, 192, 193 (2), 194 (2), 195
Jones, Gray	192		(2), 196, 197 (2), 244, 246, 259,
Jones, Griff	387		260 (2), 334, 347, 355, 358, 364,
Jones, Griffin	80		411 (2).
Jones, Griffith..	78, 189, 235, 404	Jones, John, Jr.....	16
Jones, Hannah	195, 196	Jones, Cap. John.....	32 (2)
Jones, Harding....	192 (2), 204	Jones, Jno.....	22
Jones, Henrietta	22	Jones, Jon.....	98
JONES, HENRY	192	JONES, JONATHAN	195
JONES, HENRY	192	Jones, Jonathan (son of	
JONES, HENRY	192	Jonathan)	195
Jones, Henry, of Greenhall..	235	Jones, Jonth.....	31
Jones, Henry (son of		JONES, JOSEPH	195
Henry)	192	Jones, Joseph (son of	
Jones, Henry....	195, 197 (3),	Joseph)	195
	198, 246	Jones, Joseph....	30, 92, 143,
Jones, Henry Restove.....	192		194, 195, 196, 366, 394
Jones, Holland	196	Jones, Jos.....	328
Jones, Howel	149	Jones, Joshua	253
JONES, ISAAC	193	Jones, Josiah	104
Jones, Isaac (son of Isaac)..	193	Jones, Josias	176, 194
Jones, Isaac....	124, 176, 191, 260	Jones, Judith (daughter of	
JONES, ISAM	193	John)	194
Jones, Isam	198	Jones, Judith (wife of John)	194
Jones, Izayah	196	Jones, Katheran	190
Jones, Jacob	180	Jones, Katherine	277
JONES, JAMES	193	Jones, Katy	192
Jones, James (son of		Jones, Lancelot	190
James)	193	Jones, Lewis.....	129, 189, 194

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jones, Lovick	191	Jones, Ridley	191
Jones, Lucy	191	Jones, Robert.....16, 108, 195	
Jones, Lydia	191, 229	Jones, Robert, Jr.....	376
Jones, Malachy	196	JONES, ROGER	196
Jones, Margaret	196	Jones, Roger (son of	
Jones, Marget	198	Roger)	196
Jones, Margret	196	Jones, Roger..3, 90 (2), 98, 191	
Jones, Marmaduke	61, 97	(3), 238, 262, 274, 305, 324, 388	
Jones, Martha..145, 192, 195		(2), 424.	
(3), 344		Jones, Rog.....122, 380	
JONES, MARY	195	Jones, Ruth.....195, 197	
Jones, Mary (cousin of		JONES, SARAH	196
Ephraim)	214	Jones, Sarah (wife of	
Jones, Mary (sister of		Peter)	195
Ephraim)	214	Jones, Sarah (daughter of	
Jones, Mary (wife of		Peter)	195
Morris)	195	Jones, Sarah (wife of Wil-	
Jones, Mary (daughter of		liam)	198
Morris)	195	Jones, Sarah (daughter of	
Jones, Mary (daughter of		William)	198
Peter)	196	Jones, Sarah..4, 18, 159, 190 (2),	
Jones, Mary (wife of Peter) 196		191, 192, 194, 195, 198 (3), 223,	
Jones, Mary..44, 72, 77, 101, 108,		267.	
128, 129, 135, 190, 191, 192 (2),		Jones, Samuel.....114, 194, 328	
193 (3), 194, 195 (2), 196 (3),		Jones, Samuel (son of	
214, 225, 235, 289, 329, 338.		Samuell)	196
Jones, Mary Ann.....	194	JONES, SAMUEL	196
Jones, Matthew	191, 193	Jones, Samuell	408
Jones, Moris	190	Jones, Sam'll, Jr.....	173
JONES, MORRIS	195	Jones, Silva	198
Jones, Morris (son of		Jones, Simon.....198, 350	
David, Sr.).....	190	Jones, Siphres	189
Jones, Morris (brother of		Jones, Solomon.....190, 194, 195	
David, Sr.).....	190	Jones, Susan	195
Jones, Morris	190	Jones, Susana	347
Jones, Nann	87	Jones, Susanna	191
Jones, Nathaniel	191 (2)	Jones, Taylor	190
Jones, Neomy	195	JONES, THOMAS	196
Jones, Nehemiah	193	Jones, Thomas (son of	
Jones, Patte	194	Frederick)	192 (2)
JONES, PETER	195	Jones, Thomas (brother of	
JONES, PETER	196	Frederick)	192 (2)
JONES, PETER, SR.	196	Jones, Thomas, of Petty	
Jones, Peter (son of Peter),		Shore	164
195, 196		Jones, Thomas..4, 12, 13 (2), 76,	
Jones, Peter...121, 150, 198		90, 92, 117, 128, 135, 143, 151,	
(2), 203, 251, 289 (3), 341, 366		165, 188, 190 (3), 193, 194 (2),	
Jones, Phillip	47, 192	195, 196 (3), 197, 221, 238, 240,	
Jones' plantation	38	244, 273, 289, 307, 315 (2), 348	
Jones, Prior	192	(2), 391, 402, 403 (2), 423.	
Jones, Priscilla.....191, 194, 377		Jones, Tho.....134, 181	
Jones, Rebecca.....108, 196		Jones, Thos.....162, 193	
Jones, Rebeckah....192 (2), 198		Jones, Timmothy	278
Jones, Richard.....80, 190, 398		Jones, T'ingnall	191

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jones, Vini	77	JORDAN, JOSEPH	199
Jones, Wallis...59, 193, 194		Jordan, Joseph...80, 98, 146,	
(2), 198 (2), 398		162, 223, 234, 331	
Jones, Walter.....25, 149		Jordan, Jos.....80	
JONES, WILLIAM	197	JORDAN, JOHN	199
JONES, WILLIAM	197	Jordan, John (son of John) 199	
JONES, WILLIAM	197	Jordan, John...49, 133, 181	
JONES, WILLIAM	197	(2), 198, 199, 294, 374, 385	
JONES, WILLIAM	198	Jordan, Luarresla	199
JONES, WILLIAM	198	Jordan, Matthias	80
JONES, WILLIAM	198	Jordan, Mary...146, 199 (2), 376	
JONES, WILLIAM	198	Jordan, Penelope.....80, 284	
JONES, WILLIAM	198	Jordan, Rachel	355
Jones, William (son of		Jordan, Rebecca	199 (2)
Henry)	197 (2)	Jordan, Robert	234, 332
Jones, William (son of		Jordan, Ruth	355
John)	197 (2)	Jordan, Samuel.....109, 199, 322	
Jones, William (grandson of		Jordan, Sarah (daughter of	
William)	197	Arthur)	199
Jones, William (son of Wil-		Jordan, Sarah (wife of	
liam)	198 (3), 214	Arthur)	199
Jones, William...18, 20, 72, 163,		Jordan, Sarah.....198, 199	
168, 190, 192 (2), 193, 194 (2),		JORDAN, SOLOMON	199
196 (3), 198, 214 (2), 310, 311,		Jordan, Thomas...190, 198, 214	
320, 334, 345, 366, 376.		Jordan, Thos.....184	
Jones, Willm.....90, 143, 304		JORDAN, WILLIAM	199
Jones, Wm.....208 (2)		Jorden, Rachel	355
JONES, WILLIAM HARDING... 197		Jorden, Ruth	355
Jones, William Harding..192 (2)		Jossey, Sarah	84
Jones, Winnifred	198	Joy, Margare	41
Jones, Zackaryath	198	Joy, Margery	199
Jones, Zechariah	198	Joy, WILLIAM	199
Jones, Zephaniah	198, 221	Joy, Wm.....41	
Johnskintown	386	Joyner, Isabell	259
Jons, Rebecca	250	Joyner, Mathew	153
Jons, Thomas	250	Joyner, Matthew	382 (2)
Jonson, John	75	Joyner, Nehemiah	73
Jordan, Abraham	83, 199	Joyner, Thos.....269	
JORDAN, ARTHUR	198	Judkins, Mary	218
JORDAN, ARTHUR	199	Juel, Rachel	382
Jordan, Arther (son of		Jumping Run plantation... 140	
Arthur).....198, 199		Justes, Elies	52
Jordan, Arthur	308	Justis, James	282
Jordan, Benjamin	198 (2)	Justis, John	271
Jordan, Charles	115	Justis, Mary	282
Jordan, Cornelius.....75, 278		Justuce, E. (?).....97	
JORDAN, DEBORAH	199		
Jordan, Elin	75	Kakcomak, land in..... 373	
Jordan, Elizabeth.....80, 198		KALBIN, JOHN	199
Jordan, Ester	199	Kanady, Richard	369
Jordan, Fortune	198	Kannady, Jno.	364
Jordan, George, Sr.....307		KASEWELL, FRANCOIS	200
Jordan, George.....198, 307		Kasewell, Martha	200
Jordan, Henry.....198, 382		Kasewell, Mary	200
Jordan, James	198	Kasewell, Sarah	200

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Katherins Creek, land on....	411	Keeton, Elizabeth.....	200, 309
Kearney, Edmond	306	KEETON, HENRY	200
Kearney, Phillip	369	Keeton, Jonathan	309
Kearney, Sarah.....	6, 306 (2)	Keeton, Joseph	200
Kearny, Thomas	410	Keeton, Merriam	200
Kearney, Thos.....	78, 170,	Keeton, Patrick.....	201 (2)
246, 260, 280, 306 (2)		Keeton, Sarah	201
Kearsey, James	200	KEETON, ZACHARIAH, SR.....	201
Kearsey, John	200	Keeton, Zachariah (son of	
Kearsey, Peter	200	Zachariah)	201 (2)
Kearsey, Susanna	200	Keeton, Zachariah.....	185, 408
KEARSEY (KEARSEY) THOMAS	200	Kehukey, plantation on....	370
Kearsey, Thomas (son of		Kehukey Swamp, plantation	
Thomas)	200 (2)	on	21
Kearsey, Thomas, Jr.....	200	Kelle, Mary	201
Kearsey, William (son of		Kelle, Robert	201
Thomas)	200	Kelle, Sarah	201
Kearsey, William (grandson		KEILE, THOMAS	201
of Thomas)	200	Kelle, Thomas (son of	
Keaton, John	266	Thomas)	201
Keatten, John	70	Keith, Isabella	348
Kechen, William	111	Keith, James	149
Keefe, Elizabeth	200	Kelley, Asa	201
Keefe, Ellinor	200	Kelley, David	365
KEEFE, FREDERICK	200	Kelley, James	5
Keefe, Frederick (son of		KELLEY, JOHN	201
Frederick)	200	Kelley, Joseph	166
Keefe, John	200	Kelley, Martha	201
Keefe, Margrett	200	Kelley, Mary	145
Keefe, Mary	238	Kelley, Matthew	89
Keefe, Tredell	413	KELLEY, SARAH	201
Keefe, Triddle	282	Kelley, Sarah (daughter of	
Keel, Ann	189	Sarah)	201
Keel, Charles.....	145, 200	Kelly, Ann	359
Keel, Elizabeth	375	Kelly, Bryant	286
Keel, Ezekiah	375	Kelly, Elisabeth (wife of	
KEEL, JOHN	200	John)	201
Keel, Joseph	375	Kelly, Elisabeth (daughter	
KEEL, LEMUEL	200	of John)	201
Keel, Mary	189	Kelly, Elisabeth.....	14, 146, 201
Keel, Nathaniel.....	200, 374, 375	Kelly, James	201
Keel, Priscilla	189	Kelly, John.....	201, 328
Keel, Robert.....	115, 310	Kelly, Magdalen	201
KEEL, TAMAR	200	Kelly, Martha	284
Keel, Tamer	200	Kelly, Mary.....	201 (2)
KEELAND, JOHN	200	KELLY, MATHEW	201
Keele, Hardy	77	Kelly, Matthew	383
Keele, Nathaniel	106	Kelly, Nanna	201
Keell, Rob't.....	226	Kelly, Nicholas	201
Keels, Robert	72	Kelly, Patrick	201
Keen, Garrett.....	131, 301	Kelly, Rebecca	201
Keen, John	77	KELLY, SMITH	201
Keen, Martha	141	Kelly, William	116
Keep, John	238	Kelly, William, Jr.....	146
Keeter, James.....	57, 160	Kembell, John	273
Keeton, Elisabeth	201	Kemp, Allen	201

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Kemp, Elizabeth	202	Keton, Lewis	202
KEMP, GEORGE	201	Ker, Gilbert	4
Kemp, George (son of		Kerbys Creek, land on.....	409
George)	201	Kerney, Thomas	233
Kemp, Joseph.....	202, 404	Kerr, Joseph	4
Kemp, John	202 (2)	Kershaw, Susannah	38
Kemp, Mary	201	KIBBLE, ABRAHAM	202
Kemp, Sarah.....	201, 202	Kibble, Edith	202
Kemp, Steven	202	Kibble, James	202
Kemp, Thomas	202	Kibble, Luse	202
KEMP, WILLIAM	202	Kight, John	124
Kemp, William (son of		Kilbe, John	133
William)	202 (2)	KILBE, CHRISTOPHER	202
Kenady, Patrick	188	Kilbee, Elizabeth	202
Kendall plantation	253	Kilbee, Epaphroditus	202
Kendricks Creek, land at		Kilbee, Frances	202
mouth of	36	Kilbee, Katherine	202
Kendricks Creek, land on.....	27, 119, 212	Kilbee, Sarah	202
Kenedy, Francis	88	Kilbee, Xpher	202
Kenedy, Grace	88	Killam Swamp, land on.....	236
Kenedy, James	219	KILLINGSWORTH, FRANCIS....	203
Kenedy, John	202	Killingsworth, Mary	203
Kenedy, Patrick	219	Killingsworth, Nicholas	198
Kenedy, Sarah	202	Killingsworth, Nols	203
KENEDY, WALTER	202	Killingsworth, Rebeckah ...	203
Kenedy, William.....	88 (2)	KILLINGSWORTH, RICHARD ..	203
Kenedy, Wm., Jr.....	88	Killingsworth, Richard	
Keniday, James	218	(cousin of Richard).....	203
Kennaday, William	272	Killingsworth, Sarah	420
Kennan, Thomas	25	Kilmaney	365
Kennan, William	235	Kimbrough, Buckley.....	280, 280
Kennedy, John	202	KINCE, CHRISTIAN	203
Kennedy, Mary	202	Kince, Edward	203
Kennedy, Thomas	219	Kince, Elizabeth	203
Kennedy, William...399 (2),	405	Kince, John	203 (2)
Kenney, John	148	Kince, Joseph	203
Kenny, Lazarus	179	Kince, Samuel	203
Kennekinn, Ann	140	Kince, William	203
KENT, JOHN	202	Kinchen, Elizabeth	203
Kent, Mary	202	Kinchen, John	203 (2)
Kengues Mill Creek, land on.	1	Kinchen, Lemuel	233
Kenyon, Joab	202	Kinchen, Martha	203
KENYON, JOHN	202	Kinchen, Mary	203
Kenyon, Mary	202	Kinchen, Matthew	409
Kenyon, Roger.....	24, 363	Kinchen, Temperance	203
Kenyons Savannah, land on.	104	KINCHEN, WILLIAM	203
Kesla River, plantation on..	406	Kinchen, William (son of	
Keslah River, land on.....	138	William)	203
Kesler, Joanna	42	Kinchen, William	233
Kessler, Phillip	31	Kinchen, William, Jr.....	233
Keton, Elizabeth	202	Kinchen, Wm.....	313
KETON, JOHN, SR.....	202	Kinchen, W.....	233
Keton, John (son of John,		Kindrecks Creek, Court-	
Sr.)	202	house on.....	117
Keton, Joseph	202	King, Ann (wife of Henry).	203

	PAGE.		PAGE.
King, Ann (daughter of Henry)	203	Kinzey, Henry	184
King, Catherine	204	Kittrell, Jemima	358
King, Catren	203	Kippin, Marthaann	330
King, Cattren	203	Kippin, Walter	330
King, Charles.....203 (2)		Kippe, Dorothy	124
King, Chas.....171		Kirby, Charles	204
King, Elisabeth	203	Kirby, Easter (wife of Thomas)	204
King, Henry	203	Kirby, Easter (daughter of Thomas)	204
King, Henry	203	Kirby, Edward	204
King, Henry (son of Henry)	203	Kirby, Mabel	204
King, Henry.....203, 204		KIRBY, THOMAS	204
King, Higason	104	Kirby, Thomas (son of Thomas)	204
King, Isbel (wife of Michael)	204	Kirk, Elizabeth	287
King, Isbel (daughter of Michael)	204	Kirks plantation	50
King, Jacob	203	Kisable Creek, land on.....	113
King, Joell	139	KISABLE, MICHAEL	204
King, John	203	Kitching, Thomas	269
King, John (son of John) ..	203	KITCHING, WILLIAM	204
King, John..25, 158, 204, 261, 349		Kitching, William	351
King, Jno.....377		Knight, Ann	205
King, Mary.....203, 204, 349		Knight, Anne	284
King, MICHAEL	204	Knight, Mrs. Ann.....313	
King, Michael (son of Michael)	204	Knight, Catherine	205
King, Michael.....203 (2), 349		Knight, Francis	301
King, Mikel	74	Knight, Emmanuel..205, 231, 277	
King, Nicholas	203	Knight, Hester	177
King, Penelope	204	Knight, James	279
King, Priscilla	203	Knight, John...205 (2), 274, 278, 365, 418	
King, Prudence	203	Knight, J...70, 269, 291, 295, 368, 383, 407	
King, Solomon	151	Knight, Lewis.....42, 205	
King, William.....104, 203		KNIGHT, LEWIS ALEXANDER. 205	
King, Mr.....292		Knight, Lewis McAlexander. 313	
KINGSTAN, JAMES	204	Knight, Martha.....24, 205	
Kinsay, John	331	Knight, Nemlah	205
KINSE, JOHN	204	Knight, Thomas	149
Kinse, John	367	KNIGHT, TOBIAS	205
Kinse, Presillah	204	Knight, Tobias	1
Kinsey, Absalom	204	KNIGHT, WILLIAM	205
Kinsey, Christian	204	Knight, William (son of William)	205
Kinsey, Easter	204	Knight, William.....24, 205	
Kinsey, Elizabeth	204	Knights, Edward	83
KINSEY, JOHN	204	Knights, William	83
Kinsey, John (son of John)	204	Knott, Agnee Marvell..... 203	
Kinsey, John	361	Knott, Nathaniel	13
Kinsey, Joseph	204	Knotts Island, land on..... 150	
Kinsey, Mary	204	Knox, Andr.....221	
Kinsey, Samuel	204	Knox, Andrew.....157, 407	
Kinsey, Thomas	424	KNOX, JOHN	205
Kinyards, plantation at	211	Knox, Margret	205

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Knox, Mary	205	LAKARO (LAKERS), BENJA-	
Knox, Thomas	205	MIN	206
Knowls, John	62	Lakaro, Jullana	206
Knowlan, Catrine	404	Laker, Jullana	92
Knowls, Robert	2	LAKER, JULIANA	206
Koen, Caleb	75	Lakers, Mrs. Jullana	42
Koen, Daniel	94, 167	Lakers, Jullan	42
Koone, Mikel	183	LAMBERSON, HENRY	206
Kornegey, Abraham	205	Lamberson, John	207
Kornegey, Daniel	205	Lamberson, Mary	206
Kornegey, David	205	Lambert, Uriah	176
Kornegey, Elijah	205	Lamberthson, Th.	133
KORNEGEY, GEORGE	205	Lambirtson, Richard	210
Kornegey, George (son of		Laman, John	154
George)	205 (2)	Lamon, John	154
Kornegey, Jacob	205	Lambroscher, Joseph	185
Kornegey, John	205	Lamb, Elizabeth	206
Kornegey, John Jacob	205	Lamb, Mary	206
Kornegey, Joseph	205	Lamb, Miriam (wife of Wil-	
Kornegey, William	205	liam)	206
Kowen, Elizabeth	85	Lamb, Miriam	206
Kubys Creek, land on	7	LAMB, WILLIAM	206
		Lamb, William	113
Laban plantation	147	Lands Ridge, land on	387
Lacey, Margreat	128	Landwell, Elizabeth	69
Lacinese's Creek, plantation		Lane, Abraham	207
adjoining	269	Lane, Barnabas	207
Lactier, George	122	Lane, Barnaby	233
Lactier, Robert	122	Lane, Betty	294
Lackey, Mary	323	LANE, CHRISTIAN	207
Lackey, Richard	323	Lane, Elizabeth	207 (2)
Lacy, Christopher	209	LANE, EPHRAIM	207
Lacy, Joseph	206	Lane, George (brother of	
Lacy, Thomas	206	Walter)	207
LACY, WILLIAM	206	Lane, George (son of	
Lacy, William (son of Wil-		Walter)	207
liam)	206	Lane, George	207, 261
Lacye, Barbary (daughter of		Lane, Henry	279
William, Sr.)	205	Lane, James	240
Lacye, Barbary (daughter of		Lane, John	123, 207, 233,
William, Jr.)	205		261, 350, 399
Lacye, Mary (daughter of		Lane, John Snoad	350
William, Jr.)	205	LANE, JOSEPH	207
Lacye, Mary (daughter-in-		Lane, Joseph	44, 233 (2)
law of William, Sr.)	205	Lane, Mary	97, 207 (2),
Lacye, Mary (granddaughter			271, 350 (2), 399
of William, Sr.)	205	Lane, Rachel	207
LACYE, WILLIAM, SR.	205	Lane, Samuel	207
Lacye, William (son of Wil-		Lane, Sarah	207 (2)
liam, Sr.)	205	LANE, THOMAS	207
Lacye, William, Jr.	205 (2)	Lane, Tobe	19
Ladman, James	14	LANE, WALTER	207
Laffitte, Sarah	206	Lane, Walter (grandson of	
LAFFITTE, TIMOTHY	206	Walter)	207

PAGE.	PAGE.
Lane, Walter 271	Lason, Mary 370
Lane, William...19, 207 (2), 398	Lassiter, Agnes 335
Lane, Willm..... 383	Lassiter, Isaac 333
Lane, Wm.....81 (2), 217	Lassiter, Mary 333
Lang, John 86	Laster, Sarah 250
Lang, Joshua 20	Laten, Benjamin 105
Langathen, Jonathan 122	Laten, Thomas 259
Langsone, Hannah 331	Latham, Paul42, 84
Langston, Ann 386	Lathan, Deliverance 216
Langston, Christian 208	Lathum, Ann 185
Langston, Martha 428	Lathum, Elizabeth (wife of Paul) 208
Langstone, Sary 387	Lathum, Elizabeth (daughter of Paul) 208
Langstone, Thomas 387	Lathum, George 208
Langworthy, Jonathan 227	LATHUM, PAUL 208
Langwiththa, Jonathan 370	Lathum, Paul..100 (2), 186, 168, 344, 380, 381
Lanier, Annanazah Crista- nah 207	Laton, Sarah 284
Lanier, Clemt..... 89	Latten, Richd..... 186
Lanier, Elizabeth 207	Latter, Doyley62, 266
Lanier, Grace 207	Lattimer, Elizabeth29, 208
Lanier, Jean 207	LATTIMER, WILLIAM 208
Lanier, John207 (3)	Lattimer, Will.....29, 128
LANIER, ROBERT 207	Lattimer, William 398
Lanier, Robert330, 413	LATTIMORE, ELIZABETH 208
Lanier, Samariah 207	Lattimore, William 319
Lanier, Sarah (wife of Robert) 207	Laughlin, Hugh 359
Lanier, Sarah (daughter of Robert) 207	Laughlin, Patrick 180
Lanier, William...144, 207 (2)	Laurence, Mary 283
Lankford, William 376	Laurence, William 210
LANKTON, THOMAS 208	Laurency, Ann D..... 110
Lapierre, John 207	Lavender, John 53
Laporte, John 18	Lawhon, John 62
Larance, John 244	Lawler, Danby 209
Larkins, James 208	Lawler, David 209
LARKINS, JOHN 208	LAWLER, PATRICK 209
Larkins, John (son of John) 208	Lawler, Pashent 209
Larkins, Tabitha 208	Lawrence, Ann 209
Larkins, William 208	Lawrence, Elisabeth8 (2)
Larness, William 14	LAWRENCE, GEORGE 209
Larry, Thomas 332	Lawrence, George (son of George) 209
Lasater, Lidday 129	Lawrence, George.....209, 308
LASEY, FRANCIS 208	Lawrence, Jane 209
Lasey, Jemima 208	Lawrence, John209 (2)
Lasey, John 208	Lawrence, Joshua 209
Lasey, Mary Ann..... 208	Lawrence, Ju. 125
Lasey, William 122	Lawrence, Margaret 209
Lasher, Jacob 283	Lawrence, Mary 308
Lashly, Lidda 208	Lawrence, Rachell 209
LASHLY, PATRICK 208	Lawrence, Richard 342
Lasiter, Ann 171	Lawrence, Robert209, 308
Lasiter, Jacob 86	Lawrence, Sarah209 (2)
Lasittor, Ann 181	Lawrence, Thomas 209 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM	209	Lear, Elizabeth	210
Lawrence, Wm.	209	LEAB, JOHN	210
Laws, George	260, 395	Lear, John (grandson of John)	210
Lawson, Durram	209	Learge, Christian	210
Lawson (Smith), Isabella, 209 (2)		LEARGE, JACOB	210
LAWSON, JOHN (Gent.)	209	Learge, Jacob	210
Lawson, John. .112, 288 (2), 308, 336, 362, 384 (2), 388		Learge, Mary	210
Lawson, John (son of Nathl. Lawson)	288	LEARY, CORNELIUS	210
Lawson, Jno.	120	Leary, Cornelius. .117, 210 (2), 220 (2), 268, 289, 319	
Lawson, Margaret	209	Leary, Elizabeth	29
Lawson, Mary. .120, 134, 384 (2)		Leary, James	210
Lawson, Mary, daughter of. 384		Leary, James	210
Lawson, Mary (widow of Nathaniel)	120	Leary, John. .59, 210 (3)	
Lawson, Mary, Jr.	384	Leary, Mary	210 (2)
Lawson, Mary Pallis.	209	Leary, Rebecca	210
Lawson, Nathaniel	120	Leary, Rebekah	210
Lawson, Nathl.288, 384		LEARY, RICHARD	210
Lawsons plantation	246	Leary, Richard (son of Richard)	210
LAWSON, SAMUEL	209	Leary, Richard. .3, 20 (2), 117, 204, 220 (2), 266, 289, 317, 351, 378, 383, 399.	
Lawter, Ann	209	Leary, Rich'd. .10, 37, 41, 75, 107, 119, 128, 159, 210, 219, 221 (3), 247, 268, 306, 334, 338, 383.	
Lawter, Darby	209	Leary, Sarah (wife of Richard)	210
LAWTER, DAVID	209	Leary, Sarah (daughter of Richard)	210
Lawter, Mary	209	Leary, Sarah. .210, 221	
Lawther, Charles	295	Leary, Sary	210
Laydain, Francis	115	Leary, Susanah	404
Laydan, George	351	Leary, Thomas. .210, 220, 399, 401, 405	
Layden, Elizabeth. .210, 351		Leary, Thos.	34
LAYDEN, FRANCIS	210	Leath, Agnes	211
Layden, Francis (son of Francis)	210	Leath, Casla	211
Layden, Francis. .7, 24, 260, 351 (2), 409		Leath, Catherine	211
Layden, George	210, 351	Leath, Charles. .210, 211	
Layden, Isaac	351	Leath, Dorcas. .184, 211	
Layden, Mary	210	Leath, Frances	211
Layden, William. .210, 351 (2)		Leath, Hannah. .184, 211, 241	
Layson, Evens Rhoda.	108	LEATH, JOHN, SR.	210
Layson, Rhoda	108	LEATH, JOHN	211
Layson, Salathiel	108	Leath, John (son of John, Sr.)	211 (2)
Layton, Daniell	70	Leath, John. .164, 184, 211	
Lazy, Abigail	210	Leath, Keatren	133
LAZY (LACY), JOHN.	210	Leath, Kezla	184
Lazy (Lacy), Sarah.	210	Leath, Kezlah	211
Lea, Godfrey	41	Leath, Lydia	211
Leachfield, Abraham	421	Leath, Mary. .211 (2)	
Leagett, Agness	78	Leath, Peter	210
Leagett, John	78		
Leago, Wm.	427		
Leagwit, James	208		
Leake, Andrew	187		

PAGE	PAGE
Leath, Rachel 211	Lee, Stevens. .61 (2), 101, 128, 213
LEATH, RICHARD 211	LEE, THOMAS 212
Leath, Richard 342	LEE, THOMAS 212
Leath, Samson 211	LEE, THOMAS 213
Leath, Samuel 210	LEE, THOMAS 213
Leath, Sarah 211	Lee, Thomas (son of
Leath, Thomas 210	Thomas) 213
Leavet, Elizabeth 249	Lee, Thomas.38, 89, 101,
Leay, James 110	128, 212, 380
Lecky, Adam 177	Lee, Thos. .26, 207, 236, 247,
Ledford, William, Sr. 426	326, 425
Ledford, Wm. 426	Lee, Thos. Warren. 280
Lee, Arthur 212	Lee, Timothy 212
Lee, Edward.211, 212	Lee, William (son of Wil-
Lee, Elisabeth 212	liam) 212
Lee, Elizabeth.96, 212, 283	Lee, William.211 (2), 212
Lee, Elizabeth (wife of	(2), 213, 238, 306
George) 211	Lee, Willm. 381
Lee, Elizabeth (daughter of	Leech, Joseph.23 (3), 192
George) 211	Leeming, Mary 86
Lee, Ferrebee 212	Lees, Capt. Thomas. 220
Lee, Ferreby 212	Leeth, George 213
Lee, Frances 212	LEETH, JOHN 213
LEE, GEORGE 211	Leeth, Joseph 213
Lee, George (son of	Leffer, Thomas 402
George) 211	Lefear, Alexander 355
Lee, George 17	Lefcare, Elizabeth 355
LEE, JAMES 211	Leftin, Leonard 220
Lee, James (son of James) .. 211	Legard, Wm. 108
Lee, James, Jr. 96	Legett, Absalom.45, 114
Lee, Jane 212	Legitt, Alexander 213
Lee, John211, 304	Legitt, Elisabeth (wife of
Lee, Liddy 326	Thomas) 213
Lee, Lucreacy 253	Legitt, Elisabeth (daughter
Lee, Martha212, 282	of Thomas) 213
LEE, MARY 211	Legitt, James 213
Lee, Mary.211, 212 (2), 213	LEGITT, THOMAS 213
Lee, Prissilla 213	Legitt, Thomas 337
Lee, Rachel 212	Legg, Humphrey.96 (2),
LEE, RICHARD 212	308, 428
Lee, Richard (son of	Legg, John 423
Richard) 212	Legget, Anderson 128
Lee, Robert 211	Leggett, David 315
Lee, Saml. 48	Leggett, Humphrey 156
Lee, Sarah. .41, 121, 211 (2), 212	Leggett, John 78
Lee, Solomon 212	Leggitt, Mary 58
LEE, STEPHEN 212	LEIGH, ANN 213
Lee, Stephen (son of	Leigh, Ann 213
Stephen) 212	Leigh, Daniel 342
Lee, Stephen. .13, 56, 64 (2),	Leigh, Danl. 407
101 (2), 118, 261, 340	Leigh, Elizabeth96, 97
Lee, Stephens 212	LEIGH, JAMES 213
Lee, Steven 213	Leigh, James (son of
LEE, STEVENS 212	James)213 (2)
Lee, Stevens (son of Stevens) 212	Leigh, James. .97 (2), 168,
	209, 308, 353

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Leigh, John.....	96, 97, 213 (2)	Lewerton, William (son of William).....	214
Leigh, Lyonall	213	Lewess, Jacob	213
Leigh, Peter	213	Lewess, Jno.	213
Leigh, Sarah	213	Lewinton, John	61
Leirmont, Margaret	214	Lewis, Abiggall	54
LEIRMONT, RICHARD	213	Lewis, Ann	230
Leirmont, Richard	371	Lewis, Anthony	189
Leirmont, Rd.	371	LEWIS, DAVID	214
Leirmont, Willielma	214	Lewis, David.....	139, 413
Leith, Mary	381	Lewis, Deborah	88
Lelly, Ellisha	321	Lewis, Eff	151
Lelly, Sarah	321	Lewis, Elizabeth.....	120, 215
Lemuel Cherry herring runn, plantation on	289	LEWIS, EVAN	215
Lenard, Judge	320	Lewis, Eve	163
Lendion, John	20	Lewis, Henry	101
Lenerton, Levi Markham....	83	Lewis, Jacob	232
Lenfield, John	418	Lewis, James	390
Lenning, Peter	86	Lewis, Jane	390
Lennon, Ann	214	Lewis, John.....	2, 39, 43, 100, 111, 129, 151 (5), 165, 194, 198, 376, 386, 393.
Lennon, Denis	214	Lewis, John, Jr.....	39
Lennon, Ephraim	214	Lewis, Joshua	202
LENNON, JOHN	214	Lewis, Josiah	270
Lennon, John (son of John) ..	214	Lewis, Luke	151
Lennox, Fanny	380	Lewis, Margaret	170
Lennox, Dr. Robert.....	380	Lewis, Martha	64, 163
Lenox, Ro.	291	Lewis, Mary.....	214, 215
Lenox, Rob.	87	Lewis, Mathew.....	43 (2)
Lenox, Robert.....	331, 348	Lewis, Matthew	85
LEONARD, LOFTIN	219	Lewis, Mills	151
Leonard, Theophilus	98	Lewis, Mourning	43
Lepper, Anne	214	Lewis, Phillip	151
LEPPER, THOMAS	214	Lewis, Prudence	133
Lepper, Tho.	188	Lewis, Richard	38
Lerry, Elizabeth	29	Lewis, Right	98
Leson, Mary	19	Lewis, Robert	329
Lesshons, John	25	Lewis, Sarah.....	38, 301
Lester, John	231	Lewis, Solomon	215
Letel Flate Creek, plantation in	132	Lewis, Thomas	183
Lettel River, plantation on..	126	Lewis, Thos.	301
Lettell, Peneleap	327	Lewis, Vesty	878
Levener, William	417	LEWIS, WILLIAM	215
Lewelling, William	391	Lewis, William (son of William)	215 (2)
Lewerton, Elizabeth	214	Lewis, William....	2, 11, 64, 171, 315
Lewerton, Elizabeth (wife of William)	214	Lewis, Wm.	44, 270
Lewerton, Elizabeth (daughter of William)	214	Lewiss, John	18
LEWERTON, EPHRAIM	214	Lewiss, Tho.	372
Lewerton, John (son of John)	214	Lickblat, Sarah	180
Lewerton, John....	214 (2), 320	Liddle, Catherine	227
Lewerton, Mary	214	Liking Root Branch, land on ..	353
LEWERTON, WILLIAM	214	LILE, GEORGE	215
		Lile, George (son of George) ..	215

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lile, John	215	LININGTON, EDWARD	217
Lilles, George	38	Linington, Edward (son of Edward)	217
Liley, John	14	Linington, Edward.....	225, 307
Lille, John	402	Linington, Edwd.....	118, 307
Lilley, Isaac	301	Linington, Elizabeth	217
Lilley, John.....	204, 216	LININGTON, GEORGE	217
Lilley, Joseph	216	Linington, George	217
Lilley, Sarah.....	77, 216	Linington, G.	225
LILLEY, THOMAS	216	Linington, Hannah	217
Lilley, Thomas (son of Thos.)	216 (2)	Linn, James	228
Lilley, Thos.	77	Linn, William	238
Lilley, Timothy	216	Linney, Robert	406
Lilley, William.....	204, 216	Linsey, Ann	217
LILLINGTON, ALEXANDER	215	Linsey, Benjamin	217
Lillington, Alexander....	30, 115, 119, 216, 257	LINSEY, DANIEL	217
Lillington, Alexr.	290	LINSEY, DAVID	217
LILLINGTON, ANN	215	Linsey, David.....	185, 217
Lillington, Ann.	215, 216, 280, 296	Linsey, Mary	217
LILLINGTON, ELIEZER	215	LINSEY, ROBERT	217
Lillington, Eliezer	353	Linsey, Sarah	217
Lillington, Eliezer	224	Linton, John	52
LILLINGTON, ELIZABETH	216	Linton, Margaret	217
Lillington, Elizabeth....	119, 215 (2), 216, 290	Linton, Moses.....	48, 114, 228
Lillington, George.....	215, 389	LINTON, WILLIAM	217
LILLINGTON, JOHN	216	Lipecomb, William Mansfield	209
Lillington, John....	215, 295, 353, 368, 389	Lisle, Henry	226
Lillington, Mary....	215, 216, 297	Lisle, Jane	226
Lillington, Sarah....	90, 215, 216, 295, 296, 297, 389	Lisle, William	226
Lilliput plantation	6	Lisler, Henry	68
Lilly, Isaac	216	Lisles, Dorothy	197
LILLY, JOHN	216	Lisles, Henry, Sr.....	197
Lilly, John	422	Lisles, Henry, Jr.....	197
Lilly, Joseph	216	Lisles, Jane.....	197 (2)
Lilly, Joshua	216	Lisles, William	197
Lilly, Kazelah	216	Lister, Edward	154
Lilly, Thomas, Jr.....	204	Little (Lille), John	319
Lily, Elizabeth	351	Little Town lands.....	413
Lily, John.....	82, 351	Litteson, James.....	287 (2)
Lily, Margaret	351	Litteson (or Sitteson), Samuel	206
Lily, Sarah.....	82, 351	Litteson, Samuel	287
Lily, Thomas	351	Little, Abraham	218
Lindley, Thomas.....	359, 386	Little, Alexander	218
Lindsay, David	312	Little Alligator, land on...	172
LINDSAY, JAMES	216	Little, Andrew	95
Lindsay, James	98	Little, Archibald	218
Lindsay, Peter	216	Little Beaver Dam, land on.	350
Lindsay, Robert.....	97, 216 (2), 230	Littlebridge, Joseph	64
Lindsay, William	216	Little Bridges, land at.....	369
Lingard, Mary	341	Little Cantanknee, land on..	393
Linington, Ann Hutchinson..	217	Little Contentnea, land on..	377
Linington, Christian	217	Little Creek, land at.....	25
		Little Creek, orchard on...	393
		Little Creek, plantation on..	242
		Little Flatty Creek, land on.	277

PAGE.	PAGE.
Little Flatty Creek, planta- tion at 277	Lloyd, Sarah 264
Little, For., plantation..... 65	Lloyd, Thos. 90
LITTLE, GEORGE 217	Loach, Thos..... 14
Little, George 218	Loack, Ellis 124
Little, Isaac.....218 (3)	Loack, Elizabeth 107
Little, Jacob.....165, 218 (2)	Loack, R..... 128
Little, James.....218 (2)	Loack, Thomas 20
LITTLE, JOHN 218	Loack, Thomas..21, 124, 371, 396 (2)
Little, John (son of John).. 218	Loack, Thos.....107, 108 (2), 124, 211 (2), 227 (2), 235, 240, 346.
Little, John.....218 (2)	Loadinar, James 14
Little, Joseph 218	LOADMAN, JAMES 218
Little, Josiah 120	Loads (Rhodes), Thos..... 110
Little, Josias 278	Loard, Peter 297
Little, Margaret 218	Lobb, Jacob 405
Little, Mary 217	Lobb, William Grenfell..... 405
Little, Morning 218	LOCK, BENJAMIN 218
Little, Penelope....130, 156, 217	Lock, Benjamin 218
Little, Penelope (wife of William) 218	Lock, David 218
Little, Penelope (daughter of William) 218	Lock, Elizabeth 218
Little River, land at head of 40	Lock, Hannah 191
Little River, land on....373, 419 (2), 425	Lock, John (son of Benja- min) 218
Little River, land up..... 55	Lock, John (brother of Ben- jamin) 218
Little River, plantation at... 215	Lock, John 297
Little River, plantation on, 352, 423	Lock, Joseph 218
Little River and the Sound, land on 338	Lock, Leonard 218
Little Roquis, land on..... 173	Lock, Mary 218
Little Swamp, land on..... 334	Lock, Miriam 218
Little Swamp, plantation on. 252	Lock, Susannah 218
Little, Thomas 21	LOCK, THOMAS 218
Little, Thomas (grandson of John) 218	Lock, Thomas 106
Little, Thomas (of Rowan County) 218	Lockalear, Robert 306
Little Town, land at..... 15	Lockey, Frazer 219
LITTLE, WILLIAM 218	Lockey, Henry..38, 219, 318, 337
LITTLE, WILLIAM 218	Lockey, James 219
Little, William (son of Wil- liam)218 (2)	LOCKEY, JOSEPH 219
Little, William..74 (2), 156 (2), 217, 218, 222 (3), 293, 304, 325 (2), 327, 354, 360 (2).	Lockey, Joseph (son of Joseph) 219
Little, Wm.....116, 186, 199, 308	Lockey, Sarah (wife of Joseph) 219
Little, W.....52, 294	Lockey, Sarah (daughter of Joseph) 219
Littleson, Grissle 411	Lockhart, Catherine 289
Littleson, James 383	Lockhart, Elizabeth 219
Littleton, Hannah 40	Lockhart, George.....219, 362
Littleton, James, Jr..... 40	Lockhart, Geo. 90
Littman, Mary 143	LOCKHART, JAMES 219
Littman, Samuel 143	Lockhart, James (son of James) 219
Livingstone, William 165	Lockhart, James 225
	Lockhart, Jas. 53
	Lockhart, Lillington..53, 219 (2)

	PAGE		PAGE
Lockwoods Folly, lands on..	314	Long, Josheway	406
LODMAN, JAMES	219	LONG, JOSHUA	220
Loe (Loce), John, Sr.....	325	LONG, JOSHUA	220
Loe (Loce), John, Jr.....	325	Long, Joshua (son of	
Loer Broad Creek, planta-		Joshua)	220
tion on	48	Long, Joshua (son of	
Loften, Leonard	293	Thomas)	221
Loftin, Benonlea	219	Long, Joshua (brother of	
Loftin, Cornelius.....	219 (2)	Thomas)	221
Loftin, Jane	219	Long, Joshua...119, 220, 221	
Loftin, Joyce	219	(2), 406	
LOFTIN, LEONARD	219	Long, Joshuway	220
Loftin, Leonard (son of		Long, Keziah	220
Leonard)	219 (2)	Long Leet land.....	413
Loftin, Leonard	287	Long, Lemuel	221
Loftin, Leonard of Hand-		Long Marsh, land on.....	72
cock's Creek	239	Long, Mary.....	220, 284, 389
Loftin, Percelly	219	Long, Reuben.....	221 (2)
Loftin, Sarah.....	238, 239	Long, Rebeckah.....	221, 289
Log House plantation.....	66	Long, Reuben.....	221 (2)
LOGAN, ALEXANDER	219	Long Ridge, land on.....	110
Logan, Geo.	253	LONG, SARAH	220
Loid, Christian	306	Long, Sarah.....	221 (2)
Lombroser, Marjory	129	Long, Simeon	221 (2)
Lombrosker, Joseph	201	Long, Stephen	220
London, Gowen	371	LONG, THOMAS	221
Long, Andrew.....	220 (2)	LONG, THOMAS	221
Long, Ann	221	Long, Thomas...60 (2), 119,	
Long Branch and Creek		152, 220 (3), 221 (4), 389,	
Swamp, land on.....	3	Long, Thomas (brother of	
Long Creek, lands on...314,	375	Joshua)	220
LONG, DANIEL	219	Long, Thomas (son of	
Long, Elisabeth	152	Joshua)	220
Long, Elisabeth....210, 219,		Long, Thomas (son of	
220 (2), 284		Thomas)	221 (2)
Long, Elisabeth (wife of		Long, Thos.	221
James)	220	LONG, WILLIAM	221
Long, Elisabeth (daughter		LONG, WILLIAM	221
of James)	220	Long, William (son of Wil-	
Long, Elisabeth	389	liam)	221
Long, Ester	220	Long, William (nephew of	
LONG, GILES	220	William)	221
Long, Gilles.....	220 (3)	Long, William....119, 121,	
Long, Gilles	220	220, 221, 406	
Long Glade plantation.....	190	Longe, Thomas	319
Long, Ichabod	221	Longlad, Ann	92
LONG, JAMES	220	Longlarther, Anne	105
LONG, JAMES	220	Longlather, Ann	219
LONG, JAMES	220	Longleather, Anne	221
Long, James (son of James),		LONGLEATHER, DANIEL	221
220 (3)		Longleather, Elizabeth	221
Long, James....91, 221 (3),		Lonoday, George.....	403 (2)
281, 389		Looking Glass Swamp, plan-	
Long, Jemima	220	tation on	136
Long, John....119, 159, 210,		Loosing Swamp, land at... 194	
220 (2), 221, 398		Loosing Swamp, land on... 399	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lord, Amella	222	282, 283, 291, 306, 313 (2), 325	
Lord, Mary	222	(2), 417.	
Lord, Margaret (wife of		Lovick, J.	297
William)	222	Lovick, Mr.	418
Lord, Margaret (daughter		Lovick, Penelope....	218, 222, 420
of William)	222	Lovick, Sarah....	35, 222, 420 (2)
Lord, Peter	222	LOVICK, THOMAS	222
Lord, Thomas	222	Lovick, Thomas (grandson	
LORD, WILLIAM	222	of Thomas)	223
Lord, William...105, 222, 253,	372	Lovick, Thomas....	191, 222,
Lorence, Rachell	378	291, 295, 307, 327, 340, 418	(2)
Lots, Mary	118	Lovick, Thos.	420
Lough, Thomas	295	Low, Ann	223
Lourre, Pierre	236	Low, Ann Letitia....	223
Lousin Swamp, plantation		Low, Barnabe	223
on	194	Low, EMANUEL	223
Love, Amos	222	Low, Emanuel	158
Love, Amos (son of Amos),		Low, George.....	223 (2), 255
222 (2)		Low, Hannah	223
Love, Ann	244	Low, JOHN	223
Love, Catherine	222	Low, John	283, 347
Love, Charles	222	Low, John (son of John)...	223
Love, DANIEL	222	Low, Lidle	223
Love, Elishe	222	Low (?), Robinson.....	223
Love, Elizabeth	222	Low, Thomas	223 (2)
Love, James	222	Low, William	347
Love, John	130	Lowden, Ann	223
Love, Margaret	222	LOWDEN, JOHN	223
Love, Mary (wife of Amos).	222	Lowden, Robert	223
Love, Mary (daughter of		Lowden, Sarah	223
Amos)	222	LOWE, ANN	223
Love, Robt.	372	Lowe, Ann	223
Love, Sarah	222	Lowe, Anna Letitia....	223
Love, Thomas	222	Lowe, George	223
Love, Winnefred	222	Lowe, John.....	99, 210, 223
Love, Wm.	427	Lowe, Thomas	359
Lovel, Mary	192	Lowe, Thos.	112
Lovel, Mary Ann.....	181	LOWE, WILLIAM	223
Lovet, John	343	Lowe, William (son of Wil-	
Lovet, Lakkester	322	liam)	223
Lovett, John	319	Lowe, William	99
Lovett, Lankisthur	334	Lowell, Abigail	223
Lovett, Rd.	2	LOWELL, EDMUND	223
Lovewell, Benjamin....	209, 392	Lowes, John	352
Lovewell, Christiana	209	Lowie, Richard	246
Lovick, Anna	163	Lowman, Samuel.....	106, 415
Lovick, Betsey	420	Lowrey, Mary	318
Lovick, George	163	Lowry, Benjamin	224
Lovick, George Phenis....	420	Lowry, Betey	224
Lovick, George Phenney....	222	Lowry, Elisabeth	224
LOVICK, JOHN	222	Lowry, Elizabeth	224
Lovick, John (nephew of		LOWRY, GEORGE	224
John)	222	Lowry, Hannah	224
Lovick, John....	34, 35, 36, 66, 74	Lowry, James	94
(2), 109, 156, 180, 218, 247, 253,		Lowry, John.....	224 (3)
		LOWRY, JOSEPH	224

PAGE	PAGE
Lowry, Joseph.....83, 224	Ludford, Mary.....72, 118, 225
Lowry, Lidea.....224	Ludford, Sarah.....118, 225 (3)
Lowry, Mary.....69, 224 (2), 395	Ludford, Thomas.....118, 225 (2)
Lowry, Matthew.....129, 374	Ludford, Tomson.....118, 225
Lowry, Noah.....224	LUDFORD, WILLIAM.....225
Lowry, Richard.....119, 241	LUDFORD, WILLIAM.....225
LOWRY, ROBERT.....224	Ludford, William (son of William).....225 (3)
Lowry, Robert (son of Robert).....224	Ludford, William (grandson of William).....225
Lowry, Robert...69, 79, 163, 340, 370, 388, 395 (3), 403	Ludford, William.....118
Lowry, Robert, Jr.....147	Ludford, William, Jr.....426
Lowry, Sarah.....224, 388	Ludlow Castle plantation... 46
Lowry, Thomas.....93, 224	LUETON, JOHN.....225
Lowry, William.....224 (3)	Luerton, John.....151
Lowther, George.....224	Lues, Thomas.....378
Lowther, John.....224	Lufman, Daniel.....225 (2)
Lowther, Margaret.....224	LUFMAN, WILLIAM.....225
Lowther, Nancy.....224	LUFMAN, WILLIAM.....225
Lowther, Nelly.....224	Lufman, William (son of William).....225 (3)
Lowther, Thomas...48, 412, 416	Lufman, Wm.....300
Lowther, Thos.....114 (2), 196	Lufty (Lutty), Mary (daughter-in-law of William).... 226
LOWTHER, TRISTRIM.....224	Lufty (Lutty), Mary (granddaughter of William).... 226
Lowther, Tristram.....325	LUFTY (LUTTY), WILLIAM... 226
Lowther, William.....224 (2)	Lufty (Lutty), William (son of William).....226 (2)
Loyd, David.....148 (2)	Luis, Benjamin.....226
Loyd, Joseph.....202 (2)	Luis, Elizabeth.....226
LOYD, ROBERT.....224	Luis, Hudson.....226
Loyd, Roderick.....222	Luis, John.....226
Loyd, Sarah Catherine.....224	Luis, Richard.....226
Loyd, Tho.....49	Luis, William.....226
Loyd, William.....202 (2)	Luker, Ruth.....155
Loyde, Elizabeth.....224	LUMBROSIER, JOHN.....226
Loyde, John (son of John). 224	Lumbrosier, Joseph.....226
LOYDE (LIDE), JOHN.....224	Lumber Bridge, land at... 358
Loyde, Robert.....224	Lumley, George.....18, 25, 78
Loyde, Sarah.....224	Lund, Nicholas.....419
Loyde, Thomas.....224	Lundy, Sarah.....76, 78
Loyed, Mary.....141	Lunr, Nicholas.....242
Luarton, Anne.....224	Lurrey, Thomas.....423
LUARTON, JOHN.....224	Lurry, Elizabeth.....423
Lucas, Charity.....124	Lurry, Evin.....355
Lucas, Elizabeth.....350	Lurry, John...92, 114, 120, 153, 266, 279, 326, 357, 361
Lucas, Henry.....350, 422	Lurry, Miriam.....226
Lucas, John.....94, 95	Lurry, Thomas.....226, 421
LUCAS, MARY.....225	LURRY, WILLIAM.....226
Lucas, Zachr.....350	Luten, Constant.....11, 194
Ludford, Ann.....225 (2)	Luten, Const.....44
Ludford, Anne.....118	Luten, Hanah.....197
Ludford, Christian..36, 118, 225 (2)	Luten, Henderson.....292
Ludford, Hanah.....225	Luten, John.....192
Ludford, Johana.....225	
LUDFORD, JOHN.....225	
Ludford, John.....225 (2)	
Ludford, Martha.....118, 225	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Luten, Rachel	198	McADAMS, SARAH	227
Luten, Samuel	192	McAlester, Alext.....	282
Luten, Thomas...11, 197 (2),		McAlester, Alex.....	422
246, 292, 376, 393		McAlexander, Sarah	235
Luten, Thomas, Jr.....	292	McAlexander, Susannah.....	63
Luten, Thos.....	24, 98	McAlister, Alexr.....	183
Luten, William.....	2, 8	McAlpin, Hannah (wife of	
Luten, Wm.	44 (2)	William)	227
Luton, Adam	226	McAlpin, Hannah (daughter	
Luton, Ellinor	393	of William).....	227
Luton, Elizabeth	226	McALPIN, WILLIAM	227
Luton, James	375	Macay, James	379
Luton, Mary	226	McBride, Fr.....	176
Luton, Thomas.....	89, 399	Macbride, John	201
Luton, Thos.	24	Macbride, Sarah	201
Luton, Wm.	172	McBrie, Robert	128
Lutten, Thomas	407	McBurney, John	177
Lyal, Mathew	93	McCan, James	49
Lyell, Jno.	369	McCanne, Hough	26
Lyles, Jefery.....	15 (2)	McCanne, Nat.....	204
Lyles, Wm.	197	McCanne, Wm.....	204
Lyncey (or Lynch), Mich..	130	McCARTY, BAILEY	227
Lynch, Elizabeth (wife of		McCARTY, DENNIS	227
John)	226	McCarty, Dennis	227
Lynch, Elizabeth (daughter		McCarty, Ellinor	227
of John)	226	McCarty, Mary	227
LYNCH, JOHN	226	McCee, Mary	371
Lynch, Nelly	226	McCLALLAND, ANDREW	227
Lyon, Ann	226	McClalland, Andrew (grand-	
Lyon, Elizabeth	226	son of Andrew).....	227
Lyon, George	226	McClalland, Andrew (son-in-	
LYON, JAMES	226	law of Andrew).....	227
Lyon, James	113	McClalland, James	227
Lyon, John.....	226, 320, 425	McClalland, Jane	227
Lyon, Mary	226, 320	McClalland, Thomas	227
Lyon, Mildred	320	McClammy, Luke	228 (2)
Lyon, Richard...97 (2), 320 (3)		McClammy, Mark	228
Lyon, Richard of Spring Hill	320	McClammy, Peter	228 (2)
Lyon, Zillah.....	226 (2)	McCLAMMY, THOMAS	228
Lysle, Henry	9	McClammy, Woney....	228 (2)
Lysle, Jeane	197	McClee, Robert	27
Lyslea, Henry	320 (2)	McClenachan, Robert	288
Mabery, William	303	McClenacken, Robt.....	228
MABSON, ARTHUR	227	MCLENDEN, DEBORAH	228
Mabson, Arthur (son of		Macclelean, Alexander	106
Arthur)	227	MACCLEDON, DENNIS	228
Mabson, Arthur.....	10, 372, 418	MacClendon, Dennis (son of	
Mabson, Elizabeth	418	Dennis)	228
Mabson, Mary	227	MacClendon, Elizabeth	228
Mabson, Susanna	227	MacClendon, Francis	228
Mabson, Susannah	417	MacClendon, John	228
Mabry, Elizabeth	57	MacClendon, Margaret	228
McADAM, JAMES	227	MacClendon, Mary	228
McAdam, Sarah	227	MacClendon, Thomas	228
McAdams, Joseph	227	McClennys plantation	407

	PAGE		PAGE
McClure, Richard...	31, 100, 123, 167, 226, 279, 300, 326, 337, 363, 390, 421.	MACDANIELL, OWEN	229
McClure, Richd....	47, 57, 62, 85, 114 (3), 135, 141, 150, 153, 160, 172, 180, 184, 190, 213, 217, 266, 270, 273, 348, 356, 361, 419.	McDANIELL, DANIEL	229
McConkey, Alexander....	176, 255, 407	McDaniell, Daniel (son of Daniel)	229
McConkey, Patrick	65	McDaniell, James	229
McCorkel, Archibald	228	McDaniell, Nicholas	229
McCorkel, James	228	McDaniell, Sarah (wife of Daniel)	229
McCorkel, Margaret	228	Macdesley, John	252
McCORKEL, ROBERT	228	Macdonel, Sarah	51
McCorkel, Robert (son of Robert)	228	MacDonald, Archibald	234
McCorkhill, Margaret	67	McDonald, Dun.....	45
MacCoulaskie, Duncan	235	McDonald, James	245
MacCoulaskie, Neill	235	McDoule (McDowell), Peter,	231
McCoy, Christian	228	McDowell, Christian	229
McCoy, DANIEL	228	McDOWELL, JAMES	229
McCoy, Henry	320	McDowell, James	229
McCoy, John	228	McDOWELL, JOHN	229
McCoy, Lidia	228	McDule, Peter	199
McCoy, William	228	Mace, Ann	229
MACCRABY, ROBERT	228	Mace, Anne	230
McCulloch, Alexr.....	348, 299	Mace, Benjamin	230
McCulloch, Benjamin	164	Mace, Elizabeth	229
McCulloch, Dorothy Beris- ford	228	MACE, FRANCIS	229
McCulloch, Elizabeth Mar- garet	228	Mace, Francis (son of Francis)	229
McCulloch, Henrietta Mary..	228	Mace, Hanna	230
McCULLOCH, HENRY	228	Mace, John	229, 417
McCulloch, Mary	228	Mace, Jonas	230
McCulloch, Patt.....	124	Mace, Sarah	229
McCulloch, Penelope Martha	228	MACE, WILLIAM	230
McCulloch, Sarah	162, 164	Mace, William (son of Wil- liam)	230
McCwean, James	76	Mace, William (nephew of William)	230
McDaniel, Archibald	301	McFarlan, Daniell.....	119 (2)
McDaniel, Charles	14	McFarlan, Walter	278
MACDANIEL, JAMES	229	McFarland, Alex.....	285
MacDaniel, James (son of James)	229	McFarland, Daniel	270
MacDaniel, John	229	McFarlane, Daniel	214
MacDaniel, Levinah	229	McFarling, Jeanet	106
MacDaniel, Margaret	229	MacFee, Duncan	234
MacDaniel, Rledon	229	McFeters, Daniel	97
McDaniel, James	54	McGee, Andrew	230
McDaniel, Joan	301	McGee, Ann	252
McDaniel, Randel	394	McGee, Elizabeth	314
McDaniel, Sarah (daughter of Daniel)	229	McGee, Jean	230
McDaniell, Ann	229	McGEE, JOHN	230
MacDaniell, Ellener	229	McGee, John (son of John) ..	230
		McGee, Martha.....	230 (2)
		McGee, Samuel	230
		McGee, Susannah	230
		McGee, William	230
		McGibbins, John	153
		McGillivray, Alexr.	422

PAGE	PAGE
McGrah, John.....56, 397	Mackdaniell, Sarah (daughter of Daniel)..... 230
McGregor, Africa 230	Macke, Ann 348
McGregor, Gregor 230	McKean, George163, 300
McGregor, Hugh 230	McKean, Geo..... 426
McGregor, John 230	Makeand, John 418
McGregor, Patrick 230	McKee, William 222
McGregore, Hem..... 130	McKee, Wm. 180
MacGuffie, Ephraim 305	McKeel, Anthony 231
McGuire, Thomas 405	McKEEL, BENJAMIN 231
Machapongo, plantation in.. 96	McKeel, Benjamin.....231 (2)
Machapungo River, land on.. 337	McKeel, Daniel 231
McHarlin, John51 (2)	McKeel, Elizabeth.....231, 232
Machecomock Creek, plantation on..... 13	McKeel, Grace.....232 (2)
McHenry, George Augustus.. 58	McKeel, James 301
McHenry, Phereby.....58 (2)	McKEEL, JOHN 231
McHenry, Sarah Ann..... 58	McKeel, John (son of John).. 231
McHenry, Susanna 58	McKeel, John...42, 82, 140 (2), 145, 202, 231 (4), 232, 288, 291, 397.
McHenry, Wineford 58	McKeel, Jno.....277, 291, 400
Machenry, Margaret 107	McKeel, Joseph 231
Machepungo River, plantation on..... 403	McKeel, Margaret 231
Mack, John 427	McKeel, Mary.....145, 231 (2)
Mack, William 427	McKeel, Milla 232
McKane, George 322	McKeel, Miriam 232
MacKane, John 230	McKeel, Nathaniel 231
MACKANE, GEORGE 230	McKEEL, REBECCA 231
Mackane, Geo.....405	McKeel, Sarah 231
MacKane, Margaret 230	McKeel, Thamar 231
MacKane, Mary (wife of George) 230	McKEEL, THOMAS 231
MacKane, Mary (daughter of George) 230	McKEEL, THOMAS 231
MacKane, Sophia 230	McKEEL, THOMAS 232
MACKARTY, TIMOTHY 230	McKeel, Thomas (son of Thomas)231 (2)
MacKarty, Mary 230	McKeel, Thomas...231 (3), 398
McKay, John 127	McKeel, Thos..... 231
Mackay, Hugh 101	McKeel, Wineyfruit (Winifred) 232
Mackay, John 316	Mackeel, Daniel.....201, 379
Mackay, William 27	Mackeel, John.....201, 273
Mackbride, James 75	Mackeel, Thomas...273, 397, 398
Mackcone, John131, 170	MacKeele, Francis 183
Mackdaniel, Ann 230	McKeele, Jno. 392
Mackdaniel, Ele 193	McKeell, John 358
Mackdaniel, Elexander 230	McKEELL, JOHN 231
Mackdaniel, Daniel (son of Daniel) 230	McKeell, John (son of John) 231
Mackdaniel, Dority 193	McKeell, Margrett 231
Mackdaniel, William 196	McKeell, Sophia 231
Mackdaniell, Archbell 230	McKeell, Thomas 231
MACKDANIELL, DANIEL 230	McKeell, Thomas, Jr..... 231
Mackdaniell, James 230	McKeell, Thos.....245
Mackdaniell, Mary 230	Mackeell, Ann 231
Mackdaniell, Sarah (wife of Daniel) 230	MACKEELL, ANTHONY 231
	Mackeell, Anthony (son of Anthony) 231

PAGE.	PAGE.
Mackeell, John.....231, 262 (2)	Mackilwean, John 233
Mackeell, Joseph 231	Mackilwean, Jos. 185
Mackeell, Rabackey 231	Mackilwean, Mary (daugh- ter of Francis)..... 232
Mackeell, Sarah 231	Mackilwean, Mary (wife of Francis) 232
Mackeel, Thomas 231	Mackilwean, Nancy 232
McKeels, Thomas 83	Mackilwean, Penelopy 232
McKeithan, Donald 232	Mackilwean, Richard Fran- cis 66
McKeithan, Dugald 232	McKIngbush, Anne 800
McKeithan, James 232 (2)	MACKINNE, BARNABEE, JE... 233
McKeithan, John 232	MacKinne, William.....233 (2)
McKeithan, Mary.....232 (2)	Mackinne, Barnaby.....233 (2)
McKeithan, Sarah 232	MACKINNE, JOHN 233
McKeithan, A. 74	Mackinne, Martha 233
McKeithan, Mary 92	Mackinne, Mary (wife of John) 233
Mackelending, Thomas 345	Mackinne, Mary (daughter of John) 233
Mackelroy, Adam 232	Mackinne, Mary.....233 (3)
Mackelroy, David 232	Mackinne, Patience.....233 (2)
Mackelroy, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of James) 232	MACKINNE, RICHARD 233
Mackelroy, Elizabeth (wife of James) 232	Mackinne, Robert.....233 (2)
MACKELOY, JAMES 232	McKinne, Martha 234
Mackelroy, James.....232 (2)	McKinne, Mary (daughter of Mary) 234
Mackelroy, John 232	McKinne, Patience 234
Mackelroy, Sarah 232	McKinney, Barnaby 234
Mackelroy, Thomas 232	McKinney, John 234
Mackelway, James 206	McKINNEY, MARY 233
McKenny, John.....277, 308	McKinney, Matthew 310
McKenny, Rachel 277	McKinnie, Barnaby 233
McKenny, Thomas 385	McKinzle, Ann 234
Macker, John 121	McKinzle, Janet.....141, 234
Mackey, Isaac 206	McKINZIE, JOHN 234
Mackey, Jane 227	McKinzle, John (son of John) 234
Mackey, Mary 348	McKinzle, Kenneth 234
Mackey, William 213	McKinzie, William 234
Mackey, Capt. William...26, 27	McKilthan, Dugald 141
Mackey, Wm.....26, 212	Mackkey, Mary 214
Mackfarrell, Jacob 232	Mackland, Charles 410
MACKFARRELL, JOHN 232	Macknary, Gilbert 13
Mackfarson, Jonathan 399	Macknight, 82
Mackgregory, Gregory...163 (2)	Macknights plantation 257
Mackgregory, Patrick...163 (2)	Macknicol, Elizabeth 108
MAKGUE, LAWRENCE 232	MacKoone, Thomas 131
Mackie, John 373	Mackwilliams, Thomas...31, 346
Mackie, Susanah 226	Macky, Daniel 235
Mackie, William 226	Macky, John 163
McKildo, John.....8, 123, 232	Macky, Margeret.....235, 275
McKildo, Jno. 171	Macky, Thos.....275
Mackilwean, Elizabeth 232	MACKY, WILLIAM 235
Mackilwean, Ellnor 232	Maclaine, A.....97, 241, 422
MACILWEAN, FRANCOIS 232	
Mackilwean, Francis (son of Francis) 232	
Mackilwean, Fras. 216	
Mackilwean, Gatsey 232	
Mackilwean, Hanah 232	

PAGE.	PAGE.
MacLaine, Archibald....102, 320, 392	Macrae, Robert 41
MacLaine, Arc. 312	McRee, James 235
MacLaine, Elizabeth 320	McRee, John 235
MacLaine, Katherine 392	McRee, Robert 235
McLauchlin, Nancy 232	McRee, Samuel 235
MACLEARAN, ARCHIBALD 234	McRee, Susannah 235
MacLearan, Archibald (son of Archibald) 234	McREE, WILLIAM 235
MacLearan, Duncan 234	McRee, William (son of William) 235 (2)
MacLearan, Florence 234	McRee, William 63, 297
MacLearan, John 234	McRee (McKee), Wm. 214
MACKLEMORE, ABRAHAM 234	McRee, Wm. 404
Macklemore, Abraham 234	McWilliams, Jno. 243
Macklemore, Atkin 234	MADDOX, JOHN 235
Macklemore, Charles 234	Maddox, Joseph 359
Macklemore, Ephraim 234	Maddox, Miriam 235
Macklemore, Fortain 234	Maddren, Richard 188, 302
MACKLEMORE, JAMES 234	Maddux, Sarah 173
Macklemore, James (son of James) 234	Madling, Hannah 266
Macklemore, John 234	Madlin, Joseph 101
Macklemore, Mary 234	Madren, Anna 302
Macklemore, Margory 234	Madren, Ann. 67, 138, 235
Macklemore, William....234 (2)	Madren, Elizabeth 235
Macklemore, Young 234	Madren, Jacob. 181, 236
MacLendon, Ellmore 58	Madren, Joseph 236
Mackley, Anne 234	Madren, Reuben 235
Mackley, Marey 234	MADREN, RICHARD 235
Mackly, Barbary 234	Madren, Richard....193, 302 (2), 311
MACKLY, HENRY 234	Madren, Ruth 235
McLin, Thomas 238	Madren, Sarah 236
MACMILL, JOHN 235	Madren, Thomas, 235
McMing, Neal 285	Magett, Jane 237
McNair, Robert 340	Magett, Niclas 237
McNallin, Hannah 19	Magnier, Phillip 44
McNary, Elisabeth 235	Magnier, Phillip, Jr. 44
McNARY, GILBERT 235	Magnier, Samuel 44
McNary, Gilbert 145	Mague, Lawrence 408
McNary, Jane 235	Mahains, Sarah 238
McNary, Mary 235	Maherin, land at..... 182
McNary, William 235	Maheron River, land on... 117
MacNaughten, Charles 235	Mahomets Swamp, land on. 384
MacNaughten, Isbell 235	Maldenhare Creek, land on. 37
MacNaughten, Mary 235	Malkdsunace, Arthur 33
MACNAUGHTEN, RANALD 235	Mainard, John 293
McNaughten, Niell 235	Mainner, John 200
McNeary, Gilbert 64	Mainner, Sarah 200
MacNeill, Isabel 392	Mainner, William....200 (2)
McNeill, Catherine 133	Mainner, William (son of William) 200
McNeill, Hect. 232	Mainwaring, Stephen 235
McNeill, Huton 133	Maio, Edward 159
McNeill, Neill 133	Maison, Elizabeth 280
Macnoral, William 109	Maison, John 280
McPeters, Daniel 314	Major, Ann 153
Macquin, John 118	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Major Harves Quarter, land on	221	Mandovel, Elizabeth (daughter of John)	236
Makee, Catherine	236	MANDOVEL, JOHN	236
MAKEE, DANIELL	236	Mandovel, John (son of John)	236
Makee, Daniell (son of Daniell)	236	Mandovel, Rebeckah	236
Makee, Elinor (daughter of Daniell)	236	Mandovel, Samuel	236
Makee, Elinor (wife of Daniell)	236	Mandovel, Stephen	236
Makee, John	236	Manear, John	95
Makefarson, Joseph	47	Maner, Henry.....	237 (2)
Makefashion, Andrew	24	Maner, Jacob.....	183, 237
Makefashion, Daniell	24	MANER, JOHN	237
Makefashion, William	114	Maner, William	237
Malin, James	418	MANEY, JAMES	237
Mallard Creek and Goose Creek, land between.....	102	Maney, James (son of James)	237
Mallard, Francis	146	Mann, Bridget	170
Malden, Thos.	213	Mann, Theophilus	312
Mallington, Richard	65	Mann, Thomas	334
Malpass, Jeremiah	334	Mannerly, Henry	401
Mals, George	113	Manning, John	124
Maltimer, Hannah	203	Mansfield, Hannah	200
Malto, Elizabeth	207	Mansfield, Thomas	356
Man, Absalom	236	Manson, Mary	373
Man, Bridgett	236	Manson, William	373
Man (?), Dorrity	236	Manuel (Portugee servant) ..	405
Man, Edward.....	236 (2)	Manuels or Creekits plantation	293
Man, Elizabeth	236	Manwaring, Stephen	422
Man, Frederick	236	Many, James	16
Man, Jesse	236	Marchant, Kedar	44
MAN, JOHN	236	Marchel, James	127
MAN, JOHN	236	Marchment, William....	113, 343
Man, John (son of John)...	236	Marck, Anthony	298
Man, John.....	146, 236, 402	MARCKHAM, ANTHONY	237
Man, Joseph.....	236 (2)	Marckham, Anthony (son of Anthony)	237
Man, Lizebeth (wife of John)	236	Marckham, Anthony.....	291 (2), 400
Man, Lizebeth (daughter of John)	236	Marckham, Anthony, Jr. ...	291
Man, Mary	236	Marckham, Charles	237
Man, Theophalos	236	Marckham, Joshua	237
Man, Theophalus	236	Marckham, Joy	237
MAN, THOMAS	236	Marckham, Levy.....	237 (2)
Man, Thomas (son of Thomas)	236	Marckham, Lewy	141
Man, Thomas	236	Marckham, Mary	237
Man, William.....	225, 236, 401	Marckham, Tamar	237
Mandar, John	192	Marckhum, Anthony	127
Manden, Mary	237	Marcum, Charles	72
MANDEN, THOMAS	236	Marcum, Levi	72
Manden, Thomas	5	MarkDory, John	396
Mander, John	387	Mardner, J.	337
Mandovel, Diney	236	Mardrum, Betty	355
Mandovel, Elizabeth (wife of John)	236	Mareman, Andrew	202
		Margaret Jordans Fork plantation	214

PAGE.	PAGE.
Margin, Jacob 70	Marshall, Samuel 394
Marke, John 122	Marshall, Thos. 238
Markham, Antho. 237	MARSHALL, WILLIAM 238
Markham, Anthony...42, 83, 202, 231, 232, 237 (2), 400	Marshel, James 180
Markham, Charles...148, 231, 237	Marston, Ann 238 (2)
Markham, Elizabeth 83, 237	MARSTON, ELIZABETH 238
MARSHAM, JOSHUA 237	Marston, Mary 238
Markham, Joshua 388	Marston, Mourning..... 238 (2)
Markham, Josua 237	Martain, John 209
Markham, Joy 262	Marten, Else (daughter of John) 239
MARSHAM, LEVI 237	Marten, John 8
Markham, Levi 231	Marten, Mary 239
Markham, Louis 115	Martin, Agnes 8
Markham, Mary 237	Martin, Ann....225, 239 (2), 240, 350
Markham, Thomas 148	Martin, Annah 176
Markland, Chas. 157	Martin (Scott), Anne..... 240
Marks, John 15	Martin (Scott), Annes..... 240
Marlington, Richard 65	Martin, Charles Ardison... 225
Marr, Alif 237	Martin, Edne 240
MARR, JOSEPH 237	Martin, Elias 110
Marr, Joseph 178	MARTIN, ELIZABETH 238
MARSDEN, ALICE 238	Martin, Elizabeth...239 (2), 240 (2)
Marsden, Alice (daughter of Alice) 238	Martin, Else (wife of John). 239
Marsden, Alice 315	Martin, Frances 225
Marsden, Elizabeth 238	Martin, Francis 311
Marsden, Peggy 238	MARTIN, GEORGE 239
Marsden, Richard 238	Martin (Scott), Henry..... 240
Marsden, Rufus.....46, 123, 315	Martin, James 39, 375
MARSDEN, THOMAS 238	Martin (Scott), James..... 240
Marsden, William 238	MARTIN, JOEL 239
Marsh Branch, land on.... 121	Martin, Joel....47, 225, 240 (2), 304, 350
Marsh, Bryant 427	Martin, Jo...2, 8, 17, 22, 50, 52, 58, 63, 80, 82, 84, 95, 99, 111, 120, 124, 127 (2), 138, 140 (2), 152, 153, 172 (2), 178, 178, 185, 198, 205, 207, 212, 214, 222, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235, 241, 242 (2), 243, 245, 249, 250, 262, 273, 274, 278, 300, 305, 309, 311, 313, 314, 316 (2), 322, 326, 331, 332, 333, 338, 341, 354, 358, 359, 362, 372 (2), 373, 376, 389, 391, 394 (2), 396, 404, 407, 410, 417.
Marsh, Darius 427	MARTIN, JOHN 239
MARSH, EDWARD 427	Martin, John (son of John). 239
Marsh, George 405	Martin, John.....8, 62, 196, 239 (2), 240 (3), 275, 289, 393, 401, 424.
Marsh, Katherine (wife of Edward) 427	Martin, Jos..... 64
Marsh, Katherine (child of Edward) 427	Martin, Joseph 239, 240
Marsh, Katherine 427	Martin, Joshua.....239 (2)
Marsh, Mary 384	
Marshal, William 298	
Marshall, Absolem 238	
Marshall, Amy 238, 262	
Marshall, Elizabeth 238, 299	
Marshall, Humphrey 238	
MARSHALL, JOHN 238	
Marshall, John (son of John), 238 (2)	
Marshall, John 262	
Marshall, Jno..... 238	
Marshall, Margaret 238 (2)	
Marshall, Mary 394	
Marshall, Priscilla 238	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Martin, Lodowick	214	Mason, Ann	240, 241
Martin, Lodwick	396	Mason, Benjn.....	195
Martin, Lucrece	47	Mason, Benja.....	190
Martin, Lucy	8	Mason, Benjamin...241 (4),	337
Martin (Scott), Lurane.....	240	Mason, Caleb	254
Martin, Mary...155, 225, 240 (2)		Mason, Catharina	241
Martin (Scott), Mary.....	240	Mason, Charity	241
Martin, Miriam	239	Mason, Christopher	241
Martin, Moses	239	Mason, David	241
MARTIN, NATHANIEL	239	Mason, Dorcas	241
Martin, Nathaniel...135 (2),		Mason, Elisebeth	190
	239, 275	Mason, Elisebeth	241
Martin, Richard.....182, 239		MASON, JOHN, SR.....	241
	(2), 240	MASON, JOHN	240
Martin, Robert	239	MASON, JOHN	240
Martin, Roger	144	MASON, JOHN	241
Martin, Saml.....	286	Mason, John (son of John)..	241
Martin, Sarah...3, 135, 225,		Mason, John. 33 (2), 56, 108,	
	239, 350		241 (2), 337
Martin, Stephin	156	Mason, John, Jr.....	241
Martin, Susannah	225	Mason, Joseph	241
MARTIN, THOMAS	239	Mason, Joshua	241
Martin, Thomas	113, 239	Mason, Moses	241 (2)
Martin (Scott), Thomas....	240	Mason, Margaret	241
Martin, Thos.....	21	Mason, Martha	273
MARTIN, WILLIAM	239	MASON, MARY	241
MARTIN, WILLIAM	240	Mason, Mary (wife of	
MARTIN, WILLIAM	240	John)	241
MARTIN, WILLIAM	240	Mason, Mary (daughter of	
Martin, Willam (son of		John)	241
William)	240 (2)	Mason, Mary....31, 56, 175,	241
Martin (Scott), William (son		Masons Neck plantation....	284
of William)	240	Mason, Rachel	227
Martin, William...2, 239, 350,	422	MASON, ROGER	241
Martindale, John	168	MASON, ROGER	241
Martyn, J...39, 45, 185, 186,		Mason, Roger (son of	
	225 (2), 287, 347, 357, 373	Roger)	241
Martyn, John...183, 185, 217, 240		Mason, Roger (son of	
Maryland, Caleb	72	Roger)	241
Masbone, Daniel	311	Mason, Roger, Jr. (grandson	
Mashbone, Elizabeth	311	of Roger)	241
Mashborne, Daniel	240	Mason, Roger...214, 240, 241, 337	
Mashborne, Edward	240	Mason, Roger, Jr...184, 211,	
MASHBORNE, JETHRO	240		241, 337
Mashborne, Mary	240	Mason, Sarah	56, 241
Mashborne, Sarah	240	Mason, Susannah	241
Mashborne, Susanna	240	Mason, Thomas....240, 241 (4)	
Maschamp, G.....	155	Mason, Thomas, Jr.....	241
Maschamp, George	154	Massapungo Swamp, planta-	
Mashell, John	237	tion on	196
Mash Swamp, land on.....	195	Massenburg, Major Nicholas.	20
Maskil, Daniel	240	Massey, Elizabeth	242
Maskil, Dorothy	240	MASSEY, HEZEKIAH	242
MASKIL, WILLIAM	240	Massey, Hezekiah (son of	
Mason, Agnes	241	Hezekiah)	242

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Massey, John	242 (3)	MATTHIAS, JOHN	243
Massey, Lucy	242	Matthias, William	243
Massey, Richard	242	Mattock, John	215
Massey, Sarah	242	Mattocke, Ann	243
Massey, William	242	Mattocke, Elizabeth	243
Massey, Francis	36	MATTOCKE, JOHN	243
Massy, John	36	Mattocke, John.. 23, 181, 213,	
Massy, Richard	36		231, 336
Masters, Arcala	242	Mattocke, Jno.....	336, 337
MASTERS, JOHN	242	Mattocke, Mary	243
Masters, John	242	Maudlin, Edward	204
MASTERS, JOSEPH	242	MAUDLIN, EZEKIEL	243
Masters, Joseph (son of		Maudlin, Ezekiel.....	204, 380
Joseph)	242	Maudlin, Hannah.....	243, 378
Masters, Joseph	242 (2)	Maudlin, James	243
Masters, Julyann	242	Maudlin, Jeremiah.....	243 (2)
Masters, Samuel.....	242 (2), 262	Maudlin, Joshua	243
Masters, Saml.....	238	Maudlin, Sarah	243
Masters, Sarah	242	MAUDLIN, THOMAS	243
MASTERS, THOMAS	242	Maule, Anne	243
Masters, Thomas	242 (2)	Maule, Barbara	244
Masters, Thos.....	280	Maule, Elizabeth (wife of	
Mastres, Josiah	136	John)	243
Mastres, Thos.....	136	Maule, Elizabeth (daughter	
Matchapungo Creek, land on,		of John)	243
	109, 239	Maule, Elizabeth	243
Matchapungo Swamp, land		Maule, Jemima	243
at	244	MAULE, JOHN	243
Matchapungo River, land on.	345	Maule, John	244
Matchapungo Creek, land on.	108	Maule, Mary	244
Matchepungo River, land on.	94	Maule, Moses	243
MATHAM, RALPH	242	Maule, Pat	216
Matham, Ralph	33	MAULE, PATRICK	243
MATHERS, EDWARD	242	Maule, Patrick.....	128, 244,
Mathers, Mathers Lurenia..	242		274, 296, 402
Mathers, Mary	242	Maule, Penelope (wife of	
Mathers, Priscilla	242	William)	244
Mathers, Sarah.....	31, 242	Maule, Penelope (daughter	
Mathews, Ann	217	of William)	244
MATHEWS, CHARITY	242	Maule, Penelope	243
Mathews, James	242	Maule, Sarah	244
Mathews, John	382	MAULE, WILLIAM	244
Mathews, Jno.....	49	Maule, William	117, 164
Mathews, Precilla	243	Maules Neck, land on.....	350
MATHEWS, THOMAS	243	MAULTSBY, JOHN	244
Matlock, Jno.....	62	MAULTSBY, JOHN	244
Matlachomak Creek, plan-		Maultsby, John (son of	
tation on	44	John)	244
Matthews, Elizabeth	390	Maultsby, John (nephew of	
Matthews, George	362	John)	244
Matthews, John	108, 413	Maultsby, John	31
Matthews, Jno.....	180	Maultsby, Mary (mother of	
Matthews, Nathaniel	68	John)	244
Matthews Point plantation..	27	Maultsby, Mary (sister of	
Matthias, Elizabeth	243	John)	244

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Maultsby, Mary	244	Meavis, John	245
Maultsby, William....65, 244 (2)		Meavis, Leah	245
Maultsbys Point plantation..	253	Meavis, Pigo	245
Maverts plantation	65	MEAVIS (MEVOIS), MARK....	245
Maxwell, Wm.....	101	Meavis, Nathan	245
May, Mary	357	Medford, Daniel	245
May, Richard	28	Medford, Elizabeth (daugh-	
Mayberry, Benjamin	162	ter of Henry).....	245
Mayfield, Ann	244	Medford, Elizabeth (wife of	
MAYFIELD, PETER	244	Henry)	245
Maynor, Martha	424	Medford, Ferrebee	245
Mayo, Ann.....38, 244		MEDFORD, HENRY	245
MAYO, EDWARD	244	Medford, Henry (son of	
MAYO, EDWARD	245	Henry)	245
Mayo, Edward (son of		Medford, James	245
Edward)	244	Medford, John.....245 (2)	
Mayo, Edward...17 (2), 42, 67,		Medford, Mary	245
70, 86, 89, 96, 105, 122, 131, 157,		Medleton, Elisabeth	109
187 (2), 200, 236, 248 (2), 253,		Medlin, Richard	229
267, 290, 294 (2), 302, 311, 318,		Meed, John	245
329, 331, 335, 340, 347, 352, 388,		Meed, Mary	245
423.		Meed, Milloson	245
Mayo, Elizabeth	244	Meed, Thomas	245
Mayo, John	213	MEED, TIMOTHY.	245
Mayo, Joseph	244, 264	Meeds, John	189
Mayo, Lenine	114	Meeds, Elizabeth	245
Mayo, Mary....74, 162, 186,		MEEDS, SUSANNAH	245
187, 215		Meeds, Sussanah	245
Mayo, Mary (wife of Ed-		MEEDS, THOMAS	245
ward)	244, 245	Meeds, Timothy...245 (3),	
Mayo, Mary (daughter of		Meegs, Hanner	300
Edward)	244, 245	Meeket, John	326
Mayo, Sarah	244	Meers, Grace	4
Mayo, Thomas	114	Meesel, Mark	354
Mays Beaver Dam, land in		Meesel, Mary	354
fork of	350	Meesel, William	354
Mead, James	173	Meetinghouse tract	358
Meades, Thomas	245	Meggs, Thomas	387
Meades, Timothy	205	Meglohon, Alce	246
Meadow Branch, lands on,		MEGLOHON, JAMES	246
43 (2), 71		Meglohon, James (son of	
Meadows, plantation in....	154	James)	246
Meads, Ann.....10, 245, 346		Meglohon, Margerit	246
Meads, Elizabeth	200	Meherin Creek, land on....	126
Meads, John	245	Meherin Cypress Swamp,	
Meads, Susannah	200	land on	144
Meads, Thomas.....200 (2)		Meherrin Neck, land in....	218
MEADS, TIMOTHY	245	Meherring Landing, land at.	15
Mearns, William...8, 195, 348, 395		Melds, Ann	359
Mearns, Will....8, 32, 33, 39, 43,		Meline, Elltner	189
53, 83, 104, 118, 129, 143, 147,		Mellar, William	322
178, 278, 321, 353, 391.		Mellyne, Robert.....236, 420	
Mearns, Wm....142, 299 (2),		Melhen, Robert	86
826, 337, 361, 403		Melhen, Richd.....	86
Meavis, Benjamin	245	Melton, Ancel	246
		Melton, Barraby	347

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Melton, Berabe	109	Merryman, Benjamin.....	207, 393
Melton, Iseum	246	Mesell, Marke	354
Melton, James	246	Mesigood, Mary	282
Melton, Jonathan, court held at house of.....	240	MESLER, CEARSMEAR	246
Melton, Nathan	246 (2)	Mesler, Phillis	246
Melton, Nathaniel	246	Messex, Aron	247
MELTON, ROBERT	246	Messex, Dorothy	247
Meltune, Saml.....	215	Messex, Ester	247
Menzies, James	2	Messex, Grace (wife of Joseph)	247
Mercer, Jacob	30	Messex, Grace (daughter of Joseph)	247
Mercer, James	361	MESSEX, JOSEPH	247
Mercer, Mary	299	Messex, Joseph (son of Joseph)	247
Mercer, Sarah	339	Messex, Joshua	247
Mercer, Thomas.....	30, 404	Messex, Leven	247
Merchant, Ablah	155	Messex, Sarah	247
Merchant, Christopher...155	(2)	Metcalfe, Ann	219
Merker, John	314	Metcalfe, Caleb. 46, 132, 141, 149 (2), 161, 165, 175, 210, 217, 219 (2), 280, 316, 377, 394.	
Merrick, Geo.....	51	Metcalfe, C.....	96, 113, 132, 140, 204, 214, 247, 334, 343, 375
Merrick, John	425	METCALF, CALEB	247
Merriday, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of Thomas)	246	Metcalf, Caleb	276
Merriday, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	246	Mets, Anne Curtisse	247
Merriday, Mary	246	METS, GEORGE	247
Merriday, Sarah	246	Mets, George (son of George)	247
MERRIDAY, THOMAS	246	Mets, Susannah	247
Merriday, Thomas	363	Mewboorn, Eleannar	247
Merriday, Thos.....	158	Mewboorn, George	247
Merringer, Francis	2	Mewboorn, John	247
Merritt, Benjamin	246	Mewboorn, Joshua	247
Merritt, Efrum	246	Mewboorn, Mary	247
Merritt, Mary	246	Mewboorn, Moses	247
Merritt, Mary (wife of Nathaniel)	246	Mewboorn, Nicholas	247
MERRIT, NATHANIEL	246	MewBoorn, Nicholass	247
Merritt, Nathaniel (son of Nathaniel)	246	MEWBOORN, THOMAS	247
Merritt, Sarah	246	Mewboorn, Thomas (son of Thomas)	247
Merritt, Thomas	159	Mewboorn, Thomas	247
Merritt, Ann	246	Mezies, Jacob	265
Merritt, Betty	246	Miana Government, land in. 423	
MERRITT, CHARLES	246	Michaels Bridge, land at....	150
Merritt, Charles (son of Charles)	246	Michalle, William	155
Merritt, Hardy	246	Michener, Jerch.....	38
MERRITT, JOHN	246	Middle Creek, land on.....	238
Merritt, John (son of John). 246		Middle Swamp, land on.....	87
Merritt, John	246	Middle Swamp, land on W. side of	37
Merritt, Mary	246	Middleton, Ann	247
Merritt, Nathaniel.....	246, 268	Middleton, Edward.....	248
Merritt, Sarah	246	Middleton, Elizabeth	247
Merritt, Thomas	246		
Merritt, Thos.....	246		
Merritt, William	246		

PAGE	PAGE
MIDDLETON, HENRY 247	Miller, Fletcher 204
Middleton, Henry (son of Henry) 247	Miller, Jacob....32, 210, 293, 377
Middleton, Isaac 247	Miller, James 248
Middleton, Jane 248	Miller, Jane.....35, 98
Middleton, James...247 (2), 248	Miller, John (brother of William) 248
MIDDLETON, JOHN 247	Miller, John (father of William) 248
MIDDLETON, JOHN 247	Miller, John 151
MIDDLETON, JOHN 248	Miller, John Lelker..... 377
Middleton, John (son of John) 247	Miller, Martin 234
Middleton, John.....20, 247	Miller, Mary 84
Middleton, Martha 247	Miller, Phebe 338
Middleton, Mary...247 (2), 248	Miller, Nathaniel 248
Middleton, Mildred 248	Miller, Philip 395
Middleton, Sabra 247	Miller, Ralph.....94, 95
Middleton, Samuel 247	Miller, Richard 248
Middleton, Sarah (wife of John) 247	MILLER, THOMAS 248
Middleton, Sarah (daughter of John) 247	MILLER, THOMAS 248
Middleton, Sarah...223, 248, 249	Miller, Thomas..30, 144, 189, 248, 317, 404
Middleton, Sussanna 247	MILLER, WILLIAM 248
Middleton, William 210	Miller, William 248
Middleton, Barbara 335	Miller, Willis.....57, 362
Midyett, Ann 248	Millerton, R. W..... 57
Midyett, Cateran 248	Mills, Joane (WOH)..... 295
Midyett, Dina 248	Mills, John.....128, 155
Midyett, John.....248 (2)	Milner, Arthur 248
Midyett, Joseph.....248 (2)	MILNER, JAMES 248
MIDYETT, MATTHEW 248	Milton, Ann 249
Midyett, Matthew 248	Milton, Barrabee 224
Midyett, Samuel 248	Milton, Berebe 99
Midyett, Thomas 248	Milton, John...18, 118, 189, 270
Miery Branch, land on.... 67	MILTON, JONATHAN 249
Miery Branch and White Oak River, land between. 268	Milton, Jonathan (son of Jonathan) 249
Mihand, Ann 235	Milton, Jonathan 19
Mile Branch, land on..... 198	Milton, Purify 249
Milhons, Saml. 65	Milton, Robert 118
Mill Branch, land on..... 343	Ming, James 269
Mill Creek, land on.115, 120, 292	MING, JOSEPH 249
Mill, Elizabeth 238	Ming, Joseph (son of Joseph)249 (2)
Mill, John 105	Ming, Joseph....58, 142, 291, 300, 317
Mill Swamp, land on..... 221	Ming, Martha58, 171
Mill Swamp, plantation on.. 111	Ming, Mary 249
MILLARD, CHARLES 248	Ming, Nathaniel 58
Millchell, George 177	Ming, Rachel 249
Millchell, Kisliah 177	Ming, Sarah.....171 (2)
Miller, Abraham 385	Ming, Thomas.....171, 249 (2)
Miller, Andrew.....249 (2)	Ming, Thos.....157
Miller, Anna 248	Minge, James.....41, 190
Miller, Benjamin 64	Minge, Ruth 415
Miller, Daniel 248	Mings Creek, land on..... 406
Miller, Eleanor 248	Minor, Robert 294
Miller, Evan 79	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Minse's Creek, land on.....	221	Mizell, William	25
Minsey, John	237	Mobley, Edward (son of	
Minshon, Richard	15	John)	250 (2)
Minson, H...96, 115, 129, 140,		Mobley, Edward (brother of	
141, 167, 211, 223		John)	250
Minson, W.....56, 126, 205,		MOBLEY, JOHN	250
283, 284, 381		Mobley, John (son of John). 250	
Minson, Wm.....112, 130,		Mobley, Mordeca	250
231, 358, 363		Mobley, Samuel	250
Minton, Joseph	57	Mobley, Rachell	250
Miskeeto Point, land at.....	326	Mobson, Alice	238
Mistres, Thomas	217	Mobson, Arthur	238
Mitchel, Capt. George.....	173	Modlin, Edmond	75
Mitchell, Abra.....119, 175		Modling, Hannah	202
MITCHELL, ABRAHAM	249	Modling, John	202
Mitchell, Abraham.....119, 247		Mockason plantation	4
MITCHELL, ABRAH	249	Mohoon, Ann	250
Mitchell, Abm.	56	Mohoon, Edee	250
Mitchell, Alexr.	247	Mohoon, James	250
Mitchell, Amey	188	Mohoon, Jesse	250
Mitchell, Ann.....154, 249		Mohoon, John	250
Mitchell, Anthony.....249 (2)		MOHOON, JOSIAH	250
Mitchell, Benjamin	249	Mohoon, Josiah (son of	
Mitchell, Cathrine	249	Josiah)	250
Mitchell, Elizabeth	132	Molbron, Sarah	190
Mitchell, George.....249 (2)		Molines, Elenor	105
Mitchell, Jacob	328	Molseed, W.	136
MITCHELL, JAMES	249	Moltan, John	165
Mitchell, James (son of		Monat, Ann	276
James)	249	Monat, William	276
Mitchell, James.....43, 386		Monders, Thomas	52 (2)
Mitchell, John.....73, 106,		Mondlin, Edward.....70 (2)	
156, 249 (3), 270		Mondlin, Hannah	70
Mitchell, Mary	249	Mondlin, John	70 (3)
Mitchell, Mary Ann.....	308	Mondlin, Mary.....70, 410	
Mitchell, Peter	194	Monereif, George	250
MITCHELL, RANDALL	249	MONEREIF, JOHN	250
Mitchell, Rebecca	249	Monereif, John (son of	
Mitchell, Rebeckah	249	John)	250
Mitchell, Sarah	247	Monereif, Mary (wife of	
Mitchell, Susannah	132	John)	250
Mitchell, William...21, 132,		Monereif, Mary (daughter	
154, 159, 249		of John)	250
Mitchell, Will.....15, 389		Monereif, Thomas	250
Mitchell, Wm.....170, 198		Monereif, William	250
Mitchener, John	172	Money, Thomas	19
Mitem, Moning	196	Monger, Nicholas	409
Mitlams Creek, land on....	97	Monger, William	409
Mixon, George.....108, 109		Monk, Nehemiah	244
Mixon, John.....156, 387, 400		Monley, David	141
Mixon, Salathiel	361	Mons, Ann	250
Mix, Wm.	207	Mons, THOMAS	250
Mizell, Charlton.....106, 354		Monson, Patience	91
Mizell, Luke.....29, 208, 349		Montecue, Elisabeth	266
Mizell, Sarah	29	Montfort, Elizabeth	248
Mizell, Susannah	106		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Montfort, Joseph....	44, 162,	Moore, Anne	253
249 (2), 325, 347, 393		Moore, Ammey	11
Montfort, Jos....	21, 26, 51, 59 (2),	Moore, Anthony	339
67, 100, 110, 115, 159 (2), 166,		Moore, Beninj....	388 (2)
191, 194, 198, 203, 207, 212, 233,		Moore, Benjamin	252
238, 249, 252, 262, 278, 279, 290,		Moore, Betey	252
291, 305, 313, 347, 373, 375, 390,		Moore, Casson	140, 421
409.		Moore, Cella	252
Montfort, Mary	248	Moore, Charles	218, 251
MONTGOMERY, ANN	250	Moore, Christian	251
Montgomery, Ann	251	Moore, Cornelius....	252, 254, 284
Montgomery, Elizabeth..	244,	MOORE, DAVID	251
250, 403		Moore, Derbe	287
MONTGOMERY, GEORGE	250	Moore, Edward.....	144, 202
Montgomery, George	250	Moore, Elizabeth (daughter	
Montgomery, James	250	of William)	255
MONTGOMERY, JOHN	251	Moore, Elizabeth (wife of	
Montgomery, John..	101, 113,	William)	255
239, 315		Moore, Elizabeth....	173, 252
Montgomery, Josias	250	(2), 254, 258	
Montgomery, J....	4, 40, 92 (2),	MOORE, EPAPHRODITUS	251
117, 145, 198, 204, 219, 290, 300,		Moore, Ezekiel	252
312, 350.		Moore, Filder	17
Monticue, Elizabeth	251	Moore, George...8, 67, 90, 253	(2)
MONTICUE, THOMAS	251	Moore, Grace	251
Moor, Andrew	160, 386	Moore, Hanna	254
Moor, Ann	252	Moore, Hardy	66
Moor, Arthur	39	Moore, Henry	421
Moor, Benja.....	227	Moore, Hodges	252
Moor, Charity	111	Moore, Isham	252
Moor, Cornelius	251	MOORE, JAMES	251
Moor, Edward	208	Moore, James...97, 105, 173,	
Moor, Gideon	254	252, 254, 255	
MOOR, JOHN	251	Moore, Jane	254
MOOR, JOHN	252	Moore, Jesse	254
Moor, John....	36, 37, 185, 289	Moore, Jesse	252
Moor, Joseph	251 (2)	MOORE, JOHN	251
Moor, Martha	111	MOORE, JOHN	252
Moor, Mary.....	36, 252, 263	MOORE, JOHN	252
Moor, Matthew	111	Moore, John (son of John),	
Moor, Mela	111	252 (2)	
MOOR, THOMAS	254	Moore, John (uncle of John)	252
Moor, Thomas	160	Moore, John (son of	
Moor, Truman	36	Richard)	253
Moor, William	134	Moore, John (brother of	
Moor, Wm.....	298	Richard)	253
Moore, ——— (sister of		Moore, John..	12, 17 (2), 87, 251,
Sarah Allen).....	5	252, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 279,	
Moore, Aaron	254	282, 295, 336, 411, 420.	
Moore, Abigail	253	Moore, Jno.....	344
Moore, Adam....	60, 113, 247 (2)	Moore, Jonathan	254
Moore, Allethea	254	MOORE, JOSEPH	252
Moore, Andrew.....	160, 312	Moore, Joseph (son of	
Moore, Ann....	97, 168, 204,	Joseph)	252
251 (2), 252 (2), 253, 338		MOORE, JOSHUA	252

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Moore, Joshua..	254, 255 (2), 267	Moore, Sarah.....	251, 252
Moore, Justina	344		(2), 253, 254, 284
Moore, Leah	254	Moore, Surity	113
Moore, Levi	148	Moore, Susan	113
Moore, Margery	287	Moore, Susanah	251
Moore, Mark	252	Moore, Susannah	17
Moore, Martha.....	253, 254	Moore, Tabitha.....	252, 276
MOORE, MARY	252	Moore, Thomas.....	251, 254
Moore, Mary (daughter of			(2), 288
Roger)	253	MOORE, TITUS	254
Moore, Mary (wife of		MOORE, TRUEMAN	254
Roger)	253	Moore, Truman.....	252, 255
Moore, Mary (wife of			(2), 419
Samuell)	254	MOORE, WILLIAM	255
Moore, Mary (niece of		Moore, William (son of	
Samuell)	254	William)	255
Moore, Mary.....	49, 192, 251	Moore, William..	14, 17, 203, 252,
(3), 253 (2), 254 (3), 263, 267			253 (2), 254, 281, 290, 314, 363
Moore, Col. Maurice....	212, 258	MOORHEAD, JAMES	255
Moore, Maurice.....	105, 139, 216, 277	Moorhead, James	255
Moore, ——— (wife of		Moorhead, Jane	255
Maurice)	105	Moorhead, Sarah (wife of	
Moore, Mella	252	James)	255
Moore, Miriam.....	252, 253	Moorhead, Sarah (daughter	
Moore, Morice	251	of James)	255
Moore, M.	74	Moorhead, William	255
Moore, Nathaniel	252	Moran, James	56
Moore, Obadiah	254	Moran, Ja.....	10, 46, 67, 72,
Moore, Rachel.....	251, 253		241, 244, 265, 301, 313, 340, 363,
MOORE, RICHARD	253		372.
Moore, Richard...12, 33, 252		Moran, Jas.	45
	(2), 263	Moratoek Bay, land on....	292
MOORE, ROBERT	253	Moratoek Bridge, plantation	
Moore, Robert...11, 15, 119,		near	365
	219, 221, 303	Moratoek, plantation at....	220
MOORE, ROGER	253	Moratoek River, land on,	
Moore, Roger.....12, 61, 89,			101, 292, 354, 382
	90, 168, 344, 380	Moratoke River, land on..	87, 192
Moore, Rogr.	258	Morattock River, land on..	24, 349
Moore, R.....304, 386		Moratuok River, land on...	293
MOORE, SAMUEL	253	Mordicke, Benjamin	403
MOORE, SAMUEL	254	More, Adam	316
MOORE, SAMUEL	254	More, Betty	306
Moore, Samuel (son of		More, Edward	110
Samuel)	253, 254	More, Ester	39
Moore, Samuel.....	252, 254	More, James	318
	(2), 264, 298	More, John.....	37, 211, 306 (2)
MOORE, SAMUELL	254	More, Martha.....	255, 266
Moore, Samuell.....	93, 252,	More, Mary	306
	253 (2), 255	More, Richard, Jr.....	211
Moore, Sam'll.....	150, 202	More, Robert	415
Moore, Sarah (wife of		More, Samuell	252
Samuel)	254	More, Thomas	256
Moore, Sarah (daughter of		MOORE, WILLIAM	255
Samuel)	254	More, William..18, 113, 252,	
			371, 377, 378

	PAGE.		PAGE.
More, Willm.	80	Morgin, John	239
Morean, John	165	Morgin, Robert	379
Morey, Edward	64	Moring, Jane	218
Morgan, _____ (wife of Robert)	379	MORIS, JOHN	256
Morgan, Aaron	256	Moris, John (son of John) ..	256
Morgan, Allis	256	Moris, John	370
Morgan, Ann.....255, 256,	274	Moris, Thomas	172
Morgan, B.....94, 408		Morison, Benjamin	10
Morgan, Bartlett	329	Morison, Benjn.....92, 244,	340
Morgan, Bennet.....256 (2)		Morley, David	320
Morgan, Bennett.75 (2), 134,	327	Morly, Edward	278
Morgan, Bentt.	329	Morphew, Sarah	280
Morgan, Charles	255	Morrel, Elizabeth	256
Morgan, Daniel	82	MORRELL, HUMPHREY	256
Morgan, David	82	Morrey, Elizabeth	28
Morgan, Elizabeth (wife of Robert)	256	Morris, Aaron.....256, 369, 401,	403
Morgan, Elizabeth (daughter of Robert)	256	Morris, Anne	340
Morgan, Elizabeth	255	Morris, Bethshaba	107
Morgan, Goer	256	Morris, Charles	256
Morgan, Hannah	255	Morris, Elizabeth...181, 256,	332
Morgan, Jacob	255	Morris, Frusan	364
MORGAN, JAMES	255	Morris, Hannah	256
Morgan, James.....230 (2), 255	(2)	Morris, Isac	256
MORGAN, JANE	255	Morris, James.....256,	257
Morgan, Jane	82	Morris, Jane	256
MORGAN, JOHN	255	MORRIS, JOHN	256
Morgan, John (son of John) ..	255	Morris, John (son of John) ..	256
Morgan, Joseph.141, 255, 256	(3)	Morris, John...19, 170, 256,	269, 394
Morgan, Juda	256	Morris, Jonathan	66
Morgan, Maikd	329	Morris, Joseph.....256 (2), 274,	384
Morgan, Mary	255	Morris, Joshua	317
Morgan, Miriam	255	Morris, Mary...3, 135, 256 (2)	
Morgan, Morgan	82	Morris, Matthew	256
Morgan, Morgan, Jr.....	82	Morris, Rebekah.....107,	256
Morgan, Moses	256	Morris, Richard	153
MORGAN, NATHAN	256	Morris, Sarah.....256, 289	
Morgan, Rebekah	255	Morris, Solomon.....256,	257
Morgan, Richard	256	Morris, Susaner	43
MORGAN, ROBERT	256	MORRIS, THOMAS	256
Morgan, Robert (son of Robert)	256	Morris, Thomas (son of Thomas)	256
Morgan, Robert	379	Morris, Thomas (grandson of Thomas)	256
Morgan, Rob't.....167		Morris, Thomas.....21, 177	
Morgan, Sukee	256	Morris, Tho.	181
Morgan, William (son of Nathan)	256	Morris, William (son of Thomas)	256, 257
Morgan, William (brother of Nathan)	256	Morris, William (brother of Thomas)	257
Morgan, William	255	Morris, William...119, 154,	256, 380
Morgans Swamp, land on...	255	Morris, Zachariah.....256, 284	
Morgin, Hannah.....40 (2)		Morris and Cuba planta- tion	425
Morgin, Henry	80	MORRISON, BENJAMIN	257
Morgin, Jane	239		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Morrison, Benjamin.....372, 422	Mount Misery plantation... 253
Morrison, William230, 403	Mount Misereary plantation.. 204
Morriss, Benjamin..... 256	Mount Pleasant 334
Morriss, Jacob 256	Mount Thomas 380
Morriss, James Early..... 256	Mountain Creek, land on... 76
MORRISS, JOHN 256	MOUNTEAGUE, ELIZABETH ... 259
Morriss, John (son of John) 256	Mounticue, Elizabeth 259
Morriss, John 289	MOUNTICUE, THOMAS 259
Morriss, Nathan 256	Mountery, Roger 77
Morriss, Richard 256	Mouse Harbor 345
Morriss, William 256	Moy, Annie 259
Morse, Francis 180	Moy, Ashe 130
Mortimer, Hannah 257	Moy, Elisabeth 130
MORTIMER, JOHN 257	Moy, Jane 259
Mortimer, Mary 257	Mox, JOHN 259
Mortimer, Rebecca 257	Moy, John (son of John)... 259
Mortimore, Thos..... 43	Moye, Elizabeth 259
Morton, Margret 19	Moye, George, Jr. 290
MOSLER, CEARSMER 259	MOYE, THOMAS 259
Mosler, Phillis 259	Moyock, land at..... 368
Moseley, Ales 98	Moyocke, plantation in.... 299
Moseley, Ann..257, 258, 296, 368	Mozark Creek, land on..... 29
Moseley, Aner 257	Mozor, Denel 259
MOSELEY, EDWARD 257	Mr. Allen's Creek, land on.. 253
Moseley, Edward (son of Edward) 257	Muddy Creek and Marshy Gutt, land between 368
Moseley, Edward..12, 42 (2), 71, 87, 92, 98, 118, 156 (2), 192 (2), 212, 258 (2), 296, 324, 368, 415.	Mulford, Ephm. 199
Moseley, Edwd..52, 180, 255, 368	Mulkey, David 260
Moseley, E.....51, 57, 74 (2), 103 (2), 111, 130, 150, 174, 250, 310.	Mulkey, Eve 260
Moseley, James.....257 (2), 258	Mulkey, Jane 260
Moseley, Joel 192	Mulkey, Jonathan 260
Moseley, John.....257, 258 (2)	Mulkey, Judith 260
Moseley, Sampson...257 (2), 258	MULKEY, PHILIP 260
Moseley, Thomas...257 (2), 258	Mulkey, Philip (son of Philip) 260
Moseley, William.....188, 258	Mulkey, Sarah 260
Moseleys Creek, land on... 32	Mulkey, Scarborough 260
Moses, Aaron 351	Mullen, Abraham.....8, 260 (2)
Moses Creek, land on..... 8	Mullen, Elender 8
Moss, GRACE 259	Mullen, Elizabeth 260
Moss, Joseph.....259, 333	Mullen, Hannah 260
Moss, Sarah 333	Mullen, Isaac 260
Mott, Hannah 46	MULLEN, ISAAC 260
Mott, John 46	MULLEN, JACOB 260
Mott, Stephen 229	Mullen, Jacob (son of Jacob) 260
Moulin, Elizabeth 366	Mullen, Jacob.....172, 260
Mounce, Mary 2	Mullen, Jane 8
MOUND, NOAH 259	Mullen, Joseph 260
Mount Calvert plantation... 324	Mullen, Rebecca 260
Mount Galland plantation... 244	Mullen, Thomas 260
Mount Galland, islands near. 187	Mullin, Cornelius 330
Mount Garriot plantation... 182	Mullington, Richd. 226
	Mumford, Edward 260
	Mumford, Elizabeth 260
	MUMFORD, JOSEPH 260

PAGE.	PAGE.
Mumford, Joseph (son of Joseph) 280	Murphy, Thomas.....261 (2)
Muncreef, Elizabeth 389	MURRAY, ANDREW 261
Munday, Elizabeth 280	Murray, Andrew....119, 170, 223
Munday, Emmay 280	Murray, Andr.....56, 86, 247
MUNDAY, WILLIAM 280	Murray, B. 392
Munday, William (son of William) 280	Murray, Barbara 392
Munden, Peter 56	Murray, Elizabeth 260
Munden, Stephen 401	Murray, Ja. 26, 113
Mundine, John 268	Murray, James.....2, 6, 118, 280, 364, 392
Mundlen, John 363	Murray, John 44
Munds, Thomas 341	Murray, Robina Cameron... 44
Mundy, Benjamin 87	Murray, Robert 44
Munroe, Hugh 296	Muschamp, G..... 236
Munroe, Revell.....389 (2)	Muschamp, George 335
Muns, Anne 280	Muse, Thomas 263
MUNS, THOMAS 260	Muahrow, John 198
Muns, Thomas.....60, 100	Muttet, Thomas 387
Murdaugh, John 324	Myhan, James 100
Murden, Elizabeth 64	Myhand, James 54
MURDEN, JEREMIAH 260	Myhand, John 235
Murden, Jeremiah....64, 65, 355	Myhand, Mary 235
Murden, Jerrom 64	Myhand, Sarah 54
Murden, John.....64 (2), 167	Nahale, James 236
Murden, Mary...64, 65, 175, 260, 349	Nairne, John 5
Murden, Colo. Robert..... 167	Nairn, John 244
Murden, Robert.....1, 260, 828	Nairns, John 72
Murfey, Joseph 183	Nanson, Richard 195
Murfey, Mary 183	Naris Creek, land on..... 402
Murfrey, William 185	Narron, Mary 75
Murfrey, Wm. 82	Nash, Abner 249
Murfrey, Ellnor 420	Nash, Caleb 373
Murfrey, Jno. 420	Nash, Frances 180
Murphey, Ann 261	Nation, Ch. 317
Murphey, Martha 261	Nation, John 317
Murphey, Mary 261	Nayler, Margaret 261
MURPHEY, WILLIAM 261	Nayler, Mary 261
Murphree, John.....67, 291	NAYLER, WILLIAM 261
Murphy, Benjamin 261	Neal, Christopher 15
Murphy, Bridgett 261	Neal, Elizabeth 68
MURPHY, EDMOND 261	NEALE, ABNER 261
Murphy, Edmund (son of Edmond) 261	Neale, Abner (son of Abner) 261
Murphy, Elizabeth 261	Neale, Abner.....364, 377, 390
Murphy, Esther 261	Neale, Barre 261
MURPHY, JEREMIAH 261	NEALE, CHARLES 262
Murphy, Jeremiah 261	Neale, Charles (son of Charles) 262
Murphy, John.....164, 261	Neale, Chrisr. 390
Murphy, Josua 261	Neale, Christopher...17, 32, 140, 261, 262
Murphy, Michael.....161, 267	Neale, Dorcas 262
Murphy, Sarah 261	Neale, Elizabeth (wife of Abner) 261
MURPHY, THOMAS 261	Neale, Elizabeth (daughter of Abner) 261
Murphy, Thomas (son of Thomas) 261	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Neale, Elizabeth	262	Nevill, Elizabeth (wife of Benjamin)	262
Neale, Hannah	261	Nevill, Elizabeth (daughter of Benjamin)	262
NEALE, HENRY	262	Nevill, Jacob, Jr.	418
Neale, Henry (son of Henry)	262	Nevill, Jesse	262
Neale, Jane	262	Nevill, John	243
Neale, Mrs. Mary	82	Nevill, Moses	418
Neale, Mary.....	262 (2)	Neville, William	242
Neale, Mathew ¹	261	NEVILL, FRANCIS	262
Neale, Patience	261	Nevill, Jacob	333
Neale, Phillip	261	Neville, Benj'n.....	238
Neale, Richard.....	261, 262	Nevills Creek, land on...383,	413
Neale, Saml.	313	Nevin, Mary	271
Neale, Samuel.....	59, 262	New Abbey plantation.....	223
Neale, Thomas	262	New Begon Creek, planta-	
Neale, Thos.	313	tions on	234
Neale, William	59	Newbegun Creek meeting	
Neales Creek, land on.....	232	house	332
Needham, Antt	262	Newbegun Creek, plantation	
Needham, Christopher	262	on	332
Needham, Gedeon	262	Newbegun Creek, plantation	
Needham, John.....	262 (2)	near	419
Needham, Margaret	379	New Begun Creek, planta-	
NEEDHAM, THOMAS	262	tion at	200
Needham, Thomas (son of Thomas)	262	New Bern plantation.....	292
Neel, Jean	356	Newbern, land opposite to...320	
Neeltown, land adjoining....	320	Newbern Town, marsh oppo-	
Nekelles, Sarah	175	site to	41
"Negro, Betty"	208	Newby, Ann.....	264, 324
Nelson, Ann.....	48, 97	New, Jno.....	44, 144
Nelson, Archd.	138	NEWBY, BENJAMIN	263
Nelson, Berry	391	Newby, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	263
Nelson, John....	26 (2), 214, 259, 373	Newby, Benjamin	402
Nelson, John, Jr.....	312	NEWBY, EDWARD	263
Nelson, Jno.	146	Newby, Edward	264
Nelson, Rachel	160	Newby, Elisabeth.....	264, 330
Nelson, Sarah	391	Newby, Elisabeth.3, 253, 324,	333
Nelson, Thomas.....	259, 307	NEWBY, FRANCIS	263
Nelson, Thos.	63	NEWBY, FRANCIS	263
Nesbet, John	309	Newby, Francis (son of Francis)	263
Nessfeld, Ann	262	Newby, Francis.....	122, 148, 254 (2), 263 (2), 264, 330
NESSFELD, JOHN	262	NEWBY, GABRIEL	263
Nett, Richard	132	Newby, Gabriel.....	146, 263, 264, 334
Neuse, land at.....	360	Newby, Hannah.....	259, 263
Neuse, lands in.....	156	Newby, Isabell	264
Neuse River, land on...217,		Newby, Jacob	263
257, 293 (2)		NEWBY, JAMES	263
Neuse River and Beards		Newby, James.....	94, 224, 230, 263, 283
Creek, land on.....	351	Newby, Jamima	239
Nevel, James	26	Newby, Jeames	286
Nevell, Jacob	342		
NEVIL, BENJAMIN	262		
Nevill, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	262		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Newby, James	264	New River, land on.....	124
Newby, Jamima	264	New River, land on south-	
Newby, Jesse...263 (2), 285,	380	west fork	414
Newby, Jesse	263	New River, plantation on...	414
NEWBY, JOSEPH	264	Newsom, Joseph	294
NEWBY, JOSEPH	264	Newsom, Julian	294
Newby, Joseph..40, 263 (2),	298	Newsom, Rebeccah	98
Newby, Kesiah	289	Newsom, Rebeckah	98
Newby, Magdalene	263	News River, land on.....	282
Newby, Margaret	263	Newsom, David	285
Newby, Mark.....263 (2),	267	Newsom, Hosea	285
NEWBY, MARY	264	Newsom, Isaac	285
Newby, Mary (wife of		NEWSUM, JOEL	285
Nathan)	264	Newsom, Joel (son of Joel) .	285
Newby, Mary (daughter of		Newsom, John	285
Nathan)	264	Newsom, Mary	285
Newby, Mary...263 (2), 264		Newsom, William	285
(2), 377		NEWTON, CHRISTOPHER	285
Newby, Naomi	259	Newton, Constant	285
NEWBY, NATHAN	264	Newton, Jane	285
Newby, Nathan.....148, 196,		Newton, John	285
252, 254, 263 (2), 264, 285,		Newton, Mary	285
289,		Newton, Sarah	285
378.		NEWTON, THOMAS	285
Newby, Robert..196, 263 (2),		Newton, Thomas	56
289, 410		Newton, Thos.....95,	281
Newby, Robt.....	255	Newton, Walter	285
Newby, Samivel	135	New Topsall Creek, land on.	267
NEWBY, SAMUEL	264	Niblack, William	8 (2)
Newby Samuel..40, 230, 251,		Nice, Jane	285
259 (2), 263, 264 (2), 275,		Nice, Jennet	285
383		Nice, Katherine	285
Newby, Samuel	394	NICK, WILLIAM	285
Newby, Sarah	263 (3), 286	Nicholas, Elizabeth	285
New, Susanah	263	Nicholas, Geo.....	222
Newby, Thomas....252, 263,		Nicholas, Jos.....	41
264 (2), 420		Nicholas, Josah	285
Newby, Thos.324, 357		NICHOLAS, NATHANIEL	285
NEWBY, WILLIAM	264	Nicholas, William	285
Newby, William..206, 230, 263 (3)		Nicholls, John..116, 168, 213,	331
New Corotuck, plantation at.	182	Nichols, Humphry	323
New Desire land	412	Nichols, Job	408
Newfoundland	418	Nichols, Susanah	257
New Germany	53	Nichols, William	165
New Hyrnam plantation...	178	Nichols, Willm.....	394
Newland, Will.....	342	Nicholson, Anthony	266
Newman, John	387	Nicholson, Benjamin	285
Newman, Richard....77, 361,	371	Nicholson, Christopher..145,	
Newman (Newnam), Thomas	293	259 (2), 285	
Newnam, Frances	264	Nicholson, Elizabeth (wife	
NEWNAM, THOMAS	264	of Samuel)	286
New Market, land at.....	59	Nicholson, Elizabeth (daugh-	
Newport River, land on..72,		ter of Samuel).....	286
322, 384, 418		Nicholson, Elizabeth	265
Newport Sound, land in....	239	Nicholson, George	198
New River, Court House on.	31		
New River, land at mouth of	116		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Nicholson, John 265 (3)	Nickolson, Mary (daughter of Christofer) 266
Nicholson, Jonathan 265	Nickolson, Mary 204
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH 265	Nickolson, Nathaniel 3
Nicholson, Joseph... 138, 259 (2)	Nickolson, Samuel 204, 266
Nicholson, Josiah 266 (2)	Nickolson, Thomas 266
Nicholson, Mary 306	Nickolson, William 266
Nicholson, Naomy 266	Nickson, Charles Augustus.. 322
NICHOLSON, NATHANIEL 265	Nickson, Henry 266
Nicholson, Nathaniel 265	Nickson, Joseph 266
Nicholson, Saml. 265	NICKSON, THOMAS 266
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL 266	Nickson, Zachariah 202
Nicholson, Samuel 265, 350	Nicola, Hannah 266
Nicholson, Samuel 138	NICOLA, JOHN 266
Nicholson, Sarah... 265 (2), 266	Nicola, Mary 266
Nicholson, Sophia 266	Nicola, Pressilla 266
Nicholson, Theophilus 266	Nicola, Samuel (father of John) 266
Nicholson, Thomas... 40 (2), 55	Nicola, Samuel (son of John) 266
(2), 145, 165, 172 (2), 196, 227	Night, William 126
(2), 259 (2), 263, 267, 274, 332	Nights, Ann 245
Nicholson, Thos. 254	Nisbett, Eleanor 229
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM 266	Nisbrale, Cristifer 70
Nicholson, William 79	Niscon, Em. 17
Nicholson, ——— (daughter of William) 266	Nixon, Ann 267
Nickeles, Henry 329	Nixon, Barnaby 267, 417
Nickells, Archd. 394	Nixon, Christian 410
Nickellson, Samuel 377	Nixon, Elisabeth 263
Nicker, Joseph 28	NIXON, ELIZABETH 267
Nickleson, Hannah 376	Nixon, Elizabeth... 252, 267, 329, 384
Nickless, Nathaniel 190	Nixon, Ellender 228
Nickle, William 176	Nixon, Em. 267
Nickoles, Job 357	Nixon, Francis. 251, 259, 267, 286
Nickolls, Caleb 266	Nixon, Gartry 267
Nickolls, Frankey 266	NIXON, JOHN 267
NICKOLLS, JAMES 266	Nixon, John... 55, 251, 259, 264, 267 (3), 317
Nickolls, James (son of James) 266	Nixon, Mary (wife of Richard) 267
Nickolls, Sarah 266	Nixon, Mary (daughter of Richard) 267
Nickolls, Willis 266	Nixon, Mary 264, 289
Nickollson, Elizabeth 378	Nixon, Mehetable 259
Nickollson, William 378	Nixon, Mehetible 267
Nickols, John... 18, 156, 341, 353, 387	Nixon, Phenlass 289
Nickols, Thos. 358	Nixon, Phineas 55, 267 (2)
Nickolson, Ann 266	Nixon, Phineus 3, 267
NICKOLSON, CHRISTOFER 266	Nixon, Pierce 289
Nickolson, Clare 266	NIXON, RICHARD 267
Nickolson, Dabora 266	Nixon, Richard (son of Richard) 267
Nickolson, Hannah 266	Nixon, Richard 232
Nickolson, John 266	Nixon, Robert 254, 322
NICKOLSON, JOSIAH 266	Nixon, Thomas 111
Nickolson, Josias 266	
Nickolson, Marlam 266	
Nickolson, Mary (wife of Christofer) 266	

INDEX.

561

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Nixon, Zach.....	83, 252, 254, 263	NORCOM, JOHN	268
NIXON, ZACHARIAH	267	NORCOM, JOHN	268
NIXON, ZACHARIAH	267	Norcom, John (son of John) 268	
Nixon, Zachariah (son of		Norcom, John (brother of	
Zachariah)	267 (2)	Thomas)	269
Nixon, Zachariah...6, 8, 20, 148,		Norcom, John (nephew of	
251 (2), 252 (2), 254, 255, 259		Thomas)	269
(2), 264 (3), 265, 266, 267, 268,		Norcom, John	268 (2)
306 (2), 317, 360, 370, 384, 401,		Norcom, Martha	269
419.		NORCOM, MARY	268
Nixon, Zachariah, Sr.....	264	Norcom, Mary	268 (2)
Nixon, Zachariah, Jr.....	259	Norcom, Sarah	268 (3)
Nixon, Richard	217	Norcom, Stepney	268
Nixon, Tounne, lots at.....	224	Norcom, Susanna	269
Nobesbruke Creek, land on. 302		NORCOM, THOMAS	268
Noble, Bettie	268	NORCOM, THOMAS	269
Noble, Betty	173	NORCOM, THOMAS	269
Noble, Elisabeth	268	Norcom, Thomas (father of	
Noble, Elisabeth	398	Thomas)	269
Noble, Hanah	268	Norcom, Thomas (son of	
Noble, James. 173, 268, 396		Thomas)	268, 269
Noble, Jantt.	380	Norcom, Thomas (grandson	
Noble, Joseph. 173, 268, 380, 396		of Thomas)	269
Noble, Mark.....173 268		Norcom, Thomas.....	268 (3)
Noble, Nancy	268	Norcom, William	268 (2)
Noble, Rachel	268	Norcomb (Norkom), John... 423	
Noble, Racll (Rachel).....	140	Norcomb, Mary	187
Noble, Saml.	140	Norcomb, Thomas	156
NOBLE, SAMUEL	267	Norfleet, Abraham	269
Noble, Samuel...15, 173, 268		Norfleet, Elisabeth.....	269 (2)
(3), 396		Norfleet, Elisabeth	270
NOBLE, WILLIAM	268	Norfleet, Elizabeth	269
Noble, William (son of Wil-		Norfleet, Farbey	270
ham)	268	Norfleet, Fellsha.....269, 270	
Noble, William	268 (2)	Norfleet, Jacob	269
NORLELAND, JOHN	268	NORFLEET, JAMES	269
Nobleland, Mary	268	Norfleet, James	269 (2)
Nobleland, Mathew	268	NORFLEET, JOHN	269
Nobleland, Rebecca	268	Norfleet, John (son of John) 269	
Noblin, Luke	346	Norfleet, John.....178, 269 (2)	
Nobs Creek, land on.....	302	Norfleet, Margaret.....269, 270	
Noden, Ralph	287	NORFLEET, MARMADUKE	269
Noe, Heshton	274	Norfleet, Marmaduke	
Nolson, Ann	77	(brother of Thomas)....	270
Norbury, Jos.	416	Norfleet, Marmaduke (son	
Norcam, Mary	137	of Thomas)	270 (2)
Norcam, Thomas	137	Norfleet, Marmaduke...138,	
Norcom, Ann (wife of John) 268		173, 269, 382	
Norcom, Ann (daughter of		NORFLEET, MARY	270
John)	268	Norfleet, Mary (wife of	
Norcom, Cornelius	268	James)	269
Norcom, Elisabeth	268	Norfleet, Mary (daughter of	
Norcom, Frederick	269	James)	269
Norcom, Jeames	268	Norfleet, Mary	270
Norcom, Jean	268	Norfleet, Patience	269

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Norfleet, Phillisia	16	North West River, land on,	65, 218, 320
Norfleet, Ruth	270	No. West River, land up....	139
Norfleet, Sarah.....16, 269,	270	Northan, Phillip	357
Norfleet, Susanah	270	Northan, Solomon	242
NORFLEET, THOMAS	270	Northan, William	242
Norfleet, Thomas (brother of		Northcoat, John	22
James)	269	Northcoate, John	105
Norfleet, Thomas (son of		Northern, Elizabeth	270
James)	269	NORTHERN, JOHN	270
Norfleet, Thomas (son of		Northern, John (son of John)	270
Thomas)	270	Northern, Phillip	270
Norice, Thomas	387	Northern, Phillip.....29, 57	
Norman, Henry	155, 185	Northern plantation	114
NORMAN, JOHN	270	Northuntee Mach, land on...	67
Norman, John (son of John)	270	Norton, Abgill	270
Norman, John.....175 (2)		Norton, Asac	270
Norman, Joseph	137	Norton, Charly	412
Norman, Mary	270	Norton, Daniel	270
Norman, Peter	270	Norton, Elizabeth	270
Norman, Samuel	137	Norton, Hanah	270
Norman, Sarah	270	Norton, Jacob	270 (2)
Norman, Willis	270	NORTON, JOHN	270
Norment, Elizabeth	157	Norton, John (son of John).	270
Norment, Stokes	157	Norton, John...185, 186, 217,	270
Normonds, Folly	406	Norton, Jonathan	270
Norris, John	163, 275	Norton, Margaret	186
Norris, Samuel	163	Norton, Margret	412
Norris, Susanah	270	Norton, Mary	270
Norris, Tamer	349	Norton, Metable	270
Norris, W...31, 133, 146, 161, 201,		Norton, Thomas	270 (2)
223 (3), 244, 294, 313, 348, 359,		NORTON, WILLIAM	270
369, 373, 379, 385.		Norton, William (son of	
Norris, Will.....64		William)	270
NORRIS, WILLIAM	270	Norton, William	242, 270
Norris, William	163	Norton, Wm.....270	
Norse, Thos.....137		Norwood, Anne	158
North Dividing and Jacks		Norwood, Elizabeth.....97, 271	
Creeks, land on.....244		Norwood, Frances	271
North East of New River,		NORWOOD, GEORGE	271
land on.....54 (3)		Norwood, George (grandson	
North East River, land on..	92	of George)	271
North River, islands in....	159	Norwood, John...110, 271 (2),	409
North River, land on.....	326	Norwood, Mary	271
North River plantation and		Norwood, Nathaniel (grand-	
land on	327	son of George).....271	
North River Swamp, land on	142	Norwood, Nathaniel....271 (4)	
Northwest Branch of Cape		Norwood, Samuel	271 (2)
Fear River, land on	11	Norwood, Sarah	271
North West Branch of Cape		Norwood, Sissely	271
Fear, land on.....82		Norwood, Theo.....189	
N. W. Branch of New River,		NORWOOD, THOMAS	271
land on	410	Norwood, Thomas	271
North West plantation,		NORWOOD, WILLIAM	271
up the	51	Norwood, William	271 (4)
North West plantation, up..	179		

	PAGE		PAGE
Notaway River, land on....	314	Odom, John	272, 422
Nouell, Frances	144	Odom (Odeom), John.....	272
Nowell, James	233	Odom, Martha	272
Nube, Francis	402	Odom, Mary	254
Nube, Samuel	325	Odom, RICHARD	272
Nuby, Gabriel	265	Odom, Richard (son of	
Nuby, John	78	Richard)	272 (2)
Nuby, Mary	265	Odom, Richard	272
Nuce River, land on....	124, 234	Odom, Sarah	272
Nugent, Edward	110	Odom, Susan	272
Nuse River, land on....	123, 147, 344	Odom, Thomas	272
Nusum, Elizabeth	271	O'Donnell, John	418
NUSUM, RICHARD	271	Odum, Abraham	365
Nuss, Anne	214	Odum, Ann	272
Nuss, Katherine	214	Odum, Elizabeth	272
Nutt, John	241	Odum, Jane	272
		Odum, Sarah	272
Oachoneche Neck, land on..	340	Odyer, Ann	272
Oak Ridge, land at.....	330	ODYER, DENNIS	272
Oak Ridge plantation.....	267	Odyer, Denis	362
Oar, James	27	Odyer, Mary	272
Oates, Elizabeth....	271 (3), 406	O'FAYE, DANIEL	273
OATES, JAMES	271	Ofill, William	112
Oates, James.....	121, 143, 202	Ogden, Jonathan	40 (2)
Oates, Jo.....	372	Ogden, Jonathan, Sr.....	40
Oates, Joseph	71, 271	Ogden, Richard	40
Oaverman, Elizabeth	70	Ogelsbee, John	405
Oald Meeting House planta-		Ogilby, Patr.....	187
tion	321	Ogilby, Patrick	144
O'BRIAN, DARRIE	272	Ogilvie, Christopher	316
O'Bryan, William	96	Ogilvie, William	316
Ocreecock Island	328	Ogilvie, Wm.....	268
O'Daniel, Elizabeth	272	Oglesbee, Patrick	313
Odaniel, Jacob	249	Oglesby, William	350
O'DANIEL, OWEN	272	Ohone, Alise	187
Oden, Chas.....	145	Okaneechy, land at.....	218
Oden, John	145, 219	Okely, Samuel	316
ODEON, CHARLES	272	Old, Edward, Jr.....	111
Odeon, Edith	414	Old, Rebekah	111
Odeon, Elizabeth	272	Oldfield, Exsperance	273
Odeon, John.....	3, 274, 324, 339	Oldfield, Mary	273
Odeon, Lydia	424	Oldfield, Nance	273
Odeon, Richard	272	Oldfield, Peter	273
Odier, Dennis	75	Oldfield, Pitts	273
Odom, Abraham.....	272 (3)	Oldfield, Reuben	273
Odom, Ann	272	OLDFIELD, RICHARD	273
Odom, Anne	272	Oldfield, Richard (son of	
Odom, Aron	272	Richard)	273
Odom, Edy	272	Oldfield, Richard	212
Odom, Henry	422	Oldfield, Sarah	273
Odom, Lidea	272	Oldner, Thos.....	16, 145, 282, 407
ODOM, JACOB	272	Old Box Neck.....	38
Odom, Jacob....	130, 272, 322, 387	Old Field plantation.....	231
Odom, John (son of John),		Old Ford plantation.....	232
	272 (2)	Old Soune Neck, land on....	390

	PAGE		PAGE
Old Towne Creek, land on..	11, 46	Oquin, Tarlow	321
Old Town Creek, plantation on eastern branch.....	187	Orapeak Swamp, land on..	365
Old Town plantation.....	139	Orched Creek, land on.....	47
Old Town Swamp, land on..	1	Orey, Peter	14
Old Town Road to Warreck, land on	391	Orindell, Anne	229
Olive, Jno.....	364	ORINDELL, EDWARD	274
Oliver, Aaron	16, 353	Orindell, Edward (son of Edward)	274
Oliver, Alexander	86	Orindell, Isebell	274
Oliver, Andrew	118	Orindell, Thomas	274
Oliver, Elizabeth	86	Orme, Robert	212
Oliver, Ellicksander	166	Ormes, Sam'l....	50, 57, 83, 101, 147, 152, 162, 170, 176, 194, 203, 208, 219, 252 (2), 271, 319, 352, 353.
OLIVER, FRANCES	273	Ormes, Samuel....	4, 29, 164, 178, 187, 205, 207, 213, 293, 323, 395, 398, 417, 425, 426.
Oliver, Francis	32	Ormond, Mr.....	46
Oliver, John...208, 229, 267, 273, 385		Ormond, Elizabeth Penelope.	274
OLIVER, JOSEPH	273	Ormond, Henry	80
Oliver, Joseph	273, 357	Ormond, Nancy	274
Oliver, Mary	86	Ormond, Roger.....	80, 145, 274
OLIVER, MOSES	273	Ormond, Sarah	274
Oliver, Phebe	273	Ormond, William...52, 105, 288, 346, 347, 361, 394, 423	
Oliver, Robert	238	Ormond, Will.....	6, 21, 34, 80, 90, 128, 186, 144, 162, 315, 350, 397.
Oliver, Sarah	273	Ormond, W.....	105
Oliver, Sidney	273	Ormond, Wy.....	128, 145
OLIVER, THOMAS	273	Ormond, Wyrliot	86
Oliver, Thomas (son of Thomas)	273	ORMOND, WYRIOTT	274
Oliver, Thomas	273	Ormond, Wyrliott..	46, 80 (2), 413
Olover, Andrew	171	Ormond, Yreat	382
Olover, Joseph	248	Orraneechee Neck, land in..	36
Omar, Denis	336	Orreroy Swamp, land on....	54
O'Neal, Charles	273	Orton plantation	253
O'Neal, Deborah	273	Osborn, Alexr.....	76
O'Neal, Elizabeth	273	Osborn, Sary	177
O'Neal, Mary	273	Osborne, Ellisebeth	274
Oneal, Mary	27	OSBORNE, OREDIAH	274
O'NEAL, MICHAEL	273	Osburn, Thomas	225
O'NEAL, MICHAEL	274	Oserow Meadow, land in....	84
O'Neal, Michael (son of Michael)	273, 274	O'Sheal, David	130
O'Neal, Michael	273	O'Steen, Sam'l.	207
Oneal, Michael	361	O'Steen, Samuel	426
O'Neal, Sarah	274	Ottiwel, Isaac	336
O'Neal, Thomas	274	Ottwell, Elizabeth	274
Oneal, Thomasin	27	OTTWELL, ISAAC	274
O'Neal, Thomazin	274	Ottwell, Mary	274
Oneale, Robert	320	Otway, Geo.....	174 (2)
O'Neel, Michael	184	Oughtree, Sarah	190
O'Neill, Charles	148 (2)	Outerbridge, Ramsey White.	346
O'Neill, Michael	279	Outerbridge, Sarah	346
Optan, John	235		
O'Quin, Alexander	265		
Oquin, Elizabeth	195		
O'QUIN, PATRICK	274		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Outlaw, Mary	420	Owen, Thos.....	80
Overenton, William	47	Owen, Wm.....	243
Overman, Ann.....79, 274, 369		Owens, Ann	275
Overman, Benjamin	274	Owens Creek, land on.....	310
OVERMAN, CHARLES	274	OWENS, JOHN	275
Overman, Charles....40, 56,		Owens, John (son of John),	
255, 275 (2), 369, 384		275 (2)	
Overman, Dorothy.....275, 378		Owena, Sarah	275
Overman, Elizabeth	275	Owens, Thomas	275 (2)
Overman, Enoch	274	Owens, Zachariah	275 (3)
Overman, Ephraim.....275 (2)		Owin, Thomas	25, 175 (2)
Overman, Hannah	275	Oxenwall, Elizabeth	276
Overman, Isaac	275	OXENWALL, PETER	276
OVERMAN, JACOB	275	Oxley, John	308
Overman, Jacob...55, 76, 201,		Oyster Creek, W. side of	
378, 401		Pamlico River, land on...	94
OVERMAN, JAMES	275	Oyster Shell Banks planta-	
Overman, James....161, 275, 369		tion	273
OVERMAN, JOHN	275	Oyster Shell Creek, land on.	227
Overman, John (son of			
John)	275	Pace, Ann	276
Overman, John	259, 263	Pace, Elizabeth.....203, 223, 276	
OVERMAN, JOSEPH	275	Pace, Francis	276
Overman, Mary	275	Pace, George	276
Overman, Miriam	14, 259	PACE, JOHN, SR.....	276
Overman, Nathan...185, 275,		Pace, John (son of John)... 276	
370, 408		Pace, Mary Melton.....	276
Overman, Rachel	255	Pace, Rebecca	276
Overman, Saml.....	384	PACE, RICHARD	276
OVERMAN, SAMUEL	274	Pace, Richard (son of	
Overman, Sarah	275	Richard)	276
Overman, Susannah....143, 275		Pace, Richard, Jr.....	59
Overman, Thomas...40, 56, 161,		Pace, Thomas...252, 276 (2), 336	
225, 263, 264, 267 (3), 274, 275		Pace, William.....224, 276 (3)	
(2).		PACQUINET, MICHAEL	276
Overman, Thos.....265, 275		Padeth, Samuel	193
Overman, William	275	Padge, John	170
Overstreet, Dorcas	393	Padgett, Edward	153
Overton, Aaron	275	Page, James	228
Overton, Ales	275	Page, Jesse	57
Overton, Angel	275	Page, John	375
Overton, David	275	Paget, Eliza	35
Overton, Elizabeth	275	Paget, Elizabeth	35
Overton, Elizabeth Susannah	275	PAGETT, EDWARD	276
Overton, James	190, 275	Pagett, John	137, 286
Overton, Jesse	275	Pagetta plantation	86
OVERTON, JOHN	275	Pagett, Saml.....	34
Overton, John (son of John)	275	Pagett, Samuell	118
Overton, Mary	275	Pagett, Samuel	276
Overton, Moses	275	Pain, Mary	117
Overton, Naomy	275	Paine, Ann	276
OVERTON, ROBERT	275	Paine, Catherine	276
Overton, Sarah	275	Paine, Catherine Musgrove.	276
Owen, Geo.....	100	PAINE, JOHN	276
Owen, Thomas	95, 108	PAINL, JOHN	276

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Paine, Jos.....	108	Palmer, Robert..19, 277 (2),	278, 312, 388
PALME, SAMUEL	277	Palmer, Samuel	206
Palne, Thomas	276	Palmer, Sarah	277
Palre, Thomas	81	PALMER, THOMAS	278
Palen, Thomas	275	Palmer, Thomas (son of	
Palin, Ann.....163, 277, 310		Thomas)	278
Palin, Anne	277 (2)	Palmer, Thomas....183, 277 (2)	
Palin, Ann Reading.....	135	Pamlico River, land on.1, 324, 350	
Palin, Elizabeth	277	Pamlico River, land on..80,	
Palin, Henry....67, 135, 277		104, 164	
(3), 383			
Palin, Henry, Sr.....	73	Pamlico River, land on	
PALIN, HENRY, JR.....	277	S. side of.....	37
Palin, Henry, Jr.....	157	Pamlico River, plantation	
PALIN, JOHN	277	on	422
PALIN, JOHN	277	Pamlico River, land on....	342
Palin, John (son of John),		Pane, Ben'Jn.	209
135, 277		Pantego plantation	108
Palin, John....1, 19, 59, 72, 135,		Panther Branch, land on....	325
163, 183, 193, 223, 234, 263, 277		Pantico Road, land on....	365
(3), 284.		Pantry, James	382
Palin, Jno....10, 135, 197, 245,		Pantry, Mary	382
278, 302, 303, 312, 359		Pantry, Robert	382
Palin, Jo.....45, 96		Papleco River, land on....	391
Palin, Jon.....	167	Paquinet, Charity	278
Palin, J....55, 83, 85, 112, 138,		Paquinet, Isalah	278
220, 221, 343, 367		Paquinet, James	278
Palin, Mary	310	Paquinet, John	278
Palin, Mary Clark.....135 (2)		Paquinet, Margaret	278
Palin, Mary Glalster	135	Paquinet, Mary	341
Palin, Sarah.....135 (2), 277		Paquinet, Mary (wife of	
Palin, Susanna	277	Michael)	278
PALIN, THOMAS	277	Paquinet, Mary (daughter of	
PALIN, THOMAS	277	Michael)	278
Palin, Thomas (son of		PAQUINET, MICHAEL	278
Thomas)	135, 277 (2)	Paquinet, Michel	341 (2)
Palin, Thomas....1, 17, 112,		Paquinet, Rebekah	278
135 (2), 277 (2), 310, 312		Paradice plantation	53
Palmer, Anne	379	Parat, Jacob	293, 294
Palmer, Benjamin..277 (3),		Pargiter, William	131 (2)
278, 284, 358		Parham, James	305
Palmer, Elizabeth	234	Parise, Joseph	176
Palmer, Isaac	18	Parish, Angelina	233
Palmer, J.....	17	Parishe, Joshua	36
Palmer, Joanna	206	Parishes Creek, land on....	206
PALMER, JOSEPH	277	Park, John	310, 342
Palmer, Joseph	278	Parker, Amos	118
Palmer, Malichi	277	Parker, Ann	280
Palmer, Mary	278	Parker, Azriam	72
Palmer, Mary Ann....278, 358		PARKER, AZRICAM	278
Palmer, Martha	206	Parker, Azrikam, Jr.....	371
PALMER, ROBERT	278	Parker, Benjamin...173, 192, 279	
Palmer, Robert (son of		Parker, Charitie	279
Robert)	278	Parker, Charity.....30 (2)	
		Parker, Daniel	279

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Parker, Elizabeth.....	240, 278	Parker, Stephen	279
Parker, Ezricam	279	Parker, Susannah	98
Parker, Frances	279	PARKER, THOMAS	279
PARKER, FRANCIS	278	Parker, Thomas (son of	
Parker, Francis (son of		Thomas)	279
Francis)	278	Parker, Thomas.....	72, 228,
Parker, Francis (brother of		274, 278, 279 (2),	361
Simon)	279	Parker, Thomezon	278
Parker, Francis (son of		Parker, Tobe	278
Simon)	279	Parker, Wicker	279
Parker, Francis	279	PARKER, WILLIAM	279
Parker, Gemima	290	Parker, William (son of	
Parker, Hanah	279	William)	279
Parker, Isaac.....	98 (2), 384	Parker, William.....	30 (2),
Parker, Jacob	278, 279	279 (4),	388
Parker, James..	30, 180, 278,	Parker, Winne	279
279 (2),	396	Parker, Zilphea	177
Parker, Jane	72, 279	Parkes, Catherine	280
Parker, Jeane	279	PARKES, HENRY	280
Parker, Jemima	85	Parkington, Bernard	2
Parker, Joannah	279	Parkinson, James	222
Parker, John..	177, 198, 218, 263,	PARLEPOUGH, HENRY	280
270, 279 (3), 281, 363, 394,	396,	Parly, J.....	246
420.		Parnera, Mr.	49
Parker, Jonas	279	Parris, George	300
Parker, Jonathan	279	Parris, Thomas	354
PARKER, JOSEPH	278	PARRISH, JOHN	280
Parker, Joseph..	46, 177, 278	Parrish, John (son of John)	280
(2),	279	Parrish, John	318
Parker, Judah	279	Parrish, Margery	280
Parker, Judith	279	Parrish, Sarah	185, 280
Parker, Lenina	278	Parrishe, Mary	280
PARKER, MARY	278	PARRISHE, WILLIAM	280
Parker, Mary....	30 (2), 84,	Parrot, Elizabeth	189
118, 123, 279, 363,	401	PARROT, JACOB	280
Parker, Nathan	278	Parrot, Jacob	189
Parker, Patience	279	Parrot, John	280
PARKER, PETER	279	Parrot, Martha	280
PARKER, PETER	279	Parrot, Mary	280
Parker, Peter.....	279, 401, 406	Parrot, Susanah	189
Parker, Rebeckah	279	Parrots	292
PARKER, RICHARD	279	Parrott, Mr. Francis.....	208
Parker, Richard (son of		Parrott, Francis	155
Richard)	279	Parrott, James	313
Parker, Richard (grandson		Parrott, Jane	147
of Richard)	279	Parrott, Nathaniel	395
Parker, Richard James.....	344	Parrott, Nathl.....	281
Parker, Robert	279	Parrott, Penelope	281
Parker, Ruth	278, 279	Parse, Edmon	77
Parker, Samuel	90	Parson, Jeremiah	280
Parker, Sarah..	192, 278, 279 (2)	Parsons, Barnaby	280
PARKER, SIMON	279	Parsons, Jeremiah	241
Parker, Simon (son of		Parsons, John.....	280 (2)
Simon)	279	Parsons, Mary.....	280 (2)
Parker, Simon	278	PARSONS, SAMUEL	280

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Parsons, Samuel (son of Samuel)	280	Patton, Benjamin	286
Parsons, Samuel	10	Patton, Samuel	286
Parsons, Sarah.....	255, 280 (2)	Pattycasey, plantation at...	154
PARSONS, THOMAS	280	Paul, Mary	281
Parsons, Thomas (son of Thomas)	280	PAUL, WILLIAM	281
Partis, William	28	Paul, William	196
Parton, James	222	Paul, Catrine	175 (2)
Partree, Thomas	240	Paull, John	281
PABYER, JOHN	281	Paull, Joshua	254, 311
Pasly, Johana	219	Paupoy Ridge plantation...	241
Pasckel, Samuel	399	Pawmers plantation	326
Pasmore, George.....	281 (2)	Paylen, John	81
PASMORE, JOHN	281	Payn, Ann	355
Pasmore, John (son of John)	281	Payne, Mary Carolina.....	281
Pasmore, John	281	Payne, Michael	281
Pasmore, Joseph	281	PAYNE, PETER	281
Pasmore, Robert	281	Payne, Peter... 8, 31, 63, 101,	249
Pasmore, Sarah (wife of John)	281	Payne, Sarah Emella.....	281
Pasmore, Sarah (daughter of John)	281	Payne, Simon	254
Pasquotank River, land on... 28, 854,	392	Payne, William	281
Pasquotank River, plantation on.....	829, 385	Payton, Benjamin	83
Pasquotank River Bridge, plantation and islands on N. E. side of.....	167	Pea Hill, land at.....	395
Passingham, Thomas	305	Peachtree Ridge plantation..	273
Patchet, Mary	145	Peacock, And.....	180, 347
Patchett, James	342	Peacock, Andrew.....	273, 388
Patchett, Joshua	411	Peacock, Ann	347
Patchitt, Elizabeth	281	Peacock, Elizabeth	111
PATCHITT, JOHN	281	Peacock, Patty	111
Patchitt, John (son of John)	281	Peacock, Samuel	89
Paterson, Ja.....	113	Pearce, Edmund.....	116, 164, 282
Paterson, Robert	288	Pearce, Hezekiah	282
Pattacas Creek, land on the Beaverdam	89	Pearce, Johanna	223 (2)
Patten, John	243	Pearce, Joseph	294
Pattenson, Anne	281	Pearce, Joshua	116, 164
PATTENSON, HENRY	281	Pearce, Richard	355
Patter, James	32	PRABCE, ROBERT	282
Patter, Mary	113	Pearcy, Edmon	282
Patterson, Elizabeth	281	Pearcy, Ephrem	282
PATTERSON, GEORGE	281	Pearcy, James	282
Patterson, Janet (wife of Robert)	281	Pearcy, John	282
Patterson, Janet (daughter of Robert)	281	PRABCY, LAZARUS	282
Patterson, John	281	Pearcy, Thomas	282
Patterson, Mary	281	Pearry, Adam	250
PATTERSON, ROBERT	281	Pears, Edmund	165
		Pears, John	256
		Pears, Joseph	256
		Pearse, Edmond	292
		Pearse, Lazarus	53
		Pearse, Martha	8
		Pearse, Wm.....	301
		Pearson, Anna	282
		Pearson, Easter	282
		Pearson, Elizabeth (mother of Thomas)	282

PAGE.	PAGE.
Pearson, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas).....	282
Pearson, Hammond.....	282
Pearson, J.....	323
PEARSON, JOHN.....	282
Pearson, John.....	282
Pearson, Jonathan.....	282
Pearson, Mary.....	282 (2)
Pearson, Peter.....	284, 282, 284
Pearson, Phebe.....	282
PEARSON, RACHEL.....	282
Pearson, Rachel.....	396
PEARSON, THOMAS.....	282
Pearson, Thomas (father of Thomas).....	282
Pearson, Thomas (son of Thomas).....	282 (2)
Pearson, Thomas.....	105, 290
Pearson, Thomas, Jr.....	271
Pearson, Thos.....	271
Pearson, Wheelwright.....	282 (2)
Pearson, Wheelwrt.....	267
Peate, Frances.....	325
Pecason Point, land on.....	82
Peek, Mary.....	30
Peek, Samuel.....	184
PEEK, JAMES.....	282
Peeke, Sarah (printed Puke)	288
Peeke, Thomas Parrot (printed Puke).....	288
Peeke, William.....	282
Peeke, Wm.....	288
Peeke and Hallem.....	425
Peelle, Charity.....	98
Peelle, John.....	283
Peelle, Joshua.....	283
Peelle, Joseph.....	283
Peelle, Josiah.....	283
PEELLE, JUDITH.....	283
Peelle, Robert.....	91, 96, 283
Peelle, Robt.....	265
Peery, Peter.....	396
PEET, WILLIAM.....	283
Peeterick, John.....	252
Peggott, John.....	184
Pegge, Ann.....	283
PEGGS, JOHN.....	283
Peggs, John.....	283 (3)
PEGGS, JOSEPH.....	283
PEGGS, MARGARET.....	283
Peggs, Mary.....	283
Peggy (a mulatto child)....	127
Pegs, Joseph.....	182
Peine, Joseph.....	350
Peirce, Alls.....	283
Peirce, James.....	77, 280
Peirce, John.....	268
PEIRCE, JOSEPH.....	283
Peirce, Joseph.....	338 (2)
Peirce, Mary.....	410
Peirce, Miriam.....	283
Peirce, Rebekah.....	283
Peirce, Sarah.....	36, 284, 338
Peirce, Thomas.....	150, 154, 221, 274, 283 (2), 338 (3), 406, 410.
Peirce, Thomas, Jr.....	150
Pell, Deborah.....	27
Pell, Sary.....	399
Pelwood, Mary.....	85
Pender, Elizabeth.....	283
Pender, John.....	283
Pender, Joseph.....	283
PENDER, PAUL.....	283
Pender, Paul (son of Paul),	283 (2)
Pender, Solomon.....	283
Pendergest, Margrett.....	420
Pendleton, Ann.....	128, 308
Pendleton, Elizabeth.....	284 (3)
Pendleton, George.....	284, 346
Pendleton, Mary.....	284
Pendleton, Hen.....	200
PENDLETON, HENRY.....	283
Pendleton, Henry....	145 (2), 284, 346 (2)
Pendleton, John.....	283
Pendleton, Joseph....	128, 135, 245, 284 (2), 397
Pendleton, Mary.....	145, 284
Pendleton, Nanse.....	278
Pendleton, Robert.....	278, 284
Pendleton, Sarah....	278, 284 (2)
Pendleton, Temina.....	284
PENDLETON, THOMAS.....	284
PENDLETON, THOMAS.....	284
PENDLETON, THOMAS.....	284
Pendleton, Thomas (son of Thomas).....	284
Pendleton, Thomas....	146, 278, 283, 284 (2), 397
Pendleton, Thos.....	230
Pendleton, Timothy.....	284 (2)
Penket, William Daniell....	80
Penney, Richard.....	167
Penny, Elizabeth.....	239 (2)
Penny, John.....	239
Penrice, Edward.....	284 (2)
PENRICE, FRANCIS.....	284

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Penrice, Francis (son of Francis)	284	Perries, Mary	177
Penrice, Francis	284, 345	Perry, Benjamin	285, 314
Penrice, Hannah	284 (2)	Perry, Elizabeth	177, 285 (2)
Penrice, Mary	158, 284	Perry, George	417
Penrice, Samuel	284	Perry, Israel	416
Penrice, Sarah	158	Perry, Jacob	285, 416
Penrice, Temperance	272	Perry, Jacob, Sr.	416
PENRICE, THOMAS	284	Perry, Jacob (son of Jacob) ..	285
Penrice, Thomas	158	Perry, Jane	285
Penrie, Francis	215	PERRY, JEREMIAH	285
Penrim, Francis	115	Perry, Jesse	285
Peoples, Clark	277	Perry, John	81, 194, 363, 417
Perce, Mary	220	Perry, Joseph	314
Perce, Thomas	220	Perry, Jude	285
Perce, Thos.	221	Perry, Judeth	51
Perdue, James	98	Perry, Judith	177
Perey, Joseph	355	Perry, Lewis	281
Pergifer, William	133	Perry, Mary	285
Perish, Bettie	284	Perry, Miriam	285
Perish, Ellender	284	PERRY, PHILIP	285
Perish, James	284	Perry, Phillip (son of Phillip) ..	285
PERISH, JOHN	284	Perry, Prister	385
Perish, John (son of John) ..	284	Perry, Rachel	285
Perish, John	284	Perry, Sarah	70, 285
Perish, Joseph	284	Perry, Thomas	51
Perish, Josiah	284 (2)	Persey, William	207
Perish, Mary	284	Persher, Joseph	290
Perish, Samuel	284	Pershoe, Joseph	285
Perlshe, Elizabeth	355	Person, Capt. John	308
Perlshe, James	285 (2)	Person, John	285
Perlshe, Jane	285	Person, Jonathan	285
Perlshe, John	284	Person, Nathan	285
Perlshe, Joseph	285	PERSON, PETER	285
Perlshe, Mornen	285	Person, Peter (son of Peter) ..	285
PERISHE, SARAH	285	Person, William	376
Perlshe, Sarah (daughter of Sarah)	285	Person, Wm.	108
Perlshe, Simon	285	Persons, Betty	285
Perlisho, Joshua	3	PERSONS, JOHN	285
Perkins, John	25	Persons, Mary	285 (2)
Perkins, Abasana	379	Persons, Miriam	285
Perkins, Daniel	43	Persons, Rachel	285
Perkins, David	89	Persons, Samuel	285
Perkins, Elizabeth	285	Persons, Thomas	396
PERKINS, HENRY	285	Pery, Sarah	392
Perkins, Mary	98	Pesket (Prescott), Thomas ..	212
Permenter, James	212	Peter (Portugee servant) ...	405
Perquimans River, land on, 6, 24, 88 (2), 155, 287		Peters, Ann	165
Perquimans River, plantation on	285, 415	Peters Ridge plantation	328
Perrey, Elizabeth	248	Peterson, Ann	285
Perries, Jesse	177	Peterson, Constant	285
Perries, Phillip	177	Peterson, Elizabeth	285
		PETERSON, JACOB	285
		PETERSON, JACOB	286
		Peterson, John	347
		Peterson, Mary	285

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Peterson, Rebeckah	286	PHELPS, HENRY	286
Petifers plantation	341	Phelps, Henry...7, 251, 259,	287 (2)
PETIT, FRANCIS	286	Phelps, John...209, 286 (2),	287
Petit, Francis (son of		PHELPS, JONATHAN	286
Francis)	286	PHELPS, JONATHAN	287
Petit, Mary	286	Phelps, Jonathan (brother	
Petit, Sarah	286	of Henry)	286
Pettell, Sarah	338	Phelps, Jonathan (son of	
Pettishore, land at.....	293	Henry)	286
Pettit, Francis	274	Phelps, Jonathan (son of	
Pettiver, Ann	415	Jonathan)	286, 287
Pettiver, Capt.	415	Phelps, Jonathan (brother	
Peugh, Margaret	109	of Samuel)	287
Peugh, Robert	109	Phelps, Jonathan (son of	
Peyton, Ambrose	286	Samuel)	287 (2)
Peyton, Benj.....	238	Phelps, Jonathan...7, 113, 253, 288	
Peyton, Benja.	213	Phelps, Jonathan, Sr.....	113
Peyton, Benjamin	417	Phelps, Joshua	286
Peyton, Benjn.....	24	Phelps, Joshuay	286
Peyton, John	397	Phelps, Margaret	286
Peyton, Mary	286	Phelps, Mary	23
PEYTON, ROBERT	286	Phelps Point, Court House at,	
Peyton, Robert (son of		Robert)	18, 37
Robert)	286	PHELPS, SAMUEL	287
Peyton, Robert...19 (2), 213		Phelps, Samuel...23, 99, 334,	
(2), 402		346, 383	
Peyton, Rob't.	24	Phelps, Sarah	286
Peyton, Sarah.....	286, 397, 398	Phelps, Seth	307
Peyton, Thomas	286	Phelps, Walters	209
Peyton, William.....	286, 397	PHELPS, WILLIAM	287
Peyton, Will'm.....	38	Phelps, William	287
Pfifer, Ann Elizabeth.....	286	Phelps, Willm.....	79
Pfifer, Catherine	286	PHENNEY, GEORGE	287
PFIFER, JOHN	286	Phenney, Penelope	287
Pfifer, Margaret	286	Phetts, Elizabeth	41
Pfifer, Martin	286	Philler, Vandal	210
Pfifer, Paul	286	Phillips, Elizabeth	110
Phelps, Cudberd	286	Phillips, Jonathan	70
Phelps, Edward...46, 66, 91,		Phillips, Samuel	110
134, 370 (2)		Phillips, Abigail	418
Phelps, Edwd.....	66	Phillips, Abigail	287
Phelps, Elizabeth (wife of		Phillips, Benjamin	287
Godfrey)	286	Phillips, Cella	165
Phelps, Elizabeth (daughter		PHILLIPS, DANIEL	287
of Godfrey)	286	Phillips, Daniel (son of	
Phelps, Elizabeth (wife of		Daniel)	287
Jonathan)	287	Phillips, Daniel	301
Phelps, Elizabeth (daughter		Phillips, Danell	92
of Jonathan)	287	Phillips, Danl.....	196
Phelps, Elizabeth...6, 23, 134,		Phillips, Elizabeth	288
218, 219, 286, 377		Phillips, Ezekiel	373
PHELPS, GODFREY	286	Phillips, Hannah	125
Phelps, Godfrey (son of God-		Phillips, Isabell	288
frey)	286	Phillips, James.....287, 288, 338	
Phelps, Hannah	286		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Phillips, John	125, 259, 288	PIERCE, JOHN	289
Phillips, Mason	288	Pierce, John (son of John) ..	288
Phillips, Margritt	287	Pierce, John	289
Phillips, Mark	288 (2)	PIERCE, JOSEPH	289
Phillips, Mary	288 (2)	Pierce, Joseph	288, 289
Phillips, Patty	288	Pierce, Jos.	285
PHILLIPS, PAUL	287	Pierce, Kerrenhappuch	289
Phillips, Paul (son of Paul)	287	Pierce, Mary (wife of	
Phillips, Paul (grandson of		Thomas)	289
Paul)	287	Pierce, Mary (grandchild of	
Phillips, Paul	261	Thomas)	289
Phillips, Rebecca	287	Pierce, Mary	289, 383
Phillips, Robt.	88	Pierce, Patsefull	394
Phillips, Samuel	287, 288, 390	Pierce, Rebekah	288
Phillips, Sara	35	Pierce, Richard	121
Phillips, Sarah Richardson ..	427	Pierce, Sarah	289
PHILLIPS, THOMAS	288	PIERCE, THOMAS	289
PHILLIPS, THOMAS	288	PIERCE, THOMAS	289
Phillips, Thomas	259	Pierce, Thomas (son of	
Phillips, Thomas (son of		Thomas)	289
Thomas)	288 (2)	Pierce, Thomas (grandson of	
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM	288	Thomas)	289
Phillips, William	112, 124,	Pierce, Thomas	9, 20 (2),
171, 191, 288	(3)	117, 286, 288, 289 (3), 383 (2),	
Phillis (a free negro woman)	127	397.	
PHILPOTT, JOHN	288	Pierson, Samuel	31
Philpott, John	105, 122, 189, 208	Piert, John	155
Philpott, Mary	288	Pigg Basket Creek, land on.	375
Philps, Cudbath ..	401	Pigott, Nathaniel	414
Philps, George	401	Pigott, Sarah	414
Philps Point, Court house on	34	Pike, Ann	289
Phipps, Jacob	336	Pike, Benjamin	55, 289
Phipps, John	314, 336	Pike, James	64
Phitt, John	55	Pike, Jane	55, 289
Physloc, John	206 (2)	Pike, John	289
Physloc, Peter	318 (2)	Pike, Jonathan	113
PICKENS, ANDREW	288	PIKE, SAMUEL	289
Pickens, Andrew (son of		Pike, Samuel (son of	
Andrew)	288	Samuel)	289
Pickens, Jean	288	Pike, Samuel	189, 294
Pickens, John	288 (2)	Pike, Samuell	56
Pickens, Nancy	288	Pike, Susannah	289
Pickeren, Richard	143	Piland, Edward	209
PICKERIN, RICHARD	288	Piland, Thomas	209, 353
Pickering, Richard	151	Pilcher, Edward	228
Pickinson, Isaac	321	Pilkington, James	128
Pierce, Ann	121	PILKINGTON, SETH	289
Pierce, Arthur	121	Pilkington, Seth	295, 296
Pierce, Copeland	289	Pilkington, Winifred	289 (2)
Pierce, Damaris	289	Pilkinton, Seth	64, 187
Pierce, Elizabeth	289	Pill, Edward	77
Pierce, Hannah	289	Pilson, Charles	290
Pierce, Isaac	395	Pilson, Deborah	360 (2)
Pierce, James	158	PILSON, GRACE	290
PIERCE, JOHN	288	Pilson, Grace	290

	PAGE.
PILSON, THOMAS	290
PIMBROUGH, DANIEL	290
Pinbrow, Daniell	70
Pindleton, Joseph	186
Pindleton, Sarah	277, 808
Pindor, John	86, 418
Pindor, William	4
Pindry, Moses	281
Piner, Abbe gall	299
Piner, Abia	299
Piners, land called	87
Piney point plantation	14
PINKETT, ELLINOZ	290
Pinkett, Hannah	290
Pinkett, Thomas	290 (2)
Pinkett, William Daniel	290 (2)
Pinkett, Zachariah	290
Pinner, Arthur	808
Pinner, Rebeckah	808
Pinnil, Richard	94
Pinvic, Francis	302
Pipken, John	151
Pipkin, Daniel	290
Pipkin, Isaac	151 (8), 290
Pipkin, Jesse	290
Pipkin, Jethro	125
PIPKIN, JOHN	290
Pipkin, John (son of John)	290
Pipkin, John	125 (2)
Pipkin, Joseph	290
Pipkin, Lewis	290
Pipkin, Martha	290
Pipkin, Phillip	290
Pipkin, Susannah	428
PIRENT, JAMES	290
Pirent, James (son of James)	290
Pirent, Mary	290
Pirent, Sarah	290
Pirent, Tation	290
Pirkens, John	114
Pirkins, James	804
Pirkins, Samuel	91
Pitman, Abigail	291
Pitman, Ambrose	291
Pitman, Ann	291
Pitman, Anne	291
PITMAN, BENJAMIN	291
Pitman, Cela	291
Pitman, Elizabeth	7
Pitman, Jacob	291
Pitman, Jemima	291
Pitman, John	11
Pitman, Lot	291
Pitman, Lucy	291
Pitman, Micah	291

	PAGE
Pitman, Moses	291
Pitman, Robert	291
Pitman, Samson	291
Pitman, Samuel	159
Pitman, Sidney	259
PITMAN, THOMAS	291
Pitman, Thomas (son of Thomas)	291
Pitt, John	164
Pittman, Abigal	67
Pittman, Ambrose	291
Pittman, Ambrus	125
Pittman, Joseph	261
Pittman, Mary	261
Pittman, Thomas	238
Pitts, Gain	273
Pitts, Hannah	103
Pitts, Mary	182
Pitts, Mary	273
Pitts, Robert	182
Pitts, Walter	412
Plains plantation	156
Plank Bridge, land on	331

PLANTATIONS.

Abington	385
Alden of the Hill.....	257, 268
Ashwood	11
Bald Ridge	87
Ballards	54
Basteba	18
Bayes	38
Beach Reag	56
Beach Ridge	299
Beaverdam	389
Black Rock	298
Blewbootens Neck	313
Blew Water	106
Bowwers	108
Brick House.....	86, 220
Bridg Neck	56
Bridgens Hall	46
Bridgens Pastime	46
Brimfts Island	66
Brins	38
Britains and Fordyces	407
Broadneck	23
Brown Marsh	147
Buckingham	385
Bucklesbury	327
Bull Yard	114
Butchers	310
Cappell Point	176
Cabin Neck.....	86, 212 (2)
Cabbling Ridge	184
Cedar Point	212

	PAGE		PAGE
Chenifin Ridge	206	Horns Quarter	192
Chickconacomock	147	Horse Meadow or Pasture... 222	
Chincquapine Ridge	210	Hughes	108
Chinpin	127	Hunts	121
Chocowinateh	295	Hunts Point	214
Clagisters	377	Image, The	377
Clur	257	Indian Creek	398
Conahoe	187	Indian Town	214
Coneconara	292	Island Lands	29
Coopers	257	Jacobs Wells	25
Cow Island	209	James Robinsons	190
Cowpen Neck and Rollinseas, 397		Jarrot Hays Place..... 230	
Cretches Old Field..... 381		Jones, ———	38
Cumboes	108	Jumping Run	140
Daniel Halls	221	Kendall	253
Davise's	110	Kirks	50
Deep Branch	326	Kinyards	211
Dicks Field	298	Laban	147
Dogwood Ridge	329	Lawsons	248
Dunkeley's	402	Light Place, The..... 328	
Dunkins	266	Lilliput	6
Ecrepint	304	Little For. 65	
Elbo	357	Log House	66
Faulks Point 155 (2)		Long Glade	180
Fendalls	341	Ludlow Castle	48
Fendals	87	McClenny's	407
Ferry Ridge	191	Macknights	257
Ferry	425	Manuels or Crickits	293
Floyds	379	Masons Neck	234
Folley, The	14, 193	Matthews Point	27
Fork of the Duckinstool... 374		Maultsbys Point	253
Fork, The	315	Maverts	65
Forke Neck	48	Meadowes	154
Frog Hall	71	Middle plantation	36
Gallors Hammocks	241	Mockason	4
Garrison, The	295	Morrises and Cuba	425
Giddinseas Point	180	Mount Calvert	324
Glovers Hammock	214	Mount Galland	244
Gorams Neck	142	Mount Garriot	182
Goulds	108	Mount Messeary	204
Graham's Place	230	Mount Misery	253
Great Quarter	293	New Abbey	223
Green Pond Neck..... 84		New Bern	292
Groveley	12	New Germany	53
Gumberry	328	New Hyonham	178
Hales	38	Northerns	114
Half-way House	293	Oak Ridge	267
Haltons Lodge	147	Oald Meeting House..... 321	
Hammock, The	228	Old Box Neak	38
Hardings	295	Old Field	231
Harrow	163	Old Ford	232
Hawkins Neck	119	Old House, The..... 323	
Heldersham	13	Old Town	139
Hill, The	66	Orton	253
Hogpen Neck	166	Oyster Shell Banks..... 273	
Holland House	196	Pagetts	86

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Pantego	108	Whites Old field	232
Paradise	53	Wild Cat Neck	307
Paupoy Ridge	241	Wilkesons Point	293
Pawmers	326	Windlys	87
Peachtree Ridge	273	Wolf Pit Ridge	86
Peters Ridge	328	Wolf Point Ridge	45
Petiphers	341	Youngs	108
Piney Point	14		
Plains	156	Plater, Dorothy	291
Point, The	388	Plater, Martha	261
Point Pleasant	179, 330	PLATER, RICHARD	291
Poplars Haven	313	Plater, Richard...4, 11, 267, 319, 383, 423 (2)	
Possum Quarter	187	Plater, Richd.....	182
Powells Point	270	Plater, William	378
Prises Neck	303	Plato, Martha	291
Proctors	379	Plato, Mary	291
Quarys	295	Plato, Susannah	291
Quarter, The.....	155 (2)	PLATO, THOMAS	291
Red Banks	66	Plator, Richard	383
Red House	66	Platt, Jashua.....	247 (2), 375
Renocoozet	138	Platt, Nathl.....	297
Rick Neck	111	Platt, Thomas.....	79, 407
Rigg, The	332	Platts, Lucy	86
Robinsons	284	Plomer, Sam'l. Saban.....	304
Rosefield	292	PLOMER, SAMUEL SABANE...	291
Roses	150	Plomer, Dr. Samuel Sabine.	8
Salmon Creek	9	Plomer, S. S.....	327
Sandy Hook	285	Plommer, Dr. Samuel Laban	82
Sandy Run	65	FLOWMAN, JOHN	291
Scotts Hall	244	Plowman, John	399
Shop, The	393	Plowman, John.....	222, 399
Simmons Neck	325	Plowman, Magnes	35
Snow Hills	25	Plumtree, land at.....	260
Springfield.....	163, 292, 293, 330	Plumtree and Cyprus Branch, land on.....	411
Stamping Place	116	Pohagon, Mary	200
Stancells	174	Poheagin, Mary	200
Stults Hall	137	Point Lookout	327
Stumpy Island or New River banks	11	Point Pleasant plantation..	179, 330
Thick Neck	407		
Thurrefare Ridge	196	Pointer, John	231
Tower Hill	99	Pole Cat land.....	297
Town Point	223	Polk, Susannah	356
Townleys Point	335	Polk, Thomas.....	356
Tubbago's Folly	136	Pollard, Jeff.	336
Tuckers Ridg	45	Pollock, Cullen (brother of George)	292
Turkey Point	11	Pollock, Cullen (nephew of George)	291
Tuttellfields	4	Pollock, Cullen..26, 101 (2), 160, 165, 212, 250, 292, 293 (3), 294, 304, 330, 331 (2), 360.	
Vinyard	74	Pollock, Collin	52
Volls Island	236	Pollock, Col.	170
Wallins	84		
Walnut Hill	66		
Whale House	114		
Whitemarsh	257		
White Oak Neck	313		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Pollock, Elizabeth.....	327, 405	Pope, Stephen	294
POLLOCK, ESTHER	292	Pope, Thos.	54
Pollock, Frances	250	Pope, West	294
POLLOCK, GEORGE	292	POPE, WILLIAM	294
Pollock, George.....	292, 293	Pope, William.....	294 (2)
	(3), 294	Pope, Winifred	207
POLLOCK, JAMES	292	Poplar Swamp, land on..	830, 411
POLLOCK, THOMAS	292	Poplar Swamp, plantation on	194
POLLOCK, THOMAS	293	Poplars Havin plantation...	313
Pollock, Thomas (son of		Poptewell, Dorothy	185
Thomas)	292, 293	Porgen, William	186
Pollock, Thomas..	4, 90, 111, 130	Porsell, Cathen	294
(2), 142, 151, 156 (2), 176, 208,		Porsell, Edman	294
212, 291, 292, 293, 830, 831 (4)		Porsell, Elizabeth (wife of	
Pollock, Thos....	35 (2), 121, 199	Garrit)	294
Pollock, Thos., Sr.....	410	Porsell, Elizabeth (daughter	
Pollock, Tho.	285	of Garrit)	294
Pollocke, Thomas	8	PORSELL, GARRIT	294
Polson, Caleb	395	Porsell, Garritt (son of	
Polson, George	395	Garrit)	294
Polson, John	395	Porsell, Mary	294
Pongo Creek, plantation on.	124	Porter, Agnes	297
Pool, Grace	294	Porter, Ann	297
Pool, Jacob	294	Porter, Dorothy.....	286, 296
Pool, John	172	Porter, Edmund.....	295, 296 (2)
Pool, Joseph.....	183, 294 (2)	Porter, Elisabeth	295
Pool, Miriam	181	Porter, Eliza	295
Pool, Patrick... ..	14, 298, 384, 414	Porter, Elizabeth (wife of	
Pool, Richard.....	266, 384	Nicoless)	297
Pool, Sarah	294	Porter, Elizabeth (daughter	
POOL, SOLOMON	294	of Nicoless)	297
Pool, Solomon (son of Solo-		Porter, Elizabeth.....	295, 296
mon)	294	(2), 297	
Pool, Solomon..	224, 266, 294, 414	Porter, Hugh	297
Poole, Moses.....	300, 359	Porter, James	297
Pop, Mary	314	Porter, Jeane	297
POPE, ANNJELEANY	234	PORTER, JOHN	295
Pope, Ann	294	PORTER, JOHN (Merchant)..	295
Pope, Barnaby	234	Porter, John (son of John),	
POPE, EDWARD	294	295 (2)	
Pope, Edward	294	Porter, John... ..	11, 156, 188, 216,
Pope, Elizabeth	294	239, 253, 295, 296, 297 (2), 393,	
Pope, George.....	294 (2)	397.	
Pope, Henry	207	Porter, John, Sr.....	205
Pope, Jacob.....	294 (2)	Porter, John, Jr.....	205
Pope, John..	51, 233, 261, 294, 412	PORTER, JOHN PEYTON.....	295
Pope, Joseph	159	Porter, John Peyton	296
Pope land	415	PORTER, JOHN SWANN.....	295
Pope, Patience	51	Porter, Mrs. John.....	258
Pope, Mary.....	294 (2)	Porter, Jno., Jr.....	292
Pope, Rebecca	294	PORTER, JOSHUA	296
POPE, RICHARD	294	Porter, Joshua.....	157, 295, 297
POPE, SAMUEL	294	Porter, Josua	296
Pope, Samuel (son of		PORTER, JOHN	295
Samuel)	294	PORTER, MARY	296
Pope, Sarah.....	294 (2)	Porter, Mary.....	295 (3)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Porter, Matthew	295	Powell, Sarah	189
Porter, Nicollless	297	Powell, Thomas	298
Porter, Patience	295	Powell, William	298
Porter, Samuel	297	Powell, William	135
Porter, Samuel	297	Powell, Wm. 229, 355, 381	
Porter, Samuel	297	Power, William	179
Porter, Sarah (daughter of John)	295	Power, Wm. 182	
Porter, Sarah (wife of John)	295	Powers, Abigail	298
Porter, Sarah	295, 297	Powers, Austice	299
Porter, Mrs. Sarah	324	Powers, Caleb	298 (2)
Porter, William	295	Powers, George	298
Porter, Willm. 386		Powers, George (son of George)	298
Porterfield, James	312	Powers, George	167, 179, 298, 326, 357, 404
Portorwin, Joseph	298	Powers, Isabel	298
Portorwin, Peter	298	Powers, Isbell	298
Portorwin, Samuel	298	Powers, Isbell (daughter of Isbell)	298
Portwood, Gilbird	361	Powers, Joseph	199
Possum Quarter plantation ..	187	Powers, Mary	91, 308
Potecasi Creek, land on ..	408, 411	Powers, William	299
Pottecasi Creek, land on ..	426	Powers, William	226, 298 (2), 315
Pottel, Elizabeth	298	Poyner, Benjamin	299
POTTEL, JOSEPH	298	Poyner, Edward	181, 339
Potter, James	38	Poyner, Elizabeth (wife of Peter)	299
Potter, Mary	113	Poyner, Elizabeth (daughter of Peter)	299
Potter, M. 404		Poyner, Elizabeth	299 (2)
Pottle, Elizabeth	184	Poyner, Humphrey	299
Pottle, Joseph	184 (2), 272	Poyner, James	299, 387, 388
Potts, Dorothy	103	Poyner, Joel	299
Poulter, Edward	367 (2)	Poyner, Jonathan	299
Powel, William	171	Poyner, Joseph (son of Joseph)	299
Powels Point plantation ..	270	Poyner, Joseph	285, 299, 403
Powell, Ann	298 (2)	Poyner, Jos. 299	
Powell, Brooks	298	Poyner (Pinar), Kiziah ..	299
Powell, C. 97		Poyner, Lider	300
Powell, Cade	298	Poyner, Mary	299
Powell, Cader	298	Poyner, Maryann	300
Powell, David	206	Poyner, Nathan	299 (2)
Powell, Elizabeth	298, 389	Poyner, Nathaniel	299
Powell, Fielder	41	POYNER, PETER	299
POWELL, GEORGE	298	POYNER, PETER	299
Powell, George	41, 298	Poyner, Peter (son of Peter),	299 (2)
POWELL, JOHN	298	Poyner, Peter	285, 387
Powell, John (son of John) ..	298	Poyner, Robert	299 (2)
Powell, John	41, 103, 135, 206, 317, 363	Poyner, Samuel	800
Powell, J. 304		Poyner, Sarah	299, 387, 388
Powell, Joseph	388	Poyner, Sophia	299
Powell, Keziah	298	Poyner, Thomas	41, 299
Powell, Lewis	298		
Powell, Lucy	388		
Powell, Mary	43, 408		
Powell, Matthew	298		
Powell, Moses	298, 408		
Powell, Robert	173		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
POYNER, WILLIAM	800	Present, Elizabeth	362
Poyner, William (son of Wil- liam)	800	Present, Samuel	362
Poyner, William	299 (2)	Preves, William	362 (2)
Poyner (Poiner), William ..	299	Previt, Mary	145
Poyner, Willis	888	Price, Christian	301
"Poyner" land	834	Price, Edmond	301
Prather, Josiah	87	Price, Elizabeth	301 (2)
Pratt (Chamard), Christian	800	Price, George	222, 389, 409
Pratt, Elizabeth	400	Price, James	118, 301, 314
Pratt, Jeremiah .. 71, 800 (3),	404	Price, John	301
PRATT, JOB	800	Price, Mary	301
Pratt, Job	71	PRICE, PETER	301
PRATT, JOHN	800	Price, Rachel	301 (2)
PRATT, JOHN	800	PRICE, RICE	301
Pratt, John	800, 386	Price, Richard	301 (2)
PRATT, JOSEPH	800	Price, Sarah	301
Pratt, Joseph	800	PRICE, THOMAS	301
Pratt, Josh	404	PRICE, THOMAS	301
Pratt, Joshua	800 (5)	Price, Thomas (son of Thomas)	301
Pratt, Sarah	40	Price, Tomelin	301
Predy, Frances	312	PRICE, WILLIAM	301
Predy, Laws	312	Price, William	231, 301
Presbyterian church at Do- ver, Del., bequest to	229	Price, Willoughby	418
Prescoat, Mary	301	Prichard, Benjamin	201
Prescoat, Benjamin	389	Prichard, David	41, 344, 392
Prescott, Aaron	800	Prichard, James	422
Prescott, Amey	301	Prichard, Richard	320, 349
Prescott, Benjamin	300	Prichard, Thomas	320
Prescott, Elizabeth	301	Prickett, Patience	166
Prescott, Hannah	800	PRICKLOVE, ELIZABETH	302
Prescott, Job	301	Pricklove, Judith	302
PRESMOTT (PRESCOATE), JOHN	800	Pricklove, Saml.	420
Prescott, John (son of John),	800	Pricklovell, Samuel	126
Prescott, Martha	800	Pricklowe, Francis	302
Prescott, Mary (wife of Moses)	800	Pricklowe, Peninah	302
Prescott, Mary (daughter of Moses)	800	PRICKLOWE, SAMUEL	302
Prescott, Mary	301	Pricklowe, Samuel (son of Samuel)	302
PRESMOTT, MOSES	300	Pridees, Law	312
Prescott, Moses (son of Moses)	800	Prince, David	379
Prescott, Moses	301	Pringell, Mary	49
Prescott, Richard	301	PRINGLE, ALEXANDER	302
Prescott, Russell	800	Pringle, Jane	302
Prescott, Simon	300	Pringle, Joseph	102
Prescott, Thomas	300, 301	Prior, William	103
PRESMOTT, WILLIAM	301	Prisces Neck plantation	303
Prescott, William (son of William)	301	Priscod, Isabell	130
PRESMOTT (PRESTOAT, PRES- COOT), WILLIAM	301	Priscod, Moses	130
Prescott, William	230, 300 (3)	Prise (Price), Thomas	189
Prescott, Willis	300	Prishet, David	122
		Prisket, Ann	197
		Prisket, John	197
		Pritchard, Banja	368
		Pritchard, Benja.	239, 308

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PRITCHARD, BENJAMIN	302	Privat, Sarah	371
Pritchard, Benjamin.....31,	332	Privet, Jacob	'89
PRITCHARD, DAVID	302	Privett, Jacob.....7,	194
PRITCHARD, DAVID	302	Privett, John	97
Pritchard, David (son of		Privit, Jacob	11
David)	302	Privit, William	89, 137
Pritchard, Elizabeth	413	Prockter, John	182
PRITCHARD, HARBERT	302	Procter, John.....164,	318
Pritchard, Henry	302	Procter, William	290
Pritchard, Hugh	302	Proctor, John	96
Pritchard, Jacob	52	Proctors plantation	379
PRITCHARD, JAMES	302	Prothro, James	110
Pritchard, James...302 (3),	303	Prothro, Jeremiah	110
PRITCHARD, JEAN	303	PROUSE, ANNE	303
Pritchard, Joana	54	Prouse, Charles	303
Pritchard, John	302	Prows, Charles	117
Pritchard, Joseph...239, 302,	403	Pryor, Phillip	208
Pritchard, Margaret	123	Puffields, John	61
Pritchard, Matthew.....172,		Puffenghall, Richard	307
278, 294, 332, 416		Pugh, Daniel	304
Pritchard, Richard	302	PUGH, FRANCIS	303
Pritchard, Samuel..302 (2),	303	Pugh, Hannah	304
Pritchard, Sarah	302 (2)	Pugh, James	234 (2)
Pritchard, Susannah.....135,	302	PUGH, JOHN	304
Pritchard, Thomas...186, 236,	302	Pugh, John (son of John),	
Pritchard, William	302		304 (2)
Pritchett, Joshua	104	Pugh, John	303
PRITCHETT, ABRAHAM	303	Pugh, Mrs. Margaret.....	222
Pritchett, Abraham (son of		Pugh, Pherebe	304
Abraham)	303	Pugh, Theophilus	304
Pritchett, Abraham	303	Pugh, Thomas	303
Pritchett, Abm.....37,	122	Pullen, Henry	148
Pritchett, Anne	303	PUBLICELL, NEILL	304
Pritchett, David	100	Purcell, Sarah	304
Pritchett, Elisabeth....303	(2)	Purdue, Sarah	300
PRITCHETT, JACOB	303	PURDY, GEORGE	304
Pritchett, Jacob	304 (2)	Purefoy, Nicholas	174, 290
Pritchett, James	303 (2)	PURKENS, DAVID	304
Pritchett, Joshua....37, 303	(2)	Purkens, James	304
Pritchett, Joshuay	303	Purkens, Jonathan	304
PRITCHETT, MARGARET	303	Purkens, Mary	304
Pritchett, Marget	303	Purkens, Rebeckah	304
Pritchett, Margett	303	Purkens, Sarah	304
Pritchett, Peter	303 (3)	Purser, Robert	100
Pritchett, Phill.....391		Pursell, Garrett	154
Pritchett, Phillip	303 (3)	Pursell, John	98
Pritchett, Phillip	37	Purser, Benjamin	304
Pritchett, Phth.....424		Purser, James	304
Pritchett, Rebeckar	303	Purser, Mary	304
Pritchett, Sarah.....303	(2)	Purser, Patience	213
Pritchett, Simon	303	Purser, Richard	304
Pritchett, Stephen	303	PURSER, ROBERT	304
Pritlow, Elisabeth	378	Pursey, Garrett	158
Pritlowe, Elizabeth.....303		Purviance, Samuel.....332	(2)
PRITLOWE, JOHN	303	Purviance, Wm.	257

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Purves, Alexander	105	Ragland, Stephen (son of Stephen)	305
Purvis, John	18	Ragland, William...305 (2),	395
Puryear, Robert	100	Ragsdale, W.	148
Puryer, Ann	305	Rally, John	309
Puryer, Elizabeth	305	Rainbow Banks, land on... 92	
Puryer, Frances	305	Rainer, Danll.	420
Puryer, Margaret	305	Rainer, Lee	119
Puryer, Mary	305	Rainwater, John	129
PURYER, ROBERT	305	Rainwater, Mary	129
Puryer, Robert (son of Robert)	305	Rainwater, William	268
Puryer, William	305	Rallier, Lydia	63
Putnell, Aaron	305	Raman, Edward	305
Putnell, John	305	Raman, Mary (wife of William)	305
POTNELL, WILLIAM	305	Raman, Mary	305
Puttnell, Mary	304, 305	Raman, Sarah (daughter of William)	305
Putt, Lucy	10	Raman, Thomas	305
Pyrent, Mary	27	RAMAN, WILLIAM	305
		Ramsey, David.....136,	242
Quakers, land devised to... 65		Ramsey, Robt.	119
Quarlay, John	18	Ramsey, Samuel	336
Quarter Swamp, plantation on	22	Ramsey, Shubridge	336
Quarrys plantation	295	Ramsey, William.....173,	336
Queen Annes Creek, court held at	26	Randon, Peter.....315 (2),	316
Queen Anne Creek, plantation on	137	Randown, Petter	316
Queens Creek, land on...249,	359	Raner, Richard	259
Quidle, Patrick	184	Raner, Ruth	246
Quin, John	361	Rankhorn, Abraham	181
Quinby, Eleazr.	353	Ransher, Samuel	191
Quince, Parker	389	Raper, Henry	263
Quince, Richard..51, 222, 389 (2)		Raper, John...168, 340, 384,	401
Quince, Richard (Capt.)...	101	Raper, Josiah	259
Quince, Richd.	253	Rapheld, Ann	305
QUINN, LOFTIN	305	Rapheld, Benjamin	305
Quinn, Margaret	305	Rapheld, Isaac	305
Quinn (formerly Canady), Mary	305	Rapheld, Thomas	305
Quinn, Thomas	305	RAPHELD, WILLIAM	305
Quinn, William	305	Rapheld, William	305 (2)
Quinn, Wm.	198	Raphell, William	225
		Rapyuld, William	415
Rabey, Adam	168	Rasbarry, William	190
Rabey, Jethro	165	Rasberry, John	292
Rabey, Judith	30	Rasbuary, Bridget	306
Raccoon Creek, land on... 232		Rasbuary, Hosea	306
Raddam, William	301	RASBUARY, JOHN	306
Ragland, Agness	305	Rasbuary, John	306
Ragland, Even.....305 (2)		Rasbuary, William.....306 (2)	
RAGLAND, FREDERICK	305	Rasbuery, Wm.	246
Ragland, Frederick	305	Rasher, Mikel	378
Ragland, George.....305 (3)		Rason, Edward	87
Ragland, Mary	305	Rasor, Ed.	331
RAGLAND, STEPHEN	305	Rasor, Edward...280, 306,	330, 367
		Rasor, Edward Frederick..	189

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rasor, Elizabeth.....	306, 367	Ray, John..160 (2), 193 (2), 225	
RASOR, FRANCES	306	Ray, Patience	354
Rasor, Frances	189	Ray, Wm.	394
Rasor, Francis	293	Rayfield, Ann	307
Rasor, Fred.	119	Rayfield, James	307
Rasor, Mart Fred.	163	Rayfield, John	307
Rasor, Martin Frederick,		RAYFIELD, WILLIAM	307
	292, 386	Rayfield, William (son of	
Rasor, Sophia	330	William)	307
Ratcliff, Eliz.	416	Rayford, Anne	307
Ratcliff, Richd.	416	Rayford, Drusilla	307
Ratclyfe, Elizabeth	415	Rayford, Grace	307
Ratclyfe, Richd.	415	Rayford, Mary	307
Ratliff, Dammeres	376	RAYFORD, MATTHEW	307
Ratliff, Joseph	376	Rayford, Matthew (son of	
Ratliff, Mary	376	Matthew)	307
Ratliff, Sarah	376	Rayford, Mourning (wife of	
RATLIF, DAMARIS	306	Matthew)	307
Ratlif, Joseph..196, 251, 255,		Rayford, Mourning (daugh-	
	259 (2), 306	ter of Matthew)	307
Ratlif, Richd.	306	Rayford, Phillp	307
Ratlif, Sarah	306	Rayford, Rebeckah	307
Ratliff, Cornelius	306	Rayford, Robert	307
Ratliff, Damaris	306	Rayford, William	307
Ratliff, Elizabeth	306	Raymond, Elizabeth	307
Ratliff, Huldah	306	RAYMOND, THOMAS	307
Ratliff, Isaac	80	Raymond, Thomas	313
Ratliff, Joseph.....122, 160,		Rayner, Daniel	413
	251, 252, 306	Rayner, Samuel	413
Ratliff, Mary	306	Read, Ann	72, 307
RATLIFF, RICHARD	306	Read, Frances	307
Ratliff, Richard....204, 306,		Read, Geo.....15, 26, 40, 67, 104,	
	366, 376	183, 149, 163, 177, 227, 392, 396,	
Rattlesnake Branch, land on,	174	426.	
Ratlif, Elisabeth	306	READ, GEORGE	307
Ratlif, Isaac	306	Read, George....72, 183, 249, 300,	
Ratlif, Isbell	306	322 (3), 341, 343, 359, 362, 396,	
RATTLIP, SAMUEL	306	418 (3), 420, 426.	
Ratliff, Mary	122	Read, John	7
Ratliff, Richard	366	Read, Robert.....307, 418	
Ratliff, Thomas	122	Read, Sarah	307
Rawley, John	174	Reading, Ann	308
RAWLINGS, BENJAMIN	306	READING, CHURCHILL	307
Rawlings, Hannah	307	Reading, Churchill.....296, 308	
RAWLINGS, JOHN	307	Reading, John.....308, 309	
Rawlings, Joseph	127	Reading, Jonathan	308
Rawlings, Lucy	307	READING, JOSEPH	308
Rawlings, Susannah	307	Reading, Joseph (son of	
Rawlings, Wm.	307	Joseph)	308
Rawlins, Ben.	337	READING, LIONEL	308
Rawlins, James	391	Reading, Martha	307
Rawlinson, Elizabeth	335	Reading, Mary.....308 (2)	
Rawlinson, William	335	Reading, Miriam	308
Ray, Ann	399	Reading, Nathaniel	308
Ray, Chrissmass	101	Reading, Samuel	308
Ray, Elisabeth	117		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Reading, Sarah (wife of Joseph)	308	Reding, Joseph	394
Reading, Sarah (daughter of Joseph)	308	Reding, Mary	309
Reading, Sarah	369, 370	Reding, Rachel	309
READING, THOMAS	308	Reding, Samuel	96
Reading, Thomas	308	Reding, Sarah	283
Reading, Timothy	328	REED, ANDREW	309
Reads Neck	384	Reed, Christian	73, 341 (2)
Reason, Matthew	113	Reed, Elizabeth	7, 400
REAVIS, EDWARD	308	Reed, Hannah	169
Reavis, Francis	368	Reed, James	53, 169, 331, 346
Reavis, Jesse	308	Reed, John	77, 218
Reavis, Jude	308	REED, JOSEPH	309
Reavis, Mary	308	Reed, Joseph	324, 400
Reavis, Sarah	308	Reed, Margtt.	77
RECKSAKER, DANIEL	308	Reed, Martha	218
Reckxaker, Daniel	283	Reed, William	51, 198, 196, 309, 394
Recton, Ruth	55	Reed, Wm.	118, 158, 167, 283, 400
Red Banks plantation	66	Reed, W.	277
Red House plantation	66	Reef, Sarah	107
Redbud, survey on	77	Reedy Branch	417
Reddick, John	216	Reedy Branch land	408
Reddick, Margaret	216	Reedy Branch and Ferry Causey	416
Reddick, Robert	353	Reedy Run, land on	382
Reddick, Thomas	169	Reell, Elizabeth	309
Reddick, William	353	Reell, James	309
Redding, Amey	309	Reell, Joshua	309
Redding, Ann (wife of William)	309	Reell, Mary (wife of Peter) ..	309
Redding, Ann (daughter of William)	309	Reell, Mary (daughter of Peter)	309
Redding, Ann	370	REELL, PETER	309
REDDING, JOHN	308	Reell, Peter (son of Peter) ..	309
Redding, Jonathan	302	Rees, Mary	65
Redding, Joseph	309	Rees, Owen	65
Redding, Mary	309	Rees, Thomas	392
REDDING, WILLIAM	309	Reese, Ann	309
Redditt, Ann	308	Reese, Betty	309
Redditt, Isaac	308	Reese, Daniel	133
Redditt, Joel	308	Reese, John	309
Redditt, John	308 (2)	Reese, Mary (wife of Owen) ..	309
Redditt, Joseph	308	Reese, Mary (daughter of Owen)	309
Redditt, Margaret	308	REESE, OWEN	309
Redditt, Martha	308	Reese, Owen (son of Owen) ..	309
Redditt, Mary	308	Reese, Sarah	309
Redditt, Susannah	308	Reffer, Thomas	189
REDDITT, WILLIAM	308	Regan, Ann	309
Redditt, William (son of William)	308	REGAN, DANIEL	309
Redford, Robt.	54	Regan, Daniel (son of Daniel)	309
Reding, Charity	309	Regan, Mary	309
Reding, James	309 (2)	Regan, Priscilla	309
Reding, Joseph	283, 309 (2)	Regan, Sarah	309
Reding, Jonathan	422	Regan, Thomas	309 (2)
REDING, JOSEPH	309		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Reggons, Daniell	310	Rew, Solomon	310 (3)
Reggons, Elizabeth	310	Rew, Southey	310
Reggons, Hannah	310	Rew, Southy	241, 310, 406
Reggons, Joseph	310	Rew, Thomas	214, 310
Reggons, Joseph (son of Joseph)	310	REYNAUD, BENJAMIN	311
Reggons, Martha	310	Reynaud, Moses	311
Reggons, Mary	310	Reynolds, John	43
Reggons, Olive	310	Reynolds, Joyce	171
Reggons, Thomas	310	Reynolds, Wm.	171
Reigs, Abraham	10	Rheam, Jeremiah	43 (2)
Reigs, John	10	Rhoads, Elizabeth	311
Relf, Cornelius	310	Rhoads, James	218
RELf, JOHN	310	Rhoads, John	311 (2)
Relf, John (son of John) ...	310	RHOADS, WILLIAM	311
Relf, John	185	Rhoads, William (son of William)	311 (2)
RELf, MARY	310	Rhoads, William	367
Relf, Mary	310	Rhodes, Barbrey	311
Relf, Thomas	224, 310	Rhodes, Beaman	311
Relf, William	310	Rhodes, Daniel	308
Relfe, Dorothy	310	Rhodes, Dorothy	311
Relfe, Mary	310	Rhodes, Elizabeth	311
Relfe, Richard	348	Rhodes, Elizabeth (wife of William)	311
RELfE, THOMAS	310	Rhodes, Elizabeth (daughter of William)	311
Relfe, Thomas	310	Rhodes, Elizabeth	311
Relfe, William	311	RHODES, HENRY	311
Relfe, Wm.	348 (2)	RHODES, HENRY	311
Rembough, John	83	Rhodes, Henry (son of Henry)	311 (2)
Remm, John Peter	261	Rhodes, Henry	141
Remm, Melchor	127, 180	Rhodes, Jacob	311
Renneroy Marshes, land in ..	153	Rhodes, James	311
Renfrow, Enoch	310	Rhodes, John	152
Renfrow, George	310	Rhodes, Jno.	152
Renfrow, Jacob	310	Rhodes, Mary	295, 311 (2)
Renfrow, James	310	Rhodes, Rachel	311
RENFrow, JOHN	310	RHODES, RICHARD	311
Renfrow, Tomeson	310	Rhodes, Sarah	311 (2)
Renfrow, William	310	Rhodes, Thomas	311 (3)
Renick, Mary	218	RHODES, WILLIAM	311
Renococset plantation	138	Rhodes, William (son of William)	311
Reese, Oen	65-	Rhodes, William	311
Respass, Thomas	274	Rhodes, James	117
Respass, Thomas, Jr.	274	Ribinson, Joseph	198
Reston, Ann	310	Rice, Ann	312
RESTON, THOMAS	310	Rice, Benja.	96
Retton, Ruth	55	Rice, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	311
Rew, Beverly	310	RICE, BENJAMIN	311
Rew, Euphama	310	Rice, Betty	312
Rew, Mark	337	Rice, Cely	312
Rew, Mary (wife of Southy) 310		Rice, Clanerly	311
Rew, Mary (daughter of Southy)	310	Rice, Daniel	311
Rew, Rachel	357		
Rew, Sol.	15, 25, 43, 48, 63, 105, 126, 149, 164, 240, 304, 310		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICE, EDWARD	312	Richardson, James	313
Rice, Edward.....	247, 312	RICHARDSON, JOHN	313
Rice, Ephrim	311	RICHARDSON, JOHN	313
Rice, Even	311	Richardson, John.....	65, 313, 373
Rice, Glideon	311	Richardson, Joseph	313
Rice, Hezekiah	311	Richardson, Lebbeos	313
Rice, James	311	Richardson, Mary	313 (2)
Rice, John.....	120, 125, 149,	Richardson, Nathan	295
	208, 267, 312 (8)	Richardson, Nathl.	2
Rice, Jno.....	41, 151, 168, 301	Richardson, Richard	313
RICE, LUCY	312	RICHARDSON, STEPHEN	313
RICE, MARY	312	Richardson, Stephen (son of	
Rice, Mary.....	96, 311, 312 (2)	Stephen)	313
RICE, MORGIN	312	Richardson, William	111
RICE, NATHANIEL	312	Richey, Thomas	227
Rice, Nathaniel.....	5, 12, 148, 372	Richland	49
Rice, Nath.....	239, 348	Richland plantation	49
Rice, Nathl.	372	Richland, plantation at....	366
Rice, Rice	32	Rickets, Charles	232
Rice, Mary	312	Rickets, John	232
Rice, Sarah.....	63, 91, 164, 312	Rickets, William	232
Rice (Secretary)	94	Ricketts, Charles	273
Rice, Simon	122	Ricketts, Charles, children of	273
Rice, William	253	Rickitson, Abigail	314
Rice, Willoughby	381	Rickitson, Bathshaba	314
Rice, Zebulon	311	Rickitson, Benjamin	314
Rich Hills, land near.....	358	RICKITSON, GORDIUS	314
Rich Levills	382	Rickitson, Gordius	314
Rich Neck, land on head of.	43	Rickitson, Jesse	314
Rich Neck plantation.....	111	Ricks, Abraham.....	314 (2)
Rich Theck'tt in Virginia,		RICKS, BENJAMIN	314
land at	197	RICKS, ISAAC	314
Rich, Wm.	55	Ricks, Isaac.....	5, 237, 261, 314
Richard, Andre	249	Ricks, James	314
Richards, Ezekiel	382	Ricks, Jane	314
Richards, George	401	Ricks, John.....	314, 363
Richards, Jesse	313	Ricks, Martha	314
RICHARDS, JOHN	312	Ricks, Mary	379
Richards, John.....	43, 313, 413	Ricks, Patience	314
Richards, Jno.	140	Ricks, Robert.....	314 (2)
RICHARDS, MARY	312	Ricks, Robert, Jr.....	314
Richards, Mary.....	68, 312	Ricks, Sarah.....	314 (2)
Richards, Rebecca	313	RICHMOND, HENRY	314
RICHARDS, RICHARD	313	Riddick, Abraham	301
Richards, Richard.....	313, 314	Riddick, Hannah.....	177, 314
Richards, Thomas	107	Riddick, Isaac	314
Richards, Thos.	299	Riddick, Job	314
Richards, William.....	68 (2)	RIDDICK, JOSEPH	314
Richardson, Ann.....	194, 313	Riddick, Joseph (son of	
Richardson, Anne	329	Joseph)	314
Richardson, Benjamin	194	Riddick, Joseph.....	178, 270
RICHARDSON, DANIEL	313	Riddick, Kadak	314
Richardson, Daniel..	72 (2),	Riddick, Mary	314
	109, 357	Riddick, Robert	314
Richardson, Elizabeth	313	Riddick, Rosanna	366
RICHARDSON, GEORGE	313	Riddick, Samuel	234

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Riders Creek, land on.....	367	Riussett, John (son of	
Ridge, Anne	314	John)	315
Ridge, Elizabeth	314	Riussett, John	316
Ridge, Godfrey	314	Riussett, Peter	316
Ridge, Mary	314	River Island, land in.....	27
Rider, Thomas	314	Rivet, George	50
Ridge, William	314	Roads, Elisabeth	358
Ridgea, land up the.....	216	Roades, Richard	333
Riding, Dorothy	323	Roades, Thomas	358
Riding, Elizabeth	323	Roads, William.....	246, 310
Riding, John	143	Roanoak, land at.....	363
Riding, Jonathan	88	Roanoak River, land on....	164
Riding, Martha	323	Roanoke River, islands in... 187	
Riding, Mary	214	Roanoke River, land on... 192, 197	
Riding, Thomas	143	Roanoke, land up.....	63
Riensett, John	34, 282	Roanoke River and Uraha	
Rigbe, Elizabeth	242	Swamp, land between.....	110
Rigby, John	315	Robb, Thomas	390
Rigby, Margery	315	Robens, John	237
Rigby, Margaret	420	Roberson, John	194
Rigby, Richd.	420	Roberson, Thomas	234
Rigby, William	314	ROBERTS, ANDREW	316
Rigg, James	402	Roberts, Andrew (son of	
Riggins, Elizabeth	129	Andrew)	316
Riggsby, William	149	Roberts, Ann	316
Right, John	82	Roberts, Benjamin	419
Right (Wright), John.....	379	Roberts, Charles.....	145, 422
Riging, Daniel	144	Roberts, Cynthia	316
Rigne, Thomas	391	Roberts, Elizabeth.....	316 (3)
RIGNEY, BENJAMIN	315	Roberts, Hannah	396
Rigney, Benjamin.....	324, 342	Roberts, Henry	371
Rigney, Elisabeth	315	Roberts, Houston	173
Rigney, Febe	315	Roberts, Isable	316
Rigney, Hannah	315	ROBERTS, JAMES	316
Rigney, James.....	50, 315	ROBERTS, JAMES	316
RIGNEY, JOHN	315	Roberts, James (son of	
Rigney, Mary	315	James)	316
Rincey, Mary	311	Roberts, James (son of	
Riordame, Angelica	315	James)	316
RIORDAME, DENIS	315	Roberts, James	9, 427
Riordame, Sarah	315	Roberts, James	272
Risenouer, Elizabeth	315	Roberts, John.. 142, 238, 316,	
Risenouer, John	315	333, 414	
RISENOUER, MATTHEW	315	ROBERTS, JOSEPH	316
Risenouer, Jacob	315	Roberts, J.	381
Risnover, Mathew	204	Roberts, Margaret.....	238, 316
Rissonover, Mathias	247	Roberts, Richard.....	137, 316
Rit, Comfort	126	Roberts, Sabonah	316
Rit, Jeremiah	126	Roberts, Sally	316
Rit, Samuel	126	Roberts, Samuel	316
RITEGA, JACOB	315	Roberts, Sarah.. 9, 176, 204, 427	
Ritega, Margaret	315	Roberts, Thos.	86
Ritega, Miriam	315	Roberts, William.....	205, 316, 333
Ritega, Phillis	315	Roberts, Wm.	352
Riussett, David	315	Robertson, Deborah	316
RIUSSETT, JOHN	315	Robertson, Elizabeth	107

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Robertson, George	340	Robinson, John.....	74, 207, 253, 254, 263 (2), 276, 317 (2), 423.
ROBERTSON, HENRY	316	ROBINSON, JOSEPH	317
Robertson, Henry (son of Henry)	316	Robinson, Joseph.....	17, 40, 55, 181, 199, 256, 259, 263, 264, 267 (2), 274, 294, 317 (2), 401, 408
Robertson, Higdon	316	Robinson, Jos.	255
ROBERTSON, JAMES	316	Robinson, Mary....	252, 253, 317
Robertson, James	52	Robinson, Rowland	317
Robertson, John.....	135, 419	Robinson, Samuel	176
Robertson, Joseph	370	Robinson, Sarah (wife of Charles)	317
Robertson, Lewis	316	Robinson, Sarah (daughter of Charles)	317
Robertson, Malachi	316	Robinson, Sarah....	253, 317 (3), 369
Robertson, Mordecai	316	ROBINSON, THOMAS	317
Robertson, Peter	316	ROBINSON, THOMAS	317
Robertson, Salley	316	Robinson, Thomas.....	317 (2)
Robertson, Sarah	316	Robinson, Thos.	369
Robertson, William.....	150, 223 (2), 352, 404	Robinson, Townsend	317
Robertson, Wm.....	72, 229, 230, 278, 333	Robinson, William	317
Robeson, Ann.....	207, 241	Robison, Casten	24
Robeson, John.....	241 (2), 262	Robison, Cotton	24
Robeson, Jno.	394	Robison, Capt. John.....	138
Robeson, Mary	22	Robison, John...83, 135, 277, 423	
Robeson, Thomas.....	22, 234	Robson, Haner	197
ROBESON, THOS.	244	Robson, Solomon...197, 198, 286	
Robeson, Thos....34, 59, 65, 141, 176, 189, 191, 218, 226 (2), 227, 232, 235, 270.		Robson, Wm.	198
Robetson, Abell	146	Roche, Mary	78
Robins, Edward	117	Roche, P.	228
Robins, Elenor.....	317 (2)	Roche, Thomas	78
Robins, Frances	316	Rockahock Creek, land on... 13	
ROBINS, JAMES	316	Rockahock Creek, plantation on	269
Robins, James	385	Rockahock Neck, land in.... 155	
Robins, John	317	Rockey Point, land opposite to	257
ROBINS, JOSEPH	317	Rockey Point, plantation at. 257	
Robins, Joseph (son of Joseph)	317	Rockfish Creek, land near... 11	
Robins, Margaret	316	Rodners, plantation at fork of	29
Robins, Richard.....	317, 351	Rockquils Swamp, plantation on	252
Robins, William	317	Rocksaker, Daniel	284
Robinson, Ann	207	Rocky Point, land at..... 253	
Robinson, Anne	317	Rocky Swamp, land on..... 398	
ROBINSON, CHARLES	317	Rocquils, plantation in..... 323	
Robinson, Charles.....	76, 317	Rocquils, plantation on..... 358	
Robinson, Cornelius	317	Rod, Dugliss,	394
Robinson, Elizabeth	317	Rodes, Daniel, Jr.	381
ROBINSON, HUMPHREY	317	Rodes, Henry	421
Robinson, Humphrey	176	Rodes, Mary	381
Robinson, Humphry	81, 87	Rodes, William	329
ROBINSON, JAMES	317	Rodgers, Frances	143
Robinson, James	122		
Robinson, Jane	317		
Robinson, Jemime	252		
ROBINSON, JOHN	317		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rodgers, Jacob	322	Rogers, Mary (daughter of Thomas)	319
Rodgers, John.....	143, 318	Rogers, Mary.....	57, 314, 318, 319
RODGERS, JOSEPH	318	Rogers, Michael	318
Rodgers, Mary	318 (2)	Rogers, Peleg	106
Rodgers, Thomas.....	143 (2)	Rogers, Reuben	318
Roda, Daniel	381	Rogers, Reuben	199
Roe, Benjamin	318	ROGERS, RICHARD	319
Roe, Betty	318	Rogers, Richard	299
Roe, Coleman.....	337, 413, 414	ROGERS, ROBERT	319
Roe, Deborah	318	Rogers, Robert (son of Robert)	319
Roe, Dolly	318	Rogers, Robert.....	208, 319 (2), 389
Roe, Dorothy	318	Rogers, Sarah	319
Roe, Ebenezer	318	ROGERS, THOMAS	319
Roe, Edmond	318	ROGERS, THOMAS	319
ROE, EDWARD	318	Rogers, Thomas (son of Thomas)	319 (2)
Roe, Edward	427	Rogers, Thomas	421
ROE, JAMES	318	Rogers, Thos.....	158
Roe, Jean	427	ROGERS, WILLIAM	319
ROE, JOHN	427	Rogers, Williams	319
Roe, John	301	Rogers, Wustrum	398
Roe, John Edward	427	Rogerson, Caslah	204
Roe, John Vallentine.....	100	Rogerson, Daniel.....	204, 216 (3)
Roe, Kikley	318	Rogerson, Danil	205
ROE, LUKE	318	Rogerson, Hanna	216
Roe, Rachel	427	Rogerson, Josiah.....	169, 204, 216
ROE, ROBERT	318	Rogerson, Margret	204
Roe, Samuel	427	Rogeson, Daniel	178
Roe, Sarah	318	Rognes Swamp, land on.....	78
Roe, Susannah.....	427 (2)	Rokquis Creek, plantations on	143
Roe, Thomas.....	318 (2)	Rolf, Jno.....	167, 193
Roe, Valentine	318	Rolfe, Ann	40
Roes Bay, land on.....	241	Rolfe, Elizabeth.....	193, 319
Roes, land up.....	241	Rolfe, John	193
Rogers, Aaron	318	Rolfe, Dr. Roger.....	336
Rogers, Briget	314	Rolfe, Roger.....	40 (2), 46, 123
Rogers, Deborah	318	ROLFE, THOMAS	319
Rogers, Drury	318	Rolfe, Tho.....	100, 201 (2), 244, 288, 372
Rogers, Elizabeth	318	Rolfe, Thos.....	185, 189
ROGERS, EMANUEL	318	Rolfe, Wm.....	41, 185
Rogers, Faith	318	Rolfe, W.....	161
Rogers, Frances	319	Rollins, Comft.....	238
Rogers, Francis	158	Rollison, William	118
Rogers, Isom	318	Rolton, Dorothy	153
Rogers, Jacob	44	Rombough, Frank	331
Rogers, Jane	423	Roneoake River, land on...	57
ROGERS, JOHN	318	Ronoak Town, lots in.....	326
Rogers, John (son of John),	318	Ronoke River, land on	234
Rogers, John...	301, 318 (2), 423	Rood, Dugless	381
Rogers, Jordan	85	Rooke, Mary	117
ROGERS, JOSEPH	318	Rooke, Richard	117, 183
Rogers, Joseph (son of Joseph)	318		
Rogers, Joseph	43, 318		
Rogers, Mary (wife of Thomas)	319		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rooks, Joseph	151	Rountree, Moab	321
Rooks, Mary	91	ROUNTREE, MOSES	321
Roos, William	191	Rountree, Moses....118, 321 (3)	
ROOSE, WILLIAM	319	Rountree, Sary	321
Root, John	95	ROUNTREE, THOMAS	321
Roots, Hannah.....244 (2)		Rountree, Thomas (son of Thomas)	321 (2)
Roots, Mary	244	Rountree, Thomas (grand-son of Thomas)	321
Roots, Roger	244	Rountree, Thomas....33, 169	
Roots, Sarah	244	Rountree, Thos....33, 166, 209	
Roosall (Russell), Mary...	390	Rountree, Thos., Sr.....33	
Roper, John	176	Rountree, William..314, 321 (2)	
ROPER, WILLIAM	319	Rourk, Dorothy	320
Roper, William	123	ROURK, EDMOND	320
Rose, Cornelius	328	Rourk, Samuel	320
Rose, Elizabeth	397	Rousham, John.....63, 117	
Rose, John	180	Routen, John	305
Rose, Richd.....292		Routledge, Ao	151
Rose, Sarah	75	Routledge, Catherine	405
Rosefield plantation	292	Routledge, Nicholas.123, 334, 404	
Roses plantation	150	Routledge, Nichs	31
Rosewell, Benjamin	103	Routledge N.....62, 76, 97, 149, 217, 256, 288, 290, 322, 339, 405.	
Roshall, Peter	172	Routlidge, W.	16
ROSIER, NATHL.	319	Row, Deborah	320
Ross, Mr.....253		Row, George.....320 (2)	
Ross, Abel .193, 256, 354, 381, 418		Row, Mary	320
Ross, Andrew....60, 199, 210, 281		Row, Sarah	320
Ross, Andrew, Jr.....281		Row, VALENTINE	320
Ross, David	61, 248	Row, Valentine (son of Valentine)	320
Ross, James.....11, 83		Rowan, ———, Capt.....96	
Ross, John	277	Rowan, Andrew	320
Ross, Mary	277	Rowan, Ann	320
Ross, Tamar	256	Rowan, Atcheyson	320
Ross, William	222	Rowan, Elizabeth (Mrs.)...96	
Ross, Wm.	253	Rowan, Esther	320
Rosy, Elizabeth	125	Rowan, John	320
Roundabout land.....408, 411		Rowan (Stubbs), John....320	
Roulings, Elizabeth	180	Rowan, Margaret	320
Rountree, Ann.....321 (2)		Rowan, Mathew	320
Rountree, Charles.....321 (2)		Rowan, Matthew.....34, 320	
Rountree, Chas.	33	Rowan, Matt..12, 49, 92, 97, 142, 187, 226, 258, 312, 364, 406	
Rountree, Elizabeth....321 (2)		Rowan, Robert	320
ROUNTREE, FRANCIS	321	Rowan, Rose	320
Rountree, Francis (son of Francis)	321	Rowan, William	320
ROUNTREE, HANNAH	321	Rowden, Isaac	11
Rountree, Hanah	321	Rowden, Sarah..32, 180, 224, 291	
ROUNTREE, JESSE	321	Rowden, Will	224
Rountree, Jesse (son of Jesse)	321	Rowe, Geo.	355
Rountree, Jethro	77	ROWELL, ELIZABETH	320
Rountree, John.....321 (2)		Rowell, Mary	320
Rountree, Judith	392	Rowell, Samuel	320
Rountree, Kadar	321		
Rountree, Ledy.....321 (2)			
Rountree, Mary.....321 (2)			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rowntree, Christian.....	321, 322	Turner, Robert	213
Rowntree, Elizabeth	321	Rus, Elias	152
Rowntree, Francis	321	Rusbull, John	278
Rowntree, Francis (son of Francis)	321	Rusel, Jane	234
Rowntree, Jesse	321	Rushing, Wm.	281
Rowntree, John	321	Rush Marsh and Goose Creek, land on.....	104
Rowntree, Judith	322	Russ, John	199
Rowntree, Mary	322	Russ, Mary	148
Rowntree, Moses	321	Russ, Thomas	148
Rowntree, Moss	355	Russee, Michl.	272
Rowntree, Rachel	322	Russell, Abigail	322
Rowntree, Rebecca	321	Russell, Abraham	322
Rowntree, Ruth	322	Russell, Ann	322
Rowntree, Susannah	321	Russell, Ann Sophia.....	322
Rowntree, Thomas	322	Russell, Barnabas	271
Rowntree, Thomas..127, 128, 312, 355, 393		Russell, Benja.	19
Rowntree, Thos.	355	Russell, Benjamin	13
Rowntree, William	321	Russell, David	322
Rowsom, John	42	Russell, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas)	322
Rowsum, Elizabeth	117	Russell, Elizabeth.....	322 (2)
Rowsum, William	98	RUSSELL, HABAKKUK	322
Royal, Cornelius	19	Russell, James	322
Royal, Elizabeth (grand- daughter of Ann Barns- feld)	19	Russell, Jemima	381
Royal, Elizabeth (daughter of Ann Barnsfeld).....	19	RUSSELL, JOHN	322
Royal, Wm.	96	Russell, John.....	11, 322
Royall, Arthur	391	Russell, Luke	381
Royall, John	391	Russell, Lydia	13
Rozler, David	91	Russell, Margaret	270
Rozler, Reuben	91	Russell, Mary	322
Ruckes, Demsey	322	Russell, Michael	322
Ruckes, Jacob	322	Russell, Peter	322
Ruckes, Jesse	322	Russell, Rebeckah	322
Ruckes, Joseph	322	Russell, Sarah	322
Ruckes, Mary	322	RUSSELL, THOMAS	322
Ruckes, Sarah	322	Rustull, John	322
Ruckes, Tamey	322	Rustull, Mary	322
RUCKES, THOMAS	322	Rustull (Russell), Richard.	322
Ruckes, Thomas	322	Rustull, Richard (father of Richard)	322
Rue, Comfort	126	Rustull, Richd.	307
Ruffin, Etheldred	154	Ruth, Jacob	325
Ruffin, Robert	154	Rutherford, Frances	105
Ruffin, Robt	251	Rutherford, Francis	82
Ruffin, Samuel	174	Rutherford, John.44, 82 (2),	105
Rumney Marsh, plantation at	244	Rutherford, Hon. John.....	112
Rumsey, William	417	Rutherford, John, Jr.....	82
Runaroy, land at.....	410	Rutherford, William Gordon	82
Runaroy Marshes, land on..	72	Rutherford, James	257
Rundey, Samuel	369	Rutland, Martha	91
Rundey, Tamer	369	Rutland, William	283
Runnilla, Christopher	76	Rutter, Mebittobel	12
		Rutter, Mich.	12
		Rutter, Thomas	325
		RYALL, CHARLES	322

	PAGE		PAGE
Ryall, Samuel.....	322 (2)	Salter, Mary	324
Ryall, Thomas	322	Salter, Richard	348
Ryall, William	278	Salter, Sarah.....	324 (2)
RYAN, DAVID	323	Salter, Susannah	324
Ryan, David	323	Salter, William.....	51, 362
Ryan, George.....	323 (2)	Salter, Ester	299
Ryan, James.....	323 (4)	Salter, Samuel	184
Ryan, Martha	323	Saman Creek, plantation on.	306
Ryan, Mary	323	Saml. Matthew	49
RYAN, THOMAS	323	Saml. Tilsons Branch, land on	357
Ryan, Thomas (son of		Sammon, Elizabeth	281
Thomas)	323	Samon Creek, land on.....	292
Ryan, Thomas.....	160, 281	Samon, James	281
Ryan, Thos.	80	Sampson, Mr.	258
RYDING, JONATHAN	323	Sampson, John	99
Ryding, Joseph	323	Sams, Richd.	359
		Sand Banks, land on.....	412
Sadler, Charles	423	Sanderlin, Diana	4
Sadler, Elizabeth	323	Sanderlin, Sarah	18
Sadler, Margaret	323	SANDERS, ABRAHAM	324
SADLER, RICHARD	323	Sanders, Abraham (son of	
Sadler, Richard	323	Abraham)	324
SADLER, WILLIAM	323	Sanders, Abraham...41, 253, 289	
Sadler, William (son of		Sanders, Abram.....	28, 341
William)	323	SANDERS, ANN	324
Sadler, William	68	Sanders, Ann.....	170, 325
Sagg, Anderson....	210, 225, 365	SANDERS, BENJAMIN	324
Saint, Daniel.....	152, 254 (3)	Sanders, Benjamin (son of	
St. Ely, Peter	103	Benjamin)	324
St. Paul's Parish, legacy to		Sanders, Benjamin...23, 51,	
poor of	83	263, 324 (2), 338	
Salem, land at.....	148	Sanders, Betty	324
Salisbury, Elizabeth	324	Sanders, Christina Eliza-	
Salisbury, Frances	324	beth	325
SALISBURY, JAMES	324	Sanders, David	335
Salisbury, James (son of		Sanders, Elizabeth...41, 324,	
James)	324 (2)	Sanders, Euridice	154
Salisbury, John	324	Sanders, Feribe	325
Salisbury, Joseph	324	Sanders, Francis...325, 353, 364	
Salisbury, William	324	Sanders, Graham	55
Sall, Stephen	34	Sanders, Henry	325
Sallyer, Samuel	326	Sanders, Isaac	325
Salmon Creek, land on...80,		Sanders, Jesse	325
214, 292, 293 (2), 327		SANDERS, JOHN	325
Salmon Creek plantation... 9		SANDERS, JOHN	325
Salmon Creek, plantation on	187	Sanders, John (son of	
Salter, William	148	John)	325
Salter, Ann	350	Sanders, John...154, 324 (4),	
Salter, Elizabeth	324	353, 364, 370	
SALTER, EDWARD	324	Sanders, Joseph.....	324 (3)
Salter, Edward (son of		Sanders, Jude	324
Edward)	324	Sanders, Judith.....	302, 303
Salter, Edward.88, 218, 274,		Sanders, Lida	324
304, 307, 316, 350, 360, 422.		Sanders, Lydia	324
Salter, Hannah	156	SANDERS, MARY	325
Salter, John	394	Sanders, Mary.....154, 325 (2)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sanders, Mille	325	SANDERSON, RUTH	327
Sanders, Morgan Smith.....	205	Sanderson, Samuel	328
Sanders, Prescilla	302	Sanderson, Sara	128
Sanders, Priscilla.....	302, 380	Sanderson, Sarah	66
Sanders, Rebeckah	385	Sanderson, Shadrach	328
Sanders, Richard	324	Sanderson, Susannah	328
Sanders, Robert	262	Sanderson, Thomas.....	326 (2)
Sanders, Robert.....	287, 325 (3)	Sanderson, William	328
Sanders, Rose	154	Sandy Banks, land on.....	328
Sanders, Ruth	287	Sandy Creek, plantation on.	88
Sanders, Sarah.....	23, 154	Sandy Hook plantation.....	285
Sanders, Thomas.....	154, 325	Sandy Point, lands at.....	292
SANDERS, WILLIAM	325	Sandy Run plantation.....	65
Sanders, William (son of		Sandy Run and Bear	
William)	325	Swamp, land betwixt.....	81
Sanderson, Ann	326	Sandwell, Benjamin	101
Sanderson, Bart	325	Sandwell, Mary	101
Sanderson, Bartholemy	325	Sarsan, Laurance	8
SANDERSON, BAZIL	325	SARSON, LAURENCE	327
SANDERSON, BENJAMIN	326	Sarson, Lawrence	397
Sanderson, Benjamin (son		Sarson, Lawrence	298
of Benjamin)	326	Sarton, Laurence.....	151, 189
Sanderson, Benjamin.....	183,	Satchwell, John	145
326 (2), 345,	377	Satten, Deborah	69
Sanderson, Caleb	326	Satten, Joseph	69
Sanderson, Ceslah	326	Satterthwaite, William ...	315
Sanderson, Eliza	17	Saul, Stephen	183
Sanderson, Elizabeth.....	50, 325	Sauls, John	381
Sanderson, Isaac	326	Saunders, Mrs.	371
Sanderson, James	326	Savage, Hill	153
Sanderson, Jesse.....	326 (2)	Savage, William	26
Sanderson, John	326	Saverge, ———	365
SANDERSON, JOSEPH	326	Savig, Mary	255
SANDERSON, JOSEPH	326	Sawell, Charles	411
SANDERSON, JOSEPH	326	Sawkill, John	110
Sanderson, Joseph.....	50, 183,	Sawtell, Zechariah.....	126 (2)
298, 326, 327		Sawyer, Abigail	328
Sanderson, Joseph (son of		Sawyer, Alexander	329
Joseph)	326 (4)	Sawyer, Ann	329
Sanderson, Joshua	328	Sawyer, Anne	329
Sanderson, Julia	326	Sawyer, Benjamin.....	193, 328
SANDERSON, JULIAN	326	(2), 329	
Sanderson, Julian	326	Sawyer, Betty.....	327, 329
Sanderson, Lida	326	Sawyer, Bridget	142
SANDERSON, RICHARD	326	Sawyer, Caen	328
Sanderson, Richard (son of		Sawyer, Caleb.....	163, 244
Richard).....	326, 327 (2)	Sawyer, Catherine	355
Sanderson, Richard (nephew		Sawyer, Cattren	329
of Richard)	327	Sawyer, Charity	329
Sanderson, Richard.....	73, 304,	SAWYER, CHARLES	327
326 (2), 331,	381	Sawyer, Charles (son of	
Sanderson, Richard, children		Charles)	327
of	330	Sawyer, Charles (brother of	
Sanderson, Col. Richard of		Willis)	329
Little River	327	Sawyer, Charles (father of	
Sanderson, Richd.	72	Willis)	329

	PAGE.
Sawyer, Charles.75, 328 (4), 355	
Sawyer, Christian	329
Sawyer, Cornellus.....327, 328	
Sawyer, Danlell	328
SAWYER, DANIEL	327
Sawyer, Daniel.....328 (2), 408	
Sawyer, Denis	328
Sawyer, Dennis	262
Sawyer, Dorothy	327
Sawyer, Ester	142
Sawyer, Elisabeth.....329 (2)	
Sawyer, Ester	328
Sawyer, Ezekiel	327
Sawyer, Frances	328
Sawyer, Grace	328
Sawyer, Hanor	329
SAWYER, HENRY	328
Sawyer, Henry	193
Sawyer, Isaac.....327, 328, 386	
Sawyer, Jane	355
Sawyer, Jean	328
Sawyer, Jemima	329
SAWYER, JEREMIAH	328
Sawyer, Jeremiah	328
Sawyer, Jesse.....327, 328	
SAWYER, JOHN	328
SAWYER, JOHN	328
Sawyer, John (son of John), 328 (2)	
Sawyer, John...94, 301 (2), 327 (2), 328, 329	
Sawyer, Colo. John.....	111
Sawyer, John Scarborough..	328
Sawyer, Joseph.....328, 329	
SAWYER, JOSHUA	328
Sawyer, Joshua (son of Joshua)	328
Sawyer, Joshua	328
Sawyer, Judah	142
Sawyer, Mary..328 (2), 329 (2)	
Sawyer, Miriam.....327, 329	
Sawyer, Nathan	328
Sawyer, Peter	134
Sawyer, Pettyath	329
Sawyer, Reachell	355
Sawyer, Rebeckah.....329 (2)	
SAWYER, ROBERT	328
Sawyer, Robert....328 (3), 329 (2)	
Sawyer, Sarah.327, 328 (8), 329	
SAWYER, SOLOMON	329
Sawyer, Solomon.....328, 329	
Sawyer, Stephen	328
Sawyer, Susannah	328
Sawyer, Tamer	328
Sawyer, Taymer	327

	PAGE.
SAWYER, THOMAS	329
SAWYER, THOMAS	329
Sawyer, Thomas (son of Thomas)	329
Sawyer, Thomas....328 (2), 355	
Sawyer, Thos.	31
Sawyer, Tulle	328
Sawyer, William.....328 (2)	
Sawyer, Willes	328
SAWYER, WILLIS	329
Sawyer, Willis.....327 (2)	
Sawyer, Zachariah	328
Sawyer's Creek, land on and below	195
Sawyer's Creek, land on....	328
Saxpahaw Old Fields, land near	253
Sayes, Mathew.....250, 260	
Sayts, Mary	28
SCANKER, ISAAC	329
Scarborough, Benj.	24
Scarborough, Benjamin..206, 330 (2)	
SCARBROUGH, CHARLES	330
Scarborough, Elizab	196
Scarbrough, Elizabeth (wife of Macrora)	330
Scarbrough, Elizabeth (daughter of Macrora)....	330
Scarborough, Elizabeth	305
Scarborough, George	273
Scarbrough, Joice	330
SCARBROUGH, JOHN	330
Scarborough, John...88, 248, 294, 330 (2), 416	
Scarbrough, Lyda	330
Scarborough, Mac. ..34, 159, 196, 201	
Scarborough, Col. McArora..	157
Scarborough, Mackeora..206 (2)	
Scarborough, McKrona	167
Scarborough, Mackrora	345
SCARBOROUGH, MACBORA	330
Scarbrough, Macrora (son of Macrora)	330
Scarborough, McRora	409
Scarborough, Mary	415
Scarbrough, Tamar	330
Scarbrough, William	330
Scarf, James	117
Scarf, John	117
Scarfe, Edward	329
Scarfe, Israel	329
Scarfe, James	329 (2)

	PAGE.
SCARFE, JOHN	329
Scarfe John (son of John) ..	329
Scarfe, John	329
Scarfe, Jonathan	329
Scarfe, Mary	329
Scittison, Ann	23
Scittison, James	23
Scittison, Mary	23
Sciwooco, land below	340
Schaw, Nell	241
Schaw, Robert	105
Schonnewolf, Johann Barn-	
hart	183
Schwanner, Jane	330
Schwanner, John	330
Schwanner, Mary	330
Schwanner, Mathias	330
SOWANNER, MATHIAS TOBIAS.	330
Schwanner, Samuel	330
Schwanner, William	330
Scoggan, William	108
Scollay, Elise	142
SOOLLAY, ELIZABETH	330
Scollay, Jerman Robert	331
Scollay, John	330
Scollay, Sam	7, 101, 157
SOOLLAY, SAMUEL	331
Scollay, Samuel	237
Scot, Ann	151 (2)
Scot, Gilbert	169, 204
Scott, Andrew	160
Scott, Andrew (son of	
Andrew)	160
Scott, Bartholm	74
Scott, Bartholomew	318
Scott, Cason	276
Scott, Edward	163, 332, 385
Scott, Elmpel	331
Scott, Elisabeth	185
Scott, Elizabeth (wife of	
Stephen)	332
Scott, Elizabeth (daughter	
of Stephen)	332
Scott, Elizabeth	379
Scott, George	160
Scott, Gilbert	216, 357
Scott, Grace	331
Scott, Hannah	331
Scott, Henry	332
Scott, Hugh	160 (2)
Scott, Johannah	379
SCOTT, JOHN	331
SCOTT, JOHN	331
Scott, John	84 (2), 186, 223,
	245, 332 (2), 379

	PAGE.
Scott, James	332 (2), 354
Scott, James Tooke	379
SCOTT, JOSEPH	331
Scott, Joseph	245, 277, 332 (3)
Scott, Jos	80
SCOTT, JOSHUA	331
Scott, Joshua	135, 223, 331, 332
Scott, Martha	84, 331
SCOTT, MARY	331
Scott, Mary	331, 332 (2),
	379, 385
Scott, Mathew	354
SCOTT, MATTHEW	332
SCOTT, RICHARD	332
Scott, Richard	175, 290
Scott, Samuel	182, 141, 287,
	332 (2)
Scott, Sarah	331 (2), 332, 379
Scott, Severn	278
SCOTT, STEPHEN	332
SCOTT, STEPHEN, SR.	332
Scott, Stephen (son of	
Stephen)	332
Scott, Stephen (grandson of	
Stephen, Sr.)	332
Scott, Stephen	129, 182, 185,
	186, 201, 223
Scott, Thomas	140, 379
Scott, William	49, 237, 332 (2)
Scotts Hall plantation	244
Scoules, Joseph	46
Scrimsher, Sarah	122
Scuppernong River, land on,	
	66, 156
SEAGRAVE, ADAM	332
Seals, John	104
Sears, Ann	333
Sears, Thomas	333
SEARS, WILLIAM	333
Seavern, James, Jr.	259
Seay, Isaac	333 (2)
SEAY, JAMES	333
Seay, James	333
Seay, John	333
Seay, Oney	333
Sechewraa, Mary	96
Sedley, Jer	373
Segrave, Franc	359
Segrave, Luseah	359
Selby, Samuel	190
Selby, William	190
Sellars, James	246
Sellers, Auther	89
Sellwood, Jno	224
Selpshis Swamp, land on ..	384

PAGE.	PAGE.
Sergut, Frederick 365	Shauwauke, land at and near 87
Sessoms, Culmer 354	SHAYER, JOHN 334
Sessoms, Culmen 425	Shaw, Angulsh 235
Sessoms, Cullineur 39	Shaw, Angus 232
Sessoms, Mary 425	Shaw, Dusher 234
Setton, George 333	Shaw, John 407
Setton, Joseph 333	Shaw, Joseph, Jr. 325
SETTON, NATHANIEL 333	Shaw, Richard 61
Setton, Pathanna 333	Shaw, Robert 106
Setton, Rebecca 333	Shaw, William 323
Setton, Thomas 333 (2)	Shawdally, Mary 45
Seward, Mary 6	SHEARD, DAVID 334
Seymour, Ralph 385	Sheard, Elizabeth 334
Shackelford, Ann (wife of John) 333	Sheard, Mary 334
Shackelford, Ann (daughter of John) 333	Sheard, Robert 422
Shackelford, Banks 333	Sheard, Thomas 334
Shackelford, Elizabeth 333	Shearer, Arthur 334
Shackelford, James (son of John) 333	Shearer, Elizabeth 334
Shackelford, James 392	Shearer, John 334
SHACKELFORD, JOHN 333	Shearer, Prudence 334
Shackelford, John 333	SHEARER, ROBERT 334
Shackelford, Mary 333	Shearer, Robert (son of Robert) 334
SHACKLEFORD, JAMES 333	Shearer, Susannah 334
Shackleford, James (son of James) 333	Shearer, William 334
Shackleford, Joseph 333	Shearlock, Francis 217
Shackleford, Keziah 333	Shearly, John 332
Shackleford, Peleg 333	Shearwood, David 115
Shaford (Shackleford), James 95	Shearwood, Jonathan 23
Shallotte, land in fork of.... 338	Shearwood, Mary 99
Sharar, Robert 204	Shearwood, Sarah 99
Sharbo, William 13	Sheep Neck Branch, land on, 370
Sharman, Lucy 74	Sheering, Mathew 242
Sharman, Rob't. 74	Sheets, Jacob 377
Sharp, Charles 147	Sheldin, Mary 268
Sharp, Ellsabeth 333	Shell, George 314
Sharp, Elizabeth Plomer.... 291	Shelley, Daniel 334
SHARP, JACOB 333	SHELLEY, JOHN PHILLIP.... 334
Sharp, Robert 159	Shelley, Judith 334
Sharp, Paul 330	Shelley, Philip 334
Sharp, Sarah 291	Shelton, Bural 51
Sharp, Starkey 333	Shenewolf, Charles 335
Sharpe, David 70	Shepard, Absalom 335
Sharpes Neck land..... 425	SHEPARD, DAVID 334
Sharples, Robert 2	Shepard, David..... 214, 307, 335, 418 (2)
SHARWOOD, DAVID 334	Shepard, David-Younger.... 418
Sharwood, David (son of David) 334	Shepard, Elijah..... 334, 335
Sharwood, Jane 334	Shepard, Elizabeth 335
Sharwood, Jonathan 334	Shepard, Frances 405
	Shepard, Gwinefold 335
	Shepard, Jacob 307
	Shepard, John 214 (2), 335
	Shepard, Jacob 335

	PAGE		PAGE
Shepard, Jacob, heirs of.....	334	Shilo, Dorothy	57
Shepard, Richard	214	SHINE, DANIEL	335
Shepard, Ruth	335	Shine, Daniel	363, 364
Shepard, Samson	335	Shine, Danl.	316, 318
Shepard, Sarah	183	Shine, James	335 (2)
Shepard, Solomon...214, 334,		Shine, John.....	282, 335, 363
	335 (2)	Shine, Jno.....	232
Shepard, Stephen	387	Shine, Thomas	335
SHEPARD, THOMAS	335	Shine, William	335
Shepard, Thomas	353	Shines, Mrs.	66
Shepard, William	214	Shipherd, Cyprian	189
Shepherd, David	89	Shippard, Henry	9
Shepherd, John	413	Shippard, Martin	9
Shepherd, Sarah	244	Shippen, Edward	177
Sheppard, Ja.....	427	Shipurd, David	146
Sheppard, Jacob	346, 427	Shirley, Ann (wife of	
Sheslow, Daniel	261	James)	336
Sherard, Charity	335	Shirley, Ann (daughter of	
SHERARD, JOHN	335	James)	336
Sherard, Joseph	335	Shirley, Desminiere	336
Sherard, Thomas	335	Shirley, Ann	40
Sherard, William.....	120, 335	SHIRLEY, JAMES	336
Sherer, Samuel	317	Shirley, Susannah	336
Shergold, William..9 (2), 10, 28,		Shiord, Aaron	336
30, 44, 45, 48, 85, 135, 275, 278,		SHIBORN, ALEXANDER	336
279, 298, 299 (3), 326, 338, 339,		Shiord, Alexander (son of	
362, 390, 404.		Alexander)	336
Shergold, Wm....48, 85, 179,		Shiord, Catren	336
	338, 388, 427	Shiord, John	336
Sherlock, ———	185	Shiord, Martha	336
Sherlock, Dennis	217, 219	Shiord, Mary	336
Sherlock, Francis	217	Shockley Creek, plantation	
Sherlock, Mary	217	on	230
Sherlow, Daniel	176	Shorly, Daniel	85
Shernold, David	286	Shorn, Thomas	364
Sherrard, James	242	Short, John	327
Sherrard, Robert	335	Shorter, Benjamin	336
Sherrard, Sussanah	242	Shorter, Elizabeth	336
Sherro, Joshua	378	SHORTER, WILLIAM	336
Sherro, William	378	SHEBOCK, PETER	336
Sherrod, David	69	SHUBRIDGE, WILLIAM	336
Sherrod, Roben	8	Shuford, Sarah	359
Sherwin, Thomas	304	Shurley, John	86
Sherwood, Elizabeth	335	Shute, Charity..102 (4), 196,	336
Sherwood, Mary	21	SHUTE, GYLES	336
Sherwood, Sarah	335	Shute, Gyles...94, 102 (4),	212
SHEBWOOD, THOMAS	335	Shute, Joseph	336
Sherwood, Thomas.....	196, 423	Shute, Mary	1
Shetts, Ceval (wife of		Shute, Penelope	336
Jacob)	335	Shute, Phillip	336, 342
Shetts, Ceval (daughter of		Shute, Philllp	1, 102
Jacob)	335	SHUTE, REBECCA	336
SHETTIS, JACOB	335	Shute, Rebecca (daughter of	
Shilfer, John Michel.....	375	Rebecca)	336
		Shute, Samuel	336

PAGE.	PAGE.
Sibbly, Wm. 191	Simmons, Edom 339
Sidbury, Comfort 32	SIMMONS, EDWARD 337
Sidbury, James 31	Simmons, Edward 338
Sidbury, Moses 32	Simmons, Elijah 338
Sidbury, Woodman Stoakley 31	Simmons, Elisabeth 337
Sigley, Aaron 337	Simmons, Emmanuel 184
Sigley, Ann 337	Simmons, Emanuell.....245 (2)
Sigley, Jean 337	SIMMONS, FRANCIS 337
SIGLEY, JOHN 337	Simmons, Hannah...39, 337, 396
Sigley, Margret 337	SIMMONS, HENRY 338
Sikes, Ann 372	SIMMONS, HENRY 338
Sikes, Benjamin 242	Simmons, Henry...82, 100, 338
Sikes, Caleb 275	Simmons, Henry, Jr..... 45
Sikes, Jacob 372	Simmons, Hilary 338
Sikes, Joseph.....236, 363	Simmons, Isles 338
Silk, Edward 42	SIMMONS, JACOB 338
Sill, Oswell 332	Simmons, Jacob (son of
Silverthorn, Agnes 337	Jacob) 338
Silverthorn, Gild 64	SIMMONS, JAMES 338
SILVERTHORN, GILFORD 337	Simmons, James.....214, 338
Silverthorn, John.....337 (2)	Simmons, Jamima 44
Silverthorn, Lydia 337	Simmons, John...28, 45, 134,
Silverthorn, Mary (wife of	214 (2), 337, 338 (2)
Gilford) 337	Simmons, Joseph 338
Silverthorn, Mary (daughter	Simmons, Margaret 338
of Gilford) 337	Simmons, Martha 338
Silverthorn, Mary (wife of	SIMMONS, MARY 338
Sabastin) 337	Simmons, Mary (wife of
Silverthorn, Mary (daugh-	Jacob) 338
ter of Sabastin)..... 337	Simmons, Mary (daughter
Silverthorn, Mary 128	of Jacob) 338
SILVERTHORN, SABASTIN 337	Simmons, Mary...337 (2), 339
Silverthorn, Sabastin 337	SIMMONS, MATTHEW 338
Silverthorn, Sabbastin 107	SIMMONS, NICHOLAS 339
Silverthorn, Sary 337	Simmons, Rhoda 338
SILVESTER, RICHARD 337	Simmons, Robert...62, 213, 337
Silvester, Richard William.. 337	Simmons, Sam 404
Silvester, Richd. Wm..... 48	Simmons, Saml.....299 (2)
Silvester, William...13, 19 (2)	Simmons, Sampson 339
Simens, Elisabeth 136	Simmons, Samuel...315, 337,
Simes, Robert 400	338 (3), 339
Simes, William 256	Simmons, Samuel 328
Simmond, Henry 191	Simmons, Sarah...62, 339, 337
SIMMONDS, HENRY 338	Simmons, Solomon..337, 338 (2)
Simmonds, Henry 320	SIMMONS, THOMAS 339
Simmonds, William.....338 (2)	Simmons, Thomas (son of
Simmons, Abiah 338	Thomas) 339
Simmons, Ann 338	Simmons, Thomas..338, 345, 333
Simmons, Asa 338	Simmons, Tomazin 337
Simmons, Asalel 339	Simmons, Willis...62, 337 (2)
Simmons, Bassett 229	Simmons Neck plantation. 325
Simmons, Benjamin..28, 214, 338	Simon, John 281
SIMMONS, BULLOCK 337	SIMONS, ANDREW 339
Simmons, Caleb 339	Simons, Argell 81
Simmons, Daniel 214	SIMMONS, ARGILL 339
Simmons, Deborah 338	Simons, Argill 339

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Simons, Benjamin	339	Simson, Sarah	340
Simons, Busett	339	Simson, Solomon	340
Simons, Daniel	339	SIMSON, WILLIAM	340
Simons, Elizabeth	339	Simson, William (son of	
Simons, George	339	William)	340
Simons, Jacob	58	Simson, William	175, 329
Simons, Jeremiah	168	Simson, Wm.	54, 182
SIMONS, JOHN	339	Simson, Wm., Jr.	181
SIMONS, JOHN	339	Sinclair, Ann	340
SIMONS, JOHN	339	Sinclair, Catherine	340
Simons, John (son of John),		Sinclair, David	324
339 (2)		Sinclair, Elisabeth	340
Simons, John... 72, 215, 268,		Sinclair, Frances	340
289, 339 (2), 394		Sinclair, Lucie	340
Simons, Joshua	339	SINCLAIR, SAMUEL	340
Simons, Levi	339	Sinclair, David	148
Simons, Manuell	339	Sinclare, Elisabeth	215
Simons, Margerett	339	Singletary, Deborah	199
Simons, Margreat	339	Singletary, Ithamar.. 199 (2),	385
Simons, Mary	339 (3)	Singletary, John.....	199 (2)
Simons, Simon	281	Singleton, Hannah	341
Simons, Thomas.. 20, 168, 339,	383	Singleton, James.....	167, 345
Simons William	339 (2)	SINGLETON, JOHN	340
Simons, Wm.	374	Singleton, Martha	340
SIMPSON, ALEXANDER	340	SINGLETON, SAMUEL	341
Simpson, Canon	225	Singleton, Spyers.....	32, 66, 341
Simpson, Edward	392	Sipros Swamp, land on	366
Simpson, Elizabeth	332	Sirgener, William	166
Simpson, James	307	Sisemore, Elizabeth	170
Simpson, Jane	103	Sisemore, Samuel	170
Simpson, John.. 40, 43, 103, 154,		Site, John	139
165, 189, 259, 262, 332, 341, 392,		Siterson, James	99
402.		Sitgreaves, John	127
Simpson, Jno.....	409, 412	Sitgreaves, Thomas	341
Simpson, John, Jr.....	105	Sitgreaves, Thos.....	127
Simpson, Joshua	392	SITGREAVES, WILLIAM	341
Simpson, Patty	288	Sitgreaves, William (son of	
Simpson, Simon	288	William)	341
SIMPSON, WALTER	340	Sitgreaves, William	264
Simpson, William	103	Sitten (or Litten), Isaac....	3
Simpson, William Brook....	313	Sitterson, Hannah... 156, 341 (2)	
Sims, James	340	Sitterson, Isaac	425
Sims, John	340	SITTERSON, JAMES	341
SIMS, ROBERT	340	Sitterson, James (son of	
Sims, Robert (son of		James)	341 (2)
Robert)	340	Sitterson, James	156
Sims, Thomas	340	Sitterson, Samuel	341
Simson, Abram	31	Sittersun, James	27
Simson, Dorothy	340	Sivells, Charity	114
Simson, James	340	Sivilenent, Darbey	26
SIMSON, JOHN	340	Skebell, Richard	185
Simson, John	201, 340	Skeehawkee, land at.....	234
Simson, John, Jr.....	181	Skerrett, Thomas Hildersby.	405
Simson, Joshua	340	Sketo, Joseph	309
Simson, Mary	54	Skiles, Mary	148

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Skinner, Charles	237	Slade, Hannah Hodges.....	211
Skinner, James	150	Slade, Henry.....101, 174,	837
Skinner, Richd.	309	SLADE, HEZEKIAH	342
Skinner, Susane	237	Slade, Hezekiah.....211,	342
Skinner, Susannah	205	Slade, Jeremiah.....227,	342
Skinner, Charles	19	Slade, Jer.	93
Skinner, Ravens	341	SLADE, JOHN	342
Skinner, Elbe	271	Slade, John (son of John)...	342
Skinner, Evan	196, 341	Slade, John....88, 102, 183,	
Skinner, James	20, 150		219, 315
SKINNER, JOHN	341	Slade, Joseph	164
Skinner, John.....152, 341,	388	Slade, Kezia	342
Skinner, Jonathan	251	Slade, Mary	342
Skinner, Joshua....251, 284,		Slade, Rebecca	342
	341 (3), 358	SLADE, SAMUEL	342
Skinner, Joshua, Jr.	341	Slade, Samuel.....102, 402	
Skinner, Lydia	271	Slade, Samuel, Jr.....	102
Skinner, Martha	271	Slade, Sarah.....342 (3)	
Skinner, Mary.....271 (2)		Slade, Susannah	342
Skinner, Rebecca	271	Slade, William	125
SKINNER, RICHARD	341	Slade, William Hodges..342 (2)	
Skinner, Richard . . . 55, 122,		Slades Creek, land on.....	345
	253, 289, 324, 333, 393	Slaid, Abigail	346
Skinner, Richard, Sr.....150 (2)		Slaid, George	389
SKINNER, RICHARD, JR.....	341	Slaid's Creek, land on.....	377
Skinner, Richard, Jr....128, 150		Slason, Ebanazor	357
Skinner, Richd.	254	Slater, Margaret	217
Skinner, Samuel	341	Slater, Margaret	187
Skinner, Sarah (child of		Slater, Richard	155
James)	150	Slater, Thomas	217
Skinner, Sarah.....122, 150,		Slatter, John	178
	196, 271, 341 (4)	Slatter, Keziah	178
Skinner, Steven	341	Slatter, Littleton	178
Skinner, Will.....221 (2), 309		Slatter, Oen.....104, 178	
Skinner, William....16, 151,		Slattor, Thomas	312
	285, 341 (2), 360, 411	Slaughter, Abigail.....32, 342	
Skinner, Willm.	196	Slaughter, Anah	342
Skinner, Wm.	153	Slaughter, Deborah	342
Skinner, Zachariah	150	Slaughter, Elizabeth....342 (2)	
Skipar, John	311	SLAUGHTER, MICHAEL	342
Skipwith, Henry.....249 (2)		Slaughter, Nancy	342
Skittlessharp, Joseph	143	Slaughter, Rebeckah	342
Skittlessharp, Mary	143	Sllder, George	210
Skittlethorp, Joseph	293	SLOBOCK, JACOB	342
Slabbach, Elizabeth	173	Slobock, Nathan	342
Slabbach, Mary	173	SLOOKUM, ANTHONY	343
Slad, Ebenezer	423	Slockum, John (son of	
Slade, Abigail	342	Anthony)	343
Slade, Agnes	18	Slockum, John (grandson of	
Slade, Ann	164	Anthony)	343
Slade, Benjamin....183, 315,		Slockum, John	343
	342 (3), 377	Slockum, Joseph	343
Slade, Dinah	342	Slockum, Samuel	343
Slade, Ebenezer.....101, 337		Slocum, Elisabeth	343
Slade, Elizabeth	211	Slocum, John	343
SLADE, GEORGE	342	SLOCOM, SAMUEL	343

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Slocumb, Jeseway	848	Smith, Charles..184, 845, 849, 877	
Slocombs, JOHN	848	Smith Creek, land on.....	253
Slocumb, John (son of		Smith Creek, plantation on..	102
John)	848	Smith, Daniel	377
Slocumb, John	420	Smith, David.....171, 844, 845	
Slocumb, Joseph	848	Smith, Deborah	846
Slocumb, Josias	848	Smith, Dinah	19, 214
Slocum, Ann.....85 (2)		Smith, Dorcas	13
Slocum, Josias	848	Smith, Drew	21, 409
SLOCUMS, JOHN	848	Smith, Ed.....	215
Slocumb, John	149	SMITH, EDWARD	844
Slocumb, John Charles.....	848	SMITH, EDWARD	344
Slocumb, Joseph.....843, 876		Smith, Edward...12 (2), 73, 177	
Slocumb, Mary (mother of		Smith, Elisabeth	846
John)	848	Smith, Elisabeth	848
Slocumb, Mary (wife of		Smith, Eliza	410
John)	848	Smith, Elizabeth.....13, 113, 173,	
Slocumb, Samuel	4	208, 227, 237, 844 (3), 845 (2),	
Slocumbs Creek, land on....	119	846, 847 (2), 848 (3).	
Sluyter, Benjamin	407	Smith, Frances	166
Small, Amos.....842, 843		Smith, Francis ..20 (3), 286, 399	
SMALL, BENJAMIN	848	SMITH, GEORGE	844
SMALL, BENJAMIN	848	SMITH, GEORGE	844
Small, Benjamin (son of		Smith, George (son of	
Benjamin)	843 (2)	George)	844
Small, Elizabeth	322	Smith, George....83, 73, 192,	
Small, John Knights.....	843	379, 408	
Small, John Knite	843	Smith, Gilbert	75
Small, Jonas	343 (2)	Smith, Hannah.....209 (3)	
Small, Joshua	138, 309	SMITH, HENRY	844
Small, Miriam	848	Smith, Henry (son of	
Small, Sarah	322	Henry)	844
Small, Thomas	82	Smith, Henry.....185, 239, 362	
Smallwood, Charlotte	92	Smith, Henry Arthur.....	847
Smallwood, James	82 (2),	Smith (Lawson), Isabella,	
92 (2), 100 (2), 101, 160, 257,		209 (2)	
315 (3).		Smith, Isalah	338
Smart, Samuel	213	Smith, Iseble	343
Smear, Elizabeth	187, 188	SMITH, JAMES	845
Smedley, John	397	SMITH, JAMES	845
Smelage, Anne	843	SMITH, JAMES	845
SMELAGE, EDWARD	843	Smith, James (son of	
Smelage, Sarah	848	James)	845 (2)
SMEWIN, HENMAN	844	Smith, James...83, 166, 172, 196,	
Smith,	67	208 (2), 260, 268, 842, 844, 845,	
Smith, Ambrose Joshua	248	847, 848 (2), 860, 881 (2), 409	
Smith, A. J.....	316, 317	Smith, Jas.....	56
SMITH, ANDREW	844	Smith, Jane	345
Smith, Ann..109, 173, 844, 845 (2)		Smith, Jarves	38
Smith, Bazell	173, 372	Smith, Jean	181
Smith, Benet	131	SMITH, JEREMIAH	845
Smith, Beneta	49	Smith, Jeremiah...844 (2),	
Smith, Benjamin	845, 847	846, 898	
Smith, Caroline Penelope....	844	SMITH, JOHN	845
Smith, Catren	315	SMITH, JOHN	845
Smith, Charles, Jr.....	184		

	PAGE		PAGE
SMITH, JOHN	345	Smith, Mary Ann.....	245, 346
SMITH, JOHN	346	Smith, Menes	217
SMITH, JOHN	346	Smith, Mich.....	64
Smith, John (son of John),		Smith, Nanney	344
345 (2), 346		Smith, Nathan	49, 217
Smith, John (grandson of		Smith, Nathaniel	227
John)	346	SMITH, NICHOLAS	346
Smith, John (nephew of		Smith, Nicholas	181
James McDowell)	229	Smith, Olif	345
Smith, John (brother-in-law		Smith, Patrick	73, 99
of James McDowell)	229	Smith, Phil.....	2, 28, 63, 77, 113
Smith, John...4, 18 (3), 14, 21, 38,		(2), 120, 144, 153, 180, 191, 204,	
58, 61, 95 (2), 148, 172 (2), 191,		241, 261, 280, 282, 348, 377.	
222, 235, 295, 302, 303, 322, 332,		Smith, Priscilla	57
337, 342, 344 (2), 345 (4), 346,		Smith, P.....	339
348 (4), 368, 373, 405, 417, 421		Smith, Rachel	344
Smith, Jno.....	36, 225, 343	Smith, Rebeckah	345
Smith, John, Sr.....	235	SMITH, RICHARD	346
Smith, John, Jr.....	235	SMITH, RICHARD	347
Smith, John Trink.....	346	SMITH, RICHARD	347
Smith, Jos. 50, 75, 146, 181, 186,		Smith, Richard (son of	
311, 315, 331, 355 (2), 373, 397		Richard)	347
Smith, Josa	88	Smith, Richard...4, 209, 295,	
SMITH, JOSEPH	346	344, 347, 348	
Smith, Joseph (son of		Smith, Richd.....	33
Joseph)	346	SMITH, ROBERT	347
Smith, Joseph...38, 140, 271,		SMITH, ROBERT	347
347, 402		Smith, Robert (son of	
Smith, Josu.....	130	Robert)	347
Smith, Josu.....	328	Smith, Robert.....	24, 133, 268
Smith, Joshua.....	346 (2)	Smith, Rob't.....	204
Smith, Judith.....	248, 345	Smith, Samuel...13, 110, 344,	
Smith, Leah.....	302, 346	345, 348, 355, 396	
SMITH, LEVI	346	Smith, Samuel	107
Smith, Lewis	344	Smith, Mrs. Sarah.....	5
Smith, Lovey	172	SMITH, SARAH	347
Smith, Lydia	348	Smith, Sarah. 235, 253, 268,	
Smith, Margaret.....	290, 345	342, 344 (2), 346, 347, 348, 364	
Smith, Martha (wife of		Smith, Sary Ann.....	348
James)	345	Smith, Silas	407
Smith, Martha (daughter of		Smith, Simon	346
James)	345	Smith, Solomon...217, 343, 345	
Smith, Martha...13, 19, 345, 346		Smith, Stephen...223, 346 (2), 347	
Smith, Mary (wife of		Smith, Susana	88
Robert)	347	Smith, Susannah	77
Smith, Mary (daughter of		Smith, Susannah	344
Robert)	347	Smith, Tabitha	404
Smith, Mary (wife of		SMITH, THOMAS	347
Thomas)	347	SMITH, THOMAS	347
Smith, Mary (daughter of		SMITH, THOMAS	347
Thomas)	347	Smith, Thomas.....	7, 13, 52, 60,
Smith, Mary...34, 123, 164, 173,		105, 109, 214, 227 (2), 253, 295	
184, 196, 208, 295, 322, 338 (2),		(2), 345 (2), 346 (2), 348, 374,	
344, 345 (3), 346 (2), 348, 398,		404.	
410.			

	PAGE		PAGE
Smith, Thos....	93 (2), 217, 342	Smithwick, Samuel.....	349, 359
Smith, W.....	7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16,	Smithwick, Sarah.....	349, 354
	20, 38, 41, 44, 69, 73, 76, 79, 86,	Smithwick, Sary	349
	93, 97, 101, 115, 128, 130, 142,	Smithwicke, Edward	220
	154, 160 (2), 165, 169, 186, 197,	Smydick, Edmond	354
	205, 206, 219, 227, 228, 239, 263,	Smydick, Famaler	354
	273, 280 (2), 287, 292, 303, 309	Smydick, John	354
	(2), 315, 319, 334, 344, 348, 353,	Smydick, Mary	354
	355, 364, 373, 386, 387, 397, 406	Smydick, William	354
	(2), 423.	Snead, Henry	240
Smith, Walter	227	Snead, Jno...15, 80, 123, 191,	
SMITH, WILLIAM	348		204, 304, 323
SMITH, WILLIAM	348	Snead, John....41, 175, 225,	
SMITH, WILLIAM	348		240, 276, 286, 310
SMITH, WILLIAM	348	SNEDAKER, GARRET	349
SMITH, WILLIAM	348	Snedeker, Margaret	349
SMITH, WILLIAM	348	Snedeker, Theodorus	349
Smith, William...13, 33, 71,		Snedeker, Tunis	349
	74, 77, 227, 343, 345, 347	Snell, Ann	349
Smith, Winfree	322	Snell, Elizabeth	349
Smithes, John	208	Snell, James	288, 349
Smithes, William	334	Snell, John	120, 384
Smithin, John	283	Snell, Katherine	349
Smiths Creek, land on.....	248	Snell, Mary	288
Smiths Creek and No. Et.		Snell, Purthany	349
River, land on.....	139	SNELL, ROGER	349
Smiths Hammock	334	SNELL, ROGER	349
Smithson, Ann	349	Snell, Roger (son of Roger),	
Smithson, Dolly	329		349 (2)
Smithson, Dorkis	349	Snell, Roger....169, 204, 288	
Smithson, Jno.	236		(2), 376 (2)
Smithson, John.....	329, 348	Snellin, Ester	349
Smithson, Joseph	348	Snellin, Hannah	349, 350
Smithson, Joshua	348	SNELLIN, ISRAEL	349
Smithson, Mary	283	Snellin, Rachell	349
Smithson, Meriam	349	Snelling, Israel	209
SMITHSON, THOMAS	348	Snelling, Rachel	209
Smiths Point and Blunts		Snoad, Ann	350
Creek, land at.....	244	Snoad, Anne	350
SMITHWICK, ANN	349	Snoad, Benjamin	350
Smithwick, Cloanah	131	Snoad, Elizabeth (wife of	
Smithwick Creek, land on... 354		John)	350
Smithwick, Edmund	25, 359	Snoad, Elizabeth (daughter	
SMITHWICK, EDWARD	349	of John)	350
Smithwick, Edward	417	Snoad, Elizabeth	350
Smithwick, Edward (son of		SNOAD, HENRY	350
Edward)	349	Snoad, Henry	350 (3)
Smithwick, Elizabeth....	354, 417	SNOAD, JOHN	350
Smithwick, Hanna	349	Snoad, John (son of John) ..	350
Smithwick, Jno.....	73	Snoad, Jno.....	345, 418
SMITHWICK, JOHN	349	Snoad, John.....	340, 402
Smithwick, John....25 (2),		Snoad, John, Jr.....	403
	143, 349, 354	Snoad, John Peyton.....	350
Smithwick, Jon.	25	Snoad, Mary	350
Smithwick, Luke	25	Snoad, Patience	350

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SNOAD, WILLIAM	350	Solomon, Shepard	335
Snoad, Willham	350 (2)	Somerset, John	352
Snoden, Ann	169	SOMERSET, SEYMORE	352
Snoden, George	351 (2)	Somerset, Seymore (son of	
Snoden, Grace	351	Seymore)	352
Snoden, Isaac	325	Somerset, Easter	352
Snoden, Jno.	351	Somertown and Buckland,	
Snoden, John	351, 381	land at	76
Snoden, Joseph	351	Soper, Ben.	161
Snoden, Samuel	351	Sorey, Peter	100
SNODEN, SAMUEL	351	Sorey, Sarah	100
Snoden, Samuel	351	Sothell, Anna	352
Snoden, Sarah	351	Sothell, Anna Blunt	352
Snoden, Solomon	351	soTHELL, SETH	352
Snoden, William	351	Sothell, Seth.	35, 45, 57, 73, 89,
SNODEN, THOMAS	351	93, 97, 111, 140, 155, 158, 176,	
Snoden, Thomas	226	217, 244, 245, 260, 380, 391, 398	
Snoden, Tho.	181, 205, 271	Sound Neck, place known as,	33
Snoden, Thos.	42, 60, 75,	Sound Side and Flatty	
183, 289, 367 (2), 422		Creek, land on.	141
SNOUCK, DANIEL	351	South Dividing Creek, land	
Snouck, Margrett	351	on.	102, 104, 383
Snow, Ann	276	South, John	231
Snow, John	282, 298	South Lancaster, land on. .	293
Snow Hills plantation.	25	South Shore, land on.	292, 293
Snow Neck	334	Southerland, Ann	352
Snow, Mary	276	Southerland, Elizabeth	352
Snowden, George	351	Southerland, Fendall ...	352 (2)
Snowden, John	351 (2)	SOUTHERLAND, JOHN	352
SNOWDEN, JOSEPH	351	Southerland, Mary Ann.	352
Snowden, Samell.	197	Southerland, Sarah	352
Snowden, Samuel.	81, 400, 409	Southwest, land on.	267
Snowden, Sarah	409	So. West River, land on.	253
Snowden, Solomon	157	Sowell, Aaron	353
Snowden, Thomas	105, 327	Sowell, Ann (wife of John),	352
Snowden, Thomson	351	Sowell, Ann (daughter of	
Snowden, William	351 (2)	John)	352
SNOWDON, ELIZABETH	351	SOWELL, CHARLES	352
Snowdon, Sarah	14 (2)	Sowell, Charles (son of	
Soames, Benj.	103	Charles)	352
Soane, Anna	351	Sowell, Elizabeth	352 (2)
Soane, Elizabeth	351	Sowell, Ferlby	352
Soane, Halliday	351	Sowell, Francis	352
Soane, Hannah	351	Sowell, Hannah	352
SOANE, JOHN	351	Sowell, James	352
Soane, William	351	SOWELL, JOHN	352
Sojerner, Mary	397, 398	Sowell, John (son of John) ..	352
Sojournor, Jacob	398	Sowell, John	353
Sole, Aves	377	Sowell, Lewis	352
Sole, Petter	113	Sowell, Martha.	352, 353
SOLLEY, JOHN	351	Sowell, Mary	352 (2)
Solley, John.	124, 193, 319	Sowell, Obediah	353
Solley, Joseph	351, 352	SOWELL, RICHARD	353
Solley, Thomas	351	Sowell, Richard (son of	
Solomon, ———	51	Richard)	353

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sowell, Richard	352	Speir, Penelopy	242
Sowell, Sarah	352	Speir, William	354
Sowell, Thomas	352 (2)	Speir, Wm.....75 (2), 209,	235
SOWERBY, HENRY	353	Speirs, Thomas	176
Sowerby, John	353	Spell, Thomas	194
Sowerby, Sarah	353	Speller, Ann	354
Spaight, Elizabeth	192	SPELLER, HENRY	354
Spaight, Richd.....	136	Speller, Henry	230
Span, Moses	208	SPELLER, PATIENCE	354
Span, Richard	179	Speller, Patience	230, 354
SPARKMAN, JOHN	353	Speller, Thomas	354 (3)
SPARKMAN, JOHN	353	SPENCE, ALEXANDER	354
Sparkman, John (son of		Spence, Alexander (son of	
John)	353 (2)	Alexander)	354
Sparkman, John (grandson		Spence, Alexander...310, 355	
of John)	353	(3), 421	
Sparkman, John	141	Spence, Ann	369, 370
Sparkman, Mary	353	Spence, Arey	355
Sparkman, Richard.....	353, 375	Spence, Bridget	355
Sparkman, Sarah.....	353 (2)	Spence, David	355 (2)
Sparkman, Stephen	353	Spence, Dorothy	355
Sparkman, Thomas.....	353 (2)	Spence, Elizabeth	355 (2)
SPARNON, JOSEPH	353	SPENCE, JAMES	355
Sparnor, John	278	SPENCE, JAMES	355
Sparrow, Jane	319	Spence, James (son of	
Sparrow, John	353	James)	355 (2)
Sparrow, Kinsey	353	Spence, James	310, 354
SPARROW, THOMAS	353	SPENCE, JOHN	355
Sparry, Wm.....134,	316	Spence, John	328, 355
Spearman, Edward	167	Spence, Joseph	110, 354
Spears, John	84	Spence, Lettesha	355
SPEIGHT, FRANCIS	353	Spence, Lyman	148
Speight, Francis	151, 174	Spence, Mary	260
Speight, Henry	151	Spence, Robert	354
Speight, Isaac	94	Spence, Samuel	111
Speight, John.....276,	353, 355	Spence, Sarah	355
Speight, Joseph.....151,	353	Spence, Truman	355
Speight, Kathern	353	Spencer, Thomas ...	111
Speight, Mary	422	Spenser, Edward.....	190, 195
Speight, Moses	353	Spler, Dorothy	170
Speight, Phrusan	355	Spler, Elizabeth	197
Speight, Tho.....	107	Spler, William Lewse	197
Speight, William.....	139, 353	Splers, Elizabeth	197
Speir, Ann	354	Spight, Elizabeth	355 (2)
SPEIR, ELIZABETH	354	Spight, Isaac	355 (2)
Speir, Elizabeth...75 (2),	332, 354	Spight, John	355
SPEIR, JAMES	354	SPIGHT, MARY	355
Speir, James (son of James),	354	Spight, Mary	355 (2)
Speir, James	75	Spight, Moses	355 (2)
SPEIR, JOHN	354	Spight, Prusane	355
Speir, John	75, 354	Spight, Simon	355
Speir, John, Junr.....	354	SPIGHT, THOMAS	355
Speir, Jos.174,	208	SPIGHT, THOMAS	355
Speir, Morning	354	Spinks, Amory	427
Speir, Penelope	242	Spinks, Ann	174

	PAGE.
Spire, George	216
Spivey, Benjamin	356
Spivey, Champen	68
Spivey, Esther	358
Spivey, Jacob (son of Thomas)	356 (2)
Spivey, Jacob (grandson of Thomas)	356
Spivey, John	274 (2)
Spivey, Jonathan	153
Spivey, Martha	68
Spivey, Nathaniel	68 (2)
SPIVEY, THOMAS	356
Spivey, Thomas	322, 356
Spivey, William	356
Spooner, Hannah	359
Spooner, John	172
Spooner, Stanton	172 (2)
Sprallin, Peter	338
SPRATTEN, HENRY	356
Spratten, Mary	356
Spratton, Esther	356
Spratton, Peter	356
Spray, Ann	279
Sprick, William	88
Spring, Aaron	219
Spring, Abraham	356
SPRING, ABON	356
Spring, Elizabeth	356
Spring, James	356
Spring, Martha	37, 356
Spring, Robert	30, 119, 356, 417
Springfield plantation	163, 292, 293, 380
Sprot, Andrew	356
Sprot, James	356
Sprot, John Clark	356
Sprot, Martha	356
SPROT, THOMAS	356
Sprot, Thomas	356
Spruell, Elisabeth	195
Sprull, Elizabeth	367
Sprull, Godfrey	225
Sprull, Jos	185
Sprull, Joseph	286, 367 (2)
Sprull, Saml	185
Sprull, Capt. Samuel	225
Sprull, Samuel	2, 9, 66
Sprull, Samuel, Jr	9
Squiers, Amos	232
Squiers, John	416
Squires, Jonas	77
Squiers, Sarah	45
STACEY, CHARLES	356
Stacey, Mary	356

	PAGE.
Stack, John	73, 101
Stacy, William	319
Stafford, Amey	136
Stafford, Ann	357
Stafford, Dinah	356
Stafford, Edward	28, 356, 357
Stafford, Elender	357
Stafford, Elizabeth (wife of William)	357
Stafford, Elizabeth (daugh- ter of William)	357
Stafford, Frances	357
Stafford, Francis	92, 357
Stafford, Hannah	65
Stafford, James	357
Stafford, Jean	357
STAFFORD, JOHN	356
Stafford, John (son of John)	356
Stafford, John	174, 356, 357 (4)
Stafford, Joshua	356
Stafford, Mary	357 (2)
Stafford, Richard	357
Stafford, Samuel	357 (2)
Stafford, Seth	357
Stafford, Stephen	357
Stafford, Susannah	357
Stafford, Thomas	3, 356, 378, 384, 425
STAFFORD, WILLIAM	357
STAFFORD, WILLIAM	357
STAFFORD, WILLIAM	357
STAFFORD, WILLIAM	357
Stafford, William (son of William)	357 (3)
Stafford, William	356, 364
Stag Park, land opposite to ..	320
Stallings, Ann	357
Stallings, Elias	41 (2), 118, 321 (2)
Stalling, Elizabeth	301
Stallings, Gregory	365
Stallings, Hannah	10
Stallings, Henry	42
Stallings, Jacob	256
Stallings, Joseph	365
STALLINGS, LOTT	357
Stallings, Mary	256
Stallings, Nicholas	41, 42, 118, 169, 216, 321 (2), 419
Stallings, Patience	354
Stallings, Richard	5
Stallings, Samuel	357 (2)
Stallings, Sarah	322, 354
Stallins, Mary	358

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Stamp, Ann	357	Stanfield, Thomas	358 (2)
Stamp, Elizabeth	357	STANFORD, LEVIN	359
Stamp, Mary	357	Stanford, Levin	99
Stamp, Mary Ann	357	Stanley, John	238
STAMP, RICHARD	357	Stanley, Richd.	142
Stamp, Richard (son of Richard)	357	Stanly, Edward	57
Stamp, Richard	42, 358	Stanly, William	57
Stamp, Tamer	357	Stanrick, Richard	236
STAMP, THOMAS	358	Stansell, Godfrey	359
Stamp, Thomas	357	STANSKILL, JOHN	359
Stamping Place plantation..	116	Stansell, John (son of John)	359
Stanaland, Hugh	396	Stansell, Rebeckah.....	359 (2)
Stanard, William	270	Stansell, Sarah	359
Stancell, Katherine	151	Stansill, Catherine	143
Stancell, John	128	Stansill, John	143
Stancells plantation	174	Stansill, Mary (daughter of Mary)	143
Standin, Edward.....	358, 407	Stansill, Mary	143
Standin, Edwd.	119	Stansill, William	143
Standin, John	358	Stanton, Alice	40, 322
Standin, Mary	358 (2)	Stanton, Benjamin	359
Standin, Penelope	358	Stanton, Elezbeth	126
STANDIN, SAMUEL	358	Stanton, Ellija.....	359 (2)
Standin, Samuel (son of Samuel)	358	Stanton, Elijah.....	126, 138
Standin, Samuel	341	Stanton, Elizah	138
Standin, Sarah	358	Stanton, Henery	322
STANDIN, WILLIAM	358	STANTON, HENRY	359
Standin, William	358	Stanton, Henry (son of Henry)	359
STANDING, EDWARD	358	Stanton, Henry.. 40, 343, 402, 404	
Standing, Edward (son of Edward)	358	Stanton, Henry, Jr.....	322
Standing, Edward	359	Stanton, James	123
Standing, Samuel.....	269, 358	Stanton, John	359
Standing, Sarah (wife of Edward)	358	Stanton, Joseph	359
Standing, Sarah (daughter of Edward)	358	Stanton, Liddy	359
Standing, Sarah	406	STANTON, MARY	359
Standing, William	358	Stanton, Mary.. 314, 322, 359 (2)	
Standley, Ann	358	Stanton, Sarah	359
Standley, David	358 (2)	STANTON, THOMAS	359
Standley, Edmond	358	Stanton, Thomas	55, 285
STANDLEY, JONATHAN	358	Star, Sarah	33
Standley, Jonathan	77, 146	Starkey, Edward	212
Standley, Jonathan, Jr.....	302	Starkey, John.. 2, 15, 81, 56 (2), 85, 97, 103 (3), 104, 119, 136, 139, 147, 156 (2), 175, 176, 179, 189, 223, 227, 247, 249, 268, 307 (3), 310, 322, 336, 360, 368, 380, 381, 397, 402, 406, 414.	
Standley, Martha	358	Starkey, Peter.....	176, 212, 278, 307 (2), 322, 380, 414
Standley, William	409	Starkey, Sarah.....	176, 402
Standley, Margrett	146	Starkie, John	340
Standly, Rachel	251	Stasey, Charles	359
Stanfield, Hannah	358	Stasey, John	359
Stanfield, John (son of John)	358		
STANFIELD, JOHN	358		
Stanfield, Samuel	358 (2)		

	PAGE.
Stasey, Rebeckah	359
Stasey, Robert	358
STASEY, THOMAS	359
Stasey, Thomas (son of Thomas)	359
Stacey, Robert	372
Steds and Reasonovers Runs, land between.....	157
Steel, Alexander	204
STEEL, AMBROSE	360
Steele, Ambrose (son of Ambrose)	360
Steele, Rebeckah	360
Steele, Thomas	347
STEEL, ALEXANDER	359
Steell, Ann	360
Steell, Elizabeth	359
Steell, James	359
Steell, John	70
Steell, Margaret	359
Steell, Mary	360
Steell, Peter.....	359, 360
Steell, Rachel	360
Steell, Sarah	359
Steell, Thomas	70
STEELY, THOMAS	360
Steers, Thomas	257
Stell, Steven	86
Stem, Mary	428
Stephen, Edmund	360
STEPHENS, EDWARD	360
Stephens, Ephraim.....	360 (2)
Stephens, Hen.	103
Stephens, Jacob	360
Stephens, Jeremiah	373
Stephens, Mary	103
Stephens, Matthew	318
Stephens, Mornin	360
Stephens, Nance	318
Stephens, Patience	360
Stephens, Rachel.....	203, 360
Stephens, Sarah.....	360, 373
Stephens, Willm.....	111, 360
Stephenson, Charles	360
STEPHENSON, GEORGE	360
Stephenson, Jesse	360
Stephenson, Joseph	360
Stephenson, William (son of Charles)	360
Stephenson, William (broth- er of George).....	360
Stephenson, William	360
Stepney, Elizabeth.....	360 (2)
STEPNEY, JOHN	360
STEPNEY, JOHN	360

	PAGE.
Stepney, John (son of John), 860 (3)	
Stepney, John.....	3, 60, 63, 70, 82, 115, 137 (2), 138 (2), 170, 183, 203, 209, 210, 219, 221, 265, 285, 331, 374, 393, 399, 402, 406
Stepney, Marcey	360
Stepney, Marie	70
Stepney, Mary.....	360 (2)
Stepney, Rachel	360
Stepney, Samuel	360
Stepney, Sarah (wife of John)	360
Stepney, Sarah (daughter of John)	360
Stepney, William	360
Stepny, John	218
Stevens, Ann	238
Stevens, Chas.	353
Stevens, Easter	361
Stevens, Elliza	353
Stevens, Elizabeth	361
Stevens, Frances	361
STEVENS, JAMES	361
Stevens, James	361
Stevens, Jenet	361
STEVENS, JEREMIAH	361
Stevens, John.....	105, 156, 210, 243, 361, 424
Stevens, Mary (wife of Thomas)	361
Stevens, Mary (daughter of Thomas)	361
Stevens, Mary	361
Stevens, Parthenia	156
Stevens, Penelope	361
Stevens, Richard	103
Stevens, Samuel	131
Stevens, Sarah	361
STEVENS, THOMAS	361
Stevens, Thomas (son of Thomas)	361 (2)
STEVENS, THOMASEN	361
STEVENS, WILLIAM	361
STEVENS, WILLIAM	361
Stevens, William	137
Stevens, Wm.	208
Stevenson, Abraham, Jr....	266
Stevenson, Benjamin	361
STEVENSON, CHARLES	361
Stevenson, Charles	84
Stevenson, Elizabeth	361
Stevenson, George	361
Stevenson, Jesse	361
Stevenson, John.....	6, 7, 73, 361, 362

	PAGE		PAGE
Stevenson, Joseph	361	Stiring, George (son of George)	362
Stevenson, Martha	361	Stiring, Henry	362
Stevenson, Olive	361	Stiring, John	362
Stevenson, Susanna	361	Stiring, Joyce	362
Stevenson, Thomas.....17,	361	Stiring, Mary	362
STEVENSON, WILLIAM	361	Stiver, Ann	88
Stevenson, William (grand-son of William).....	361	Stiver, Constant	88
Stevenson, William...6, 242,	361 (2)	Stiver, Haner	88
Steward, Ann	276	Stiver, Johaner	88
Steward, Elizabeth (wife of William)	362	Stiver, Rich.....88 (2)	
Steward, Elizabeth (daugh-ter of William)	362	Stivers, John	187
Steward, Elizabeth.....206,	362	Stoakley, Ann	363
Steward, Joseph....221, 362 (2)		Stoakley, Isaac	363
Steward, Mary.....362 (2)		STOAKLEY, JOSEPH	363
Steward, Patience.....362 (2)		Stoakley, Joseph (son of Joseph)	363
STEWARD, WILLIAM	362	Stoakley, Mary	363
STEWARD, WILLIAM	362	Stockley, Ann.....96,	363
Steward, William (son of William)	362 (2)	Stockley, Capewell	363
Steward, William	221	Stockley, Isaac	96
Stewart, Alexander.....27,	354	Stockley, Jacob	363
Stewart, Alexr.120,	354	Stockley, John	363
Stewart, Anna	215	Stockley, Joseph...52, 65, 96,	139
Stewart, Mrs. Ann.....292		Stockley, Peter	363
Stewart, Ann	362	STOCKLEY, THOMAS	363
Stewart, Charles	81	Stockley, Thomas (son of Thomas)	363
Stewarts Creek, land on....	409	Stockum, Eliza	260
Stewart, Jennet	362	Stockum, John	260
STEWART, JOHN	362	Stoddart, James, and his wife	42
STEWART, JOHN	362	Stokes, William	115
Stewart, John	362	Ston, John	317
Stewart, Joseph	362	Stone, Ales	363
STEWART, LEVI	362	Stone, Amay	363
Stewart, Levi (son of Levi),	362	Stone, Ann.....5, 174	
Stewart, Levi	153	Stone Bay, land on.....	124
Stewart (Triel), Mrs. Mar-garet	331	Stone, Benjamin	265
Stewart, Mary.....134,	215	Stone Creek, land on.....	124
Stewart, Robert.....37,	385	Stone, James	135
Stewart, Sarah	192	STONE, JOHN	363
Stewart, William	137	Stone, John (son of John) ..	363
Stejne, John	70	Stone, John.....5, 246,	332
Stiball, Mary	362	Stone, Lemuel	172
Stiball, Pashence	362	Stone, Mary	363
STIBALL, RICHARD	362	Stone, Moses	363
Stibett (Stiver), Richard... 88		Stone, Pegee	246
Still, Robert	242	Stone, Prudence	357
Stillwell, Samuel	249	STONE, RICHARD	363
Stinson, John	379	Stone, Linna	363
Stiring, Elizabeth	362	Stone, William	363
STIRING, GEORGE	362	Stones Creek, plantation on branch of	254
		Stoney Town Creek, land on	363
		Stonor, J.....360 (2)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Stopping Creek, land on.....	68	Stuart, Eliz.	42
Stout, Charles	97	Stuart, Henrietta	364
Stout, Zebulon	379	STUART, JOHN	364
Strachan, George	160	STUART, JOHN	364
Strahorns Neck, land on....	190	Stuart, Mary	364, 395
Straights, plantation at....	405	Stuart, Robert	347
Strange, Thos.	83	Stubble, Elizabeth	158
Stratch, Judath	379	Stubble, John	158
Stratton, Mary	246	Stubble, Mary	158
Stratton, Thomas	358	Stubbs, Everet	365
Strawther, Joseph	388	Stubbs, Everett	365
Strawther, Mary	388	Stubbs, Everitt	364
Streater, Edward	361	Stubbs, Hanah	365
Streater, John	291	Stubbs, Jane	320, 365
Strickland, Abegill	363	Stubbs, John.....141, 364, 365	
Strickland, Axem.	363	Stubbs (Rowan), John.....	320
Strickland, Elizabeth	363	Stubbs, Margaret	365
Strickland, Elizabeth	43	Stubbs, Mary (wife of	
Strickland, John....39, 261, 363		Thomas)	365
STRICKLAND, JOSEPH	363	Stubbs, Mary (daughter of	
Strickland, Joseph	363	Thomas)	365
Strickland, Matthew	363	Stubbs, Mary.....364, 365	
Strickland, Ollief	363	STUBBS, RICHARD	364
Strickland, Pattience	48	Stubbs, Richard	365
Strickland, Rachel	363	STUBBS, THOMAS	365
Strickland, Samuel	363	Stubbs, Thomas (son of	
STRICKLAND, WILLIAM	363	Thomas)	365
Strickland, William (son of		Stubbs, Thomas.....364, 365	
William)	363	STUBBS, WILLIAM	365
Stringer, Elizabeth	364	Stubbs, William (son of	
STRINGER, FRANCIS	363	William)	365
Stringer, Francis....41, 149,		Stubbs, William.....364, 365	
227, 318, 376		Stubbs, Wm.	289
Stringer, Francis (Dr.)....	76	Stutts Hall plantation.....	137
Stringer, Frs.	232	Stumpy Island on New River	
Stringer, George (son of		Banks	11
Ralph)	364	Sturges, Jonathan	363
Stringer, George (of Cove		Sturges, Jos.....85, 189, 319	
Creek)	364	Sturges, Joseph.....96, 256	
Stringer, Hannah	364	Sturgon, Colleton	217
Stringer, John.....282, 364		Sturgon, John	217
STRINGER, MARY	364	Sturgon, Mary	217
Stringer, Mary	363	Sturt, Robert	347
Stringer, Ralph	364	Styles, Copp	405
Stringer, Thomas	364	Sugar Creek, land on.....	356
Stringer, William	364	Sugg, Allen	365 (2)
Stringfield, James	364	Sugg, Aquila.....249, 259, 365	
Stringfield, Joseph	364	Sugg, Fanny	365
STRINGFIELD, RICHARD	364	SUGG, GEORGE	365
Stringfield, Richard (son of		Sugg, George (son of	
Richard)	364	George)	365
Stripes, Mary	62	Sugg, George.....115, 186, 162	
Strowde, Elizabeth	364	Sugg, Joel	365 (2)
STROWDE, JOHN	364	Sugg, Nimrod	365
Strowde, Mary	364	Sugg, Sarah	365
Stuard, Alexander	265	Sugnlion, Ralph	101

PAGE.	PAGE.
Sumerlin, Henry 288, 363	Sutton, Elizabeth... 195, 366 (3)
Summerell, Griffin 374	SUTTON, GEORGE 366
Summersetts Creek, land on. 186	Sutton, George.. 195, 366 (5),
Sumner, Ann 171	367 (2)
Sumner, Charity 366	Sutton, Hannah 366
Sumner, David 365	Sutton, Jasper 367
Sumner, Demsey... 280, 365, 395	Sutton, Jno. 354
Sumner, Diomee 45	Sutton, Jo. 160
Sumner, Elisabeth 366	Sutton, John.... 22, 30, 102,
Sumner, Francis 256	143, 195 (2), 366
Sumner, Jacob 365	SUTTON, JOSEPH 366
SUMNER, JAMES 365	SUTTON, JOSEPH 366
Sumner, James (son of	SUTTON, JOSEPH 366
James) 365	Sutton, Joseph (son of
Sumner, James 270, 366	Joseph) 366 (3)
SUMNER, JOHN 365	Sutton, Joseph... 7, 68, 220,
Sumner, John... 10, 16 (2),	228, 252, 367 (2), 378, 392
60, 117, 194	Sutton, Joseph, Jr. 164 (2)
Sumner, Joseph 365 (3)	Sutton, Joshua 367
Sumner, Luke 269, 365	Sutton, Judah 150
Sumner, Martha 171, 364	Sutton, Judith 367
Sumner, Mary (wife of	SUTTON, MARY 366
James) 365	Sutton, Mary..... 366, 367
Sumner, Mary (daughter of	Sutton, Merlam 378
James) 365	SUTTON, NATHANIEL 367
Sumner, Mary 366	Sutton, Nathaniel.. 366 (2), 367
Sumner, Moses..... 177, 365, 396	Sutton, Nathaniel, Sr. 164
Sumner, Penelope 365	Sutton, Nathaniel, Jr. 164
SUMNER, RICHARD 366	Sutton, Parthenia 367
Sumner, Richard 102	Sutton, Pashence 366
Sumner, Robert 365	Sutton, Rebeckah..... 366, 367
Sumner, Samuel 177, 365	Sutton, Richard..... 156, 366
Sumner, Seth 365	Sutton, Samuel 17
Sumner, Thomas 171	Sutton, Sarah..... 106, 196, 366
Sumner, William 365 (2)	SUTTON, THOMAS 367
Suten's Creek, land on... 37, 266	Sutton, Thomas (son of
Suton, Joseph 3	Thomas) 367
Suttain, Anne 228	Sutton, Thomas..... 195, 366
Sutton, James 210	Sutton, Thos..... 106, 195
Sutton, Joseph 138	Sutton, William 367
Sutton, Sarah 393	Swain, James... 354 (2), 367 (3)
Sutton, Susannah 393	SWAIN, JEREMIAH 367
Sutton, Ann 110, 284, 392	Swain, Jeremiah 367
Sutton, Christopher... 8, 366	SWAIN, JOHN 367
(2), 367, 378	Swain, John (son of John).. 367
Suttons Creek, land on.. 260,	Swain, John (grandson of
365, 366, 367, 418	John) 367
Sutton, Deborah.... 68, 351, 366	Swain, John..... 20, 367 (3)
Sutton, Deliverance 366	Swain, Jonathan 338
Sutton, Ellnor 12	Swain, Joshua 220
Sutton, Elisabeth..... 68, 358	Swain, Marey 367
Sutton, Elizabeth (wife of	Swain, Margaret 368
Thomas) 367	Swain, Martha..... 367 (3)
Sutton, Elizabeth (daughter	Swain, Mary 367
of Thomas) 367	Swain, Richard 354

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Swain, Rosanna	367	Swann, Sarah..128, 351, 368 (2)	
Swain, Stephen	367	SWANN, THOMAS	368
SWAIN, WILLIAM	367	Swann, Thomas	368
Swain, William.....354, 367		Swann, Thos.	300
Swaine, George	389	Swann, William.....277, 368	
Swaine, James	367	(2), 413	
Swaine, John	367	Swann, Will.....79, 406	
Swaine, Mary	367	Swann, Wm.	49, 68
Swaine, Patience (wife of		Swanson, Swan.....168, 215	
Stephen)	367	Sweeney, Daniel.....416 (2)	
Swaine, Patience (daughter		Sweeney, Jer.	205
of Stephen)	367	Sweeny, J.....156, 183, 284	
Swaine, Richard	367	Sweeny, Mary	205
SWAINE, STEPHEN	367	Sweeny, Terence....237, 359,	
Swaine, Stephen	347	370, 397 (2)	
Swan, Jane	250	Sweney, T.	79
Swan, John	72	Swennie, Isaac	384
Swan Point, land at.....	288	Swenny (or Sweney), John. 170	
Swan Quarter, land on.....	107	Sweny, Isaac	245
Swanquarter Bay, land at..	241	Swift Creek, land on....166,	
Swan, Samuel.....250 (3)		199, 334, 377, 424	
Swann, Ann	368	Swift Creek and Tar River,	
Swann, Mrs. Ann	5	land on	417
Swann, Eliza.....52, 74		Swift, Ebenezer	368
Swann, Elizabeth (daughter		Swift, Eph.	397
of Samuel)	368	SWIFT, EPHERAM	368
Swann, Elizabeth (wife of		Swift, Ephoram (son of	
Samuel)	368	Ephoram)	368
Swann, Elizabeth (daughter		Swift, Pheby	368
of Thomas)	368	Swifts Creek, land on...104, 136	
Swann, Elizabeth (wife of		Swimming Point	359
Thomas)	368	Swinney, Isam	186
Swann, Elizabeth	368	Swinson, Elizabeth	369
Swann, Henry.....299, 315, 368		Swinson, John	368
Swann, Jane.....192, 368		Swinson, Mary	369
Swann, Jno.....145, 360		SWINSON, RICHARD	368
Swann, John..11, 12, 90, 238,		Swinson, Richard (son of	
257, 312, 324, 368, 385, 386		Richard)	368
Swann, Maj.	389	Swinson, William...106, 211, 368	
Swann, Martha	368	Swope, George	217
Swann, Mary	351	SYERS, GERRARD	369
Swann, Rebecca	368	Syers, Jane	369
Swann, Saml. (grandchild		Symons, Abraham...369, 370 (2)	
of)	371	Symons, Ann (wife of	
SWANN, SAMUEL	368	Thomas)	370
SWANN, SAMUEL	368	Symons, Ann (daughter of	
Swann, Samuel (son of		Thomas)	370
Samuel)	368 (2)	Symons, Ann.....22, 369	
Swann, Sam'l.....292, 312, 350		SYMONS, BENJAMIN	369
Swann, Saml.....178, 351		Symons, Benjamin.....369, 370	
Swann, Samuel...11, 12, 23, 106,		Symons, Bety	329
184, 207, 257, 277, 333, 340, 351,		Symons, Elizabeth..369 (2), 370	
368, 371.		Symons, Hannah....369 (3), 370	
Swann, Saml., Jr.....295, 296		Symons, Jaramiah	84
Swann, Samuell.....415 (2)		Symons, Jehosaphat.369, 370 (2)	
Swann, Sampson	368	SYMONS, JEREMIAH	369

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SYMONS, JEREMIAH	369	Tarkington, Benjamin	370
Symons, Jeremiah (son of Jeremiah)	369 (2)	Tarkington, Joanna	370
Symons, Jeremiah...79, 369, 370, 401		TARKINGTON, JOHN	370
Symons, Jer.69, 421		Tarkington, John	370
Symons, Joe	69	Tarkington, Joseph	370
SYMONS, JOHN	369	Tarkington, Joshua	370
SYMONS, JOHN	370	Tarkington, Martha	370
Symons, John.....55, 69, 93, 158, 317, 369, 370 (2), 379, 382, 401.		Tarkington, Mary	370
Symons, Joseph	370	Tarkington, Rebecca	370
Symons, Mary...229, 369 (2), 370		Tarkington, Sarah	370
Symons, Miriam	370	Tarkington, William.367, 370 (3)	
Symons, Peter.....230, 369, 370		Tarkington, Zebulon	370
SYMONS, RACHEL	370	Tar River, land at.....	365
Symons, Rachel.....369, 370		Tar River, land on.....	104, 235
Symons, Rebecca	370	Tar River and Town Creek, land on	115
Symons, Samuel	369	Tar River, plantation over..	238
SYMONS, THOMAS	370	Tart, James	251
SYMONS, THOMAS	370	TART, JOSEPH	371
Symons, Thomas (son of Thomas)	370	Tart, Joseph (son of Joseph),	371
Symons, Thomas...79, 84, 89, 189, 329, 369, 401		Tart, Jos.....	240
Symons, Thos.	100	Tart, Mary.....93	274
Symons, William...93, 224, 329, 369 (4), 402		Tart, Nathan	371
SYMS, WILLIAM	370	Tart, Sarah	371
Syms, William (son of Wil- liam)	370	Tart, Tabitha	371
Syon (or Lyon), Mary.....	22	Tarver, Samuel.....320, 387	
Tabbs Creek, land on.....	108	Tate, James	241
Tadlock, Edward	64	Tate, William	62
Tadlock, Thomas	236	Tater, Beth.....	19
Tagness, Jona.....	270	Tater, Cattren	19
Taller, Charles	227	Tatom, A.....	427
Tainless, Nichs.....	51	Tatterton, James	382
Talbot, Benjamin...16, 31 (2), 385		Tatum, Ann	73
Talbot, Benjn.....	206	Tatum, Edward	371
Taler, Johnathan	85	Tatum, Elizabeth	371
Talksey, Susannah	158	Tatum, Jose	371
Tally, Elizabeth	383	TATUM, NATHANIEL	371
Talor, John.....9, 157		Tatum, Nathaniel (son of Nathaniel)	371
Taner, Rachel	305	Tatum, Peter	371
Taner, Walter	269	Tatum, Rebecker	371
Tanner, John.....59, 375		Tatum, Thomas	73, 356
Tanner, Samuel	338	Tawnyhill, John	379
Tant, William.....225, 281, 329		Taylor, George	4
Taneyhill, John	191	Taylor, Jacob.....77, 315	
Tanton, Henry	410	TAYLOR, ABRAHAM	371
Tapley, Hosea	165	Taylor, Abraham (son of Abraham)	371
Tarkill Branch, land on.....	47	Taylor, Abraham (grandson of Abraham)	371
Tarkington, Ann	370	Taylor, Absolam	372
		Taylor, Agnes	371
		TAYLOR, ANDREW	371
		Taylor, Andrew	422
		TAYLOR, ANN	371

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Taylor, Ann.....	372 (2), 373	TAYLOR, LEMUELL	372
Taylor, Anne	371 (2)	Taylor, Lemuell (son of	
Taylor, Benjamin.....	371, 373	Lemuell)	372
Taylor, Bethia	373	TAYLOR, LUKE	372
Taylor, Billington	373	Taylor, Martha.....	372, 373
Taylor, Caleb	371	Taylor, Mary...316, 372, 373,	
Taylor, Cela	373	388, 422	
Taylor, Charles.....	294, 340	TAYLOR, NATHANIEL	372
Taylor, Courtney	372	Taylor, Nathaniel	372
Taylor, C. E.....	84	Taylor, Nimrod	373
Taylor, David.....	335, 391	Taylor, Peggy	422
Taylor, Deborah	372, 407	Taylor, Prudence	371
Taylor, Demsy	371	Taylor, Rachel	373
Taylor, Dinah	371	TAYLOR, RALPH	372
Taylor, Dorcas	371	Taylor, Richard..86, 272, 319,	373
Taylor, Eather	373	TAYLOR, ROBERT	372
TAYLOR, EBENEZER	371	TAYLOR, ROBERT	373
Taylor, Ebenezer	371	Taylor, Robert (son of	
Taylor, Ede.....	371	Robert)	373
TAYLOR, EDWARD	371	Taylor, Robert..91, 294, 371,	373
Taylor, Edward	49, 373 (2)	Taylor, Roger	305
Taylor, Edwd.....	24, 346, 364	Taylor, Sam	380
Taylor, Elisabeth	385	Taylor, Saml.....	347, 383
Taylor, Elisabeth...302, 373,		TAYLOR, SAMUEL	373
422 (2)		Taylor, Samuel (son of	
Taylor, Ester	345	Samuel)	373
Taylor, Ethd.....	373 (2), 409	Taylor, Samuel	371
Taylor, Ethel	409	Taylor, Sarah.....	371 (3)
Taylor, George	137	Taylor, Tamer	372
Taylor, Grace	371	TAYLOR, THOMAS, SR.	373
Taylor, Harry	373	Taylor, Thomas (son of	
Taylor, Henry	373	Thomas, Sr.)	373
Taylor, Hudson	373	Taylor, Thomas....1 (2), 67, 72,	
Taylor, Ishmael	372	79, 162, 167, 181, 284, 316 (2),	
Taylor, Jacob.....	318, 343, 371	321, 330, 332, 347, 372, 373, 379,	
Taylor, James	165, 373	384, 388, 398, 401, 402, 408, 415,	
TAYLOR, JANE	372	422 (2), 424.	
Taylor, Jane	372	Taylor, Tho....148, 224, 227, 231.	
Taylor, Jean	372	239, 245, 255, 263, 277, 310, 328	
TAYLOR, JOHN	372	(2), 345, 346 (2), 349, 352, 361,	
TAYLOR, JOHN	372	369, 370, 386, 408, 417.	
Taylor, John (son of John),		Taylor, Tho., Jr.....	345
372 (2)		Taylor, Thos....3, 25, 27, 42, 55,	
Taylor, John (grandson of		64, 68, 80 (2), 81, 82, 83, 93 (2),	
John)	372	94, 106, 110, 111, 122, 124, 128,	
Taylor, John.....	259, 372 (2)	132 (2), 134, 141, 142 (2), 143,	
Taylor, Johenah	331	144, 145, 163, 183, 200, 201 (2),	
Taylor, Jonathan..23, 72 (2),		223, 224 (2), 226, 231 (2), 232,	
144, 220		236, 237 (2), 239, 245, 246, 262,	
Taylor, Joseph.....	371 (2), 373	274, 275 (2), 277, 279, 282, 283,	
Taylor, Joshua	318	302 (3), 309, 312, 324, 327, 328,	
Taylor, Joshua (children of),	318	329 (5), 355, 369, 370, 379 (2),	
Taylor, Judith.....	371, 373	384, 385, 388, 397, 400, 414, 416,	
Taylor, Julian	138	422.	
Taylor, Julyanah	331	Taylor, Timothy	351

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAYLOR, WILLIAM	373	Thomas, Dorkes	266
Taylor, William. .33, 200, 220,		Thomas, Edward.....	88, 373
294, 373, 422		Thomas, Ellisha	374
Taylor, William Wilkins....	406	Thomas, Elizabeth.....	374 (2)
Teachy, Daniel	204	Thomas, Elizabeth. .374, 375 (2)	
Teachy, Marget	204	THOMAS, FRANCIS	374
Teare River, plantation on		THOMAS, FRANCIS	374
falls of	166	Thomas, Francis (son of	
Teel, William	230	Francis)	374
Teer, Richard	207	Thomas, Francis	153
Telar, Matthew	53	Thomas, George	374
Temple, Daniel	418 (2)	Thomas, Hannah	375
Temple, Joseph	386	Thomas, Hannaniah	375
Tenell, Robert	251	Thomas, Jacob	375
Tennett, William	243	Thomas, James	374
TERNELL, JACOB	373	Thomas, Joan	374
Terrill, Gideon	373	THOMAS, JOHN	374
TERRELL, WILLIAM	373	Thomas, John....	36, 84, 261,
Terrill, William (son of		272, 384, 374, 375 (2)	
William)	373	Thomas, Jona	296
Terry, Margaret	334	THOMAS, JOSEPH	374
TESTER, ROBERT	374	THOMAS, JOSEPH	374
Tester, Robert	374	Thomas, Joseph (son of	
Tetherton, Willm.....	221	Joseph)	374 (2)
Tetterton, William	53	THOMAS, JOSEPH	375
Tewe, Elezin	60	Thomas, Joseph	249, 374, 375
Thach, John	81, 168	THOMAS, JOSIAH	375
Thearase, Richd.....	54	Thomas, Josiah	374
Theckpu, James	378	Thomas, Judith	375
Thema, Thomas	218	THOMAS, LOUIS	375
The Folly plantation	14	Thomas, Louis	60, 343
The Fork plantation.....	315	THOMAS, LUKE	375
The Garrison plantation....	296	Thomas, Luke	374
The Glade	417	Thomas, Martha	375
The Hammock plantation...	228	Thomas, Mary. .374 (2), 375 (2)	
The Hill	66	Thomas, Micajah	375
The Image plantation.....	377	Thomas, Michael	374
The Light Place plantation..	328	Thomas, Mikel	374
The Old House plantation...	323	THOMAS, MORRIS	375
The Point plantation.....	388	Thomas, Morning	375
The Quarter plantation..	155, 373	Thomas, Mourning (or Morn-	
The Rigg plantation.....	332	ing)	375
The Shop plantation.....	398	Thomas, Mourning	375
Thick Neck plantation.....	407	Thomas, Moses	149
Thickpen, Elizabeth	368	Thomas, Phebe	375
Thickpen, James	377	Thomas, Phillip	374
Thigpen, John	71	Thomas, Priscilla	375
Thomas, Abner	261	Thomas, Prudence	375
Thomas, Abraham	353	Thomas, Sarah. .261, 280, 366, 374	
Thomas, Amos	375	Thomas, Stephen	374
Thomas, Ann Martha.....	375	THOMAS, THOMAS	375
Thomas, Azariah	375	Thomas, Thomas (son of	
THOMAS, BARNABEE	374	Thomas)	375
Thomas, Charity.....	374, 375	Thomas, Thomas	84
Thomas, Cornelius	375	Thomas, William....	340, 374 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Thomas, William, Sr.....	204	Thoria, Rebecca	223
Thomas, Wm., Jr.....	204	Thormain, John	213
Thomas, Winifred.....	261 (2)	Thorn, John	411
Thomases Creek, land on....	176	Thorne, Joseph	379
Thomlin, John	340	Thorne, Wm.	272
Thomlinson, John	262	Thornton, Francis	376
Thomlinson, John, of Club-		THORNTON, JOHN	376
foots Creek	239	Thornton, John	185
Thompson, Agnes	370	Thornton, Martha	43
Thompson, Alex.....	144	Thornton, Mary	376
Thompson, Alexander	376	Thornton, Sarah	376
Thompson, Ann	28	Thorowgood, Ardley	403
Thompson, Archbold	54	Thorp, Paul	165
Thompson, Deborah.....	323	Thrower, Thomas	198
Thompson, Debroh	39	Thurman, Mary	213
Thompson, Elizabeth.....	372	Thurrefare Ridge plantation,	196
Thompson, George	28	Thurston, Deborah	208
Thompson, James	323, 376	Thurston, Hannah	75
THOMPSON, JOHN	376	THURSTON, JOHN	377
THOMPSON, JOHN	376	Thurston, John (son of	
Thompson, John	129	John)	377
Thompson, John, Jr.....	376	Thurston, John	76
Thompson, Joseph	325	Tibbit, George	377
Thompson, Mary	376	TIBBIT, JOHN	377
Thompson, Robert	376	Tibbit, Sarah	377
Thompson, William	323, 376 (3)	Ticehore, Fecey	133
Thompson, Wm.	149	Tidman, Edward	51
Thoms, James	376	Tidmon, Edward	424
Thoms, John	376	TIGNER, JAMES	377
THOMS, JOSEPH	376	Tigner, Mary Ann.....	377
Thomson, Amelia	370	Tigner, Susannah	377
Thomson, Andredo	376	Tigner, Thomas	377, 390
Thomson, Andrew	281	Tigner, Toulson	377
Thomson, Ann	281	Tigner, William	377
THOMSON, DAVID	376	Tildesby, Mary	303
Thomson, David (son of		Tildesley, Thos.....	365
David)	376	Tilten, John	140
Thomson, David	281	TIMMERMAN, JOHN GASPER..	377
Thomson, Jacob	378	Timmerman, Mary Magdalen,	377
Thomson, James.....	97, 170, 370	Timmerman, Sevilla	377
Thomson, Martha.....	107, 376	Tindesly, Mary	303
Thomson, Samuel.....	365, 375	Tison, Aaron	211 (3), 235
Thomson, Stephen	376	Tisqn, Abraham	365
Thomson, Thomas	376	Tison, Cornelius	377
Thomson, Thomson	378	Tison Creek, land on.....	365
Thomson, William.....	335, 376	Tison, Edmd.....	377
Thoragood, Adam	376	Tison, John	115
Thoragood, Ann	376	Tison, Lucey	365
Thoragood, Earley	376	Tison, Mager	377
THORAGOOD, FRANCIS	376	Tison, Margera	377
Thoragood, Francis (son of		Tison, Mason	241
Francis)	376	TISON, SAMUEL	377
Thoragood, Sarah	376	Tison, Sarah	377
Thoria, Edmond	249	Tison, Thomas	165 (2), 241, 377
Thoria, Edmund	223	Tisons Creek, land on.....	422

	PAGE		PAGE
Tisson, Edmond	377	Toms, Francis.....	122, 419
Tisson, Edward	377	Toms, MARY	878
Tisson, John	377	Toms, Nathaniel	406
Tisson, Mary	377	Toms, Rebekah	267
Tisson, MATHIAS	377	Tomson, Elizabeth	893
Tisson, Mathyas	377	Tomson, Hezekiah	166
Tisson, Samuel	377	TOMSON, JACOB	378
Tisson, Susanna	377	Tomson, Jacob	362
Tisson, Thomas	377	Tomson, John.....	378 (2), 403
Todd, Charity	306	Tomson, Mary.....	129, 378, 403
Todd, Robert	331	Tomson, Susannah	379
Todd, Thomas	306	TOMSON, WILLIAM (son of	
Todvine, Frederick	207	John)	378
Toler, James	240	Toner, Kathern	129
Toler, Mary	1	Tonle, Mary	70
Toler, Mathias	1	Tooke, Abraham	155
Toler, Matthias	240	Tooke, Dorotey	155
Tomas, Francis	69	TOOKE, JAMES	379
Tomblin, William	260	Tooke, James	155
Tomblin, Wm.....	183, 172	Tooke (Toole), James.....	176
Tome, Francis	283	Tooke, Joane	155
Tomes, Foster.....	378 (2)	Tooke, John	155
TOMES, FRANCIS	377	Tooke, Thomas	155
Tomes, Francis (son of		Tooke, Thomas (son of	
Francis)	378	Thomas)	155
Tomes, Francis.....	70 (2), 183,	Tooke, William	155
138, 148, 160, 264, 267 (2),	286,	Tookes, James	231
317, 377, 415, 419.		Tool, Edward	153
Tomes, Francis, Jr.....	181, 350	Tool, Jonathan	153
TOMES, JOSHUA	378	Tool, Mary	153
Tomes, Margaret.....	183, 377	Toole, Edward.....	152, 153
Tomes, Margaret	131	Toole, Jonathan	153
Tomes, Sarah	378	Toomer, Henry.....	61, 257
Tomes, Rebeckah....	338, 378 (2)	Toomer, Joshua	32
TOMLIN, JOHN	378	Toops, John	379
Tomlin, William (brother of		Toops, JOSEPH	379
John)	378	Topsall Sound, land on....	267
Tomlin, William (son of		Torksey, Benjamin..	330, 379 (3)
John)	378	TORKSEY, ELIZABETH	379
Tomlinson, Abenezar	208	Torksey, Elizabeth..	330, 379 (2)
Tomlinson, Elizabeth (wife		Torksey, Ezekiel	379
of John)	378	TORKSEY, JOHN	379
Tomlinson, Elizabeth		Torksey, John.....	379 (3)
(daughter of John).....	378	Torksey, Phil.....	414
Tomlinson, Ezekiel	333	TORKSEY, PHILIP	379
Tomlinson, Francis	349	TORKSEY, PHILIP	379
TOMLINSON, JOHN	378	Torksey, Phillip	379
Tomlinson, John (son of		Torksey, Robert	262
John)	378 (2)	Torksey, Susana	379
Tomlinson, Mary	378	Torksey, Thomas	379 (2)
Tomlinson, Richard..	29, 208	TORVENSON, JAMES	380
(3), 319		Totewine, Colborn	380
Tomlinson, William.....	378 (2)	Totewine, Simon	380
Tomooth, James	277	Totewine, Winder	380
Tompson, James	39	TOTEWINE, WILLIAM	380
Toms, Foster	158		

	PAGE		PAGE
Totewine, William (son of William)	380 (2)	Trippe, John	296
Touchstone, Christopher	12	Trippe, John, Jr.	104
Touchstone, Rose	12	Trippe, William	296
Tower Hill plantation	99	Trippe, Will'm.	38
Tower, Kath.	112	Trombell, Elizabeth	73
Towerson, Edward	897	Trombell, Sarah	73
Towler, Mathias	33	Trombell, Simon	73
Town Creek, land on	154, 272	Trombell, Thomas	73
Town Creek, plantations on ..	38	Trotters Creek and Panthers Creek, land between	301
Town Point plantation	223	Trotman, Dancy	198
Town Sandhills, lot on	375	Trotman, Elizabeth	392
Towne Creek, plantation on ..	336	Trott, Mary	103
Townleys Point plantation ..	335	Trott, Mrs. Sarah	253
Townsen, Ann	380	Trotter, Dorothy	380
TOWNSEN, JOHN	380	Trotter, Elizabeth	380
Townsen, William	113, 380	Trotter, James	32, 229, 282, 348
Townsend, Rachel	417	Trotter, Mary	380
Townsend, William	416	TROTTER, WILLIAM	380
Toxey, John	201	TROWELL, JOSEPH	380
Trams, Wm.	129	Trowell, Joseph (son of Joseph)	380
Tranter, Anne	380	Trowell, Tabitha	380
TRANTER, JOHN	380	Trublood, Elizabeth	381 (2)
Tranter, John	216	Trublood, Mary	381
Tranters Creek, land at	244	Trublood, Miriam	381
Traqualr, Alexander	266	TRUEBLOOD, AGNES	381
Traver, Samuel	387	Trueblood, Amos	381
Travers, Mildred	404	Trueblood, Daniel	381
TRAVIS, EDWARD	380	Trueblood, Elizabeth	64 (2)
Travis, Edw.	307	Trueblood, Fisker	381
Travis, John	380	TRUEBLOOD, JOHN	381
Travis, Mary	380	Trueblood, John (son of John)	381
Travis, Thomas	380 (2)	Trueblood, John	64, 354, 381
Travis, William	380	Trueblood, Joshua	64
Tree, Mary	370	Trueblood, Josiah	64
TREMAIN, JONATHAN	380	Trueblood, Lydda	3
Trent River, land on	127, 157, 187, 245, 292, 293	Trueblood, Miriam	64
Trent River, plantation on ..	261, 359	Trueblood, Sarah	381
Trent River, plantations on ..	38	Truelove, Breathard	360
Trent and New Rivers, land on	187	Truewhitt, Levi	4
Trenters Creek, land on	292	Truewhitt, Levi	318
Trenton, lands at	293	Truitt, John	381
Trents Creek, land on	232	TRUITT, JOSEPH	381
Trevethan, Wm.	69	Truitt, Levi	381
Trewblood, John	313	Truitt, Persellar	381
Trewblood, James	313	Trumbal, Thomas	327
Trewett, Joseph	96	Trumball, William	17, 172
Trewhitt, Levi	348	Trumbell, Simon	73
Triel, George	331	Trumble, Thos.	351
Trip, Henry,	315	Trumbull, Elizabeth	381
Tripp, William	295	Trumbull, Mary	158
Trippe, Henry	318	Trumbull, Sarah	381
		Trumbull, Simond	302

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TRUMBULL, THOMAS	381	Turnbull, Jeames	381
Trumbull, William	243, 352	Turnbull, Mary	250
Truwitt, Joseph	97	Turnbull, Rachel	169
Tryon, William	320, 331, 352, 418	Turnbull, Thomas	257
Tryon, Wm.	49, 61, 64, 69, 97, 99, 102, 105, 106, 147, 168, 169, 173, 199, 257, 276, 346, 349, 405, 410.	Turnedge, Elisabeth	82
Tubbagus Folly	136	Turnedge, George	82
Tuder, H.	287	Turner, Abell	382
Tudor, Henry	5, 256	Turner, Ann	382, 383
Tuckahoe, lands on	188	Turner, Benjamin	232
Tucker, Agnes	162	Turner, Bridget	383
Tucker, Goodwin	238	Turner, David	15
Tucker, Henry	381	Turner, Edward	382, 384
Tucker, James	261	Turner, Elizabeth	382, 384
TUCKER, NATHANIEL	381	Turner, Ezekiel	384 (2)
Tucker, Robert	114	Turner, Hannah	382
Tuckers Ridge plantation ..	45	TURNER, HENRY	382
Tuk Creek, land on	330	TURNER, HENRY	382
Tuke, James	79	Turner, Henerrey	166
Tuke, John	79	Turner, Henry	169
Tule, Jacob	108, 241	Turner, J.	35
Tule, Jean	241	Turner, James	54, 98, 384 (2)
Tule, John	241 (2), 373	Turner, James, Jr.	409
Tule, Nathaniel	145	Turner, Jane	382
Tule, Richard	373	Turner, Joan	382
Tulle, Benjamin	54	TURNER, JOHN	382
Tulle, Thomas	26	TURNER, JOHN	383
Tullington, Mary	376	Turner, John	20, 37, 98 (3), 124, 148, 294, 383, 384 (2)
Tullington, Matthias	376 (2)	Turner, Jno.	94, 113, 187, 196
Tulley, Benjamin	122	Turner, Jno., Jr.	127
TULLEY, JANE	381	Turner, Joseph	382, 383, 384
Tulley, Thomas	122	Turner, Joshua	57, 62, 66, 298, 383
Tulls Creek, land and plan- tation on	413	Turner, Katherine	383
Tully, Mary	1	Turner, Kesiah	384
Tuly, Anthony	381	Turner, Mary (wife of Henry)	382
Tuly, John	381	Turner, Mary (daughter of Henry)	382
Tuly, Nathaniel	381	Turner, Mary	57, 62, 382, 383
Tuly, Sary	381	Turner, Michael	415
TULY (TULLE), THOMAS ...	381	Turner, Ollif	382
Tuly, Thomas (son of Thomas)	381	Turner, Pasco	234
Tumbling Run, land on	334	Turner, Patience	254, 382
Turkey Point	11	Turner, Rebecca	15
Turkey Swamp, plantation on	53	TURNER, RICHARD	383
Turbavell, Elizabeth	382	TURNER, ROBERT	383
Turbavell, Francis	382	TURNER, ROBERT	383
Turbavell, John	382	Turner, Robert (son of Robert)	383
TURBAVELL, RICHARD	382	Turner, Robert	42 (2), 64, 221, 238, 262, 376, 417
Turbavell, Walter	382	Turner, Robt.	187, 250
Turbavell, William	382 (2)	Turner, Sarah	318, 382, 383 (2)
TURNBULL, JAMES	382	Turner, Solomon	382
Turnbull, James	34, 250 (2), 362	Turner, Thomas	323, 382

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Turner, Walter	231	Tyner, William.....	385 (2)
TURNER, WILLIAM	383	Tynes, Colla	398
TURNER, WILLIAM	383	Tynes, Ceila	397
TURNER, WILLIAM	384	Tysar, William	169
TURNER, WILLIAM	384	Tyson, Mary	162
TURNER, WILLIAM	384		
Turner, William (cousin of John)	382	Ulan, John	176
Turner, William (brother of John)	382	Umpheris, Mary	142
Turner, William (son of William).....	383 (2), 384 (4)	Umpheris, Sarah	142
Turner, William.....	254, 266, 384	Unaroye Meadows, land at..	293
Turner, Wm.	237	Unday, Martha	385
Turnidge, George,	392	Unday, Tho.....	360
Tuskarora Indian Town, land nigh	293	UNDAY, THOMAS	385
Tuttellfields plantation	4	Underhill, Edwd.....	323
Tuttsnia, plantation at	29	Underwood, Daniel	94
Twedle, Thos.	384	Underwood, Elizabeth.....	7, 213
Twedy, Thos.	22	Underwood, Hannah	73
Tweedy, Thomas	422	Underwood, John	7
Twelve Mile Creek, land on.	355	Unkers, Mary	306
Twox, Ann	384	Upton, Ann	385
TWOX, JAMES	384	Upton, Chareton	386
TWOX, LAWSON	384	Upton, Christian	386
TWOX, Robert.....	384 (2)	UPTON, EDWARD	385
Twiddy, Elener	384	Upton, Edward (son of Edward)	385
TWIDDY, THOMAS	384	Upton, Edward	385
Twiddy, Thomas	65	Upton, Elizabeth (daughter of Edward)	385
Twigg, Mary Ann.....	384	Upton, Elizabeth (wife of Edward)	385
TWIGG, WILLIAM	384	Upton, Elizabeth.....	18, 386
Twigger, John.....	24, 319	UPTON, JOHN	385
Twiner, Elizabeth	312	Upton, John (son of John) ..	385
Tye, Antony	224	Upton, John	386
Tyler, Billah	36	Upton, Joseph	385
Tyler, Christian	385	Upton, Joshua	385
Tyler, Ellsabeth	385	Upton, Levinah	47
Tyler, John	134	Upton, Mary	385
Tyler, Kellem	36	Upton, Meram	386
Tyler, Lucretia	385	Upton, Ruth	385
TYLER, MOSES	385	Upton, Sabella	385
Tyler, Moses	385	Upton, Susanna	385
Tyler, Needham	385	UPTON, THOMAS	386
Tyler, Owen	385	Upton, Thomas (son of Thomas)	386
Tyler, Peneleby	385	Upton, Thomas	385
Tyler, Sarah	385	Upton, William.....	385, 386
TYLER, THOMAS	385	Upton, Willis	386
Tyler, Thomas	199	Uraba Swamp, land on.....	110
Tylor, Nicholas	349	URQUHART, WILLIAM	386
Tyner, Elizabeth	385	Usses Creek, land on....	377, 378
Tyner, James	385	Ussery, Martha	427
Tyner, James (dec'd.).....	385		
Tyner, John	385	Vall, J.	2
TYNER, NICHOLAS	385	Vall, Jere.....	372, 406
Tyner, Nicholas	385		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Vail, Jer. 1	Vansselt, Anthony 4
Vail, Jeremiah...87, 164, 257, 368	Vansselt, Jacob 4
Vail, John.....817, 868 (2)	Vansselt, John 4
Vail, Mary192, 258	VARNUM, JACOB 387
Vail, Moseley....27, 122, 172, 220	Vaughan 72
Vail, Susannah 363	Vaughan, Cassiah 387
Vaile, Jeremiah 126	Vaughan, Elizabeth 335
Vallentine, Elizabeth 424	Vaughan, Fanny 387
VALLENTINE, RICHARD 386	Vaughan, Frances 387
Valls Island plantation..... 236	VAUGHAN, JOHN 387
Vandermulen, Jane 79	Vaughan, John (son of
Vandermulen, Thomas 79	John) 387
Vandermuler, Jane 79	Vaughan, Joshua 387
Vandermuler, Thomas 79	Vaughan, Lucey 387
Van Golder, Tunis 124	Vaughan, Methusalem...159, 385
Vanluan, Christopher 203	Vaughan, Mollie 387
Vanluvan, Christopher 110	Vaughan, Naomy 387
VANLUVEN, CHRISTOPHER ... 386	Vaughan, Sarah 387
Vanluven, Elizabeth 386	VAUGHAN, VINSON 387
Vanluven, Henry 386	Vaughan, Vinson (son of
Vanluven, John 386	Vinson) 387
Van Pelt, Daniel 386	Vaughan, William196, 387
Vanpelt, Danl..... 50	Vaughan, Will..... 154
Van Pelt, Elsie..... 386	Vaughan, Wm. 190
VAN PELT, JOHN 386	Vaulx, James 378
Van Pelt, John (son of	Veale, Abigail 387
John)386 (2)	VEALE, WILLIAM 387
Van Pelt, Mary (wife of	Veale, William (son of
John) 386	William) 387
Van Pelt, Mary (daughter	Veases Creek, land on..... 363
of John) 386	Vendrick, John 280
Van Upstall, Garrad 406	Verlin, John 68
Vann, Ann386, 387	Vernon, El. 424
Vann, Anne 86	Vernon, Ephraim 239
Vann, Darkes 386	Vernon, John 21
VANN, EDWARD 386	Vernon, William 425
Vann, Edward (son of	Vialon, Gaspar 217
Edward)386 (2)	Vince, Hannah 388
Vann, Edward...15, 85, 272, 387	Vince, Humph. 335
Vann, Edwd. 401	VINCE, HUMPHREY 387
Vann, Elizabeth....386 (2), 387	Vince, Humphrey...190, 299, 388
Vann, George386, 387	Vince, Humphry.....179, 273
Vann, Henry 85	Vince, Margaret 79
Vann, Jacob 386	Vince, Mary 79
Vann, John 386	Vince, Sarah 79
VANN, JOSEPH 386	VINCE, THOMAS 388
Vann, Joseph 86	Vince, Thomas (son of
Vann, Judey 387	Thomas) 388
Vann, Mary 386	Vince, Thomas79, 315
Vann, Sarah 386	Vince, William.....315, 388
Vann, Sarrah 387	Vines, Elizabeth 388
VANN, WILLIAM 387	Vines, Ester 388
Vann, William (son of	Vines, Frances 388
Edward) 387	Vines (Vince), Humphrey... 299
Vann, William 386	Vines, John 388

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Vines, Mary (wife of Samuel)	388	Walbutten, Smithwick	389
Vines, Mary (daughter of Samuel)	388	Waldron, Cornelius	389
Vines, Rebecca	388	Waldron, Isaac	344, 389
VINES, SAMUEL	388	WALDRON, JACOB	389
Vines, Samuel (son of Samuel)	388	Waldron, Jacob	344, 389
Vines, William	388	Waldron, Rachel	344
Vins, Ann	82	Waldron, William	41
Vins, John	88	Walker, Abigail	247
Vins, Jonathan	82	Walker, Ann....81, 119, 215, 361, 389	
Vins, Rebekah	82	Walker, Benj.	247
Vins, Richard	82	Walker, Charity	198
Vins, Richard, Sr.....	82 (2)	Walker, Edward	371
Vinsent, Mary	388	Walker, Elisabeth	389
VINSENT, STEPHEN	388	Walker, Elizabeth	389
Vinyard plantation	74	Walker, Elizabeth	116
Vipon, Henry	80	Walker, Esther	365
Viriana, land in.....	39	Walker, George	344
Waccamaw Swamp, land on,	214	WALKER, HENDERSON	389
Wacker, John	292	Walker, Henderson. 81, 117, 119, 151, 155 (2), 159, 215 (2), 250, 260, 267, 319, 352 (2), 361, 401	
Waddal, James	27	Walker, Henry	72, 235
Waddell, Hu.	262	Walker, James	389
Wade, Edward	352, 423	WALKER, JOHN	389
Wade, James	388 (2)	Walker, John. 105, 106, 116, 281, 390	
WADE, JOHN	388	Walker, Judeth	72
Wade, John	388	Walker, Mary	106, 390
WADE, JOSEPH	388	Walker, Sarah. 27, 273, 389, 390	
Wade, Magdalen	388 (2)	WALKER, THOMAS	390
Wade, Margaret	302	Walker, Thomas	389
WADE, MAEY	388	Walker, Thos.....	92
Wade, Mary	388	Walking, Hepthenia	331
Wade, Sarah	388	Wall, Ann	390
Waggener, William	315	Wall, Arthur	294, 390 (2)
Wahab, Barbara	388	Wall, Deborah	390
WAHAB, JAMES	388	Wall, Elizabeth	144, 390
Wahab, James	389 (2)	Wall, Faith	390
Wahab, Job	389	Wall, Francis	75
Wahab, Jobe	388	Wall, Gerrard	278
Wahab, Sarah	388	Wall, Girtard	279
Wahab, William	389	Wall, Henry	390
WAIDE, ALICE	389	Wall, Howel	390
Wain, John	389	Wall, James.....	390 (2)
WAIN, THOMAS	389	Wall, John.....	390 (2)
WAINS, THOMAS	389	WALL, JOSEPH	390
Wainwright, James	307	Wall, Joseph (son of Joseph)	390
Walte, Ebenr.	200	Wall, Joseph	390 (2)
Walte, William	294	WALL, JOSHUA	390
Wakefield, Elizabeth	408	WALL, JOSHUA	390
Waker (or Walker), Jos....	111	Wall, Joshua (son of Joshua)	390
Walbutten, John	389	Wall, Lucy	390
WALBUTTEN, ROBERT	389		
Walbutten, Sarah	389 (2)		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wall, Mary	390	Wallis, John....193, 303 (2),	391
WALL, RICHARD	390	Wallis, Mary....112, 140, 391 (2)	
Wall, Richard (son of		Wallis, Richard	391
Richard)	390	Wallis, Robert..94, 100, 120,	
Wall, Richard	43	193, 233, 244, 368, 391	
Wall, Robert	390	Wallis, Sarah	140, 335
Wall, Sampson	390	WALLIS, STEPHEN	391
Wall, Samuel	390	Wallis, Stephen (son of	
WALL, SARAH	390	Stephen)	391
Wall, Sarah	125	Wallis, Stephen	239
Wall, Thomas.....390 (2)		Wallis, Susana	391
Wallace, Agness	391	Wallis, Valentine.....233, 405	
Wallace, Alba	391	Wallis, Vallentine	140
Wallace, Barbara	390	WALLIS, WILLIAM	391
Wallace, Dinah	391	Wallis, William (son of	
Wallace, Elisabeth	391	William)	391
Wallace, Elisabeth	230, 390	Wallis, William....112, 140	
Wallace, Ellsth.....249		(2), 200, 237, 249	
Wallace, James.....249, 386, 412		Wallis, Wm.	42
Wallace, John	390	Walls, Richard	43
Wallace, Jonathan	390	Wallson, Peter	218
Wallace, Judith	390	Walnut Creek, courthouse	
Wallace, Keziah	391	on	378, 421
Wallace, Martha	391	Walnut Field, land at.....	408
Wallace, Mary	390	Walnut Hill plantation....	66
Wallace, Quotina	391	Walpole, Charles	179
Wallace, Sarah	390	Walroy Swamp, land on....	83
Wallace, Susannah	390	Walson, Mary	106
WALLACE, THOMAS	390	Walston, Charity	251
WALLACE, THOMAS	390	Walston, Dorothy.....197 (2)	
WALLACE, WILLIAM	391	WALSTON, LONDON	391
Wallace, William (son of		Walston, Rachel	251
William)	391	Walston, William	197
Wallace, William...236, 321, 390		Walter, Joseph	311
Wallard, Sarah	88	Walters, Elizabeth.....392 (2)	
Wallasee Creek, land on....	98	Walters, George	178
Wallbutton, Jemimah	130	Walters, Henry	178
Wallbutton, John	130	Walters, John	90, 392
Wallen, Thomas	403	Walters, Joseph..12, 90 (2),	
Waller, Anne	391	178, 392 (2)	
Waller, Elizabeth	391	WALTERS, MARY	392
Waller, George	391	Walters, Samuel	90
WALLER, THOMAS	391	Walters, William....189, 310, 392	
Wallins plantation	84	Walters, Wm.....89, 90, 260	
Wallis, Adam.....120, 238		Walton, Hannah	4
WALLIS, ANDREW	391	Walton, Henry	322
Wallis, Andrew	391	Walton, Rachel	177
Wallis, Ann	233	Walton, Susannah	392
Wallis, Benjamin	391	WALTON, THOMAS	392
Wallis, David	14	Walton, Thomas.....4, 391, 392	
Wallis, Elizabeth	391	Walton, Thos.....	321
Wallis, James	391	Walton, Timothy.....391, 392	
Wallis, Jane	140	Walton, William	392 (2)
Wallis, Jean	238	Waman, Elender	392
WALLIS, JOHN	391	Waman, Hannah	392

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Waman, John	392	Ward, Susanah	392
Waman, Robert	392	WARD, THOMAS	393
Waman, Thomas	424	Ward, Thomas..249 (2), 314, 392	
WAMAN, WILLIAM	392	Ward, Thos.....	291
Waman, William (son of		Ward, William.....	292, 392
William)	392	Wardell, Elliner	125
War, Ann (wife of William),	392	Warden, John	259
War, Ann (daughter of		Wardnar, Sarah	70
William)	392	Wardroper, Thomas	364
War, Henry	392	Wardsworth, Edward	255
War, Thomas	392	Waring, James	349
WAB, WILLIAM	392	Waring, Theodorus	349
Ward, Abigail	385	Warley, Anne	34
Ward, Abigail	392	WARMING, ABRAHAM	393
Ward, Amos	392	Warner, Frances	38
Ward, Ann	354	Warner, Samuel	407
Ward, Anthony.....	189, 238	Warner, Samll.....	35
Ward, Anthy	313	Warner, Sarah.....	112, 407
Ward, Archy	40	Warnsley, Andrew	76
Ward, Benjamin	393	Warren, Abraham...268, 393	
Ward, Catterene	393	(2), 394	
Ward, Christian	393	Warren, Ann	274, 393
Ward, David.....	385, 393	Warren, Bray	151
Ward, Edward.....	263, 274	Warren, Ed.....	43
Ward, Elizabeth	13, 392	Warren, Edward.15, 151 (3), 272	
WARD, ENOCH	392	Warren, Elizabeth (wife of	
Ward, Enoch...189, 274, 372, 414		Henry)	393
Ward, Enock	392	Warren, Elizabeth (daughter	
Ward, Fr...106 (2), 117, 127,		of Henry)	393
143, 305		Warren, Elizabeth	354
Ward, Francis	106, 201	WARREN, HENRY	393
Ward, James.....62, 76, 347,		Warren, Jane	393
356, 392, 422		Warren, John	113
Ward, Jobe	392	Warren, Joseph.....151, 351,	
WARD, JOHN	392	354 (2)	
WARD, JOHN	393	Warren, Joseph, Jr.....	354
Ward, John (son of John)..	393	Warren, Margret	393
Ward, John...29, 78, 130, 250,		Warren, Mary	393 (2)
276, 333, 393		Warren, Millsson	393
Ward, Jno.....	25	Warren, Rachel	7
Ward, Joseph	392	WARREN, ROBERT	393
Ward, Margret	68	Warren, Robert	159, 351
Ward, Mary (wife of		Warren, Samuel.....	39, 131, 364
Enoch)	392	WARREN, SARAH	394
Ward, Mary (daughter of		Warren, Sarah	393, 394
Enoch)	392	WARREN, WILLIAM	394
Ward, Mary.....	90, 338	Warren, William.....	65, 151
Ward, Michael.....	393 (3)	Warren, Wm.....	41
Ward, Micheall	127	Warrenton, George, Sr.....	111
Ward, Mikel.....	30	Warrenton, George, Jr.....	111
Ward, Phillip	354	WARRIN, ABRAHAM	393
Ward, Rebecca	130	Warrin, Abraham	268
Ward, Rebekah	29	Warrin, Henry	393
Ward, Richard.....	40, 392 (2)	Warrin, Joseph Hillson	143
Ward, Sarah	392	Warrin, Sarah.....	146, 393

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Warring, Nehemiah	292	WAXDALE, JOHN	896
Warsley, Martha	35	Waxdale, John (son of	
Warsley, Thomas	145	John)	894
Washington, Jas.	111	Waxdale, John	281 (2)
Wastands, Margret	61	Waxdale, Katherine	896
Waters, James	827	Waxdale, Lovice	896
Waters, Josias	894	Waxdale, Margaret	896
Waters, Martha	894	Waxdale, Mariam	896
Waters, Mary	894	Waxdale, Walpolla	894
Waters, Richard	824	Waxfield, John	204
Waters, Sarah	827	Waye, Jane	180
Waters, Thomas	243	Wayman, Haner	896
WATERS, WILLIAM	894	Wayman, Mary	896
Waters, William....	250, 280,	Wayman, Thamer	896
	827 (2)	Wayman, Thomas	896
Watford, John	233	WAYMAN, WILLIAM	896
Watford, Joseph	899	Wayman, William	857
Watkins, Ann	894	Wayne, Gabriel	92
Watkins, Christian	894	Weakes, Iland	179
Watkins, Elizabeth	894	Weakes, John	202
Watkins, Jane	218	Weaks, Christian	896
Watkins, J.	870	Weathersbee, Thomas	245
Watkins, John.....	151, 159, 894	Weaver, Edward	896
Watkins, Mary	218	Weaver, Elizabeth	129
Watkins, Rachel	894	Weaver, Gilbert	129
WATKINS, THOMAS	894	Weaver, Henry	896
WATKINS, WILLIAM	894	WEAVER, JOHN	896
Watkins, William (son of		Weaver, John.....	30, 896
William)	894	Weaver, Stephen	896
Wata, Elizabeth	256	Weaver, Thomas	896
Watson, Ann	894	WEAVER, WILLIAM	896
Watson, Elizabeth	894	Weaver, William (son of	
Watson, James...112, 157 (2),		William)	896
	246, 396	Weaver, William	129
Watson, Jas.....141, 171, 359		Webb, Ann	896
WATSON, JOHN	894	Webb, Anne	896
WATSON, JOHN	894	Webb, Apsilla	10
Watson, John (son of John),		WEBB, ANTHONY	896
	394 (2)	Webb, Antho.	59
Watson, John	86	Webb, Benjamin	896
Watson, Jonathan	894	Webb, Eliza	259
Watson, Jos.	124	Webb, Elizabeth.....	896 (8)
Watson, Joseph.....	388, 894	WEBB, HENRY	896
Watson, Robert	217	Webb, Humphrey.....	11, 345
Watson, Sarah (wife of		Webb, Isham	117
John)	894	Webb, James	896
Watson, Sarah (daughter of		Webb, Jesse	896
John)	894	WEBB, JOHN	896
Watson, Thomas	146, 186	Webb, John.....	305, 896
Watters, Saml.....	320, 338	Webb, Jolley	896
Watts, Doreas	57	Webb, Judith	896
Watts, Joseph	176, 414	Webb, Kesler	896
Watts, Katherine	359	Webb, Marget	896
Waxdale, Annacivilla	896	Webb, Margret	196
WAXDALE, JOHN	894	Webb, Martha	896
		Webb, Penelope	896

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Webb, Persillo	395	Weeks, Anne	85
Webb, Samuel	395	Weeks, Elizabeth	396
Webb, Samuel (son of Mar- gret)	196	Weeks, Joseph	41
Webb, Samuel (son of Samuel)	395	Weeks, Thomas	14
Webb, Samuel	196, 395	Weeks, Zack	151
Webb, Wentworth	395	Weight, Alexr.	230
Webb, William....223, 290, 385, 395 (2)		Weight, John	396
Webb, Zachariah, Sr.	122	Weight, Penelope	423
Webb, Zachariah, Jr.	122	Weight, Rachel	289
Webber, John	295	Weight, William	423
Webster, Ann	396 (2)	Welborn, Thomas....230 (2)	
Webster, Amelia	213	Welch, Elizabeth	396
Webster, Benjamin....396 (2)		Welch, Edward	396
WEBSTER, ELIZABETH	396	Welch, James	396
Webster, Elizabeth	396	WELCH, JOHN	396
Webster, Henry	396	Welch, John (son of John). 396	
Webster, James	396	Welch, Lewis.....150, 343	
Webster, James (dec'd.)....	396	WELCH, NATHANIEL	397
WEBSTER, JOHN	396	Welch, Nathaniel	425
WEBSTER, JOHN	396	Welch, Robert	150
Webster, John (son of John)	396	Welch, Sarah	396
Webster, John	396	Welches Creek, land on....	35
Webster, John Thorogood... 396		Welches Creek up Moratock, land on	35
Webster, Joseph	396	Weldon, Dan	147
Webster, Lydia	396	Weldon, Daniel...7, 94, 108 (2), 208, 228, 376	
Webster, Mary.....396 (2)		Weldon, Danl.	88
Webster, Richard	396	Weldon, Elizabeth	108
Webster, Samuel	396	Weldon, Frances	246
WEBSTER, WILLIAM	396	Weldon, Samuel	194
Webster, William (son of William)	396	Wells, Elizabeth	25
Webster, William..155, 214, 403		Wells, Francis	158
Wecone Creek, land on....	292	Wells, Henry	397
Weeb, John	310	Wells, John.....103, 397	
Weekacanaan, land at....	292	Wells, Joseph	397
Weekacoon Creek, land at..	293	Wells, Nathaniel	397
Weekes, Anne	211	WELLS, WILLIAM	397
Weekes, Archelas	396	Wells, William (son of Wil- lam)	397
WEEKES, BENJAMIN	396	Wellson, Sarah	90
Weekes, Benjamin	396	Welsh, Elizabeth	170
Weekes, Isaac	396	Wendley, Elizabeth	109
Weekes, Jarbus	396	Wendley, Israel	109
Weekes, Mary	396	WENHAM, ROBERT	397
Weekes, Theophilus	396	Wenham, Robert (son of Robert)	397
Weekes, Tho....45, 161, 199, 312, 379		Wenham, Robert	96
Weekes, Thomas...147, 159, 182, 243		Wenham, William	397
Weekes, Thomas, Jr.....	419	Wentford, Ellner	16
Weekes, Thos.....72, 211, 223		Wentham, Mary	399
Weekes, Thos., Jr.....	161	Werham, John	347
Weekes, William	419	Werrill, John	47
		Wesbrook, Thomas	202
		Wesson, William	15
		Wesson, Wm.	424

	PAGE.		PAGE.
West, ARTHUR	397	West, Robert (son of Coll. Robert)	204
West, Benj'n.	27	West, Maj. Robert. 199, 230, 292	
West, Benjamin.....42, 59		West, Robert, Jr.....212, 398	
(2), 397, 398		West, Colo. Robt.....180	
West, CHARLES	397	West, Rob't	203
West, Charles.....42, 141		West, Samewill	399
West, Charles (dec'd.).....	397	West, Sarah	398
West, Christian	151	West, Sarney	155
West, Daniel	399	West, Susanna	398
West, Dinah (wife of Charles)	397	West, THOMAS	398
West, Dinah (daughter of Charles)	397	West, Thomas..49, 130, 389, 398 (2)	
West, Dinah	398	West, WILLIAM	398
West, Eliza	242	West, WILLIAM	398
West, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas)	398	West, WILLIAM	398
West, Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas)	398	West, WILLIAM	399
West, Elizabeth.....57, 397, 399		West, William (son of Henry)	398
West, HENRY	397	West, William (son of William)	398
West, Henry..294, 383, 397, 398 (2)		West, William.....153, 397, 398 (2), 399, 413	
West, Hezekiah	397, 398	West, Wm.	139
West, JOHN	397	West, Winefruit	397
West, John..48, 73, 180, 290, 398, 399 (2)		West, Wynne	151
West, JONATHAN	398	Westbeere, Charles	81
West, Jonathan	397	West, Nathaniel Spence.....	275
West, Joseph	397	Westerman, Wm.	138
West, Samuel	398	Weston, Catherine.....33, 399	
West, Samuel	397 (3)	Weston, Ephraim.....252, 399	
West, Levi	268	Weston, John.....399 (3)	
West, Lydia	399	Weston, Malichi	399
West, Martha.....35, 155, 398		Weston, Rachel A.....	399
West, Mary (wife of Arthur)	397	Weston, Samuel	162
West, Mary (sister of Arthur)	397	Weston, Samuel, Jr.....	162
West, Mary....13, 155, 367, 421		Weston, Thomas	399
West, Miriam	173	WESTON, WILLIAM	399
West, Mr. ———	293	Westton, William...33, 356, 399 (2)	
West, PETER	398	Wett Ground	407
West, Peter	408	Wever, Ellener	371
West, Peter (son of Peter). 398		Whale House plantation....	114
West, Peter	151	Whale, Rachel	180
West, Precilla	408	Whaley, Wm.....	240
West, Priscilla	411	Whaltone, Ann	399
West, Rebeckor	399	WHALTONE, THOMAS	399
West, Richard	398	WHARREY, ANTHONY	399
West, ROBERT	398	Wharrey, Joshua	399
West, Robert..8, 49, 81 (2), 130, 151, 164, 165, 212, 294, 307, 361, 389, 397, 398 (3).		Wharrey, Sarah	399
West, Col. Robert..155, 169, 204, 292, 304		Wharton, Sarah	399
		Whary, Anthony	399
		Whary, Elizabeth	399
		WHARY, JOSHUA	399
		Whary, Mary	399
		Whary, Rachel	399

	PAGE		PAGE
Whary, Sarah	399	Whidbe, Wineford	400
Whatnough, Mahetabel	389	Whidbee, Ann	400
Wheatley, Anne (wife of John)	399	Whidbee, Elizabeth	121
Wheatley, Ann (daughter of John)	399	Whidbee, George	400
Wheatley, Ben.10, 243,	291	Whidbee, George (nephew of George)	400
Wheatley, Elizabeth	399	Whidbee, Geo.	121
WHEATLEY, JOHN	399	Whidbee, George	121
Wheatley, John	393, 408	Whidbee, John (son of John)	400
Wheatley, Jon.	98	Whidbee, John (brother of George)	400 (2)
Wheatley, Mary	225	Whidbee, John (nephew of George)	400
Wheatley, Robert	275	Whidbee, John	394, 400
WHEATLEY, SAMUEL	399	Whidbee, Richard (brother of George)	400
Wheatley, Samuel	92, 399	Whidbee, Richard...105, 121 (2), 269, 366, 400	
Wheatley, Martha	399	Whidbee, Thomas	400
Whedbe, John	286	Whidby, Richard	156, 366
Whedbee, Benjamin	400	Whipple, Thomas	18
Whedbee, Christian	400	Whitaker, Geo.	27
Whedbee, Elizabeth	333	Whitaker, John	370
Whedbee, George	400	Whitchead, Arthur	397
Whedbee, Hannah	400	White,	41
Whedbee, John...270, 285, 394,	400	White, Abigail	403
Whedbee, Joseph	400	WHITE, ABRAHAM	401
Whedbee, Mary	394	White, Abraham	69
WHEEDBE, RICHARD	400	White, Ann....200, 262, 326, 402, 408	
Whedbee, Richard...333 (2), 394, 400		White, Anthony.....379, 398	
WHEEDBE, ANN	400	White, Arnall	245
Wheedbee, Richard	228	White, Arnold	401
Wheedbey, Ann	69	WHITE, ARNOLD	401
Wheeler, Elizabeth	290	WHITE, ARNOLD	401
WHEELER, HENRY	400	White, Arnold (son of Arnold)	401 (2)
Wheler, Elisabeth	39	White, Arnold	89
Wheller, Anne	400	White, Arnold, Jr.....	98
Wheller, Emprer	400	White, Arnold, Sr.....	98
Wheller, Henry	400	White, Arnould	303
Wheller, John	400	White, Arnoll	401
Wheller, Sarah	400	White, Benjamin	408
Wherey, Joshua	327	White, Caleb	9, 402
Wherry, Anthony....60, 156 (2)		White, Catren	131
Wherry, Elizabeth	158	White, Charity	345
Wherry, Joshua	153	White, Christian	408
Whidbe, Ann	400	White, Church	402
Whidbe, Elizabeth	400	White, Content	401
WHIDBE, GEORGE	400	White, Cortna	404
WHIDBE, GEORGE	400	White, Damaris	98
Whidbe, George (son of George)	400	White, Diana.....24, 30, 408	
Whidbe, George	400	White, Easter	326
Whidbe, John	400	White, Ellener	401
WHIDBE, RICHARD	401		
Whidbe, Richard....187, 400 (3)			
Whidbe, Ruth	400		
Whidbe, Sarah	137		

	PAGE		PAGE
White, Elisabeth	70	White, Joseph, Jr.....	254
White, Elizabeth.....	324, 344,	White, Joshua...9, 18, 94, 227	
401 (2), 402 (2), 408 (2), 418,		(2), 821, 402, 408 (2), 419	
422.		White, Judith	379
White, Esther	190	White, Katharna	382
White, Euphemia	97	White, Katherine	404
White, Frances	401	White, Ledy.....9, 427	
White, Fenn.	78	White, Ledy	72
WHITE, GEORGE	401	White, Love	404
WHITE, GEORGE	401	WHITE, LUKE	408
White, George (son of		White, Luke...888, 401, 404, 422	
George)	401	White, Margaret....844, 408, 404	
White, George.....	127, 345	White, Margret	402
White, Gerald	404	White, Margrett	388 (2)
White, Hall	334	White, Marsh, land on...228, 320	
White, Hardy	245	Whitemarsh plantation	257
WHITE, HENRY	401	White, Martha (wife of	
WHITE, HENRY	401	Nehemiah)	408
WHITE, HENRY	402	White, Martha (daughter	
WHITE, HENRY	402	of Nehemiah)	408
White, Henry....9 (2), 76, 150,		White, Mary (wife of	
201 (2), 328, 340, 369, 401, 408,		William)	404
404 (2), 427.		White, Mary (daughter of	
White, Henry (decd.).....	344	William)	404
White, Hillary....9, 402 (2), 427		White, Mary....75, 146, 213, 291,	
White, Hillary	184	382, 399, 401, 402 (2), 408 (2),	
White, Hilra	340	404 (2).	
White, Hulde	402	White, Mathew	120
White, Isaac.....359, 402, 404		WHITE, MEDIA	408
White, Isack	401	White, Meriam	404
White, James (brother of		White, Naomi	401
Abraham)	401	WHITE, NEHEMIAH	408
White, James (nephew of		White, Nehemiah.....18, 227	
Abraham)	401	White Oak Neck plantation..	313
White, James....88, 101, 404 (3)		White Oak River, land on,	
White, Jamey	404	28, 104, 118, 268, 293, 414	
White, Jeans	370	White Oak and Queens	
White, Joan	408	creeks, land on.....	350
White, Johana	402	White, Patrick	122
WHITE, JOHN	402	White, Persilla	401
WHITE, JOHN	402	White, Rachel	402
WHITE, JOHN	402	White, Rackes	23
WHITE, JOHN	402	White, Rebeckah	408
WHITE, JOHN	402	WHITE, ROBERT	408
White, John (son of John) ..	402	WHITE, ROBERT	408
White, John....51, 93, 152 (2),		White, Robert (son of	
179, 195, 275, 321, 324, 344, 370,		Robert)	408
399, 401 (2).		White, Robert...66, 93, 401,	
White, John Plowman.....	291	402, 408	
White, Jonathan	369, 408	WHITE, ROGER	408
White, Jos.....	341	White, Samuel	401, 402
White, Joseph....21, 76 (2), 113		WHITE, SARAH	408
(2), 134, 152 (2), 196, 198, 213,		White, Sarah...74, 401 (2),	
253, 254, 264, 267, 289, 324, 341,		402 (3), 403, 404, 422	
398, 402, 403.		WHITE, THOMAS	408

	PAGE		PAGE
WHITE, THOMAS	404	Whitley, Edward	328
WHITE, THOMAS	404	Whitley, Elisabeth	60
White, Thomas (son of Thomas)	404	Whitley, Elisabeth	405
White, Thomas.....158, 262, 359, 402, 419		Whitley, Jacob	405
White, Thos.	158	Whitley, James	405
White, Vince	387	Whitley, Joseph	405
White, Vincent	408 (2)	Whitley, Julian	405 (2)
White, Vinson	408	Whitley, Jullon	19
WHITE, WILLIAM	404	Whitley, Saml.....	405
WHITE, WILLIAM	404	WHITLEY, SAMUEL	405
WHITE, WILLIAM	404	Whitley, Susanna	405
White, William....100, 150, 186, 190, 254 (2), 358, 387, 402, 418, 419.		WHITLEY, WILLIAM	405
White, W.....	179	Whitley, William.....60, 405	
White, Will.....	30	Whitlock, Hannah	414
White, Willoughby	404	Whitmell, Elizabeth.....115, 405	
White, Wm.	53	Whitmell, Lewis	405
White, Zefeniah	408	Whitmell, Martha	405
Whiteard, Sarah	242	Whitmell, Martha	115
WHITEHEAD, ALICE	404	Whitmell, Sarah	405
Whitehead, Edward	404	WHITMELL, THOMAS	405
Whitehead, Elizabeth	404	Whitmell, Thomas (son of Thomas)	405
Whitehead, James	404	Whitmell, Thomas.....23, 76, 83, 115 (2), 141, 142, 187, 223, 424.	
Whitehead, Robert	404	Whitmell, Thos...63, 72, 178, 408	
Whitehead, William	409	Whitmell, William	405
Whitehouse, Abigail	405	Whitmill, Mary	252
Whitehouse, Anne	405	Whitmill, Thomas	375
Whitehouse, Esther	405	Whitmill, Tho.....	144
Whitehouse, Robert	405	Whitney, David	406 (2)
WHITEHOUSE, SAMUEL	405	Whitney, Francis	406
Whitehurst, Ann	405	Whitney, Jeremiah.....406 (2)	
Whitehurst, Charles	272	Whitney, Joseph ..	406
WHITEHURST, THOMAS	405	WHITNEY, JOSHUA	406
Whitehurst, John.....58, 383		Whitney, Ketring	406
Whites Old Field plantation. 232		Whitney, Martha	406
Whitfield, Ann	189	Whitney, Ruth	406
Whitfield, Ellisah	323	Whitney, Samuel	406
Whitfield, William.....141, 194		Whitney, Mary	129
Whitfield, Wm.	125	Whittington, R.....	306
Whitford, William..181 (2), 298		Whittis, Thomas	268
Whitford, Wm.	53	Whittmeal, Thomas	78
Whithurst, Ellenor	380	Whitlock River, land on... 173	
Whithurst, Henry	380	Whitty, Edw.....	314
Whithurst, Richd.....	161	Whooper, Sarah	370
Whithurst, Robert	380	Whorten, Edward	65
Whithurst, Samuel.....67, 380		Whyn, Lemuel	421
Whithurst, William	380	Whyn, Martha	421
Whiting, Elizabeth	240	Wlat, Ann	352
Whiting, James....180, 240, 290		Wlat, James	141
Whittington, Elizabeth	48	WIAT, JOHN	406
Whitley, Ann	60	Wlat, John.....119, 156, 221	
Whitley, Arther	405	Wlat, Rachel	406
		Wlat, Samuel	406

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WIAT, THOMAS	406	Wilkeson, James	292
Wiat, William	406 (2)	Wilkeson, Wm.	352
Wiatt, Elizabeth	80	Wilkesons Creek, land on...	407
Wiatt, John	60 (2), 220	Wilkesons Point plantation.	293
Wiatt, Rachel	60	Wilkins, James	41
Wiatt, Samuel	119	Wilkins, Ann	407
Wickacone Creek, planta- tion on	236	Wilkins, Charles	407
Wickacorn Creek and Bar- ren Branch, land on.....	170	WILKINS, CHARLES	407
Wicker, James	28	Wilkins, Deborah	63, 400
Wicker, Jno.	54	Wilkins, Elizabeth	228
Wicker, Jo... 33, 41, 217, 240, 266, 270, 273, 274, 277, 279, 285, 300, 315, 333, 335 (2), 345, 388 (4).		Wilkins, Elizabeth.....	147, 407
Wicker, Jos... 72, 79, 91, 183, 250, 299 (3), 332, 346 (2)		Wilkins, James	41, 228
Wicker, Martha	406	WILKINS, JOHN	407
WICKER, RICHARD	406	Wilkins, John (son of John)	407
Wicker, Ruth	299	Wilkins, John... 15, 63, 111, 222, 300, 317, 372, 400, 407 (2)	
Wickliffe, Alice	406	Wilkins, Joseph	249
Wickliffe, Elizabeth	406	Wilkins, Judith.....	30, 407
Wickliffe, Katherine	406	Wilkins, Mary	147, 407
WICKLIFFE, WILLIAM	406	Wilkins, Sarah	249
Wickliffe, William (son of William)	406 (2)	Wilkins, Susannah	147
Wickliffe, William	391	Wilkins, Thomas	15
Wickliffe, Wm.....	164, 256	Wilkins, William....	157, 407 (2)
Wicks, Robert	293	Wilkins, Wm.	364
WICKSTAD, PALL	406	Wilkinson, John	363
Widow Moores Creek, land on	349	Wilkinson, William	342
Wier, Robert	61	Wilkinson, Col. Wm.....	155
Wier, Thomas	218	Wilkinson, Wm.	72
Wiggins, Elizabeth	202	Wilkinson, Wm. and his wife	42
Wiggins, George	149	Wilkinson, Esther	407
Wiggins, John	353	Wilkinson, Elizabeth	407
Wiggins, Margret	163	Wilkinson, John	407
Wiggins, Thos.	191	Wilkinson, Martha	407
Wiggons, Mary	73	WILKISON, PHILIP	407
Wiggons, Wm.	73	Wilkinson, Richard	407
Wight, Alex.	229	Wilkinson, Thomas.....	407, 414
Wight, Joseph	389	Wilkinson, William..	121, 352, 407
Wigmore, Mary	97	WILKISON, WILLIAM	407
Wigons, Olive	168	Wilkinson, William	98
Wilcocks, Ann	407	Wilkinson, Col. William	215
Wilcocks, Benjamin	407	Wilkinson, Willm.	292
Wilcocks, Elener	407	Wilkinson, Wm.	39
Wilcocks, Jane	407	Wilksjon, William..	22 (2), 88 (2)
WILCOCKS, JOHN	407	Wilksjon, Wm.	134
Wilcocks, John	407	Willard, Catherine (sister of Eleazar Allen)	5
Wilcocks, Stephen	407	Willard, Catherine (niece of Eleazar Allen)	5
Wilcocks, Thomas.....	388, 407	Willard, Daniel	5
Wild Oat Neck plantation..	307	Willard, Josiah	5
Wilkes, Thos.	55	Willard, William	5
		Willborn, Thomas	118
		Willcocks, Elizabeth	201
		Willcocks, James	174
		Willcocks, John....	177, 184, 202

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Willcox, Elizabeth	407	Williams, Esther	410
Willcox, JEREMIAH	407	Williams, Ezekiel	409
Willcox, Ruth	407	Williams, Farebe	304
Willcox, Sarah	407	Williams, Feribe	409
Willcox, Stephen	407	Williams, Frances.....	411, 413
Willebee, Joshay	272	Williams, Francis	341
Willeford, Easter	393	WILLIAMS, GEORGE	409
Willeford, William.....	256, 265	WILLIAMS, GEORGE	409
Willey, John Alexr.....	357	Williams, George (son of	
Willia, Thomas	311	George)	409
Williams, Alice	235	Williams, George...161, 236,	
Williams, Ann.....136, 194, 238,		409 (2), 412 (3)	
302, 325, 333, 383, 409, 410 (3),		Williams, George, Sr.....	236
411 (4), 413.		Williams, George, Jr.....	236
WILLIAMS, ANTHONY	408	Williams, Giles	48
WILLIAMS, ANTHONY	408	Williams, Gilstrap	137
Williams, Anthony (son of		Williams, Grace	327
Anthony)	408	Williams, Hanah	413
Williams, Anthony	411	Williams, Hannah...170, 410, 411	
Williams, Arter	410	Williams, Hester	57
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR	408	Williams, Hill	410
Williams, Arthur (son of		Williams, Isaac	81
Arthur)	408	Williams, Isaac....168, 410 (2)	
Williams, Arthur...71, 83 (2), 89,		Williams, Jacob.....409, 412	
91, 200, 230, 237, 334, 367, 375,		WILLIAMS, JAMES	409
410.		WILLIAMS, JAMES	409
Williams, Benjamin178		Williams, James (son of	
(2), 408, 409, 410, 411 (2), 413		James)	409
Williams, Boneta	173	Williams, James....374, 375,	
Williams, Brice.....173, 268, 409		410, 411	
Williams, Cassandra	410	Williams, James Conner....	242
Williams, Chaplin	411	Williams, Jas.	42
Williams, Charles...104, 402, 413		Williams, Jane	319, 412
Williams, Clarissica	410	Williams, Jenkin	368
Williams, Cloe	409	Williams, Jenkins	29
Williams, Creese	412	Williams, Jerusha	409
Williams, Daniel	409	WILLIAMS, JESSE	410
Williams, Daniell	309	Williams, Jesse	411, 413
Williams, David	235	Williams, Jesy	410
Williams, Denton	411	Williams, Jiles	337
Williams, Easter	408	WILLIAMS, JOANNA	410
Williams, Easter	325	WILLIAM, JOHN	410
WILLIAMS, EDWARD	408	WILLIAM, JOHN	410
WILLIAMS, EDWARD	408	WILLIAM, JOHN	410
Williams, Edward...107, 203,		WILLIAM, JOHN	410
306, 411		Williams, John...20, 29 (2), 86,	
Williams, Ellinore	408	107, 110, 138, 198, 250, 289, 319,	
Williams, Elisebeth	408	322, 325, 408 (4), 409, 410 (3),	
WILLIAMS, ELISHA	409	411, 412 (2), 413 (2), 419.	
WILLIAMS, ELIZA	409	Williams, Jno.	77
Williams, Elizabeth.....6, 7, 91,		Williams, Jonathan	236
178, 252, 303, 306 (2), 328, 409,		WILLIAMS, JOSEPH	411
411, 412 (2), 413.		WILLIAMS, JOSEPH	411
Williams, Eley	411	Williams, Joseph (son of	
Williams, Ely	318	Joseph)	411
Williams, Esbell	300		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Williams, Joseph.....	22, 26, 202, 389, 390, 408 (2), 412	Williams, Saml.....	306
Williams, Joseph John.....	242	Williams, Samll.....	259
Williams, Joshua.....	60, 409 (2), 410	Williams, Sampson.....	412
Williams, Kazia.....	418	WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.....	412
Williams, Lemand.....	408	WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.....	412
WILLIAMS, LEWIS.....	411	Williams, Samuel (son of George).....	412
Williams, Lewis.....	408, 411	Williams, Samuel...121, 306, 409 (2), 412 (2), 413, 417	
Williams, Lewey.....	412	Williams, Samuel.....	121
WILLIAMS, LODWICK.....	411	Williams, Sarah (wife of George).....	409
Williams, Lodwick.....	327, 408	Williams, Sarah (daughter of George).....	409
WILLIAMS, LOTT.....	411	Williams, Sarah...153, 212, 408 (2), 410 (3), 411, 413	
Williams, Lot.....	410	Williams, Simon.....	410
Williams, Lucretia.....	409	Williams, Sivelty.....	408
Williams, Lucy.....	413	Williams, Solomon.....	325, 409
Williams, Luis.....	413	Williams, Stephen...153, 279, 325, 373, 408, 413	
Williams, Margaret.....	407	Williams, Steven.....	413
Williams, Martha....58, 408, 411, 412		Williams, Susannah.....	59
Williams, Mary (wife of Thomas).....	412	Williams, Susanner.....	328
Williams, Mary (daughter of Thomas).....	412	Williams, Tamer.....	329
Williams, Mary...104, 136, 396, 398, 407, 408 (3), 410 (3), 411 (2), 412, 413 (3).		Williams, Temperance.....	413
Williams, Mathew.....	168	Williams, Theophilus.....	33, 57 (2), 110, 135, 186, 254, 409, 410 (2).
Williams, Mildred.....	409	WILLIAMS, THOMAS.....	412
WILLIAMS, MOAB.....	411	WILLIAMS, THOMAS.....	412
Williams, Moab.....	408	WILLIAMS, THOMAS.....	413
WILLIAM, NATHAN.....	411	Williams, Thomas (son of Thomas).....	413
Williams, Nathan (son of Nathan).....	411	Williams, Thomas...80, 104, 152 (2), 153, 167, 221, 346, 383 (2), 410, 411, 413 (3).	
Williams, Nathan.....	11, 36, 178, 410, 411	Williams, Thos....10, 45, 48, 114, 152	
Williams, Nathn.....	318	Williams, Timothy.....	36
Williams, Obed.....	410, 411	Williams, Tulle..17, 157, 243, 248, 413	
Williams, Penelippy.....	408	Williams, Tully..326, 327 (2), 331	
Williams, Penelope.....	409, 410	Williams, Tully, children of..	330
Williams, Phellis.....	412	Williams, Uz.....	410, 411
Williams, Pheribe.....	408	Williams, Will.....	12
Williams, Phillip.....	424	WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.....	413
Williams, Philo.....	24, 71	WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.....	413
Williams, Priscilla.....	409	WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.....	413
Williams, Rebecca.....	411	WILLIAMS, WILLIAM.....	413
Williams, Richard...62, 137, 152, 325, 409, 410		Williams, William (son of William).....	413
Williams, Robert...383, 408 (2), 409 (2), 413		Williams, William..41, 48, 74, 108, 153, 189, 196, 242, 309, 310, 408 (2), 409, 411, 412, 418.	
Williams, Roger.....	29 (2)		
WILLIAMS, ROWLAND.....	412		
Williams, R.....	281		
Williams, Sam.....	419		

PAGE	PAGE
Williams, Willm.....49, 87, 180	Willson, Anne 415
Williams, Wm...153, 195, 252, 421	Willson, Benjamin...330, 414
Williams, Zelha 413	(2), 415 (3)
Williamson, Allis 116	Willson, Caleb 290
Williamson, Ann 414	Willson, Charity 415
WILLIAMSON, CHARLES 413	Willson, Elenor 414
Williamson, Charles.....247, 414	Willson, Elinor 415
Williamson, Elizabeth 109	WILLSON, ELIZABETH 414
Williamson, Francis 87	WILLSON, ELIZABETH 414
Williamson, Hannah 413	Willson, Elizabeth.....107, 264
Williamson, James 87	WILLSON, ISAAC 414
Williamson, Jane (wife of	WILLSON, ISAAC 414
Richard) 414	Willson, Isaac (son of
Williamson, Jane (daughter	Isaac) 414
of Richard) 414	Willson, Isaac...119, 350, 414, 415
WILLIAMSON, JOHN 414	Willson, James 414
Williamson, John (son of	Willson, John....39, 45, 90,
John) 414	186, 284 (2), 325, 415
Williamson, John ..279, 335,	Willson, Joseph.....85, 414
414, 424	Willson, Judith 415
Williamson, Jos. 174	Willson, Katherine 415
Williamson, Margaret 414	WILLSON, MARGARET 414
Williamson, Mary 414	Willson, Mary.....414, 415
WILLIAMSON, RICHARD 414	Willson, Miriam 416
Williamson, Richard 240,	Willson, Patteson 415
247, 396, 403 (2)	Willson, Rachel....302, 303, 415
Williamson, Rose 414	Willson, Rebecca 415
Williamson, Thomas 150	WILLSON, ROBERT 415
Williamson, William 414	Willson, Robert (grandson
Williamson, Zachary 414	of Robert) 415
Willie, Rev. William..... 249	Willson, Robert...23, 27, 414 (3)
Williford, Tamer 396	Willson, Rosaman 415
Williford, Wm..... 246	WILLSON, SAMUEL 415
Willington, William 333	WILLSON, SARAH 415
Willis, Elizabeth 112	Willson, Sarah..90, 106, 415 (3)
Willis, James 32	Willson, Selvanus 302
Willis, Joseph 32	Willson, Thomas 415 (3)
Willis, Mary 90	WILLSON, WILLIAM 415
WILLIS, WILLIAM 414	WILLSON, WILLIAM 415
Willis, William.....144, 207, 324	Willson, William (son of
Willis, Wm.....71 (2), 90	William) 415
Williss, George 65	Willson, William (Malrener), 34
Williss, Wm. 90	Willson, William....26, 34,
Willoby, Debora 404	107 (2), 314, 400, 415
Willoughby, Ann 414	Willson, Wm...36, 147, 248,
Willoughby, Anne 350	316, 379
Willoughby, Harris 115	Willson, ———— 293
Willoughby, John 327	Willson, Ann.....36, 416 (2)
WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS 414	WILSON, CALEB 416
Wills, Priscilla 84	Wilson, Caleb 167
Wills, Richard 84	WILSON, CHARLES 414
Willson, Ann (daughter of	Wilson, Elisabeth 417
Isaac) 414	Wilson, Elisha 251
Willson, Ann (wife of Issac), 414	Wilson, Elisha Moore..... 415
Willson, Ann 415 (2)	Willson, Elisabeth.....416 (3)

	PAGE		PAGE
Wilson, Ellis	112	Wimberley, Mary	417
WILSON, ISAAC	416	Wimberley, Moses	417
Wilson, Isaac	417	Wimberley, Sarah	417
Wilson, Isaack	416	Wimberley, Susanna	417
Wilson, Isalah	416	WIMBERLEY, THOMAS	417
Wilson, Jacob	206, 416	WIMBERLEY, THOMAS	417
Wilson, James	75, 416 (2)	Wimberley, Thomas	417
Wilson, John	4, 28, 112, 217, 220, 254, 386	Wimpele, John	343
WILSON, JOSEPH	416	Winants, Peter	367
Wilson, Josiah	416 (2)	Winberne, ————	303
Wilson, Jos.	391	Winberry, John	137
Wilson, Judith	191	Winbery, Elliner	201
Wilson, Love	416	Winborn, Ann	177
Wilson, Malachi	85, 416	Winborn, Sarah	185
Wilson, Mary	263, 416 (3), 417	Winborne, Henry	398
Wilson, Nathl.	85	Winborne, Phillip	392
WILSON, PATTISON	416	Winborne, Thomas	185
Wilson, R.	99, 112	Winborne, William	110, 392
Wilson, Rachel	416	Winborne, Wm.	150, 352
Wilson, Reuben	416	Windall, Jacob, & Co.	324
Wilson, Robert (dec'd.)	415	Windley, Lidl.	417
WILSON, ROBERT	416	WINDLEY, ROBERT	417
WILSON, ROBERT	416	Windley, William	417
Wilson, Robert.	226, 288, 330, 346, 383, 416 (2)	Windly, Sarah	107
Wilson, Rt.	263, 384 (2)	Windlys plantation	87
Wilson, Ruben	416	Winfeld, Abigail	417
Wilson, Sam'l.	415	Winfeld, Anne	417
Wilson, Samuel	402	Winfeld, Elizabeth	417
Wilson, Sarah	410	Winfeld, John	417
Wilson, Scasbrook	6	Winfeld, Mary (daughter of Richard)	417
Wilson, Silvanus	417	Winfeld, Mary (wife of Richard)	417
Wilson, Solo.	58 (2)	Winfeld, Prudence	417
Wilson, Tatum	416	WINFELD, RICHARD	417
Wilson, Th.	137	Winfeld, Robert	417
Wilson, William (son of Pattison)	416	Winfeld, Susana	417
Wilson, William (brother of Pattison)	416	Winfeld, Elezabeth	242
Wilson, William	255, 294, 416	Winheld, Jonas	417
Wilson, Wm.	225	Wingate, Alice	418
Wilsons Creek, land on.	416	Wingate, Edwd.	386
Wilton, Jane	417	Wingate, Elizabeth	203
WILTON, WILLIAM	417	Wingate, John. .100 (2), 185,	260
Wimberley, Abraham	417	WINGATE, SAMUEL	418
Wimberley, Benjamin	417	Winget, John	370
Wimberley, Elizabeth	417	Winham, Mary	418
Wimberley, Ezekiel	417	WINHAM, ROBERT	418
Wimberley, George.	417 (2)	Winham, William	418
WIMBERLEY, JOHN	417	Winly, John	107
Wimberley, John	417	Winn, Beety	418
Wimberley, Joseph. .85, 417 (2)		Winn, Betey	418
Wimberley, Judith	417	Winn, Dinah	418
Wimberley, Levy	417	Winn, Elizabeth	418
		Winn, Ezekiah	418
		WINN, JOHN	418

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Winn, Matthew	385	Winslow, Timothy (son of Timothy)	419
Winns, Rose	58	Winslow, Timothy.....	74, 419
Winright, Ann	418	Winslow, Wm.	289
WINRIGHT, JAMES	418	Winslowe, Elizabeth	74
Winright, James.....	137, 291	Winslowe, Leah	186
Winright, Jas.....	41, 146, 333	Winslowe, Thomas	186
Winsett, Robert	311	Winston, Isaac	280
Winsey, William	393	WINTER, JOSEPH	420
Winshaff, Joseph	118	WINWRIGHT, ANN	420
Winship, Appelone	419	Wise, Mary	127
WINSHIP, JOSEPH	419	Wise, Saml.....	368
Winship, Joseph.....	400	Wissockin Creek, land at....	389
Winsloe, Timothy	62	Wite, Samuel	126
Winslow, Ann	277	Wite, Samuel (son of old Samuel)	126
Winslow, Benjamin	419	Witherin, Wm.....	333
Winslow, Caleb.....	416, 419	Witherington, Rocksolanah..	63
Winslow, Easter (wife of John)	419	Witherinton, John	63
Winslow, Easter (daughter of John)	419	Witton, Lidda	396
Winslow, Elisabeth.....	264, 317, 419 (3)	Wmson (Williamson), J.....	144
Winslow, Esther	420	Wodley, Thomas	78
Winslow, Hannah	419	Wolf, N.....	120
Winslow, Hester	72	Wolfpit Ridge plantation....	86
Winslow, Israel	419	Wolf Point Ridge.....	45
Winslow, Jacob.....	417, 419	WOLFENDEN, JOHN	422
Winslow, Jesse.....	74, 419	Wolfenden, John.....	111, 331
Winslow, Job.....	245, 419	Wolfpit Valley, land on....	353
Winslow, Jobe	419	Wollard, Richard	135
WINSLOW, JOHN	419	Wollard, Sarah	352
WINSLOW, JOHN	419	Wollard, Will.....	352
Winslow, John.....	282, 419 (2), 420	Wollards, William	368
WINSLOW, JOSEPH	419	Wombwell, Anne	423
Winslow, Joseph (son of Joseph)	419	WOMBWELL, BENJAMIN	423
Winslow, Joseph....	254, 255, 419	Wombwell, Benjamin (son of Benjamin)	423
Winslow, Josiah	410	Wombwell, Jordan	423
Winslow, Lydia	419	Wombwell, Nathan	423
Winslow, Mary.....	282, 419 (4)	Wombwell, William	423
Winslow, Miriam	419 (3)	Wood, Aaron.....	247, 301
Winslow, Obed.....	416, 419	Wood, Abraham	421
Winslow, Pleasant.....	378, 419	Wood, Alice	420, 421
Winslow, Rachel.....	416, 420	Wood, Ann.....	420 (2)
Winslow, Samuel	419	Wood, Benjamin	203
Winslow, Sarah.....	306, 419	Wood, Bethia	420
WINSLOW, THOMAS	419	Wood, Charity	420
WINSLOW, THOMAS	419	WOOD, EDWARD	420
Winslow, Thomas (son of Thomas)	419	WOOD, EDWARD	420
Winslow, Thomas....	74 (2), 252, 306 (2), 378, 419 (3)	Wood, Edward (son of Edward)	420
Winslow, Thos.	289	Wood, Edward	127
WINSLOW, TIMOTHY	419	Wood, Elisabeth	417
		Wood, Elizabeth	420
		Wood, Esther	421
		Wood, Francis	203

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wood, George.....	8, 417	Woodley, Elizabeth	283
Wood, Gershom	407	Woodley, Mary	50, 309
Wood, Hannah	4	WOODLEY, THOMAS	422
Wood, Hugh	124	Woodley, Thomas.....	50, 55
Wood, Isaac	421	(2), 275, 283 (2)	
Wood, JAMES, SR.....	420	Woodley, William..	309, 398,
Wood, James.....	366, 420, 421	422 (2)	
Wood, Jane	421	Woodly, Thomas	398
Wood, JOHN	421	Woodly, William	316
Wood, John (son of John) ..	421	Woodly, Winefruit (Win-	
Wood, John	421	nifred)	232
Wood, Jonas	420 (2)	WOODNOT, HENRY	421
Wood, Jonathan	421	WOODBOW, ALEXANDER	422
Wood, Joseph	420 (2)	Woodrow, Jean	422
Wood, Mary.....	420 (2), 421	Woodrow, Sam.....	373
Wood, Moses	421	Woods, Ann	422
Wood, Moses	420	Woods, Elizabeth	32
Wood, Naomi	421	Woods, Jesse	422
Wood, Rachel	421	Woods, Mary	422
Wood, Richard....	14, 78, 93, 421	Woods, THOMAS	422
Wood, Rosannah	62	Woodstock Town, courthouse	
Wood, Samuel.....	347 (2)	at	19
Wood, Sarah	420, 421	Woodstock Town, courthouse	
Wood, Scarbrough	421	in	78
Wood, Susannah.....	263, 420	Woodstock, plantation and	
Wood, THOMAS	421	storehouse in	332
Wood, WILLIAM	421	Woodward, Edward	422
Wood, William.....	366, 417, 420	Woodward, Richard ...	422 (2)
Wood, Wm.	45, 383	WOODWARD, SAMUELL	422
Wood, Widny	420	Woodward, Samuel (son of	
Woodard, Henry.....	240, 422	Samuel)	422
Woodard, Joel	422	Woodward, Samuel	2, 422
WOODARD, JOHN	422	Woolard, Ann	422
Woodard, John	422	Woolard, Jane	422
Woodard, Jno.	272	Woolard, John	422
Woodard, Mary.....	239, 422	WOOLARD, RICHARD	422
WOODARD, SAMUELL, AND		Woolard, Richard (son of	
SAMUEL HOLLEY	169	Richard)	422
Woodard, Samuel	155, 166	Woolard, William	317
Woodard, Sarah	62, 385	Woolard, Wm.	288
Woodas, Henry	1	Woolward, Sarah	423
Woodhous, Horatius	254	WOOLWARD, WILLIAM	423
Woodhouse, Catherine	421	Wooten, William	271
Woodhouse, Cestah	421	Word, Margaret	183
WOODHOUSE, HENRY	421	WORDEN, JAMES	423
Woodhouse, Henry..	217, 327, 332	Worden, James	423
Woodhouse, Hezekiah...	327, 421	Worden, John	423
WOODHOUSE, HORATIO	421	Worden, William	423
Woodhouse, John.....	27, 85,	WORKMAN, ARTHUR	423
180, 183, 262, 298, 326 (2),	421	Workman, Mary	423
(2).		Workman, Millesaint	423
Woodhouse, Samson	332	Worldly, Dorcas	13
Woodland, John....	121, 122, 401	Worley, Ann	423
Woodley, Andrew	309	Worley, Ann Gray	423

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Worley, Ellsabeth	304	Wright, Samuel.....	290, 425
Worley, Hester	85	Wright, Sarah	425
WORLEY, LOVICK	423	Wright, Thomas	285, 425
WORLEY, JOHN	423	Wright, William.....	45, 393, 424
Worley, John	423	Wright, Wm.	128
Worley, Joshua	423 (2)	Writ, Jeremiah	120
Wormintun, William	337	Writ, Thos.	126
Worrell, Richard	81	Wyate, Rebecca	319
Worrell, William	336	Wyatt, Joshua	221
Worseley, John	305, 424	Wyatt, Mary	221
Worseley, Thomas.....	305, 307	Wyatt, Samuel	399
Worsley, Abraham	424	Wyatt, Thomas	119
Worsley, Dorcas	424	Wyatt, William.....	18, 60, 358
WORSLEY, JOHN	424	(2), 360 (2)	
WORSLEY, JOHN	424	Wyatt, Wm.	196
Worsley, Joseph	424	Wynne, Jacobina	248
Worsley, Mary	127	Wynn, John	52
Worsley, Sarah	424	Wynn, Ruth	101
Worsley, Stephen	424	Wynn, William	101
WORSLEY, THOMAS	424	Wynne, George	282
Worsley, Thomas	424	Wynne, Jeremiah	156
Worth, Elizabeth	424	Wynne, Mary	156
WORTH, JOHN	424	Wynne, Peter	156
Worth, John (father of		Wynne, Richd.....	148
John)	424	Wynne, Thos.	156
Worth, John	285	Wynnes, James	171
Wortham, Hutson	206	Wynns, Benjamin..	13, 28, 27, 73,
Wortham, Juliana	206	87, 104, 129 (2), 131, 152 (2),	
Wotsford, John	424	153 (2), 166, 171, 174, 182 (2),	
WOTSFORD, JOSEPH	424	188, 197, 198, 209, 213, 248, 251,	
Wotsford, Joseph	424	254, 259, 278, 281, 291, 294, 301,	
Wotsford, Ellnor	424	312, 334, 352, 360, 375 (2), 382,	
Wotsford, Mary	424	398, 409, 410, 411, 412, 421, 425	
Wragg, Joseph	123, 371	(6).	
Wragg, Samuel	371	Wynns, Benj....	78, 81, 91, 325 (2)
Wren, Ann	78	Wynns, Benj., Jr.....	151
Wren, Peter	106	Wynns, Benjn....	25, 39, 53, 54, 75
Wrenford, Edmund	80 (2)	(2), 87, 95 (2), 121, 133, 137,	
Wrenford, Susannah	80	166, 193, 200, 207, 208, 233, 234,	
Wright, Ann.....	51, 425	250, 256, 265, 316, 371, 398.	
WRIGHT, AUGUSTINE	424	Wynns, Elizabeth	425
Wright, Charles	25, 424	WYNNS, GEORGE	425
Wright, Elizabeth....	17, 424, 425	Wynns, George (son of	
Wright, Hannah	425	George)	425
Wright, Henry	51	Wynns, George	325
Wright, James.....	154, 234	Wynns, George Augustus....	39
WRIGHT, JOHN	425	Wynns, Geo.	425
Wright, John	155	Wynns, James Boone....	425 (2)
Wright, Joseph	170	WYNNS, JOHN	425
Wright, Mary.....	25, 425	Wynns, John....	5, 30, 33, 36, 39,
Wright, Rebecca	170	50, 78, 89, 146, 186, 195, 236,	
WRIGHT, SAMUEL	425	237, 238 (2), 239, 276, 304, 354,	
WRIGHT, SAMUEL	425	395, 408, 424, 425.	
Wright Samuel (son of		Wynns, John Augustus.....	425
Samuel)	425 (2)		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wynns, Jno.....	24, 45, 51, 57, 85, 107, 126, 144, 169, 232, 234, 272 (2), 298, 302, 352 (2), 374, 409, 412, 424, 425 (2).	YEATES, WILLIAM	426
Wynns, Mary	39	Yeates, William (son of William)	426
Wynns, Mary Anne	425	YEATS, JAMES	426
Wynns, Penelope	425	Yeats, John	209
Wynns, Rose	425	Yeats, Mary	426
Wynns, Sarah	425	Yeats, Stephen	410
Wynns, Sarah Amelia.....	425	Yelverton, Elizabeth	35
Wynns, Watkin William..	425 (2)	Yelverton, James	35
WYNNS, WILLIAM	425	Yelverton, John (grandson of James Blount).....	35
Wynns, William.....	182, 425 (2), 427	Yelverton, John	35 (2)
Wynns, Wm.....	39, 171	Yeoman, Joseph	152
Wynns, Wynnyr Caroline...	425	Yeoman, Ralph	405
Yaits, Bridget	308	Yetts, Thomas	16
Yaits, Thomas	306	Yopl'm, plantation on.....	63
Yarborough, Grigg.....	307, 343	Yopl'm River, land on.....	220
Yarborough, Richard	12	Young, Ann	426
Yarbrough, Elizabeth	223	Young, Arthur.....	199, 341
Yarrett, Daniel	116	Young, Charles	360
Yates, Wm.	193	Young, Chas.....	47, 80, 203, 287, 361, 371
Yaupm, land at.....	296, 420	Young, Foster	426
Yawp'm, plantation at.....	217	YOUNG, GEORGE	426
Yawp'm, plantation on.....	60	Young, Gerard	116
Yawp'm River, plantation at	215	Young, John (children of)..	269
Yawp'm River, plantation upon	111	Young, Joseph	138
Yenshaw, Rachel	287	Young, Lovick	280
Yeates, Amy	426	Young, Peter	81
Yeates, Charles	426	Young, Prothesia	426
Yeates, Daniel	426	Young, Mary	426
Yeates, Judith	426	Young, Matthew	197
Yeates, Mary	426 (2)	Young, Rachel	67
Yeates, Richard	426	Youngman, Eb.	161
Yeates, Robert	426	Young's plantation	108
Yeates, Thomas	308	Youp'm Ridge, land on.....	41
		Zacee, Thomas	94

APPENDIX.

INDEX TO WILLS.

BOOK 1 "A."

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AKford, Jakes	33	Hicks, Africa	37
Arderno, Jno.	47	Lakor, Benj.	9
Blount, Thos.	7	Lacy, Wm., Sr.	22
Boyce, William	26	Oates, James	20
Buck, John	44	Pricklove, Saml.	27
Collins, Richard	13	Pope, Richard	15
Daniel, Owen	5	Steward, Wm.	46
Fendall, Robt.	39	Stiball, Richd.	17
Fisher, James	25	Taylor, Edw.	42
Garfort, Gregory	23	Taylor, Robt.	13
Gormack, Patrick	35	Tweox, James	40

BOOK 1.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Arnold, Lawrence	50	Lillington, Alexander	78
Blount, James	120	Lankton, Thos.	86
Bentley, Jno.	61	Muns, Thos.	42
Bateman, Jonathan	68	Mealer, Oasmore	82
Bayes, Edward	89	Nicholson, Jos.	95
Bartlett, Wm.	97	Neal, Chas.	126
Boyce, Wm.	169	Perry, Jeremiah	65
Barber, Jno.	170	Price, Thomas	87
Calley, Matthew	123	Pollock, Jas.	173
Croalen, Jno.	43	Palin, Henry, Junior	128
Croeland, Elizabeth	42	Phillpott, Jno.	104
Comander, Joseph Mathew	75	Peterson, Jacob	98
Craig, Richard	88	Roe, Edmund	84
Cooke, Jno.	80	Robison, Jas.	127
Dann, Jno., Sr.	82	Smith, Robt.	38
Deans, Geo., Senr.	121	Sothell, Seth	40
Foure, Peter	75	Sutton, Joseph	66
Fendall, John	81	Stad, Thomas	91
Gambell, Adam	55	Stevens, Wm.	92
Gough, Thomas	64	Smithwike, Jno.	98
Garner, Ralfe	84	Sutton, Geo.	122
Gonsalvo, Lawrence	95	Snellin, Israel	175
Harrison, Jno.	43	Tester, Robt.	63
Johnson, Jno.	44	Tomlinson, Jno.	94
Jones, Chas.	60	Turner, Wm., Senr.	102
Johnson, Jas.	62	Wilson, Robt.	72
Jackson, Wm.	90	White, Robt.	96
Kelley, Sarah	127	Workman, Arthur	119
Lawrence, Wm.	47	Wade, Alice	172
Loadman, James	59		

LIST OF WILLS IN GRANT BOOK No. 76.

Name.	Page.	Date.	Counties.
Allen, Andrew	278	1762	Dobbs and Craven.
Adair, James (deed of gift)	256	1759	Dobbs and Craven.
Adair, James (deed of gift)	259	1763	Dobbs and Craven.

LIST OF WILLS RECORDED IN GRANT BOOK 4.

Date, 1724-1743.

Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Alderson, Simon	131	Beaufort.
Andrews, Thomas	135	Bertie.
Abington, Joseph	10	Currituck.
Allin, John	35	
Answell, James	110	
Bond, Robert	71	Bath.
Brown, Richard	41	Bertie.
Brown, Walter	54	Bertie.
Boade, John	87	Bertie.
Battle, John	127	Bertie.
Ballard, John	59	Chowan.
Baker, Henry	81	Chowan.
Boyd, John	86	Chowan.
Badham, William	136	Chowan.
Bonner, Henry	162	Chowan.
Bright, Richard	111	Currituck.
Bryant, John	4	Edgecombe.
Burgess, Stephen	44	Pasquotank.
Bundy, Samuel	122	Pasquotank.
Boyd, John	168	Pasquotank.
Belman, John	133	Perquimans.
Boswell, George	156	Perquimans.
Blunt, Benjamin	114	Tyrrell.
Booth, George	2	
Beezley, Thomas	17	
Beasley, Samuel	27	
Bate, Henry Lawrence	113	
Branch, Francis	123	
Bright, Henry	134	
Balgeron, Judith	150	
Carter, Henry	33	Bath.
Crompton, Henry	56	Bertie.
Collins, John	138	Bertie.
Charlton, John	50	Chowan.
Crawford, W.	140	Chowan.
Craven, James	201	Chowan.
Cox, Thomas	143	Currituck.
Convey, Dennis	13	Pasquotank.

APPENDIX.

641

Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Cox, John.....	141	Onslow.
Chappel, Richard.....	11	
Chancey, W., Jr.....	30	
Delamar, Francis.....	161	Bath.
Dias, Henry.....	76	Beaufort.
Dwight, Matthew.....	70	Chowan.
Davis, Isaac.....	146	Currituck.
Donohoe, Job.....	149	New Hanover.
Davis, Solomon.....	100	Pasquotank.
Davis, Richard.....	67	Perquimans.
Downing, William.....	92	
Etheridge, Henry.....	147	Currituck.
Everton, Jeremiah.....	164	Pasquotank.
Ferrel, Richard.....	124	Albemarle.
Forster, Robert.....	128	Bertie.
Green, Susannah.....	18	
Griffin, William.....	36	
Gale, Edmund.....	69	
Goffe, Arthur.....	74	
Gregory, Thomas.....	106	
Harrison, Vines.....	78	Albemarle.
Henderson, George.....	64	Bertie.
Hollbrook, John.....	126	Bertie.
Horth, Thomas.....	28	Chowan.
Houston, Thomas.....	14	Onslow.
Hall, Ann.....	163	Perquimans.
Haig, William.....	3	
Irving, Robert.....	65	Currituck.
Jessop, Joseph.....	46	Albemarle.
Jones, William.....	31	Bertie.
Jones, John.....	42	Bertie.
Jeffries, Eliza.....	151	Northampton.
Jeffries, Eliza.....	142	
Jones, Jonathan.....	108	Pasquotank.
Jackson, William.....	48	Perquimans.
Jewel, Thomas.....	57	
King, Michael.....	160	Bertie.
Ketchings, William.....	32	Perquimans.
Lovick, John.....	39	
Lilley, Thomas.....	52	
Leary, Richard.....	85	
Ludford, John.....	90	
Lidlington, Elizabeth.....	154	
Man, Thomas.....	7	
Moya, John.....	9	
McKeels, Rebecca.....	15	

Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Moore, James.....	24	
Mauden, Thomas.....	45	
Martin, William.....	55	
Mackinnne, Barnaby, Jr.....	58	
Middleton, Henry.....	89	
Morris, John.....	103	
Macrary, Robert.....	115	
Mackgue, Lawrence.....	118	
Mason, John, Sr.....	155	
Martin, John.....	157	
Mereday, Thomas.....	158	
Nicholson, Nathaniel.....	66	
Newby, Mary.....	99	
Newby, Benjamin.....	102	
Odeon, John.....	165	Beaufort.
Odeon, Charles.....	49	
Overman, Joseph.....	107	
Parish, John, Sr.....	91	Albemarle.
Pugh, Francis.....	34	Bertie.
Purrel, Joseph.....	43	
Power, George.....	53	Bertie.
Prichards, Harbert.....	95	Bertie.
Pukerlin, Richard.....	109	Bertie.
Peyton, Robert.....	121	Bertie.
Pratt, John.....	167	
Parke, Henry.....	21	Craven.
Parish, William.....	139	Edgecombe.
Plato, Thomas.....	26	Pasquotank.
Pools, Solomon.....	98	Pasquotank.
Pendleton, Henry.....	105	Pasquotank.
Palmer, Robert.....	125	Pasquotank.
Pratts, Job.....	62	Perquimans.
Phenny, George.....	68	
Pollock, George.....	82	
Parrot, Jacob.....	84	
Pugh, John.....	112	
Redditt, William.....	116	Bertie.
Bogers, Robert.....	88	Chowan.
Roe, James.....	72	Craven.
Ritegas, Jacob.....	12	Pasquotank.
Spellers, Patience.....	79	Bertie.
Snoad, John.....	145	Beaufort.
Smith, George.....	63	Bertie.
Smith, James.....	51	Perquimans.
Sowell, Charles.....	80	Bertie.
Stafford, William.....	169	Currituck.
Simmons, Edward.....	16	Edgecombe.
Spence, Alexander.....	5	Pasquotank.
Spence, James.....	129	Pasquotank.
Spence, John.....	60	
Symons, Jeremiah.....	132	Pasquotank.

Name.	Number of Will.	County.
Snowden, Thomas.....	61	Perquimans.
Sharred, David.....	163	Perquimans.
Shacketford, John.....	19	
Shavers, John.....	20	
Stuba, Thomas.....	83	
Silberton, Gifford.....	77	
Simpson, Alexander.....	75	
Stevenson, William.....	93	
Scott, John.....	96	
Snowden, Joseph.....	132	
Symons, John.....	159	
Taylor, Thomas.....	47	
Thomas, Barnaba.....	23	
Townsend, John.....	101	Perquimans.
Trublood, John.....	6	Pasquotank.
Thomas, Joseph.....	37	
Vann, William.....	119	Chowan.
Williams, Thomas.....	22	Bertie.
Williams, John.....	94	
Williams, Edward.....	103	Pasquotank.
Wills, William.....	152	Onslow.
Winn, John.....	104	Pasquotank.
Wiat, John.....	97	Perquimans.
Weaver, William.....	38	Bertie.
Wade, Mary.....	137	Pasquotank.
Warrens, Abraham.....	120	Perquimans.
Whetley, Samuel.....	117	Tyrrell.
Whedbee, Richard.....	130	Tyrrell.
Whitmell, Thomas.....	22	Bertie.
Whitehead, Alice.....	144	Craven.
Whitney, Joshua.....	25	
Worth, John.....	148	Bladen.

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 2, 1712-1722.

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Avellin, Peter.....	1712-1722	2
Aakue, John.....	1712-1722	31
Adams, James (inventory).....	1712-1722	78
Alderson, Simon.....	1712-1722	80
Armor, William.....	1712-1722	276
Albertson, Mary.....	1712-1722	315
Bannfield, Walter.....	1712-1722	1
Borsene, John.....	1712-1722	3
Bodeet, Jacob.....	1712-1722	10
Brent, Thomas.....	1712-1722	25
Brett, William.....	1712-1722	34
Benbury, William.....	1712-1722	39
Bowren, Edmund.....	1712-1722	42

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Burnby, John	1712-1722	46
Bennet, John	1712-1722	49
Bell, George (Jury before him)	1712-1722	58
Bell, John	1712-1722	316
Bonesly, John	1712-1722	61
Bounsell, Walter	1712-1722	62
Burke, Richard	1712-1722	73
Britt, William	1712-1722	73
Berry, Ed.	1712-1722	75
Berry, John	1712-1722	86
Berey, John (Inventory)	1712-1722	184
Beard, James	1712-1722	76
Burchenhead, George (Inventory)	1712-1722	76
Bray, William	1712-1722	81
Barrase, John	1712-1722	85
Browne, Daniele	1712-1722	86
Brown, William	1712-1722	152
Browne, James	1712-1722	284
Browne, John	1712-1722	300
Brown, Thomas	1712-1722	158
Baley, John	1712-1722	108
Blount, James	1712-1722	113
Blount, James (Inventory)	1712-1722	255
Barrow, William	1712-1722	115
Barrow, John	1712-1722	146
Barrow, James	1712-1722	151
Barrow, James (Inventory)	1712-1722	248
Barrow, John	1712-1722	174
Beasley, Francis	1712-1722	172
Beesly, Francis (Inventory)	1712-1722	206
Beesly, Walter (Inventory)	1712-1722	290
Beaseley, James	1712-1722	239
Beaseley, James (Inventory)	1712-1722	278
Britnoe William (Inventory)	1712-1722	184
Britnoe, William (Inventory)	1712-1722	289
Barnes, Henry (Inventory)	1712-1722	189
Blysh, John (Inventory)	1712-1722	192
Busby, John (Inventory)	1712-1722	207
Billet, John	1712-1722	223
Brice, William	1712-1722	227
Boyd, Winefred	1712-1722	242
Bonner, Katherine	1712-1722	252
Batchelor, Richd. (account)	1712-1722	256
Berkley, John, Ellis. Berkely and Sarah Catchmayd (letter)	1712-1722	281
Broem, William (Inventory)	1712-1722	289
Branch, William	1712-1722	294
Bounds, Richard	1712-1722	298
Barcocks, Thomas	1712-1722	303
Boge, William	1712-1722	318
Barnsfield, Anne	1712-1722	319
Bundy, Caleb	1712-1722	328
Bundy, Caleb	1722-1722	322
Ball, Thomas	1712-1722	333
Beels, James	1712-1722	336
Barry, William	1712-1722	338

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Coles, James	1712-1722	22
Creech, Henry	1712-1722	28
Commdnfort, Hendrick	1712-1722	44
Cominfort, Richard	1712-1722	244
Coulson, William	1712-1722	53
Coffins, Mary (inventory)	1712-1722	70
Clarke, John	1712-1722	137
Cheven, Nathaniel	1712-1722	218
Clarke, John (inventory)	1712-1722	258
Clarke, John (inventory—concluded)	1712-1722	289
Clarke, Thomas	1712-1722	149
Clarke, Francis (inventory)	1712-1722	256
Cogwell, Henry	1712-1722	150
Cogwell, Henry (inventory)	1712-1722	272
Clarke, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	262
Corp, John	1712-1722	178
Corp, Ellnor	1712-1722	221
Coleman, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	183
Coleman, Robert	1712-1722	346
Collis, Thomas	1712-1722	217
Collis, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	260
Callio, Joseph	1712-1722	217
Carpenter, Francis (inventory)	1712-1722	254
Conty, Ephram (inventory)	1712-1722	261
Coste, Ephraim	1712-1722	332
Cropley, Vines (inventory)	1712-1722	181
Cambridge, Francis	1712-1722	36
Cowan, Garret	1712-1722	303
Denoise, Alexander (inventory)	1712-1722	58
Dawson, Francis	1712-1722	81
Derham, Elisabeth	1712-1722	125
Daves, William	1712-1722	151
Davis, James	1712-1722	179
Davis, Samuell (inventory)	1712-1722	204
Dann, John (inventory)	1712-1722	253
Drake, Arnold (inventory)	1712-1722	256
Danis, James	1712-1722	179
Duckenfeld, William	1712-1722	312
Ellis, George	1712-1722	295
Edwards, Humphrey	1712-1722	25
Edmunds, Samuell	1712-1722	310
Elvens, Richard	1712-1722	327
Eden, Charles, Governor	1712-1722	299
Fordice, George (inventory)	1712-1722	52
Fordice, George (will)	1712-1722	9
Fewox, James (inventory)	1712-1722	62
Fitspatrick, Bryan	1712-1722	64
Fitspatrick, Cornelias	1712-1722	307
Fulver, John (jury on him)	1712-1722	75
Falk, Richard	1712-1722	27
Fort, George	1712-1722	154
Frost, William	1712-1722	156
French, Richard	1712-1722	104

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Gregory, Thomas (children's estate).....	1712-1722	73
Gregory, Richard.....	1712-1722	285
Goodlett, Alexander.....	1712-1722	4
Goodlatt, Alexander (inventory).....	1712-1722	60
Green, Farnifold.....	1712-1722	10
Green, Farnifold (order).....	1712-1722	77
Giles, Mathias.....	1712-1722	14
George, Henry.....	1712-1722	34
Gladstains, George.....	1712-1722	44
Goodale, Gilbert.....	1712-1722	46
Graylin, Thomas (inventory).....	1712-1722	58
Goodpatt, Thorough (inventory).....	1712-1722	74
Goodgrave, Ann (order).....	1712-1722	77
Gibson, Elinor.....	1712-1722	85
Gergamus, N.....	1712-1722	90
Goreham, John.....	1712-1722	158
Griffen, Martin.....	1712-1722	165
Griffen, Martin (inventory).....	1712-1722	186
Glover, Joseph (inventory).....	1712-1722	199
Gardiner, James (inventory).....	1712-1722	211 and 286
Grill, Richard.....	1712-1722	231
Grill, Richard (inventory).....	1712-1722	250
Goble, Dederith.....	1712-1722	286
Godson, Benj. (inventory).....	1712-1722	247
Gale, Christopher.....	1712-1722	291
Glanville, William.....	1712-1722	298
Garrett, Cowan.....	1712-1722	303
Glaister, Joseph.....	1712-1722	142
Grosvenor, William.....	1712-1722	322
Holebrough, Joseph.....	1712-1722	16
Harrington, Humphrey.....	1712-1722	19
Hodgson, John.....	1712-1722	24
Harrison, John.....	1712-1722	32
Hill, Isack.....	1712-1722	33
Harris, John.....	1712-1722	48
Hancock, John (inventory).....	1712-1722	59
Hawkins, John.....	1712-1722	227
Hawkins, John.....	1712-1722	111
Hawkins, Sarah.....	1712-1722	340
Hooker, William.....	1712-1722	144
Houghton, George.....	1712-1722	171
Houghton, George (inventory).....	1712-1722	249
Hudson, Edwd. (inventory).....	1712-1722	185
Hall, Peter (inventory).....	1712-1722	273
Halg, William (inventory).....	1712-1722	200
Halg, Mary.....	1712-1722	169
Horner, Elinor.....	1712-1722	220
Horner, Elinor (inventory).....	1712-1722	257
Halsey, Danil.....	1712-1722	222
Hardy, John.....	1712-1722	233
Hewitt, Bartholomew.....	1712-1722	242
Hopkins, John.....	1712-1722	301
Hecklefeld, John.....	1712-1722	305
Haman, Thomas.....	1712-1722	320
Harvy, Dorothy.....	1712-1722	332

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Hodges, James.....	1712-1722	343
Haig, William.....	1712-1722	167
Harman, Robert.....	1712-1722	269
Jones, Thomas (inventory).....	1712-1722	74
Jones, Thomas (will).....	1712-1722	29
Jones, Fran., admr. to Arthur Jones.....	1712-1722	9
Jones, Daniel.....	1712-1722	13
Jones, John.....	1712-1722	21
Jones, John (inventory).....	1712-1722	187
Jones, Cornelius.....	1712-1722	93
Jones, Edwd.....	1712-1722	245
Jones, Edwd. (inventory).....	1712-1722	253
Jones, David (inventory).....	1712-1722	255
Jones, Arthur (inventory).....	1712-1722	278
James, Edward.....	1712-1722	321
Jordine, Solomon.....	1712-1722	296
Jennings, Ann (inventory).....	1712-1722	251
Jennings, Ann (will).....	1712-1722	224
Jennings, John (inventory).....	1712-1722	253
Jennings, John (will).....	1712-1722	223
Jordan, John.....	1712-1722	219
Johnson, Susannah.....	1712-1722	166
Johnson, Lewis.....	1712-1722	53
Jackson, Isaac.....	1712-1722	128
King, Henry.....	1712-1722	100
Knight, Simon (admr. to John Porter).....	1712-1722	108
Knight, Tobias.....	1712-1722	147
Knight, Tobias (inventory).....	1712-1722	263
Kerby, Thomas.....	1712-1722	173
Kent, John.....	1712-1722	219
Kent, John (inventory).....	1712-1722	254
Kasewell, Fran.....	1712-1722	41
Lewerton, Ephraim.....	1712-1722	30
Lewerton, John (inventory).....	1712-1722	68
Lawson, John.....	1712-1722	39
Lawson, John.....	1712-1722	98
Long, James.....	1712-1722	51
Long, William.....	1712-1722	54
Long, Sarah.....	1712-1722	160
Long, Sarah (inventory).....	1712-1722	194
Lee, Thomas.....	1712-1722	161
Lee, William (inventory).....	1712-1722	191
Lepper, Thomas.....	1712-1722	163
Lepper, Thomas (inventory).....	1712-1722	248
Lowden, John.....	1712-1722	171
Lowden, John (inventory).....	1712-1722	185
Luis, Richard.....	1712-1722	176
Lewis, Thomas, Sen.....	1712-1722	237
Lewis, Thomas (inventory).....	1712-1722	260
Lockey, Henry (admstr.).....	1712-1722	84
Liso, John.....	1712-1722	117
Liso, John (inventory).....	1712-1722	118
Loftin, Leonard.....	1712-1722	317

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Lowe, William.....	1712-1722	336
Lee, Thomas.....	1712-1722	343
Martin, Joel.....	1712-1722	131
Martin, James.....	1712-1722	244
Monerelf, John.....	1712-1722	43
Mitchel, Archibald (Inventory).....	1712-1722	72
Mackarty, Timothy.....	1712-1722	157
Malbe, George.....	1712-1722	164
Moore, Richard (Inventory).....	1712-1722	189
Mathews, Edmund (Inventory).....	1712-1722	250
Meads, John (Inventory).....	1712-1722	255
Markham, Anthony (Inventory).....	1712-1722	265
Machley, Henry.....	1712-1722	323
Nicholson, Benjamin.....	1712-1722	15
Norcom, Mary.....	1712-1722	313
Newby, Edward.....	1712-1722	270
Newby, William.....	1712-1722	279
Nortly, David (James Nortly, admr.).....	1712-1722	84
Oglebey, George (Inventory).....	1712-1722	254
Odeon, Elinor (Inventory).....	1712-1722	252
Porter, Mary.....	1712-1722	139
Porter, John.....	1712-1722	5
Porter, John.....	1712-1722	45
Patnel, John.....	1712-1722	24
Patchitt, John.....	1712-1722	36
Pettit, Mary.....	1712-1722	79
Parry, Adam (Inventory).....	1712-1722	204
Pelroe, John (Inventory).....	1712-1722	204
Pearce, Joseph (Inventory).....	1712-1722	255
Prescot, Aron.....	1712-1722	279
Plowman, John.....	1712-1722	301
Palmer, Thomas.....	1712-1722	325
Pike, Samuel.....	1712-1722	150
Pruet, William (Inventory).....	1712-1722	189
Pope, Edward.....	1712-1722	337
Phelps, Edwd. (Inventory).....	1712-1722	196
Parker, Peter.....	1712-1722	229
Paterson, Robert.....	1712-1722	330
Robinson, Susanna.....	1712-1722	18
Robinson, John.....	1712-1722	238
Rountree, William (Inventory).....	1712-1722	247
Rice, Danil.....	1712-1722	251
Relf, Thos.....	1712-1722	270
Rice, Lucy.....	1712-1722	315
Reverly, John.....	1712-1722	41
Reynaud, Benjamin.....	1712-1722	24
Russel, Sarah (admr. to Wm. Russel).....	1712-1722	135
Robinson, Thomas.....	1712-1722	169
Robinson, Thomas (Inventory).....	1712-1722	208
Ross, William.....	1712-1722	342
Ricks, Benjamin.....	1712-1722	344

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Scot, Stephen	1712-1722	106
Slade, Joseph (Ed. Traverse, admr.)	1712-1722	126
Slade, George	1712-1722	32
Sparrow, Thomas	1712-1722	120
Sloucum, Saml.	1712-1722	8
Standing, Richd.	1712-1722	13
Standing, Edward	1712-1722	311
Sadler, William	1712-1722	35
Smith, Alexander	1712-1722	54
Smith, Mary	1712-1722	225
Smith, Mary (inventory)	1712-1722	249
Swain, Stephen	1712-1722	57
Swain, Stephen (inventory)	1712-1722	65
Stansel, John (inventory)	1712-1722	69
Sparnon, Joseph	1712-1722	155
Sparnon, Joseph (inventory)	1712-1722	202
Steely, Thomas	1712-1722	177
Steely, Thomas	1712-1722	199
Steely, Thomas (inventory)	1712-1722	272
Simon, Rebecca (inventory)	1712-1722	197
Simons, George	1712-1722	238
Snell, John (inventory)	1712-1722	211
Sayer, Thomas	1712-1722	233
Smithwick, Edwd. (inventory)	1712-1722	249
Sanderson, Richd. (inventory)	1712-1722	264
Sanderson, Basil	1712-1722	339
Sprull, Godfrey	1712-1722	271
Sprull, Godfrey (inventory)	1712-1722	280
Stone, Willm.	1712-1722	277
Stanton, Thos.	1712-1722	308
Stanton, Mary	1712-1722	309
Stanton, Thomas	1712-1722	324
Stamp, Richard	1712-1722	334
Toms, Francis (inventory)	1712-1722	78
Toms, Francis (will)	1712-1722	55
Toms, Mary	1712-1722	156
Taylor, John	1712-1722	98
Taylor, Lemuell (inventory)	1712-1722	260
Taylor, Ebenezer	1712-1722	273
Taylor, Peter	1712-1722	275
Tyler, Thomas	1712-1722	346
Thorowgood, Fran.	1712-1722	129
Thomas, Morgan	1712-1722	3
Tanner, Walter	1712-1722	18
Turner, Henry	1712-1722	26
Turner, Richard	1712-1722	175
Tomlins, John (inventory)	1712-1722	183
Tomlin, John (will)	1712-1722	212
Tooke, James	1712-1722	228
Thorp, Richd.	1712-1722	239
Tucker, Robert	1712-1722	243
Upton, John	1712-1722	241
Upton, John	1712-1722	326

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Vendemulen, Thomas	1712-1722	284
Williams, Edward	1712-1722	103
Williams, William	1712-1722	38
Williams, William (Inventory)	1712-1722	72
Williams, Pilgrim (Inventory)	1712-1722	247
Williams, John	1712-1722	306
Welsch, John	1712-1722	40
Walker, John (Inventory)	1712-1722	60
Warren, Henry	1712-1722	123
Wallace, Robert (Inventory)	1712-1722	63
Wallis, William (Inventory)	1712-1722	290
Waltons, Thomas	1712-1722	145
Woodnott, Henry	1712-1722	176
Woodnott, Henry (Inventory)	1712-1722	289
Watkins, John (Inventory)	1712-1722	189
Weyley, Thos. (Inventory)	1712-1722	193
Wilson, Saml.	1712-1722	240
Wilson, Saml. (Inventory)	1712-1722	261
Wire, John (Inventory)	1712-1722	250
Waman, William	1712-1722	306
Warren, Abraham	1712-1722	19
West, John	1712-1722	27
Wharton, David	1712-1722	1

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 3, 1722-1735.

Ames, John (Inventory)	1722-1735	88
Allen, James (will)	1722-1735	286
Allen, George	1722-1735	387
Adams, Abraham	1722-1735	289
Adams, John	1722-1735	317
Adams, Abraham	1722-1735	362
Anderson, Elizabeth	1722-1735	327
Baker, Moses	1722-1735	21
Baker, Moses (Inventory)	1722-1735	162
Blount, John	1722-1735	43
Blount, Elizabeth	1722-1735	307
Bell, William	1722-1735	48
Bell, William (Inventory)	1722-1735	75
Bell, Ross	1722-1735	149
Bell, Thos.	1722-1735	276
Blewlet, Abraham (Inventory)	1722-1735	62
Benda, Samuel	1722-1735	15
Barns, Jeremiah (Inventory)	1722-1735	91
Boyd, Thomas	1722-1735	95
Boyd, Thomas (Inventory, etc.)	1722-1735	112
Brent, Thomas	1722-1735	103
Bagley, Thomas	1722-1735	118
Bagley, Thomas (Inventory)	1722-1735	185
Bastable, William	1722-1735	123
Bastable, William (Inventory)	1722-1735	172
Bundy, Benjamin	1722-1735	129

APPENDIX.

651

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Bray, William, Senr.....	1722-1735	180
Bromley, George.....	1722-1722	181
Bunch, Paul.....	1722-1722	188
Burket, John.....	1722-1735	172
Burket, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	182
Ballard, Joseph, Senr.....	1722-1735	198
Burgess, Stephen.....	1722-1735	200
Bailey, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	228
Blanchard, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	229
Barecock, William.....	1722-1735	237
Baros, Moses.....	1722-1735	269
Browning, John.....	1722-1735	280
Bardclifts, William.....	1722-1735	285
Bryan, James.....	1722-1735	297
Bass, John.....	1722-1735	305
Church, Joseph.....	1722-1735	5
Clerk, George.....	1722-1735	8
Clerk, Thomas (inventory).....	1722-1735	68
Clayton, Henry.....	1722-1735	40
Cambril, Alexander.....	1722-1735	50
Cape, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	62
Clear, Timothy (inventory).....	1722-1735	71
Clare, Hannah.....	1722-1735	118
Clare, Hannah (inventory).....	1722-1735	177
Chemson, Ann.....	1722-1735	127
Chemson, Ann (inventory).....	1722-1735	164
Chemson, James (inventory).....	1722-1735	165
Cheston, James.....	1722-1735	105
Crisp, Nicholas.....	1722-1735	93
Cameril, Alexander and Ann (inventory).....	1722-1735	108
Carman, William.....	1722-1735	137
Cotton, Jno.....	1722-1735	141
Cockshell, Andrew (inventory).....	1722-1735	158
Coward, William.....	1722-1735	166
Charles, Samuel (inventory).....	1722-1735	167
Charles, Samuel (will).....	1722-1735	186
Croasot, Joseph.....	1722-1735	191
Collens, James.....	1722-1735	192
Collens, Lucy.....	1722-1735	192
Cannings, Joseph.....	1722-1735	197
Copeland, William.....	1722-1735	14
Cartwright, Grace (inventory).....	1722-1735	170
Chapman, Mary.....	1722-1735	207
Clapham, Joseph.....	1722-1735	315
Cartwright, William.....	1722-1735	260
Cartright, William, Senr.....	1722-1735	354
Colson, Mary.....	1722-1735	298
Cane, William.....	1722-1735	302
Cromen, Martin.....	1722-1735	320
Chester, John.....	1722-1735	328
Creasy, Levi.....	1722-1735	330
Cook, Thomas.....	1722-1735	344
Delpitt, John.....	1722-1735	4
Davis, Hugh.....	1722-1735	36

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Davis, Peter.....	1722-1735	104
Davis, William (Inventory).....	1722-1735	188
Davis, Jno. (Inventory).....	1722-1735	223
Discorah, Thomas.....	1722-1735	88
Discorah, Thomas (Inventory).....	1722-1735	138
Dause, Richard (Inventory).....	1722-1735	82
Dunston, John.....	1722-1735	107
Dixon, Robert.....	1722-1735	125
Delamare, Stephen.....	1722-1735	254
Durant, Thomas.....	1722-1735	302
Darden, Joseph.....	1722-1735	326
Engel, Peter.....	1722-1735	22
Evans, Jeffry.....	1722-1735	60
Evans, Jonathan (Inventory).....	1722-1735	83
Evans, Hunt (Inventory).....	1722-1735	226
Evans, Thomas.....	1722-1735	258
Edy, John.....	1722-1735	107
Ellis, Francis (Inventory).....	1722-1735	166
Elleot, George.....	1722-1735	132
Elliott, Aaron (Inventory).....	1722-1735	169
Elliott, Thomas.....	1722-1735	203
Everendon, Thomas (Inventory).....	1722-1735	176
Eaton, James.....	1722-1735	209
Eubank, George.....	1722-1735	233
Easters, John.....	1722-1735	272
Early, Elenor.....	1722-1735	296
Eborn, Henry.....	1722-1735	310
Farrow, Francis.....	1722-1735	11
Felts, Humphrey.....	1722-1735	38
Flint, Richard (Inventory).....	1722-1735	87
Fry, Thomas (Inventory).....	1722-1735	92
Fry, Thomas (will).....	1722-1723	101
Frost, William (Inventory).....	1722-1735	93
Farlee, James.....	1722-1735	97
Forster, James.....	1722-1735	107
Foster, Hannah.....	1722-1735	131
Foster, James (Inventory).....	1722-1735	169
Feltham, James.....	1722-1735	132
Fraser, David.....	1722-1735	228
Fourre, John.....	1722-1735	242
Freeman, John.....	1722-1735	243
Gunter, John.....	1722-1735	36
Guilbert, Francis.....	1722-1735	38
Guilbert, Francis (Inventory).....	1722-1735	85
Guilbert, Francis (Inventory).....	1722-1735	91
Guilbert, Joseph (Inventory).....	1722-1735	122
Gatlin, Edward.....	1722-1735	54
Gavins, Charles (Inventory).....	1722-1735	74
Garmack, James (Inventory).....	1722-1735	88
Griffith, John.....	1722-1735	135
Guthrie, Samuel (Inventory).....	1722-1735	169
Galley, John.....	1722-1735	203
Grey, Richard.....	1722-1735	209

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Gray, Ann	1722-1735	289
Godley, John	1722-1735	255
Glesson, John	1722-1735	286
Hicks, Thomas	1722-1735	30
Hicks, Thomas (Inventory)	1722-1735	77
Hicks, David	1722-1735	263
Hicks, Robert	1722-1735	297
Heddenfield, John (Inventory)	1722-1735	69
Hemell, Jane (Inventory)	1722-1735	73
Hatch, Anthony	1722-1735	57
Hatch, Anthony (Inventory)	1722-1735	189
Hill, George	1722-1735	26
Hill, Richard	1722-1735	181
Hill, John	1722-1735	238
Hardin, Thomas (Inventory)	1722-1735	121
Hayman, Henry	1722-1735	122
Harrison, Daniel	1722-1735	143
Harrison, Danl. (Inventory)	1722-1735	168
Hemley, John	1722-1735	146
Hackley, Henry (Inventory)	1722-1735	171
Henderson, Henman (Inventory)	1722-1735	171
Hopton, Charles (Inventory)	1722-1735	173
Hambleton, John	1722-1735	174
Handworker, Daniel	1722-1735	213
Harvey, Thomas	1722-1735	216
Harvey, Richard	1722-1735	278
Hollowell, Edmund	1722-1735	208
Hinton, John	1722-1735	240
Husbands, Richard	1722-1735	263
Hunter, William	1722-1735	265
Hawkins, Thomas	1722-1735	268
Hardison, Jasper	1722-1735	279
Howcott, John	1722-1735	283
Hall, Heseekiah	1722-1735	292
Hamilton, Jane	1722-1735	293
Hooks, John	1722-1735	296
House, Thomas	1722-1735	299
Hoakins, Thomas	1722-1735	304
Irby, Henry	1722-1735	290
Isamay, John	1722-1735	312
Jesper, Richard	1722-1735	28
Jasper, Richard, Senr. (Inventory)	1722-1735	65
Jasper, Richard, Jun. (Inventory)	1722-1735	93
Jones, Samuel	1722-1735	37
Jones, David (Inventory)	1722-1735	66
Jones, John, Senr.	1722-1735	98
Jones, Frederick	1722-1735	115
Jones, John	1722-1735	193
Jones, Wm. Harding	1722-1735	251
Jones, William	1722-1735	306
Jones, William	1722-1735	308
Joy, William	1722-1735	39
Johnson, William	1722-1735	140

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
James, Guilbert (inventory).....	1722-1735	171
James, William.....	1722-1735	313
Jordan, William.....	1722-1735	257
Jenoure, Joseph.....	1722-1735	265
Jarnagan, John.....	1722-1735	269
Kemp, George.....	1722-1735	29
Keede, Freddie.....	1722-1735	102
Knight, Lewis Alexander.....	1722-1735	246
Kearneys, Thomas.....	1722-1735	273
Kelly, Smith.....	1722-1735	294
Lillington, Ann.....	1722-1735	47
Lumley, George (inventory).....	1722-1735	73
Lee, Thomas (inventory).....	1722-1735	73
Lee, Anne.....	1722-1735	270
Leigh, James.....	1722-1735	217
Loeden, Richard (inventory).....	1722-1735	86
Lenton, William.....	1722-1735	97
Luffman, William.....	1722-1735	134
Luffman, William.....	1722-1735	147
Lloyd, Robert.....	1722-1735	150
Low, Emanuel.....	1722-1735	156
Leyden, Francis (inventory).....	1722-1735	168
Leyden, Francis (inventory).....	1722-1735	173
Leyden, Francis (will).....	1722-1735	183
Long, Thomas.....	1722-1735	136
Lawley, Patrick.....	1722-1735	180
Lewis, William.....	1722-1735	252
Ludford, William.....	1722-1735	275
Mayo, Edward.....	1722-1735	17
Maule, William.....	1722-1735	34
Mouk, Joseph (inventory).....	1722-1735	67
Marden, Richard (inventory).....	1722-1735	80
Ming, James (inventory).....	1722-1735	81
Moor, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	89
Moor, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	91
Moore, William (will).....	1722-1735	253
Moye, Thomas.....	1722-1735	103
Miller, Thomas.....	1722-1735	104
Miller, Thomas (inventory).....	1722-1735	167
Mackintosh, Margery.....	1722-1735	107
Massey, Hezekiah, Senr.....	1722-1735	128
Metts, George, Senr.....	1722-1735	133
McBride, Truman (inventory).....	1722-1735	158
McReel, Thomas (inventory).....	1722-1735	196
Matthews, Thomas.....	1722-1735	233
Maudlin, Ezekiel.....	1722-1735	248
McClendon, Deborah.....	1722-1735	257
Marstons, Elizabeth.....	1722-1735	274
Mattocks, John.....	1722-1735	282
Martin, George.....	1722-1735	288
McDaniel, Daniel.....	1722-1735	295
Norris, William.....	1722-1735	6
Newby, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	74

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Nolam, James (inventory)	1722-1735	76
Navell, Francis (inventory)	1722-1735	88
Navell, Francis (will)	1722-1735	106
Nicholson, Samuel	1722-1735	119
Norcomb, Jno.	1722-1735	139
Norfleet, James	1722-1735	281
Obrian, Darby	1722-1735	31
Obrian, Darby (inventory)	1722-1735	89
O'Neal, Michael	1722-1735	52
Ogilby, Patrick	1722-1735	108
Ogleby, Patrick (inventory)	1722-1735	109
O'Neal, Michael (will)	1722-1735	153
Oliver, Moses	1722-1735	169
Oadam, Richard (inventory)	1722-1735	225
Orandle, Edward	1722-1735	271
Ottiwell, Imac.	1722-1735	285
Powell, John	1722-1735	23
Poyner, Joseph	1722-1735	46
Poyner, William (inventory)	1722-1735	223
Phillips, Daniel	1722-1735	55
Phillips, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	227
Palmer, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	58
Palmer, Nathaniel (inventory)	1722-1735	159
Pavy, Weebly	1722-1735	87
Pelree, John	1722-1735	100
Pearce, Thomas	1722-1735	234
Pearce, Robert	1722-1735	212
Pace, John, Senr.	1722-1735	126
Pagett, Edward	1722-1735	137
Phelps, Samuel	1722-1735	145
Phelps, Humphrey (inventory)	1722-1735	175
Phelps, Jonathan	1722-1735	266
Pollock, Hester	1722-1735	152
Pollock, Thomas	1722-1735	309
Parris, Thomas	1722-1735	155
Parris, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	219
Pricklove, John and Elizabeth (inventory)	1722-1735	160
Pendleton, Thomas	1722-1735	245
Purdy, George	1722-1735	276
Purser, Robert	1722-1735	287
Putnell, William	1722-1735	291
Porter, Joshua	1722-1735	329
Pirkins, David	1722-1735	309
Richardson, Daniel	1722-1735	2
Rigney, John	1722-1735	32
Rigney, John (inventory)	1722-1735	86
Robins, James	1722-1735	33
Reading, Lionel	1722-1735	41
Reading, Lionel (inventory)	1722-1735	86
Rogers, John	1722-1735	52
Rogers, John (inventory)	1722-1735	228
Reston, Thomas	1722-1735	55
Rice, Lucy (inventory)	1722-1735	58
Ratiliff, Samuel	1722-1735	318

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Ratliff, Richard (inventory).....	1722-1735	62
Reggons, Joseph.....	1722-1735	127
Rednapp, Joseph (inventory).....	1722-1735	159
Reed, Andrew.....	1722-1735	151
Reed, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	178
Raymond, Thomas.....	1722-1735	199
Roper, William.....	1722-1735	213
Reyfeeld, William.....	1722-1735	231
Racksaker, Daniel.....	1722-1735	279
Roundtree, Francis.....	1722-1735	316
Smith, William.....	1722-1735	7
Smith, Sarah.....	1722-1735	33
Smith, Robert.....	1722-1735	53
Smith, Sarah (inventory).....	1722-1735	63
Smith, James (inventory).....	1722-1735	167
Smith, John.....	1722-1735	294
Smith, Joseph.....	1722-1735	314
Smith, William.....	1722-1735	299
Sutton, George (inventory).....	1722-1735	64
Sutton, Nathaniel.....	1722-1735	35
Sutton, Joseph (inventory).....	1722-1735	78
Sutton, Joseph (will).....	1722-1735	19
Slade, Abigail (inventory).....	1722-1735	60
Selkmoor, Samuel (inventory).....	1722-1735	61
Stamp, Richard (inventory).....	1722-1735	66
Stamp, Thomas (inventory).....	1722-1735	226
Sathaucks, Capt. (inventory).....	1722-1735	67
Slocomb, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	71
Snider, Ralph (inventory).....	1722-1735	72
Sullivant, Darby (inventory).....	1722-1735	73
Simmons, Mary (inventory).....	1722-1735	79
Simmons, Mary (will).....	1722-1735	12
Sigley, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	84
Steel, Ambrose (inventory).....	1722-1735	88
Skinner, Richard, Senr. (inventory).....	1722-1735	91
Steward, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	115
Sanderson, Richard.....	1722-1735	321
Sanderson, Ruth.....	1722-1735	120
Sanders, John (inventory).....	1722-1735	172
Sanders, Mary.....	1722-1735	287
Silvester, Richard, Senr.....	1722-1735	194
Spivey, Thomas, Senr.....	1722-1735	195
Stokley, Joseph.....	1722-1735	210
Swann, Henry (inventory).....	1722-1735	220
Swann, Thomas.....	1722-1735	319
Sadler, William.....	1722-1735	227
Stringer, John.....	1722-1735	229
Saraon, Lawrence.....	1722-1735	232
Spelr, James.....	1722-1735	236
Symons, John.....	1722-1735	250
Shute, Rebecca.....	1722-1735	261
Sherrard, Alexander.....	1722-1735	298
Scot, William (inventory).....	1722-1735	169
Sherrar, Samuel.....	1722-1735	165
Speller, Henry.....	1722-1735	124

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Strickland, William	1722-1735	145
Stafford, William	1722-1735	148
Smithson, John (inventory)	1722-1735	166
Soan, John	1722-1735	325
Stephenson, Elizabeth	1722-1735	331
Taylor, Nathaniel	1722-1735	300
Taylor, Lemuel	1722-1735	29
Taylor, Jane	1722-1735	301
Turbervil, Richard	1722-1735	51
Thorowgood, Thomas (inventory)	1722-1735	68
Tannahill, John (inventory)	1722-1735	90
Torksey, Philip	1722-1735	106
Torksey, Philip (inventory)	1722-1735	168
Thomas, Joseph	1722-1735	121
Toms, Joseph (inventory)	1722-1735	166
Toms, Francis	1722-1735	201
Toms, Francis (inventory)	1722-1735	222
Toms, Joshua	1722-1735	247
Trotter, William	1722-1735	204
Tinnins, Mary	1722-1735	238
Tully, Jane	1722-1735	259
Unday, Thomas	1722-1735	47
Vaniuvén, Christopher	1722-1735	256
White, William	1722-1735	10
White, John	1722-1735	53
White, Sarah	1722-1735	99
White, Arnold (inventory)	1722-1735	225
White, Robert	1722-1735	324
White, Arnold, Senr.	1722-1735	205
Widbey, George	1722-1735	24
Wilson, Isaac	1722-1735	35
Wilson, Isaac (inventory)	1722-1735	224
Williams, William	1722-1735	48
Williams, Johanna (inventory)	1722-1735	90
Williams, John	1722-1735	119
Williams, William	1722-1735	264
Williams, Thomas	1722-1735	284
Warren, William	1722-1735	61
Wheeler, Henry	1722-1735	124
Walston, London	1722-1735	134
Wherry, Joshua	1722-1735	207
Wimberly, Thomas	1722-1735	244
Walburton, Robert	1722-1735	274
Wingfield, Richard	1722-1735	301
Wood, William	1722-1735	325
Young, Joseph	1722-1735	175
Zearge, Jacob	1722-1735	261

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 4, 1738-1752.

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Adams, Roger.....	1738-1752	146
Boyintone, Joseph.....	1738-1752	74
Blin, Daniel.....	1738-1752	340
Barrow, William.....	1738-1752	344
Barrow, John.....	1738-1752	258
Bell, Joseph.....	1738-1752	350
Ball, James.....	1738-1752	280
Barr, Danelun.....	1738-1752	37
Bumpas, Job.....	1738-1752	56
Brewer, Jane.....	1738-1752	120
Bond, John.....	1738-1752	147
Busbey, Catirina.....	1738-1752	184
Busbey, Thomas.....	1738-1752	236
Booth, James.....	1738-1752	217
Brown, James.....	1738-1752	269
Bryan, William.....		37
Collins, Charles.....	1738-1752	79
Cawdry, Thomas.....	1738-1752	106
Carver, James.....	1738-1752	93
Carver, James, Senr.....	1738-1752	233
Clifford, Thomas.....	1738-1752	125
Carter, Edmond.....	1738-1752	142
Clayton, Elisabeth.....	1738-1752	176
Campbell, Hugh.....	1738-1752	187
Campbell, John.....	1738-1752	316
Coleman, William.....	1738-1752	270
Chadwick, Samuel.....	1738-1752	308
Daw, William.....	1738-1752	35
Dudley, Edward.....	1738-1752	347
Dudley, Thomas.....	1738-1752	95
Daniel, Thomas.....	1738-1752	102
Daves, Dugther.....	1738-1752	164
Delahnide, William.....	1738-1752	204
Delahnide, William.....	1738-1752	227
Downer, William.....	1738-1752	294
Doughty, John.....	1738-1752	298
Edwards, John.....	1738-1752	15
Espy, James.....	1738-1752	140
Ennet, Edmond.....	1738-1752	156
Eagon, James.....	1738-1752	160
Ellison, William.....	1738-1752	178
Flyn, Collumb.....	1738-1752	72
Fryly, William.....	1738-1752	194
Freemaln, John.....	1738-1752	250
Fort, John.....	1738-1752	254
Flavell, William.....	1738-1752	190
Foort, Richard.....	1738-1752	104
Flood, James.....	1738-1752	162
Frank, Martin John.....	1738-1752	371
Fillian, John.....	1738-1752	42

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Green, John	1738-1752	100
Gourley, John	1738-1752	101
Grange, John	1738-1752	131
Grant, Alexander	1738-1752	245
Griego, Samuel	1738-1752	273
Gillitt, John	1738-1752	329
Hedges, Thomas	1738-1752	31
Higgins, Ann	1738-1752	41
Higgins, Edmond	1738-1752	181
Heneley, John	1738-1752	45
Hollis, James	1738-1752	114
Hutson, William	1738-1752	137
Hendrick, Francis	1738-1752	167
Hambleton, Joseph	1738-1752	183
Hodgson, John	1738-1752	186
Howcott, Edward	1738-1752	267
Harvis, John	1738-1752	322
Hunter, Nicholas	1738-1752	324
Hannis, Joseph	1738-1752	337
Hicks, John	1738-1752	292
Ingram, Abram	1738-1752	334
Keel, John	1738-1752	76
King, John	1738-1752	312
Lamberson, Henry	1738-1752	18
Laker, Juliana	1738-1752	82
Lord, William	1738-1752	85
Lawkins, John	1738-1752	212
Luton, Adam	1738-1752	248
Love, Daniel	1738-1752	92
Lockey, Joseph	1738-1752	361
Lyon James	1738-1752	367
Logan, Alexander	1738-1752	139
Lock, Thomas	1738-1752	122
Leath, Richard	1738-1752	296
Moseley, Edward	1738-1752	1
Mackferrell, John	1738-1752	17
Murphey, Edmond	1738-1752	34
Mitchel, Abram	1738-1752	53
Mason, John	1738-1752	57
Maskill, William	1738-1752	80
McDowell, John	1738-1752	300
Millard, Charles	1738-1752	218
Metcalfe, Caleb	1738-1752	219
Maule, Patrick	1738-1752	333
McCalpin, William	1738-1752	299
Murphy, Thomas	1738-1752	327
Marr, Joseph	1738-1752	336
Marsden, Thomas	1738-1752	226
Neal, Henry	1738-1752	196
Newby, Samuel	1738-1752	215
Norwood, William	1738-1752	51

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Norman, John.....	1738-1752	87
Nixon, Zachariah.....	1738-1752	183
Nixson, Richard.....	1738-1752	357
Overton, John.....	1738-1752	77
Ohler, John.....	1738-1752	21
Owan, Daniel.....	1738-1752	23
Odger, Dennis.....	1738-1752	252
Parker, Asricom.....	1738-1752	241
Purcell, Neal.....	1738-1752	14
Pollock, Thomas.....	1738-1752	66
Powell, William.....	1738-1752	59
Pringle, Alexander.....	1738-1752	170
Pearson, Thomas.....	1738-1752	277
Parsons, Thomas.....	1738-1752	304
Porter, Nicholas.....	1738-1752	314
Pritchett, Abraham.....	1738-1752	352
Paquinet, Michael.....	1738-1752	49
Russell, Thomas.....	1738-1752	19
Roberts, James.....	1738-1752	26
Risonover, Matthew.....	1738-1752	29
Rawlings, Benjamin.....	1738-1752	63
Rontree, Francis.....	1738-1752	116
Reading, Thomas.....	1738-1752	118
Rustull, Richard, Jr.....	1738-1752	259
Rogers, Richard.....	1738-1752	263
Smith, James.....	1738-1752	24
Smith, John, Senr.....	1738-1752	153
Smith, Edward.....	1738-1752	170
Smith, William.....	1738-1752	266
Smith, Henry.....	1838-1752	288
Smith, James.....	1738-1752	320
Sterring, George, Senr.....	1738-1752	47
Sitgraves, William.....	1738-1752	55
Sanders, John.....	1738-1752	112
Stevens, James.....	1738-1752	128
Stafford, John.....	1738-1752	166
Sherley, James.....	1738-1752	172
Stuart, John.....	1738-1752	179
Sutton, Mary.....	1738-1752	221
Simmonds, Jacob.....	1738-1752	223
Swift, Ephraim.....	1738-1752	301
Stover, Jacob John.....	1738-1752	331
Tomson, William.....	1738-1752	188
Thompson, John.....	1738-1752	230
Tignar, James.....	1738-1752	286
Valentine, Richard.....	1738-1752	108
Vince, Humphrey.....	1738-1752	205
Wardale, John.....	1738-1752	174
West, William.....	1738-1752	20
Wallis, Andrew.....	1738-1752	33

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Wallis, William	1738-1752	264
Winn, Sam.	1738-1752	110
White, Henry	1738-1752	129
White, John	1738-1752	342
Wickstead, Pall	1738-1752	193
William, James	1738-1752	225
Wood, John	1738-1752	275
Walker, Thomas	1738-1752	284
Wain, Thomas	1738-1752	303
Wright, John	1738-1752	342

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 5, 1749-1753.

Allen, Eleazar	1749-1753	11
Albertson, Joshua	1749-1753	229
Brown, Thomas	1749-1753	1
Benbow, Gershon	1749-1753	15
Blahop, George	1749-1753	24
Burnap, John	1749-1753	31
Bryan, Edward	1749-1753	36
Bryan, Simon	1749-1753	207
Brickell, James	1749-1753	61
Befret, Benjamin	1749-1753	79
Boulds, George	1749-1753	119
Bevin, Richard	1749-1753	125
Cranford, William	1749-1753	58
Cheek, Richard	1749-1753	144
Coker, Calep	1749-1753	205
Dexter, Hope	1749-1753	27
Dudley, Christopher	1749-1753	29
Davis, Thomas	1749-1753	166
Davis, Benja. and David Davis (power of attorney to John Sampson).	1749-1753	174
Dupée, Elias	1749-1753	190
Edmondson, Joseph	1749-1753	111
Fort, John	1749-1753	76
Frazier, John	1749-1753	183
Godfrey, Matthew	1749-1753	50
Giddins, Thomas	1749-1753	67
Grainger, Joshua	1749-1753	86
Godwin, William	1749-1753	199
Hall, Joseph	1749-1753	7
Huggins, John	1749-1753	98
Harket, George	1749-1753	103
Humes, James	1749-1753	129
Hunter, Robert	1749-1752	184
Hill, Benjamin	1749-1753	187
Hollowell, Rubin	1749-1753	223
Handcock, William	1749-1753	69

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Holms, Ebenezer	1749-1753	188
Ialer, Christian	1749-1753	148
Jennings, Thomas	1749-1753	92
John, Arthur	1749-1753	13
Jarrott, John	1749-1753	154
Jasper, Sam	1749-1753	163
Jackson, Thomas	1749-1753	217
Kingston, James	1749-1753	8
Kenyon, John	1749-1753	227
Lowell, Edmond	1749-1753	96
Lattermare, Elizabeth	1749-1753	204
Morris, Thomas	1749-1753	23
Mackay, William	1749-1753	25
Middleton, John	1749-1753	33
Mabson, Arthur	1749-1753	40
Murray, Andrew	1749-1753	74
McNary, Gilbert	1749-1753	81
Mason, Roger, Jr.	1749-1753	90
McClalland, Andrew	1749-1753	100
Martin, William	1749-1753	114
Mitchel, Abraham	1749-1753	141
Mewboorn, Thomas	1749-1753	196
Mobley, John	1749-1753	202
Mackinne, John	1749-1753	214
Norton, William	1749-1753	136
Nusum, Richard	1749-1753	182
Preecott, William	1749-1753	151
Pain, John	1749-1753	167
Rigby, William	1749-1753	21
Reel, Peter	1749-1753	47
Rice, Benjamin	1749-1753	52
Rice, Mary	1749-1753	192
Rice, Edward	1749-1753	212
Smelage, Edward	1749-1753	19
Slade, Samuel	1749-1753	45
Slade, John	1749-1753	55
Subridge, William	1749-1753	65
Simson, John	1749-1753	169
Tarkington, William	1749-1753	4
Tart, Joseph	1749-1753	8
Turner, Robert	1749-1753	105
Thomas, Josiah	1749-1753	127
White, George	1749-1753	20
White, Henry	1749-1753	171
Waine, Thomas	1749-1753	44
Watson, John	1749-1753	54
Weekes, Bingham	1749-1753	62

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Wood, Edward.....	1749-1753	72
Webster, John.....	1749-1753	84
Webster, William.....	1749-1753	93
Winright, James.....	1749-1753	158
West, Henry.....	1749-1753	194
Watkins, Thomas.....	1749-1753	225
Wynns, John.....	1749-1753	208

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 6, 1750-1758.

Adams, William.....	1750-1758	30
Allday, Thomas.....	1750-1758	161
Brown, Francis.....	1750-1758	3
Bell, Elizabeth.....	1750-1758	6
Beavens, Mary.....	1750-1758	71
Bennet, Nehemiah.....	1750-1758	87
Blin, Daniel.....	1750-1758	117
Bright, William.....	1750-1758	119
Burnat, George.....	1750-1758	143
Brent, James.....	1750-1758	146
Bentley, John.....	1750-1758	165
Black, Isaac.....	1750-1758	176
Bradford, Nathl.....	1750-1758	203
Belchar, George.....	1750-1758	232
Biddle, Jacob.....	1750-1758	261
Bally, John.....	1750-1758	267
Carr, William.....	1750-1758	66
Collins, John.....	1750-1758	52
Cherry, Samuel.....	1750-1758	94
Caswell, Matthew.....	1750-1758	133
Cavenah, Charles.....	1750-1758	208
Cain, John.....	1750-1758	218
Congilton, William.....	1750-1758	242
Crofton, Harry.....	1750-1758	254
Coker, Richard.....	1750-1758	258
Douglas, James.....	1750-1758	61
Dickinson, Rebeckah.....	1750-1758	184
Dickinson, Mary.....	1750-1758	191
Doolos, Thomas.....	1750-1758	216
Durrane, Saml.....	1750-1758	222
Evans, Richard.....	1750-1758	106
Evans, Berwell.....	1750-1758	238
Eborn, Nathaniel.....	1750-1758	108
Freeman, John.....	1750-1758	112
Foster, John.....	1750-1758	114
Fipes, William.....	1750-1758	101
Gray, John.....	1750-1758	1
Gibble, Dederick.....	1750-1758	63

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Gainer, Samuel.....	1750-1758	81
Gomm, John.....	1750-1758	97
Giddings, William.....	1750-1758	269
Homes, Edward.....	1750-1758	9
Hall, John.....	1750-1758	46
Harbrett, Edward.....	1750-1758	78
Higgins, Michael.....	1750-1758	84
Holladay, William.....	1750-1758	124
Haasell, John.....	1750-1758	129
Harrington, Heseekiah.....	1750-1758	147
Harrell, Edward.....	1750-1758	170
Ives, Thomas.....	1750-1758	89
Jones, John.....	1750-1758	14
Jones, James.....	1750-1758	126
Jones, Thomas.....	1750-1758	173
Johnson, John.....	1750-1758	189
Johnston, Gabriel.....	1750-1758	153
King, Henry.....	1750-1758	17
Knight, William.....	1750-1758	40
Kemp, William.....	1750-1758	136
Lattimer, William.....	1750-1758	10
Lee, Thomas.....	1750-1758	39
Lockhart, James.....	1750-1758	149
McDowal, James.....	1750-1758	44
McRee, William.....	1750-1758	64
Moore, John.....	1750-1758	159
Moore, John.....	1750-1758	167
Moore, Thomas.....	1750-1758	179
Moore, John.....	1750-1758	192
Moore, Joseph.....	1750-1758	211
Mountague, Elizabeth.....	1750-1758	224
Meltons, Jonathan.....	1750-1758	264
Owense, John.....	1750-1758	5
Pollock, Cullen.....	1750-1758	23
Pilkington, Seth.....	1750-1758	103
Parker, Mary.....	1750-1758	122
Parker, Francis.....	1750-1758	196
Powel, Thomas.....	1750-1758	183
Pirent, James.....	1750-1758	201
Prescott, William.....	1750-1758	236
Russell, Habbakkuk.....	1750-1758	68
Redding, John.....	1750-1758	74
Rogers, Thomas, Senr.....	1750-1758	169
Rogers, Thomas.....	1750-1758	141
Ryding, Jonathan.....	1750-1758	145
Roe, Robert.....	1750-1758	248
Stansell, John.....	1750-1758	11
Sutton, Thomas.....	1750-1758	12

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Smith, Richard	1750-1758	85
Smith, Richard	1750-1758	199
Smith, Thomas	1750-1758	205
Shrocks, Peter	1750-1758	29
Sowell, Richard	1750-1758	37
Soollay, Saml.	1750-1758	42
Stevensm, George	1750-1758	181
Sinclare, Samuel	1750-1758	150
Sligley, John	1750-1758	178
Shorter, William	1750-1758	186
Sherrard, John	1750-1758	188
Sanders, William	1750-1758	207
Stubbs, William	1750-1758	234
Spring, Aaron	1750-1758	250
Tyner, Nicholas	1750-1758	195
Vaughan, Vincent	1750-1758	229
Webb, Anthony	1750-1758	7
Webb, Samuel	1750-1758	158
Wynns, George	1750-1758	18
West, Peter	1750-1758	22
Wood, James	1750-1758	48
Wimberly, Thomas	1750-1758	56
Walters, William	1750-1758	72
Wright, Samuel	1750-1758	75
Worley, Lovick	1750-1758	79
Winelow, John	1750-1758	91
Williams, Thomas	1750-1758	99
Yeates, William	1750-1758	58

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 7, 1755-1758.

Averett, Nathaniel	1755-1758	28
Allen, Elisabeth	1755-1758	136
Andrews, John	1755-1758	137
Adams, Charles	1755-1758	176
Barfield, Richard	1755-1758	10
Bridges, Samuel	1755-1758	46
Bright, Solomon	1755-1758	63
Benbury, William	1755-1758	78
Bardiff, Joshua	1755-1758	105
Brandon, William	1755-1758	133
Bently, John	1755-1758	182
Bently, Richard	1755-1758	208
Bonner, Thomas	1755-1758	252
Baker, John	1755-1758	265
Craven, James	1755-1758	12
Chapman, Charles	1755-1758	23
Carruthers, John	1755-1758	62
Cowell, Benjamin	1755-1758	67

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Daniel, John	1755-1758	41
Denson, James	1755-1758	55
Duckenfield, Nathaniel	1755-1758	144
Davis, William	1755-1758	186
Davison, John	1755-1758	261
Everett, John	1755-1758	86
Elliot, Moses	1755-1758	121
Elliot, Michael	1755-1758	194
Evans, Aberwall	1755-1758	204
Evans, Robert	1755-1758	218
Foraster, James	1755-1758	56
Falconer, Thomas	1755-1758	108
Fox, James	1755-1758	180
Gray, Allen	1755-1758	17
Gardner, John	1755-1758	48
Gardner, William	1755-1758	102
Gordon, Nathaniel	1755-1758	118
Gordon, John	1755-1758	227
Gillett, John	1755-1758	176
Griffen, Epenetus	1755-1758	178
Howard, Charles	1755-1758	33
Haughton, Charles	1755-1758	89
Hendrick, Jeremiah	1755-1758	123
Hunter, John	1755-1758	131
Harrell, John, Jr.	1755-1758	164
Hockings, John	1755-1758	173
Hooker, William	1755-1758	241
Hinton, Micajah	1755-1758	254
Hillard, William	1755-1758	52
Jordan, Arthur	1755-1758	51
Jones, Morris	1755-1758	82
Jones, John	1755-1758	112
Jones, David, Sr.	1755-1758	139
Johnson, John	1755-1758	141
Little, John	1755-1758	127
Lee, Richard	1755-1758	157
Laurence, George	1755-1758	160
Moore, Samuel	1755-1758	116
Moore, John	1755-1758	35
Moore, Titus	1755-1758	245
McCulloh, Henry	1755-1758	24
Mullen, Jacob	1755-1758	222
Mason, Roger	1755-1758	39
Nickson, Thomas	1755-1758	22
Nobland, John	1755-1758	155
Nicholas, Nathaniel	1755-1758	159
Norwood, Thomas	1755-1758	206
Oliver, Francis	1755-1758	71

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Parker, Thomas	1755-1758	20
Pierce, Thomas	1755-1758	75
Payne, Peter	1755-1758	95
Plomer, Samuel S.	1755-1758	99
Peeble, Judith	1755-1758	120
Pitman, Benjamin	1755-1758	154
Price, William	1755-1758	188
Pritchett, Margaret	1755-1758	200
Powers, Isobell	1755-1758	233
Pope, Samuel	1755-1758	238
Ryall, Charles	1755-1758	8
Rountree, Moses	1755-1758	37
Read, George	1755-1758	57
Robinson, Charles	1755-1758	129
Robinson, Thomas	1755-1758	88
Robinson, John	1755-1758	217
Robins, Joseph	1755-1758	134
Syers, Gerard	1755-1758	1
Sumner, John	1755-1758	2
Stevenson, John	1755-1758	26
Seville, Stephen	1755-1758	32
Smith, Richard	1755-1758	43
Smith, William	1755-1758	92
Singleton, John	1755-1758	49
Speight, Thomas	1755-1758	126
Small, Benja.	1755-1758	184
Shine, Danl.	1755-1758	191
Spring, Aaron	1755-1758	202
Simmons, Francis	1755-1758	321
Syms, William	1755-1758	152
Trewett, Joseph	1755-1758	60
Thompson, John	1755-1758	100
Toops, Joseph	1755-1758	135
Woodhouse, Horatio	1755-1758	19
War, William	1755-1758	44
Wall, Richard	1755-1758	45
Worden, James	1755-1758	94
Whitehouse, Saml.	1755-1758	142
Williams, Joannah	1755-1758	163
Wallis, Stephen	1755-1758	190
Wade, Joseph	1755-1758	193
West, Thomas	1755-1758	256
Wood, Moses	1755-1758	258

INDEX TO WILL BOOK, No. 8, 1753-1768.

Arenton, Christopher	1753-1768	99
Anderson, George	1753-1768	155
Albertson, Isaac	1753-1768	179
Allen, Sarah	1753-1768	193
Alton, Andrew	1753-1768	270

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Bradley, John.....	1753-1768	1
Barrow, Joseph.....	1753-1768	32
Barrow, William.....	1753-1768	221
Bell, William.....	1753-1768	107
Bond, Lewis.....	1753-1768	103
Bond, Vinyard.....	1753-1768	263
Ballard, Abraham.....	1753-1768	96
Blackall, Sarah.....	1753-1768	92
Brockett, Benja.....	1753-1768	145
Bray, Henry.....	1753-1768	176
Brown, John.....	1753-1768	206
Barclift, John.....	1753-1768	242
Crocker, Peter.....	1753-1768	34
Clark, Robert.....	1753-1768	45
Chancey, Edmund.....	1753-1768	55
Carruthers, Robert.....	1753-1768	135
Connor, John.....	1753-1768	120
Connor, Demsey.....	1753-1768	83
Corps, John.....	1753-1768	81
Cooper, Joseph.....	1753-1768	82
Cloase, George.....	1753-1768	149
Campbell, James.....	1753-1768	186
Crutchfield, Edmund (depo.).....	1753-1768	278
Davis, John.....	1753-1768	18
Davis, Thomas.....	1753-1768	161
Danbe, Daniel.....	1753-1768	40
Duggan, Thomas.....	1753-1768	110
Dairymple, John.....	1753-1768	300
Dobbs, Arthur, Governor.....	1753-1768	290
Duncan, Alexander.....	1753-1768	302
Eaton, William.....	1753-1768	156
Eavans, Charles.....	1753-1768	225
Freshworter, John John.....	1753-1768	88
Grigory, Margaret.....	1753-1768	13
Grigory, William.....	1753-1768	20
Gregory, Richard.....	1753-1768	166
Griffin, Edward.....	1753-1768	113
Galluay, Thomas.....	1753-1768	94
Gardner, Martin.....	1753-1768	211
Galland, Mary.....	1753-1768	288
Hosea, Joseph.....	1753-1768	47
Hunter, Isaac.....	1753-1768	100
Hopkins, John.....	1753-1768	93
Hopkins, James.....	1753-1768	251
Hodges, James.....	1753-1768	179
Harrell, John.....	1753-1768	180
Houston, William.....	1753-1768	184
Horn, William.....	1753-1768	202
Hobby, Jacob.....	1753-1768	218
Haywood, John.....	1753-1768	223

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Iaham, James	1753-1768	24
Innes, James	1753-1768	191
Jordan, Joseph	1753-1768	26
Jones, Peter	1753-1768	42
Jones, Iaham	1753-1768	50
Jones, William	1753-1768	208
Johnston, Saml.	1753-1768	133
Jasman, Thomas	1753-1768	148
Kelley, John	1753-1768	177
Kinchen, William, Jun.	1753-1768	197
Kince, Christian	1753-1768	215
Lelly, John	1753-1768	7
Long, Thomas	1753-1768	48
Long, Joshua	1753-1768	117
Long, William	1753-1768	233
Lawson, Saml.	1753-1768	187
Leahly, Patrick	1753-1768	154
Lynch, John, Senr.	1753-1768	162
Low, John	1753-1768	173
Moore, Trueman	1753-1768	37
Moore, Roger	1753-1768	62
MacKane, George	1753-1768	140
Mensex, Joseph	1753-1768	140
Mckeel, Thomas, Senr.	1753-1768	78
Mackeel, Benjamin	1753-1768	80
Meed, Timothy	1753-1768	87
Morison, Benjamin	1753-1768	150
Morris, John	1753-1768	213
Meares, Mark	1753-1768	228
Maudlin, Thomas	1753-1768	230
Melton, Robert	1753-1768	254
Neville, Benjamin	1753-1768	189
Newton, Christopher	1753-1768	236
Norfleet, Marmaduke	1753-1768	267
Nessfield, John	1753-1768	280
Overton, Robert	1753-1768	86
Peyton, Robert	1753-1768	104
Poyner, Peter	1753-1768	168
Parker, Simon	1753-1768	200
Puryer, Robert	1753-1768	204
Perlaho, John	1753-1768	261
Paine, John Captaine	1753-1768	298
Reding, Joseph	1753-1768	22
Ridge, Thomas	1753-1768	35
Bew, Southy	1753-1768	52
Robertson, James	1753-1768	121
Rhoads, William	1753-1768	75
Rowan, Matthew	1753-1768	151
Richards, Richard	1753-1768	219

Name.	Will Book.	Page.
Riddick, Joseph	1753-1768	239
Ryan, David	1753-1768	272
Swann, Samuel	1753-1768	2
Sawyer, Willie	1753-1768	5
Sawyer, Joshua	1753-1768	84
Scarfe, John	1753-1768	10
Stepney, John	1753-1768	30
Swain, William	1753-1768	115
Stubbe, Richard	1753-1768	73
Snowden, Saml.	1753-1768	90
Sanderson, Joseph	1753-1768	164
Salisbury, James	1753-1768	175
Smith, Andrew	1753-1768	185
Scott, Richard	1753-1768	257
Singleton, Samuel	1753-1768	268
Scolley, Elizabeth	1753-1768	295
Turner, William	1753-1768	15
Turnbull, James	1753-1768	123
Taylor, Robert	1753-1768	217
Taylor, Ann	1753-1768	279
Tyler, Moses	1753-1768	259
Veal, William	1753-1768	274
Willoughby, Thomas	1753-1768	9
Webster, Elisabeth	1753-1768	61
Wickliffe, William	1753-1768	127
White, Thomas	1753-1768	118
White, John	1753-1768	77
Williams, Samuel	1753-1768	109
Williams, Thomas	1753-1768	142
Williams, George	1753-1768	190
Woodrow, Alexander	1753-1768	188
Warren, Robert	1753-1768	226
Webb, Henry	1753-1768	250
Watters, Sarah	1753-1768	275
Wilson, Caleb	1753-1768	68